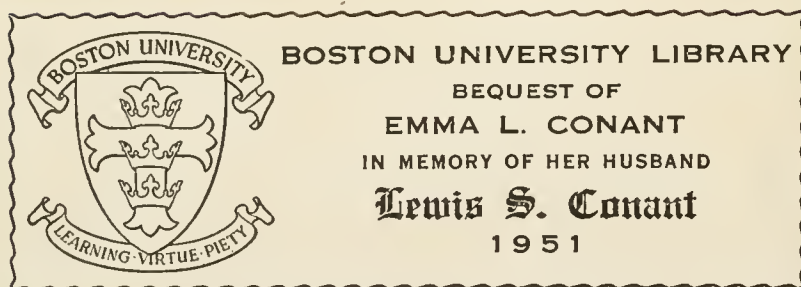






COPYRIGHT 1911 A.C.C.



HISTORY
of the
Town of Canterbury
NEW HAMPSHIRE

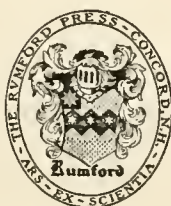
1727 - 1912

BY
JAMES OTIS LYFORD

Editor of History of Concord, N. H.
Author of the Life of Edward H. Rollins

IN TWO VOLUMES

Volume Two
GENEALOGY AND APPENDIX



CONCORD, N. H.
THE RUMFORD PRESS
1912

44
C 4
F 12
V. 2.

PREFACE.

THERE is hardly an undertaking more discouraging in its inception than the preparation of a genealogy of the families of a town. It is a laborious task to awaken and to sustain the individual interest of the people most concerned. Frequently they alone can supply information. It is a work with which they are unfamiliar. If they have records, these are often incomplete. They do not see the necessity for accuracy of detail in the compilations they prepare. Dates of births, marriages and deaths are given from memory when Bible and other records are accessible. Family traditions of ancestors are sometimes inconsistent with the dates of births of these ancestors. Especially is this true of their service in Colonial wars and of the War of the Revolution. Nor is this surprising, as instances were found by the committee having in charge this work where such traditions had already been published as facts in printed genealogies. It is, therefore, apparent that many returns required correspondence to correct palpable errors. There was a satisfaction, however, in the result obtained when these corrections were secured that well repaid the exertions to obtain them. In some cases it was impossible to procure anything beyond fragmentary accounts of families or to reconcile inconsistent dates in their genealogies. Information was sought even after the signatures of this volume were printed. Therefore, as a part of this preface will be found some additions and corrections disclosed too late to be incorporated in the text.

It was the ambition of the committee to secure full genealogies of those families long identified with the town, especially those dating from the early settlements. For some time it seemed likely that this part of the work would be confined to a very few families. Gradually, however, descendants of other families were found whose interest was enlisted until some record was obtained of a considerable majority of the important families connected with the history of Canterbury. This and other data became so voluminous that an abridgment was necessary to adapt

the material to the space allotted to it in the original estimates for the cost of publication. This condensation has necessitated the rewriting of practically all of the genealogies, a work of no small labor and care. As finally printed, this volume with its very full index, prepared by Miss Harriet L. Huntress of Concord, whose previous experience is a guaranty of the completeness and accuracy of her work, exceeds the size at first intended.

In spite of the trials incident to an undertaking of this kind, the committee having it in charge have enjoyed the work and at times have found it fascinating. Their obligations are due to all who have assisted in the effort to make this feature of the permanent records of the town interesting and reliable.

MARY E. CLOUGH,
ALMIRA J. SARGENT,
JOSEPHINE M. BROWN,
JAMES O. LYFORD,
Committee.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 18. Emilie Ayers Young should be Emily Ayers Young.
Page 18. Mary Maple Waters b. 1879, instead of 1897.
Page 19. Susan T. V. Ayers m. Charles A., instead of Charles H. Coveny.
Page 20. Second child of John H. Batchelder b. in Canterbury.
Page 24. For Mary E. (Stevens) Storey, read Mary E. (Stevens) Sterey.
Page 28. Edmund Blanchard m. 6 Feb., 1806, instead of 1706.
Pages 29 and 30. For correct list of children of Mary Jane Blanchard see Wheeler Gen.
Page 30. Nahum Jesse Blanchard was child of second marriage.
Page 32. Date of marriage of Ida May Blinn is 1895, instead of 1893.
Page 32. George F. Blinn m. 1891, instead of 1881.
Page 39. Mary, wife of Philip Brown d. 1683, instead of 1783.
Page 41. Huldah Brown b. 1829, instead of 1827.
Page 47. John Bryant d. in Newmarket.
Page 49. Elizabeth Carter d. 1853, instead of 1353.
Page 57. Clifton Elmer Chaplain b. 1885, instead of 1895.
Page 59. James, third child of Thomas Chase, b. 1685, instead of 1785.
Page 66. Sarah Jane Clifford b. 30 June, 1840.
Page 77. Children of Benjamin R. Johnston, the surname should be spelled with a "t."
Page 79. For Charla C. Clough read Charles C. Clough.
Page 83. William Cogswell b. 1694, instead of 1794.
Page 84. Thomas Cogswell d. 1810, instead of 1710.
Page 85. Joseph Badger Cogswell d. 1857, instead of 1757.
Page 94. Samuel Davis d. 1696, instead of 1896.
Page 96. Elizabeth, wife of Col. James Davis, d. 1748, instead of 1648.
Page 115. Daniel Emery b. 1833, instead of 1853.
Page 116. Caroline Elizabeth, wife of Charles W. Emery, was b. in Providence, R. I., in 1845, instead of 1848.
Page 135. Capt. Jonathan Foster b. 28 July, 1747, instead of 23 July.
Page 139. The order of the children of Jeremiah C. Foster is Susanna, iii and Elizabeth, iv.
Page 140. Adams Foster b. 28 Feb., 1800, instead of 22 Feb.
Page 142. Caroline Elizabeth Foster m. 27 Feb., 1883, instead of 28 Feb.
Page 143. Fred S. Foster b. 1867, instead of 1869.
Page 145. Myron C. Foster b. 1829, instead of 1820.
Page 145. John Hubbard Foster b. 14 March, 1808, instead of 4 March.
Page 147. The order of the children of Henry Bradley Foster is Helen Frances, i and Edward Henry, ii.
Page 148. The order of the children of Abiel Abbott Foster should be according to the dates of their births.
Page 151. Laura Merrill Foster m. 4 Sept., 1897, instead of 6 Sept.
Page 152. James Caleb Foster b. 1841, instead of 1847.
Page 152. The order of the children of James Caleb Foster should be according to the dates of their birth.

Page 165. Jessie Permelia, wife of Leroy A. Glines, b. 16 Aug., 1870, instead of 13 Aug.

Page 168. Frederick William Greenough, probably b. 1806, instead of 1808.

Page 168. Jonathan Greenough d. 16 June, 1896, instead of 16 Jan.

Page 174. William Pickering Haines b. Dec. 24, 1855, instead of 22 Feb., 1811.

Page 176. Mary Ann Haines m. 1834, instead of 1843.

Page 181. Jennie M., wife of Parker Cross Hancock, b. in Sebec, Me., instead of Lubec.

Page 182. William Foster Hannaford had but four children. Hope, who m. W. W. Kreamer was a daughter of William Henry Hannaford.

Page 187. The sixth child of Hiram G. Haynes was Charles Putnam and not Charles Putnum.

Page 189. Miriam (Clifford) Randall should read Miram (Clifford) Randall.

Page 198. Joshua Huntoon b. 1763, instead of 1753.

Page 213. Listen Smith Knowles m. 1828, instead of 1829.

Page 213. Elijah H. Knowles, given name misspelled.

Page 221. Children of Joseph Lyford should be in order of their births.

Page 226. Anne True, second wife of John T. Mason, was m. 26 Feb., 1762, and not b. that year.

Page 229. Nelson F. Matott m. 1895, instead of 1893.

Page 233. Silvia Gleason m. Jesse Kimball and not Jessie Kimball.

Page 242. Drury's Bluff, Va., should be Drewry's Bluff.

Page 248. Stephen Moore, Jr., m. 1822, instead of 1802.

Page 250. Sarah, dau. of Andrew and Martha Bennett, m. Albert Sargent.

Page 255. Otto Stevens should be Otho Stevens.

Page 256. Mira A., dau. of Enoch Morrill, probably b. 1872, instead of 1862,

Page 258. Alice M. E. Hudspeth b. 1910, instead of 1901.

Page 262. Susanna Morrill d. 14 Oct., 1894, instead of 1830.

Page 263. Guy Ethelbert Morrill m. Caroline Gibson Clough and not Caroline Gilson Clough.

Page 265. Mary Agnes, dau. of Dr. Chas. P. Gage, was b. 18 April, 1847.

Page 285. Frances Edson Pickard b. 1858, instead of 1853.

Page 286. Charles Henry Pickard m. 1888, instead of 1880.

Page 292. Emeline Kenniston, dau. of Edward Kenniston, should read Emily Kenniston.

Page 292. Oren Judson Randall m. Miram L. Clifford and not Miriam L. Clifford.

Page 293. Neva M. Randall b. 1875, instead of 1874.

Page 296. Apphia C. Sanborn b. 1820, instead of 1829.

Page 300. Submit Esterbrook was the second wife of Aaron Sargent.

Page 307. Carrie Farnsworth Shaw m. 2 Feb., 1876, instead of 1896.

Page 319. Thomas J. Stevens m. second, Mrs. Eliza Simpson, probably 1834, instead of 1854.

Page 322. There is probably an error in the town record of the date of Edmund^s Sutton's birth.

Page 332. The date of birth of Betsey (Weed) Weeks should be the date of her marriage.

Page 336, Emma C. Chase, wife of Charles F. Whidden, born in Boston, not Canterbury.

GENEALOGIES.

ABBOTT.

1. ELIAS¹ ABBOTT was b. at Concord, 24 Oct., 1757, and m. Sept., 1782, Elizabeth Buswell, who was b. at Kingston 4 Sept., 1761, and d. 25 Jan., 1832. They came to Northfield in 1801. He d. 19 May, 1847. Children:
 - i. ABIGAIL², b. 1783, at Concord; d. 25 Aug., 1864.
 2. ii. ELIAS, b. 22 March, 1786.
 - iii. BETSEY, b. 1789, at Concord; d. 29 March, 1847.
 - iv. JAMES BUSWELL, b. 24 June, 1799, at Concord. A physician who practiced first with Dr. Joseph M. Harper.
2. ELIAS² ABBOTT (*Elias*¹) b. 22 March, 1786, at Concord, and spent most of his life on the home farm. He m. first, 2 May, 1812, Lydia Sawyer of Northfield, who was b. 23 July, 1784, and d. 14 May, 1826; they had four children. He d. at Northfield, 10 Sept., 1862. His second wife was Sarah Winslow, and they had two daughters. He m. third, Mrs. Elinor Rogers. Children:
 - i. GARDNER SAWYER³, b. 27 Feb., 1813.
 3. ii. ALFRED S., b. 10 April, 1816.
 - iii. EMILY BUSWELL.
 - iv. MATILDA, b. 1818.
3. ALFRED S.³ ABBOTT (*Elias*², *Elias*¹) b. 10 April, 1816, at Northfield, and m. 19 April, 1842, at C., Susan B. Howe, who was b. at C., 20 April, 1812. (See Howe Gen.) They had three children, but one of whom, Almira⁴, survives. He was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1866 until his death, 15 Sept., 1888. Mrs. Abbott d. 2 July, 1890.
4. ALMIRA EMILY⁴ ABBOTT (*Alfred*³, *Elias*², *Elias*¹) b. 18 Jan., 1843, at E. Concord; m. first, 21 Sept., 1865, Alvin G. Hayward at Tilton. He was a soldier and d. in Michigan, 3 March, 1908.

She m. second, 24 April, 1873, at C., Russell A. Burdeen, who was b. at C., 5 Sept., 1831, and d. 10 Oct., 1884. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She m. third, 6 Oct., 1888, at Concord, Edward F. Willard, b. 7 March, 1858, at Sandwich. Child:

 5. i. HENRY⁵ HAYWARD, b. 3 July, 1869.
5. HENRY⁵ HAYWARD (*Almira*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Elias*², *Elias*¹) b. 3 July, 1869, at C., m. first, at C., 25 Dec., 1890, Idena Haselton of Loudon, who d. 7 March, 1906, at Penacook, aged 33. M. second, 2 Jan., 1907, at Penacook, Arvilla N. Ames of Belmont. Children by first marriage:

- i. BESSIE MAY⁶, b. at Loudon, 19 Oct., 1891.
- ii. ALMIRA EMILY, b. at C., 12 Nov., 1894.
- iii. CORA ESTELLA, b. at Penacook, 30 April, 1898; d. 1 Oct., 1903.
- iv. CELIA BELLE, b. at Penacook, 2 Dec., 1900.
- v. ELLA CORA, b. at Penacook, 15 Dec., 1904.
- vi. MARTHA ROSA, b. at Penacook, 10 Feb., 1906.

ADAMS.

1. JOHN LINCOLN¹ ADAMS was b. 21 June, 1830. His father d. 1840. His mother, Elizabeth Campbell, of English descent, m. second, Eben Fellows of Concord. She d. 21 Sept., 1901. John Lincoln m. 21 Nov., 1854, in Lawrence, Mass., Eliza Jane, dau. of Freeman L. and Mary Seavey Peverly. Mrs. Adams was b. 12 Aug., 1834, in Portsmouth; d. 23 Jan., 1902, in C. In 1857, Mr. Adams moved from Lawrence, Mass., to C., where he d. 11 Jan., 1900. Children:
 - i. CHARLES FREEMAN², b. 3 Nov., 1855, in Lawrence, Mass.
 - 2. ii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 25 July, 1858.
 - iii. FREDERIC McCLELLAN, b. 21 March, 1864; d. 2 May, 1864.
 - iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11 July, 1865, in Loudon; m. 8 Sept., 1886, in Concord, Eleazer Franklin Baker, merchant in Pembroke.
 - v. CORA JANE, b. 23 June, 1869, in C.; m. 6 June, 1900, in Belmont William Hadley Muzzey. (See Muzzey Gen.)
2. WILLIAM EDWIN² ADAMS (*John L.*¹) b. 25 July, 1858, in C., m. 11 May, 1880, in Concord, Lucretia P. Stetson of Effingham, b. 9 Jan., 1858. Children, all b. in Concord:
 - 3. i. ADELAIDE MAE³, b. 5 April, 1881.
 - ii. KARL WILLIAM, b. 2 May, 1889.
 - iii. FRANK LEON, b. 15 April, 1891.
3. ADELAIDE MAE³ ADAMS (*William E.*², *John L.*¹) b. 5 April, 1881; m. 11 Dec., 1906, in Concord, Carl Hosea Foster of Manchester. Child, b. in Concord:
 - i. ROBERT ADAMS⁴, b. 25 Nov., 1908.

AMES.

1. DANIEL¹ AMES, husbandman, settled in that part of Exeter, which is now Newmarket. The Ames estate was about six miles from Exeter village, pleasantly situated on the north side of the Piscassic River near the corner of Hall's Mill and Lee roads. Near the westerly side of a large, well-cultivated field, there is a knoll elevated ten or fifteen feet. On this knoll Daniel Ames built his log house. It had two rooms on the floor and was two stories in height. The upper story projected over the lower so that the house when used as a garrison could be defended against the attacks of Indians. Here he lived with his family, and here he d. in Jan., 1754. In this field at a bend in the river, and near its bank, is another knoll which is covered with trees. It was here that Daniel Ames and his household were buried. The neglected graves are distinctly marked by small, rough stones upon which there are no inscriptions.

The will of Daniel Ames "aged and well stricken in Years, and in a weak habit of body," dated 24 Dec., 1753, was presented for probate, 30 Jan., 1754. It makes his sons, Nathaniel and Jacob, executors, and it gives to them the homestead. The will also mentions the following children:

2. i. SIMON².
3. ii. SAMUEL.
4. iii. DANIEL.
- iv. NATHANIEL, resided in Newmarket. Had a son, Nathaniel, Jr. Both signed the Association Test, 12 July, 1776. The father sold John Ames, 28 Aug., 1782, "all my farm whereon I now live, containing 90 acres with the buildings thereon."
- v. JACOB, m. Sarah Hersey, resided in Newmarket. His son, Jacob Ames, Jr., m. Mehitable Gooden, 1 Aug., 1779. Had another son, Daniel. Refused to sign Association Test. D. 1806.
- vi. DAVID, d. 24 Dec., 1753, leaving a widow, Sarah, to whom his father willed the easterly end of his house so long as she remains a widow.
- vii. ANNA, wife of ——— Powell.
- viii. LYDIA, wife of Charles Rundlett.
- ix. MARY, to whom her father's will gave a legacy and a room in the westerly end of his dwelling house so long as she remained single.

2. SIMON² AMES (*Daniel*¹) came to C. about 1750, and bought of his brother, Samuel, lot 86, near the Center. He was elected constable in 1755 and 1756, a tithingman in 1754 and again in 1770. His name appears on the tax lists from 1762 to 1780. His will was presented for probate 13 May, 1783. The town records show nothing of his descendants, unless he had a son Simon, for one of that name was taxed in 1785 and is in the census of 1790.

3. SAMUEL² AMES (*Daniel*¹) b. in Newmarket 13 Feb., 1723; m. Hannah Dolloff, who was b. 18 Jan., 1728. He came to C. about 1749, settling near the meeting house at the Center on the farm now owned by Joseph M. Houser of Canterbury. In 1791, he moved to the "Borough," having obtained possession of a large tract of land there, upon which was an unfinished two-story house which he completed. It is still intact. This farm remained in the possession of his descendants until recently, when it was purchased by Leroy A. Glines. Samuel Ames d. 16 Jan., 1803. His wife d. 23 Jan., 1804. They are buried in the family burial lot on the farm near the house. Children:

- i. SAMUEL³, b. 12 May, 1745, in Newmarket. Came to C. with his father about 1749, moved to Boscawen, where he m. Jane, only sister of Col. Henry Gerrish. She was b. 20 April, 1745; d. 30 March, 1814. He d. 1 Sept., 1825.
- ii. SARAH b. 25 March, 1747, in Newmarket; m. Laban Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
5. iii. DAVID, b. 27 May, 1749.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 23 June, 1754.

4. DANIEL² AMES (*Daniel*¹) came to C. about 1749. He bought lot 137 of his brother Samuel that year, and the northerly half of lot 88 of Thomas

Clough. He was elected constable in 1763, highway surveyor in 1769. His name appears on the tax lists until 1771. As he did not sign the Association Test in 1776, it is probable that he died prior to that date. The town records show nothing of his descendants, if he had any.

5. DAVID³ AMES (*Samuel², Daniel¹*) b. in Exeter or C., 27 May, 1749; m. Phebe, daughter of Thomas and Miriam Kimball Hoyt. She was b. in Amesbury, Mass., 22 Nov., 1756. They lived on the farm near the Meeting House at C. Center until 1791, when they moved with his father to the farm in the "Borough." Both d. in C.: he, 22 Sept., 1812; she, 30 Oct., 1838.

(Thomas Hoyt was b. in Amesbury, Mass., 17 May, 1731; d. in Revolutionary War, 1 Sept., 1778. His widow married, second, Benjamin Blanchard 26 Nov., 1781; d. in C., 3 Sept., 1814.) Children of David and Phebe (Hoyt) Ames all born in C.:

- i. HANNAH⁴, b. 11 Aug., 1775; m. Joseph, son of Samuel Ames of Boscawen, her cousin. They lived and d. in Boscawen. He d. 15 June, 1851. She d. 18 June, 1827. Children all born in Boscawen.
6. ii. THOMAS, b. 6 Oct., 1777.
- iii. SARAH, b. 9 Dec., 1781; m. Jacob, son of Col. Henry Gerrish of Boscawen, 15 April, 1803. They settled in that town where he d. 22 May, 1861, and she, 23 Oct., 1848.
7. iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 July, 1784.
- v. MARY (Polly), b. 14 January, 1786; m. Josiah Haines of C. He d. 29 May, 1838, aged 60. She d. 7 Sept., 1872. They are buried in the cemetery on "Zion's Hill." (See Haines Gen.)
- vi. DAVID, b. 15 May, 1788; graduated, Dartmouth College, 1817; moved to Sparta, Tenn., where he practiced law. In 1835 he moved to Starkville, Miss., where for thirty-one years he held the office of judge of probate by continuous elections. He m. 2 Jan., 1827, Sophronia Oella Fisk of Sparta. He d. 25 Aug., 1870. She d. 3 April, 1884. Children:
 1. ALBION⁵, b. 7 Aug., 1828; m. Margaret E. Heath.
 2. MADISON FISK, b. 9 Aug., 1830; m. Minerva Hogan.
 3. ALMIRA, b. 5 Nov., 1832; m. Alexander Green Hogan, 5 Jan. 1859. Children: Frank Lumpkin Hogan, b. 14 May, 1866, and Daisy Oella Hogan, b. 31 May, 1869.
 4. WILLIAM NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov., 1837; m. Lucy P. Rand.
- vii. MIRIAM (Myra), b. 28 Sept., 1792; m. Samuel Tilton of Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton), 31 Jan., 1815. He d. 12 Nov., 1861. She d. 7 March, 1857, both at Tilton. Children:
 1. ALFRED EDWIN⁵ TILTON, b. 11 Nov., 1815; d. in New York, 30 March, 1877.
 2. SARAH TILTON, b. 23 Oct., 1819; m. Charles Minot of Concord, 11 May, 1841. He d. 25 Aug., 1879. She d. 25 Feb., 1882.
 3. DEWITT CLINTON TILTON, b. 20 Feb., 1823; d. 22 Oct., 1824.
 4. CAROLINE AUGUSTA TILTON, b. 2 Oct., 1825; d. 19 Oct., 1826.
 5. CHARLES ELLIOTT TILTON, b. 14 Sept., 1827; m. first, Louise Peabody, daughter of Jeremiah Tilton of Tilton, 11 Jan., 1856. She d. 14 Aug., 1877; m. second, Genevieve, dau. of Franklin J. Eastman of Northfield, 29 Dec., 1881.
- viii. PHEBE, b. 21 Jan., 1795; m. Charles Moody of C., 20 Dec., 1821. Both d. in Concord: he, 6 April, 1869; she, 6 Sept., 1861.
- ix. RUTH, b. 29 July, 1797; m. Benjamin Kimball of C., 1 Feb., 1820. He d. in Boscawen, 21 July, 1834. She d. in Concord, 22 Oct., 1874. (See Kimball Gen.)

- x. RHODA, b. 20 Dec., 1799; m. first, Ira Elliott of Boscawen, 27 April, 1824. He d. in Northfield, 26 May, 1838; m. second, Leban Morrill of C., 2 May, 1845. He d. 10 Sept., 1869. She d. in Concord, 16 Aug., 1864. Children:
 1. CHARLES MOODY⁵ ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 5 May, 1825; d. 18 Sept., 1826.
 2. CAROLINE AUGUSTA ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 18 March, 1827; m. William Sargent Ladd of Portland, Ore., 17 Oct., 1854.
 3. CHARLES IRA ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 15 April, 1829; d. at Dalles, Ore., 29 Aug., 1861.
 4. FRANCES SUSAN ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 27 March, 1832; m. Darius Jay Neal, 30 Aug.,
 5. MYRA TILTON ELLIOTT, b. in Northfield, 4 June, 1835; m. Benjamin Ames Kimball of Concord, 19 Jan., 1861. (See Kimball Gen.)
 6. HENRY AMES ELLIOTT, b. in Northfield, 25 Aug., 1837; m. Helen Darling, dau. of William Lawson Adams, of Troy, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1882.
6. THOMAS⁴ AMES (*David³, Samuel², Daniel¹*) b. in C., 6 Oct., 1777; m. Lucy, dau. of Jonathan Foster of C., 25 Dec., 1804. They moved to the farm at the top of the hill west of the Freewill Baptist Church. Both d. in C.: he, 19 Nov., 1840; she, 22 July, 1843. Children b. in C.:
 - i. MARIA⁵ b. 25 Sept., 1805; m. first, Jacob, son of Henry Gerrish of Boscawen, 25 Sept., 1824. He d. in New Buffalo, Mich., 28 Oct., 1858. m., second, Charles Moody of Concord, 16 April, 1864. He d. in Concord, 6 April, 1869. She d. in Manchester, 1 Oct., 1879.
 - ii. FRANCIS WINKLEY, b. 3 April, 1807; m. Rebecca Pearson, dau. of Enoch Gerrish of Boscawen, 8 May, 1838. They moved to New Buffalo, Mich., where he d. 30 Aug., 1838. His widow m. William Whittier Brown of Chester, 8 Oct., 1839. She d. there 29 June, 1845.
 8. iii. JOSEPH GERRISH, b. 30 April, 1808.
 9. iv. SAMUEL ALBERT, b. 1 June, 1811.
 - v. PHEBE, b. 11 Dec., 1812; m. Matthew Rowen of White Pigeon, Mich., 10 Nov., 1836. She d. there 13 June, 1840. Child: Francis Ames⁶ Rowen, b. 24 Feb., 1838; m. Delia Ann, dau. of Ebenezer Byram, 26 Nov., 1863.
 10. vi. FISHER, b. 18 Oct., 1814.
 - vii. LUCY JANE, b. 28 Aug., 1816; m. Matthew Rowen of White Pigeon, Mich., 14 Sept., 1842, where six of their children were born. In 1853, they moved to Jamesville, Iowa. He d. there 5 May, 1881. Children:
 1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁶ ROWEN, b. 19 June, 1843; d. 10 Oct., 1847.
 2. LUCIEN GERRISH ROWEN, b. 9 Dec., 1844; m. Mary Abbie Luke, of New Haven, Conn., 20 Nov., 1879.
 3. FLORENCE MARIA ROWEN, b. 11 Aug., 1846.
 4. WILLIAM FREMONT ROWEN, b. 19 Dec., 1848; m. Harriet Matilda Triplett of Iowa, 12 April, 1877.
 5. MARGARETTA ROWEN, b. 23 Sept., 1850.
 6. MATTHEW ARTHUR ROWEN, b. 31 Dec., 1852; m. Mary Joanna Mahan, 9 May, 1878.
 7. ALBERT AMES ROWEN, b. 19 Nov., 1856; m. Mary Elizabeth Coddington of Jamesville, Iowa, 14 Sept., 1880.

- viii. CAROLINE, b. 10 Sept., 1820; m. 25 March, 1845, Abiel Moore Caverly of Loudon, b. 28 Nov., 1817; d. in Pittsford, Vt., 11 July, 1879. She d. in Manchester, 2 Feb., 1851.
 - ix. MARTHA WHEELER, b. 24 Dec., 1823; m. William Whittier Brown, M.D., of Manchester, 12 May, 1846. He d. in Manchester, 6 Jan., 1874. She d. there 27 Nov., 1895. Children:
 - 1. GEORGE AMES⁶ BROWN, b. in Manchester, 29 April, 1848; d. 13 April, 1849.
 - 2. FREDERICK WHITTIER BROWN, b. in Boscawen, 29 April, 1853; d. 20 Feb., 1855.
 - 3. GRACE FOSTER BROWN, b. in Manchester, 7 Aug., 1857; d. 15 Oct., 1862.
 - x. CHARLES GORDON, adopted child, b. 3 Oct., 1828, in Dorchester, Mass. Prominent clergyman of Unitarian denomination.
7. SAMUEL⁴ AMES (*David³, Samuel², Daniel¹*) b. in C., near Meeting House at Center, 29 July, 1784; m., Miriam, dau. of Joseph Ayers of C., 24 March, 1813. She was b. 16 May, 1786. Both d. in C.: he, 30 June, 1870; she, 14 Oct., 1873. Children:
- i. LORENZO⁵, b. 22 May, 1814; m. Lydia Page, dau. of Ezekiel Morrill of C. Children: 1. Helen⁶, b. 26 March, 1854; d. 11 Jan., 1859. 2. Mary Morrill, b. 2 Feb., 1856; d. 27 Nov., 1858. 3. Myra Tilton, b. 7 Oct., 1860; d. 4 Sept., 1863. 4. Samuel Patten, physician, b. 29 May, 1865; m. 28 Sept., 1905, Lotta Marie, dau. of Charles E. Smiley of N. Y. City, and resides in N. Y. City.
 - ii. ALMIRA FROST, b. 21 Dec., 1815; m. James Madison Forrest of Northfield, 9 Sept., 1841. They moved to Fort Winnebago, Wis., where he d. 4 June, 1884. She d. in Northfield, 11 Oct., 1848. Children:
 - 1. ADELAIDE ELIZA⁶ FORREST, b. 26 July, 1843; m. Joseph E. Wells of Portage, Wis., 7 June, 1871.
 - 2. GUSTAVUS AMES FORREST, b. 21 Aug., 1845; m. Esther Amelia, dau. of George Clinton Kress of Manitowoc, Wis., 18 Dec., 1871.
 - 3. SUSAN SARGENT FORREST, b. 9 July, 1847; m. James C. Oviatt of Pardeeville, Wis., 9 March, 1874; d. 15 March, 1876.
 - iii. HARRIET PARKER, b. 5 Aug., 1817; m. William Knox Holt of Loudon, 3 Aug., 1841. Both d. in Concord: he, 13 Dec., 1883; she, 19 Dec., 1875. Children:
 - 1. HARRIET LURENA⁶ HOLT, b. in Concord, 26 June, 1842; m. Alvah Harris Batchelder of Loudon, 19 Nov., 1864.
 - 2. CHARLES HENRY HOLT, b. in Loudon, 23 Oct., 1843; m. Jennett Noe, dau. of James R. Finch of Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 April, 1874.
 - 3. ELLA FRANCES HOLT, b. in Loudon, 19 May, 1845; m. James Henry Drake of Concord, 13 Sept., 1876.
 - 4. AMES FRANK HOLT, b. 20 April, 1847; m. Susan Annette, dau. of John Wheeler of Loudon, 24 Dec., 1873. He d. 7 Oct., 1889.
 - 5. BENJAMIN HOLT, b. 1 Jan., 1849.
 - 6. ANNA MAY HOLT, b. 23 Oct., 1851.
 - 7. FRED SAMUEL HOLT, b. 15 March, 1855.
 - 8. MYRA AMES HOLT, b. 16 May, 1860.
 - iv. PHEBE MOODY, b. 15 July, 1819; m. James Locke of Concord, 3 June, 1869. She d. in East Concord, 24 July, 1885.
 - v. SAMUEL FROST, b. 6 May, 1821; m. Anna Brewster, b. in Albany, N. Y. Children: 1. Brewster Frost⁶, b. 20 Oct., 1879. 2. Miriam Frost, b. 30 Nov., 1883; d. 5 Dec., 1885, in Albany.

- vi. JEREMIAH FORREST, b. 22 Feb., 1823; m. Angelina Todd Allen. Children b. in Albany, N. Y. 1. Allen Pepperell⁶, b. 24 March, 1876. 2. Helen Beatrice, b. 17 Oct., 1883.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 17 Dec., 1825; m. Amos Moody, son of Amos Cogswell of C., 1 Dec., 1853. Child: 1. Mary Anna⁶ Cogswell, b. 6 Sept., 1858; teacher of languages in Wellesley College, Mass.
- 8. JOSEPH GERRISH⁵ AMES (*Thomas⁴, David³, Samuel², Daniel¹*) b. 30 April, 1808; m. first, 4 Sept., 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gerrish. She d. in Bertrand, Mich., 7 Nov., 1842; m. second, 18 April, 1844, Rebecca Van Dervanter. He died in Three Oaks, Mich., 12 Aug., 1855. His widow m. Henry Chamberlain, who was commissioner of Berrien County in 1838 and represented the county in the legislature of 1844. Children of Joseph G. and Rebecca (Van Dervanter) Ames:
 - i. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 21 Aug., 1845; d. 29 July, 1849.
 - ii. ISAAC, b. 11 Feb., 1847; d. 15 Aug., 1849.
 - iii. ALICE, b. 8 June, 1850; d. 23 Sept., 1852.
 - iv. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 18 July, 1853; m. 26 Sept., 1877, Mary M. Markham. Children: 1. Alice⁷, b. 21 Sept., 1879. 2. Lawrence Joseph, b. 7 July, 1881. 3. Robert Herman, b. 18 June, 1883. 4. Warren Cheever, b. 3 Jan., 1886. 5. Margery.
- 9. SAMUEL ALBERT⁵ AMES (*Thomas⁴, David³, Samuel², Daniel¹*) b. 1 June, 1811; m. 26 Dec., 1836, Maria, dau. of Eben Batchelder of C. He d. 28 Aug., 1852. She d. in Omaha, Neb., 30 Sept., 1873. Children, 1. Thomas P.⁶, b. 26 April, 1838; 2. Francis W., b. 22 April, 1842; 3. John A., b. 25 March, 1845. They lived with her father until 1848, when they removed to Penacook. He was killed in C. by being thrown from a carriage.
- 10. FISHER⁵ AMES (*Thomas⁴, David³, Samuel², Daniel¹*) b. 18 Oct., 1814; m. Mary, dau. of Nathan Plummer, 15 Feb., 1844. He d. 14 Aug., 1893. She d. 1895. He succeeded to the homestead of his father in C. Afterwards moved to Boscawen, and later to Concord. Children:
 - i. SARAH PLUMMER⁶, b. in Boscawen, 10 Jan., 1845.
 - ii. HENRY GERRISH, b. in Boscawen, 16 Sept., 1848. M. Emily Robie, 3 July, 1873. Child: Gracie Brown⁷, b. 9 Dec., 1875; d. 27 July, 1876. They reside in Penacook.

ARLIN.

- 1. ADDISON AUGUSTUS² ARLIN, son of Harry and Mary (Herrick) Arlin, was b. in C., 1845. He m. in 1863, Abigail, dau. of Samuel B. and Mary (Rogers) Lovering of Loudon, and always lived on the homestead with the exception of three years in Florida. He was one of ten children, all of whom died under the age of forty years. He died April, 1883, in C. Children:
 - i. TRUE FRANK³, b. 17 Oct., 1865, in C.; m. Laura Ella, dau. of Isaac Frye and Angelina G. (French) Potter of Concord. Child: 1. Beatrice Laura⁴, b. 29 Aug., 1902, in Loudon.
 - ii. LUCY MARY, b. 1 Feb., 1868, in C.; m. John W. Driscoll. (See Driscoll Gen.)

- iii. LENA BELLE, b. 22 Aug., 1870; m. Charles, son of Samuel Foster of Loudon. They reside in Penacook. Children: 1. Florence Alma⁴, and 2. Emma Foster.
- iv. HARLAN AUGUSTUS, b. 22 Aug., 1872, in C.; m. Blanche Chesley of Concord. Children: 1. Harold Augustus⁴. 2. Beryl. 3. Walter. Reside in Concord.
- v. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. 10 May, 1878, in Tampa, Florida; m. Walter A. Foote of Penacook. Reside in Manchester.

AVERY.

- 1. WILLIAM¹ AVERY removed from Barnstead to C.; m. 30 Dec., 1835, in C., Polly, dau. of Ebenezer and Love (Foss) Glover. Mrs. Avery d. 9 April, 1885, in C. Children:
 - i. DAVID².
 - ii. ABEL.
 - iii. JOHN.
 - iv. EBENEZER, m. first, Mrs. Cynthia (Dearborn) McDaniel; second, 23 June, 1884, Adeline Flanders. Children by first marriage: 1. Carrie Emeline³ b. 12 April, 1872; d. 12 Oct., 1872. 2. Linnie; m. Charles Cross of Northfield. They have a dau., Lizzie⁴, who m. Mahlon Snyder. (See Snyder Gen.)
 - v. WILLIAM, m. 26 Feb., 1875, Luceba, dau. of James Lake. Children: 1. Lena³, m. John Berry. 2. Hattie S.

AYERS.

The following legend is one of the theories of the origin of this ancient name variously spelled, Ayers, Ayres, Eayers, etc., which dates back to the eleventh century in Derbyshire, Eng.

"William the Conqueror, flung from his horse, and his helmet beaten into his face, was rescued by a faithful follower named, Truelove. 'Thou shalt no longer be called "Truelove,"' said the duke, 'but Eyre (or air) for thou hast given me the eire I breathe.' Truelove was given lands in Derbyshire, a coat of arms, leg and thigh in armor cut off, and an honorary badge still worn by all the Eyres in England."

Who was the earliest New England ancestor of the Canterbury family has not been determined, but it is known that in the middle of the eighteenth century three brothers, Jonathan, John and Perkins, lived in Portsmouth, active in civil and religious affairs, doing their share in the development of the new country. They were engaged in shipping and the various industries connected with the leather trade, at that time an important commercial interest. The records show that they were searchers and sealers of leather, 1750 to 1780. Jonathan was mentioned in 1751 as constable—1763, surveyor of highways—1774, "to inquire who kills Dear contrary to law." Perkins signed petition to selectmen "to call a meeting of the inhabitants of Portsmouth to take action regarding the consignment of tea." He was one of the charter members of the Third Congregational Church, organized by a number of persons withdrawing from the Congregational churches of Portsmouth, with a more liberal platform for discipline and "the New England confession of faith for doctrine." The names of Jonathan and Perkins with their sons were subscribed to the Association Test of 1776.

1. JONATHAN¹ AYERS m. Alice, daughter of Edward Sherburne, who probably later returned to England. That she had the courage of her convictions is shown by the following letter:

PORTSMO. 1st Sept'r, 1795.

MRS. ALICE AYRES,

As you left us—and profess to Believe in that Doctrine which we Judge to be Heresy—We have taken those Methods to reclaim you which the Great Head of the Chh. has enjoined on us in his Holy Word, and You still refuse to be reclaimed—and will not submit to the Discipline of this Chh. according to Your Solemn Covenant engagement. We do now in the fear of God reject you as a member of this Chh. and unworthy of our fellowship untill you Return by Hearty repentance, Signed by the Desire and Consent of the Third Congregational Chh. in Portsmouth, this 1st. Day of Sept. 1785—and voted by sd. Chh. to be recorded—

Elders { JOSEPH COTTON.
GEORGE JERRY OSBORN.
JOSEPH WALTON.

Of her nothing more is recorded except that “she lived and died and was buried in Portsmouth.” Jonathan Ayers d. in C., 14 Dec., 1801. Children:

2. i. JOSEPH², b. 15 Aug., 1745.
- ii. STATIRA, m. Capt. Thomas Manning. Children: 1. Betsey³, m. Bell. 2. Mary, m. Kennard. 3. Statira, m. Dr. Pierrepont. 4. Alice, m. Dr. Pierrepont. (2d wife.) 5. Thomas, unm. 6. Caroline, m. Berry. 7. Sarah Ann, m. Andrew Halliburton. They had one son, Pierrepont⁴. His dau., Georgias⁵, died in Portsmouth, 1910.
- iii. ABIGAIL, m. Capt. John Salter, 20 Nov., 1778. Children: 1. Henry³. 2. Edward. 3. Sarah Ann, m. Hohmes. 4. Lucy. 5. Abigail. 6. Eliza, unm.
- iv. ALICE, m. Rev. George Richards; another authority states that she m. John Simes. Perhaps she was twice m.
- v. SALLY, unm.
- vi. PHEBE, d. young.
- vii. MARY ANNE, m. Converse.
3. viii. JONATHAN, JR., b. 25 Sept., 1759, in Portsmouth.
- ix, x. HENRY and EDWARD went to England.

2. JOSEPH² AYERS (*Jonathan*¹) b. in Portsmouth, 15 Aug., 1745, was living there in 1776 as shown by his signature to the Association Test. He lived in Moultonborough in 1779–1782, serving in 1781 as selectman. Returning to Portsmouth, he moved his family to C. about 1785 or 1786, with such supplies as could be taken with an ox-team. Among his assets were two hogsheads of molasses and as many of rum,—necessary supplies in those days. In his family were three slaves, Deborah, an aged colored woman who lived to be 102 years old, and her two grandsons, Prince and Caesar. Mr. Ayers became the owner of a thousand acres of land. The large colonial house with adjacent barns and granaries indicated his agricultural interests. His education was above the average, and he was one of the founders of the first public

library in the section in which he lived; m. Sarah Bickford of Portsmouth, 14 Dec., 1767. She d. 10 Oct., 1768; m. second, 11 Oct., 1770, Miriam Frost, b. in Kittery, Me., 20 May, 1743, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Pepperrell) Frost and granddau. of Andrew Pepperrell who was the elder son of Col. William Pepperrell and brother of Sir William Pepperrell, commander at Siege of Louisburg, 1745.

Joseph Ayers d. 28 April, 1812. Miriam (Frost) Ayers d. 20 Dec., 1834. (See "Old Kittery.") Children, by first marriage:

- i. JOSEPH SHERBURNE³, b. 30 Sept., 1768, in Portsmouth. Sea captain, m. Nancy Pitman 6 Jan., 1793. 1. One son—lost at sea. 2. Sarah Ann, m. 27 April, 1817, Capt. C. E. Goodwin, who died at sea. 3. Maria, unm.

By second marriage:

4. ii. JONATHAN, b. 14 Sept., 1771.
 - iii. POLLY, b. 26 Feb., 1774; d. Sept., 1774.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 8 Nov., 1775, in Kittery; d. 26 Dec., 1776.
 - v. ANDREW PEPPERRELL, b. 31 Aug., 1777, in Portsmouth; d. 5 Dec., 1787, in C.
 - vi. STATIRA MANNING, b. 4 May, 1779, Moultonborough; m. 25 May, 1807, Charles Fernald, son of Andrew P. and Martha Fernald of Kittery. He d. soon after, and Statira lived with her sister, Mrs. Samuel Ames in C. Borough till her death 30 Sept., 1873, at the age of ninety-four.
 - vii. ELIZA PEPPERRELL, b. 2 May, 1782, Moultonborough; m. Abner Haines. She d. 21 March, 1850. (See Haines Gen.)
 - viii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 May, 1785, Portsmouth; d. 20 Jan., 1788.
 - ix. MIRIAM (Myra), b. 16 May, 1786, C.; m. Samuel Ames (*David*², *Samuel*¹) of the Borough, 24 March, 1813; d. in C., 14 Oct., 1873. (See Ames Gen.)
3. JONATHAN² AYERS, JR. (*Jonathan*¹) b. Sept. 25, 1759, in Portsmouth; m. Dorothy Deering of Portsmouth, b. 12 March, 1762, on 19 Feb., 1785. They moved to C. and settled in that part of the town now in Northfield. Jonathan d. 19 Nov., 1839. Dorothy d. 16 March, 1845. Children:
- i. POLLY F.³, b. 25 May, 1786; d. 23 Nov., 1796.
 - ii. PHEBE, b. 15 Dec., 1787; d. 5 Jan., 1804.
 - iii. ANDREW DEERING, b. 17 Nov., 1789; d. 23 July, 1853. Children: 1. Joseph A.⁴. 2. Henry M. 3. Lucy Jane. 4. Mary L. 5. Caroline A.
 - iv. SARAH PEPPERRELL, b. 13 July, 1792; d. 24 Sept., 1875; m. Sanborn.
 - v. JOHN SIMES, b. Sept., 1794; d. 24 Aug., 1882. Children: 1. Abigail Sherburne⁴. 2. Pamela W. 3. Mary Jane. 4. Joseph. 5. Dorothy Deering.
 - vi. CHARLES DEERING, b. 18 Nov., 1796; d. 6 Jan., 1883. Children: 1. Manning⁴. 2. Lydia S. 3. Caroline. 4. Olive A.
 - vii. ELIHU DEERING, b. 21 May, 1799; d. 6 Oct., 1872; m. Apphia Clark, 2 March, 1826. She d. 1879. Children: 1. Charles Raldo, d. 1854. 2. Jonathan Clark, d. 1885. 3. Edmund B. C., d. 1864. 4. William Oscar, d. 1838. 5. Sarah Caroline, d. 1882. 6. Statira Adeline. 7. Annice Pamela.
 - viii. MARTIN P., b. 10 May, 1801; d. 20 Aug., 1878. Children: 1. Francis C.⁴. 2. Charles A. 3. Brackett J. 4. Mary Jane. 5. Lydia C. 6. Sarah Pepperrell. 7. Annette Deering.
 - ix. WILLIAM D., b. 27 June, 1803; unm.; d. 20 March, 1834.
 - x. STATIRA, b. 16 Dec., 1806; unm.; d. 18 May, 1888.

4. JONATHAN³ AYERS (*Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in Portsmouth, 14 Sept., 1771; still a lad when the family moved to C., succeeded to the homestead, adding an equal acreage in farm and timber lands. A gentleman of the old school, hospitable, courteous, intelligent, just, liberal in religion, an ardent Whig, he served the town as trustee of the library, justice of peace, and legislator. M. 1806, Hannah Haines, b. in C., 30 May, 1780, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Johnson) Haines, d. 7 Dec., 1823. (See Haines Gen.) M. second, 19 Dec., 1825, Susannah (Stevens) Hackett, dau. of Deacon Jesse Stevens of the Borough, and widow of Asa Hackett, who d. 18 Feb., 1825. She was b. 23 July, 1789; d. 26 Aug., 1882. (See Stevens Gen.) Jonathan Ayers d. 5 Sept., 1849. Children all by first marriage b. at the homestead:
 - i. MARY JANE⁴, b. 30 May, 1807; m. 21 Feb., 1830, John B. Chase, Northfield, who d. 10 April, 1844. Mary d. 27 June, 1850. Children b. in Northfield: 1. Eliza⁵ Chase, d. soon after her mother, aged 19. 2. Mary Chase, m. Rev. Charles Smith, who d. March, 1910. Three children: (1) Addie Smith⁶, d. spring of 18⁵-5. (2) Charles Smith of Portsmouth. (3) Clarence Smith of New York City. 3. Charles H. Chase, b. in 1837; m. and d. in Haverhill, Mass., leaving one son.
 - ii. ALICE SHERBURNE, b. 13 Dec., 1809; m. 16 Dec., 1834, Nathaniel Kenison of Loudon, b. 4 Dec., 1797. They settled in Colebrook where their four children were born. Moved to Prairie du Sac, Wis., 1856. She d. May, 1879, in Tilton. Children:
 1. LUCIEN KENISON, b. 12 July, 1836; d. at sea off Rio Janeiro, 4 April, 1856.
 2. JEROME KENISON, b. 15 Dec., 1837; m. in Wis., and d. in 1867. His wife and father d. the same year.
 3. ELLEN A. KENISON, b. 23 Sept., 1839; d. 25 Nov., 1859, in Prairie du Sac.
 4. ISABEL, b. 30 May, 1845; d. in Tilton.
 5. iii. JONATHAN, JR., b. 18 Feb., 1811.
 6. iv. JOSEPH SHERBURNE, b. 14 Jan., 1813.
 7. v. CHARLES HAINES, b. 10 June, 1815.
 - vi. AUGUSTINE HAINES, b. 23 May, 1819; attended Gilmanton Academy; d. 7 April, 1845.
 - vii. ELIZA HAINES, b. 25 June, 1821. Educated in New Hampton and Concord. Unm. Lived at the homestead with aged mother until it was burned 16 Feb., 1877. She was a woman of rare attainments and attractive personality. D. 3 June, 1885, in C.
 - viii. HENRY SHERBURNE, b. 13 April, 1823. Student in New Hampton Inst. and Pembroke Academy. D. 24 Aug., 1844.
5. JONATHAN⁴ AYERS, JR. (*Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 18 Feb., 1811. Built a saw-mill with dam, canal and shop, on a small farm on the west road. Was licensed to preach by the Freewill Baptist Conference, 1838. Entered Gilmanton Theological Seminary and was licensed by the Belknap Congregational Association in 1841, renewed "without limitation" in 1843, when he accepted a call to the church in Loudon, meeting with marked success. Failing in health, he returned to C. in 1844 and engaged in farming, lumbering and stock-raising. Active in religious and political life he was always a student. As civil engineer, he assisted in locating the Boston, Concord and Montreal R. R., and was authority on boundary lines in C. and adjoining towns. Represented the town

in the legislature in 1850, 1851. In the great civil contest he upheld the National Administration.

M. 22 March, 1838, Mary Rogers, b. in Derry, 20 June, 1811, dau. of Deacon Thomas Dorman and Mary (McGregor) Rogers, and grand-dau. of Major William Rogers of Newbury, Mass., who served in the war of the Revolution from 19 April, 1775, to his discharge 7 Nov., 1781. She was the fourth generation from Rev. James McGregor, one of the original proprietors of Londonderry, organizer and pastor of the first Presbyterian Church in New England. Educated at Derry Academy, she was a successful teacher for several years. Removed with her father's family to Northfield. Jonathan d. 1 June, 1871, and Mary, 25 Jan., 1897, both in Concord. Children:

8. i. AUGUSTINE ROGERS⁵, b. 28 Sept., 1839.
 - ii. HELEN MCGREGOR, b. 26 Dec., 1843, in Loudon. Student at Tilton Seminary (then Northfield) and Boscawen Academy. Teacher in Concord, Fort Wayne, Ind., and Denver, Colo., 1865-1883.
 9. iii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 27 June, 1850.
 10. iv. SAMUEL HAINES, b. 16 Oct., 1853.
6. JOSEPH SHERBURNE⁴ AYERS (*Jonathan*³, *Joseph*², *Jonathan*¹) b. in C., 14 Jan., 1813; d. 26 May, 1887, in C. Beginning on a small farm in Northfield, he afterwards returned to C. Borough where he remained till he retired from more active life. Prominent in the affairs of the town. M. first, 17 Dec., 1835, Lucy Caroline, dau. of Jeremiah Emery of Loudon, b. in Concord, 10 Sept., 1818; d. in C., 15 April, 1858. M. second, 5 June, 1861, Martha Badger Lyford, b. in C., 15 Nov., 1830; d. in Northfield, 13 April, 1876. (See Lyford Gen.) Children by first marriage:
11. i. JEREMIAH EMERY⁵, b. 2 Feb., 1838, in Northfield.
 12. ii. HENRY CLINTON, b. 6 Jan., 1840, in Northfield.
 13. iii. HANNAH JANE, b. 21 Feb., 1842, in Northfield.
 - iv. WALTER HOWARD, b. 26 April, 1854, in C. Graduate New Hampton Inst., 1864; Dartmouth College, 1868; Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1871. Post-graduate course Chicago Theological Seminary. Occupied pulpits in Congregational and Presbyterian churches. Traveled in Europe. Retired from the ministry and engaged in business. Now in California.
 14. v. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. in C., 29 May, 1848; d. 7 Jan., 1912.
- By second marriage:
- vi. LUCY CAROLINE, b. in C., 5 Oct., 1865. Student in Gilmanton Academy. Graduate of Training School for Nurses, New Haven, Conn., 1891. Superintendent of Nurses in Woman's Hospital, Chicago, Ill., Sioux City, Ia., and 1900-1910, in Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I.
7. CHARLES HAINES⁴ AYERS (*Jonathan*³, *Joseph*², *Jonathan*¹) b. 10 June, 1815, was a man of wide acquaintance and prominence in town and church. He conducted large farming operations, raising fine cattle and sheep, and was also an extensive lumber operator. He was deacon and liberal supporter of the Freewill Baptist Church for fifty-eight years, and for many years a lay-preacher. Member of legislature 1889-1890. M.

first, 4 Oct., 1838, Almira Samantha Gerrish, b. 13 March, 1815, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Hancock) Gerrish* of Northfield, now Franklin. She d. 23 Feb., 1854. M. second, 15 Oct., 1854, Ellen Maria Gerrish, youngest sister of Almira, b. in Northfield, 19 Oct., 1833, d. 1 Feb., 1899. He d. 10 May, 1900. Children all b. in C.:

15. i. JOSEPH GERRISH⁵, b. 3 Nov., 1839.
16. ii. SUSAN GERRISH, b. 29 Dec., 1841.
17. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 31 May, 1843.
18. iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. 4 Sept., 1846.
- 19.v. JONATHAN, b. 17 Dec., 1850.
20. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 6 Jan., 1854.

By second marriage:

21. vii. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE, b. 2 Aug., 1855.

8. AUGUSTINE ROGERS⁵ AYERS (*Jonathan¹, Jonathan², Joseph³, Jaonthan⁴*) b. 28 Sept., 1839, in Gilmanton; attended district school and New Hampton Inst. Enlisted Oct., 1862, in Company G, 15th Regiment N. H. Volunteers, a nine months' regiment; was wounded at the siege of Port Hudson, La., in the first assault. Returned a sergeant, Aug., 1863. Was employed in a store in Concord till 1865, when he went West. In 1867 returned to Concord and was engaged in mercantile business until 1891, when he retired to a farm in North Boscawen, which he now occupies, though still holding his residence in Concord. Mr. Ayers is a staunch, active Republican, a member of the Congregational Church, of the Grand Army of the Republic, of Capital Grange, and Past Master of Merrimack County Pomona Grange. M. 4 June, 1873, Clara Maria Kimball, b. 20 March, 1848, in Lawrence, Mass., dau. of John and Maria (Phillips) Kimball and great-granddau. of David Ames of C. Borough. Graduate of Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., 1868. Children b. in Concord:

- i. RUTH AMES⁶, b. 11 March, 1875. Graduate of Concord High School, 1893. Two years in college; Sloyd Manual Training School, Boston, Mass. Teacher of Manual Training in Public Schools of Rochester, N. Y., Newton, Mass., Englewood, N. J., 1898-1911.
- ii. JOHN KIMBALL, b. 9 July, 1876. Educated in Concord and Franklin Schools. Went to Colorado in 1897 and in March, 1898, to Alaska, near Dawson, where for six years he was engaged in mining. Impaired in health, he returned home in Aug., and died 7 Sept., 1904, in North Boscawen.
22. iii. HELEN MCGREGOR, born 26 Oct., 1878.

*Susan (Hancock) Gerrish, mother of Almira and Ellen, was the dau. of Joseph Hancock (Revolutionary soldier) and grand-dau. of Jacob Hancock (a relative of Gov. John Hancock) and the first of the name to settle in Northfield. He served in the French and Indian War, also in the war of the Revolution, being killed in the battle of Bunker Hill. (See Hist. of Northfield.)

Henry Gerrish, their paternal grandfather, lieutenant-colonel of Stickney's regiment, was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He m. Martha, dau. of Jeremiah Clough of C. His father, Capt. Stephen Gerrish of Newbury, Mass., was one of the original proprietors and settlers of Boscawen. He m. Joanna Hale, sister of Richard Hale, the father of Nathan Hale, the Martyr Spy. (See Hist. of Boscawen.)

- iv. JOSEPH SHERBURNE, b. 17 Jan., 1880; d. 7 Feb., 1880.
 - v. JOSIAH PHILLIPS, b. 15 Nov., 1881; d. 27 April, 1882.
 - 23. vi. AUGUSTINE HAINES, b. 1 March, 1883.
 - vii. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. 28 March, 1888; graduate of Concord High School, 1907; Dartmouth College, 1911; Yale Forestry School, Class of 1913.
9. MARY ADELAIDE⁵ AYERS (*Jonathan¹, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in C., 27 June, 1850. Taught four years in public schools; m. William McClure Leaver, b. 6 Oct., 1845, youngest son of Rev. Thomas Leaver, former rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Concord. He d. 6 Oct., 1908. Children b. and educated in Concord:
- i. THOMAS MCGREGOR LEAVER, b. 30 Oct., 1875; C. H. S., 1893. Now in charge of Philadelphia Branch, Baker, Ayling & Co., Bond Brokers, Boston, Mass.
 - ii. MARY LLEWELLYN LEAVER, b. 15 Dec., 1879, High School, 1899; m., 14 Oct., 1909, Nathaniel White Hobbs, born in Boston, 1 Nov., 1873. Yale, 1897. Attorney. Resides in Concord.
 - iii. HENRY AYERS LEAVER, b. 23 Aug., 1885. Engaged in lumber business, Tacoma, Washington.
10. SAMUEL HAINES⁵ AYERS (*Jonathan¹, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in C., 16 Oct., 1853. Admitted to Concord High School 1867. At fifteen, was employed in a store. Entered the general ticket office of the Northern Pacific R. R. in 1871. Went to Toledo, Ohio, in 1874 as passenger accountant of the Toledo, Western and Wabash R.R. Removing with the Wabash offices to St. Louis, he remained with that system until called back to Toledo in 1882 as auditor and secretary of the Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad, holding during the same period other positions of trust. M. 7 Oct., 1877, Amanda Ellen Ridenour, b. 5 Jan., 1855, dau. of William T. Ridenour, M. D., of Toledo; d. 2 Dec., 1890, in Denver, Colo. Children:
- i. AUGUSTINE RIDENOUR⁵, b. in Toledo, 26 Oct., 1878. Graduate of Cornell University, 1900. Entered employ of Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. 1910, mechanical engineer of the Lake Shore System.
 - ii. HELEN BEACH, b. in Toledo, 11 Jan., 1880. Toledo High School, Class 1898. Special student at Radcliffe College, 1900. Normal course in Toledo, 1901-1902; European travel, 1903. Teacher in Colorado Springs, Colo.
 - iii. WILLIAM TARLETON, b. in St. Louis, 28 July, 1881. Graduate of Toledo High and Manual Training Schools, 1899. Commercial business in Toledo.
 - iv. OLIVER GARRISON, b. in Toledo, 5 July, 1883. In business in Seattle, Washington.
11. JEREMIAH EMERY⁵ AYERS (*Joseph¹, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 2 Feb., 1838, in Northfield. Graduate Dartmouth College, 1863. Teacher in Boys' High School, Portsmouth, 1863-1865. Professor in Western University, Pa., 1865-1870. Principal of Ayers Latin School, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1870-1873. 1873 removed to Denver, Colo., engaged in real estate business and later in agriculture. Active in church and Sunday School. M. 6 July, 1869, Anna Rea, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 19

Oct., 1841, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (McKee) Rea, and grand-dau. of Capt. John Rea of Pennsylvania of the Revolutionary War; and later ten years in Congress. Graduate of Chestnut St. Seminary, Philadelphia, 1860. Children:

24. i. JOSEPH HENRY⁶, b. in Pittsburgh, 29 Nov., 1870.
ii. MIRIAM FROST, b. and d. Denver, 8 Nov., 1874.
25. iii. ELSIE CARLETON, b. 17 Feb., 1876, in Denver.
iv. LUCY EMERY, b. 14 Jan., 1882. Graduate High School, 1901; State Normal School, 1903. Teacher in Hawaii 1904-1906. M. 14 July, 1910, Edward Penn Smith, born in Ripon, Wis., 12 Aug., 1882. Graduate of Lawrence University, A. B., 1905. Madison University, 1909; d. at Talladega, Ala., 28 Dec., 1910.
12. HENRY CLINTON⁵ AYERS (*Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 6 Jan., 1840. Graduate, Dartmouth College, 1864. Taught in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1864-1865; Toledo Public Schools, 1865-1866. Removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., and became prominent in life insurance. Was for many years elder in the Presbyterian Church. M. 28 Dec., 1871, Mary Laughlin Rea, youngest dau. of Samuel Rea, b. in Pittsburgh 19 Dec., 1849. He d. 27 Sept., 1899, in Pittsburgh. Children:
 26. i. ELIZABETH REA⁶, b. in Titusville, Pa., 17 Feb., 1874.
ii. ELEANORE SHERBURNE, b. in Sewickley, Pa., 29 Aug., 1884. Educated in Washington Seminary, Pa., and Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn. Traveled in Europe, Syria and Egypt.
13. HANNAH JANE⁵ AYERS (*Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in Northfield 21 Feb., 1842. Graduate of Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, 1863. M. 8 May, 1869, John Preston Carr, attorney, of Andover. They moved to Tipton, where he d. 15 July, 1874. She d. 29 Nov., 1896, in Waterbury, Conn. Children b. in Tipton, Mo.:
 - i. GENEVRA ELIZA⁶ CARR, b. 23 March, 1870; d. in C., 5 April, 1878.
 - ii. PRESTON HOWARD CARR, b. 11 July, 1871. Educated in High School, Lowell, Mass. Entered electrical business. Went to the Canadian Klondike country, March, 1898, and engaged in mining. M. in Seattle, Wash., 8 Nov., 1905, Bertha May MacFate, dau. of John and Anna MacFate, b. 11 June, 1879, at St. John, Canada. Residence, Seattle, engaged in real estate business.
14. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁵ AYERS (*Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in C., 29 May, 1848. Graduate of Kimball Union Academy, 1866. Successful teacher. M. 29 May, 1873, Joseph Gerrish Clough, b. 18 May, 1835, d. 7 July, 1900. (See Clough Gen.) Children b. in C.:
 - i. ALICE AYERS⁶ CLOUGH, b. 23 June, 1874; d. 23 July, 1875.
27. ii. HARRY GERRISH CLOUGH, b. 2 Oct., 1876.
15. JOSEPH GERRISH⁵ AYERS (*Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 3 Nov., 1839. Graduate University of Vermont, 1864. Second and first lieutenant Co. G, 15th Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, 11 Oct., 1862, to 13 Aug., 1863. (Thirteen men of this company went from Ct.) Acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Army, 28 June to 27 Oct., 1864; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Navy, 17 Dec., 1864, to 24 Sept., 1866; commis-

sioned asst. surgeon in regular navy, 8 Oct., 1866. Medical Director U. S. Navy. Placed on retired list on reaching age limit—rank rear admiral, 3 Nov., 1901. Residence Port Jervis, N. Y. M. 11 July, 1884, Olinda Ann Austin, b. 9 Nov., 1861, dau. of Rev. Alonzo E. and Isabella (Camp) Austin of New York City. Children b. in C.:

- i. JOSEPH GERRISH⁶, b. 11 July, 1887. Yale, Class of 1909.
- ii. CHARLES HAINES AUSTIN, b. 24 April, 1889. Yale, Class of 1911.

16. SUSAN GERRISH⁵ AYERS (*Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 29 Dec., 1841; m. 25 April, 1865, James Riley Young, born in Lisbon, 31 Jan., 1828. Mr. Young was a merchant in Lyman and Lisbon for twenty years. Later, with Charles Parker, organized the Parker & Young Manufacturing Company of Lisbon. He d. in Lisbon, 21 Feb., 1884. Children b. in Lisbon:

28. i. EMILY AYERS⁶ YOUNG, b. 29 Oct., 1866.
29. ii. ELLEN LOUISE YOUNG, b. 10 April, 1871.
- iii. SUSAN ALMIRA YOUNG, b. 8 April, 1873; d. 14 Nov., 1873.
- iv. CHARLES AYERS YOUNG, b. 27 July, 1874. Student at Tilton Seminary and Worcester, Mass., Academy. Business course in Boston. Engaged in lumber business in Lisbon, in the Philippines and in Canada. M. 20 Nov., 1905, Bessie Jane Brown, b. in Wentworth, 23 Aug., 1881, dau. of James B. and Eva (Merrill) Brown.

17. CHARLES HENRY⁵ AYERS (*Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 31 May, 1843, as a young man entered the lumber business. Later was interested in railroading in the West. In 1877, he returned to C. and engaged in farming. M. 30 May, 1876, Martha Jane Day, b. in McKeesport, Pa., 15 Aug., 1846. Children b. in C.:

- i. CHARLES HAINES⁶, b. 8 Aug., 1878; d. 5 April, 1882.
- ii. HENRY DAY, b. 14 July, 1882. Graduate Boston University, A.B. 1908. Teacher of German.

18. ELLEN MARIA⁵ AYERS (*Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 4 Sept., 1846; m. 16 June, 1870, Charles Edward Cummings, b. in Lisbon, 28 Feb., 1847, d. in Canton, Mo., 9 Sept., 1897. Mr. Cummings was engaged in an extensive lumber business in Canton from 1872 till the time of his death. M. second, 20 Nov., 1901, in Canton David M. Hibbard, b. in Monroe, 20 Nov., 1840, d. in Canton, Mo., 27 Feb., 1902. He and Mr. Cummings were for many years business partners. Children by first marriage, b. in Canton:

- i. SUSAN ELLEN⁶ CUMMINGS, b. 7 Jan., 1873. M. 29 April, 1896, Joseph Cason, a successful merchant in Canton, b. 28 Sept., 1871.
30. ii. KARL GREENLEAF CUMMINGS, b. 29 Nov., 1877.
- iii. ALBERT EDWARD CUMMINGS, b. 15 March, 1880. Engaged in the lumber business organized by his father and later in the northwest.

19. JONATHAN⁵ AYERS (*Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 17 Dec., 1850. Electrician. Improved, also invented, several of the first electrical signals used on the New York Central R. R. Later had

charge of all the electric fire alarm signals in New York City, and invented several electrical devices. At the time of his death, he was controller of golden stock instruments in Wall Street. He also invented a musical instrument, the principle of which is now used in the pianola. M. 9 Sept., 1875, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, N. Y., Mary Frances Delany, b. 28 April, 1855, d. 2 June, 1882. Jonathan d. 2 April, 1882, in C. Children, b. in New York City:

31. i. SUSAN TILDEN⁶ VERONICA, b. 25, Oct., 1876.
ii. MARY FRANCES LEONTINE, b. 15 Jan., 1878. Educated at St. Gabriel's Academy, New York City.
iii. JOHN, b. 26 Jan., 1879; d. 2 July, 1879.
20. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ AYERS (*Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 6 Jan., 1854; m. 3 Dec., 1885, Pamela Ella Roberts of Northfield, b. 4 June, 1867. One son, Herman Eugene⁷, b. 14 Jan., 1890, in Northfield.
21. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE⁵ AYERS (*Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 2 Aug., 1855; m. 29 Oct., 1878, William Young Sargent, b. in C., 19 April, 1851. One daughter: Myra Ayers⁷ Sargent, b. in C., 12 Oct., 1888; d. 14 Oct., 1888.
22. HELEN MCGREGOR⁶ AYERS (*Augustine⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in Concord, 26 Oct., 1878. Graduate of Concord High School, 1897, Wheaton Seminary, 1900. M. 10 Oct., 1905, Robert John Graves, M. D., b. in Boscawen, 22 June, 1878. Graduate of Harvard University, 1900. Harvard Medical School, 1903. Residence, Concord. Children:
i. KATHARINE⁷ GRAVES, b. 3 Aug., 1906.
ii. JANE PHILLIPS GRAVES, b. 28 Jan., 1909.
23. AUGUSTINE HAINES⁶ AYERS (*Augustine⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in Concord, 1 March, 1883. C. H. S. 1902. Dartmouth College, 1906. Thayer School Civil Engineering, 1907. Asst. instructor in University of Wis., 1907, 1908. 1910, Asst. engineer, So. Alberta Land Co., Alberta, Canada. M. 29 June, 1909, Bernice Celeste Millen, b. in Winona, Minn., 17 June, 1888, dau. of James Dixon and Kathleen Millen. Child: JOHN KIMBALL⁷, b. in Winona, 14 Dec., 1910.
24. JOSEPH HENRY⁶ AYERS (*Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in Pittsburgh, 29 Nov., 1870. Educated in schools of Denver and Colorado Springs, Colo. Accountant-cashier of the Rocky Mt. Fuel Co. M. 25 Sept., 1895, Ruth Vallette of Chicago, Ill. Children:
i. AGNES MIRIAM⁷, b. and d., 11 June, 1898.
ii. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, b. 25 Oct., 1900.
iii. ANNA REA, b. in Littleton, Colo., 27 Jan., 1906, d. 18 July, 1907.
iv. JOSEPH SHERBURNE, b. in Littleton, Colo., 4 Sept., 1908.
25. ELSIE CARLETON⁶ AYERS (*Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. in Denver, 17 Feb., 1876. Graduate of Chicago Kindergarten

College, 1899. Principal of Kindergarten, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1901–1905. M. 27 May, 1905, Harry Carson Riddle, b. in Allegheny, Pa., 4 Feb., 1869, moved to Colorado, 1881, admitted to bar 1896, elected district judge, 1906. Children b. in Denver:

- i. CARSON⁷ RIDDLE, b. 23 March, 1906.
- ii. LUCY AYERS RIDDLE, b. 7 Aug., 1907.
- iii. ELIZABETH REA RIDDLE, b. 4 April, 1911.

26. ELIZABETH REA⁶ AYERS (*Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 17 Feb., 1874, in Titusville, Pa., educated in Pittsburgh and Morristown, N. J. M. 1892, Graham Chapin Wells, b. in Denver, 13 Oct., 1872. Residence, Pittsburgh. A son: Clinton Ayers⁷ Wells, b. in Pittsburgh, 6 Sept., 1900.

27. HARRY GERRISH⁶ CLOUGH (*Martha E.⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 2 Oct., 1876, in C. Student in Kezer Seminary. Engaged in mercantile business till his father's death in 1900, when he returned to C. M. 1906, Laura Maud Buehler, b. 6 Jan., 1877, in Fort Fred Steele, Wyoming. Children b. in C.:

- i. BEULAH⁷ CLOUGH, b. 20 Dec., 1906.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. 1 July, 1908. (See Clough Gen.)

28. EMILIE AYERS⁶ YOUNG (*Susan⁵, Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 29 Oct., 1866, in Lisbon; graduate of St. Johnsbury Academy, Boston University, College Liberal Arts, A. B. 1891, School of Medicine, 1893. M. 19 Feb., 1895, Robert Lincoln O'Brien, b. in Abington, Mass., 14 Sept., 1865. Mr. O'Brien was a graduate of Harvard, 1891, private secretary of Grover Cleveland between his administrations, executive clerk of the White House during his second term of office, Washington correspondent and, later, editor of the *Boston Transcript*; 1910, editor and manager of the *Boston Herald*. Children:

- i. MIRIAM⁷ O'BRIEN, b. 22 July, 1898, Forest Glen, Md.
- ii. EMILY YOUNG O'BRIEN, b. 30 Sept., 1905, Whitefield; d. 1 Nov., 1905.
- iii. LINCOLN O'BRIEN, b. 4 Feb., 1907, Boston, Mass.

29. ELLEN LOUISE⁶ YOUNG (*Susan⁵, Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 10 April, 1871, Lisbon; graduate at St. Johnsbury Academy (Vt.) 1891, special course of two years at College Liberal Arts, Boston University. M. 3 June, 1897, Lucian Scott Ash, b. 21 Sept., 1870, in Lisbon. Children b. in Lyman:

- i. ROLAND SHERBURNE⁷ ASH, b. 18 Jan., 1900; d. 21 Jan., 1900.
- ii. MARJORIE ASH, b. 11 June, 1901.
- iii. DANA WELLINGTON ASH, b. 18 July, 1904.

30. KARL GREENLEAF CUMMINGS (*Ellen⁵, Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 29 Nov., 1877, Canton, Mo., engaged with his brother Albert in the lumber business organized by his father till 1910 when he moved to Oregon. M. 18 Jan., 1906, Mary Maple Waters, b. 26 July, 1897. One child: Margaret,⁷ b. 17 Sept., 1909, Canton.

- 31.** SUSAN TILTON VERONICA⁶ AYERS (*Jonathan⁵, Charles⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Jonathan¹*) b. 25 Oct., 1876, N. Y. Educated at St. Gabriel's Academy, Ursuline Seminary and National Academy of Design. M. 10 Nov., 1909, Charles H. Coveny. One child: Frances Ayers⁷ Coveny, b. 23 Aug., 1910, New York City.

BAGLEY.

- 1.** SAMUEL¹ BAGLEY b. 30 Jan., 1766; m. Marion ———, b. 9 March, 1770. He served in war 1812.
- 2.** JOHN² BAGLEY (*Samuel¹*) b. 4 Jan., 1796, d. Aug., 1836; m. 21 Dec., 1826, Sarah Hunnewell.
- 3.** GEORGE W.³ BAGLEY (*John², Samuel¹*) b. 16 Jan., 1828, at Candia; d. 21 Aug., 1892, at Boscawen. M. 1856, Mary C., dau. of John and Alice (Arlin) Hanson, at Sanbornton. She was b. 20 Feb., 1840, at Boscawen. (John Hanson was b. in Aug., 1800; d. 15 Aug., 1880. Alice, his wife d. 28 Nov., 1902. John's father, who was also John, served in the war of 1812.) Mary C. Bagley later m. John B. Carter. Children:
 4. i. SAMIE ELWOOD⁴, b. 9 Jan., 1857, in Boscawen.
 5. ii. HARRY LEONIDAS, b. 1 March, 1858, in Boscawen.
 6. iii. IDA SELINA, b. 7 July, 1861, in Boscawen.
 7. iv. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. 14 Sept., 1865, at C.
- 4.** SAMIE E.⁴ BAGLEY (*George³, John², Samuel¹*) b. 9 Jan., 1857; m. 24 March, 1887, Alice May George, b. 24 March, 1861. One child: Lewis Merrill, b. 20 Jan., 1888, at Danville, d. 21 Jan., 1888.
- 5.** HARRY L.⁴ BAGLEY (*George³, John², Samuel¹*) b. 1 March, 1858, at Boscawen; m. 11 Feb., 1891, at E. Concord, Nellie Blakesley, dau. of Charles C. P. and Lois F. (Danforth) Moody. She was b. 11 Feb., 1874, at E. Concord. Children all b. in C.:
 - i. HARRY LEE⁵, b. 10 May, 1895; d. 9 Sept., 1900.
 - ii. DOROTHY MAY, b. 9 Jan., 1897.
 - iii. EVELYN INGALLS, b. 28 June, 1898.
 - iv. ALICE ALMEDA, b. 18 Oct., 1902.
 - v. GEORGE LEONIDAS, b. 26 Sept., 1903.
 - vi. MARY LUCIA, b. 19 Sept., 1908.
- 6.** IDA SELINA⁴ BAGLEY (*George³, John², Samuel¹*) b. 7 July, 1861; m. 7 Feb., 1894, Alfred G. Chase.
- 7.** FLORENCE GERTRUDE⁴ BAGLEY (*George³, John², Samuel¹*) b. 14 Sept., 1865; m. Almon J. Small. (See Small Gen.)

BATCHELDER.

- 1.** EBENEZER¹ BATCHELDER of Loudon m. 19 May, 1818, in C., Abiah, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Boynton) Stevens, b. 12 Oct., 1793, in C. They resided in C., until late in life, when they removed to Ohio. Children:

- i. MARY JANE², b. 21 June, 1821.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 11 March, 1825; m. Orlando Stevens (See Stevens Gen.)
- iii. ABIGAIL B., b. 3 Dec., 1827.
- iv. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. 23 July, 1830; m. Mary Jane Chase (see Chase Gen.), b. 1 Aug., 1841. In 1877 they removed to Columbus, O., where she d. 21 Aug., 1910.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 12 July, 1832.

BATCHELDER.

1. EBENEZER¹ BATCHELDER m. 16 April, 1795, Hannah Heath of Northfield; d. 1840. Children:
 - i. JOHN², m. Sally Batchelder of Loudon. Children: 1. Charles m. ——— Sweatt. 2. Frank m. Addie Morrill; after his death she m. George Abbott of Penacook.
 - ii. EBENEZER, b. 6 March, 1797.
 - iii. MARIA, m. 26 Dec., 1836, Albert, son of Thomas and Lucy (Foster) Ames. Sons, Thomas and Francis. Albert Ames d. 28 Aug., 1852; his wife d. 30 Sept., 1873, in Omaha, Neb.
 - iv. ALMYRA, b. 7 June, 1805; m. David M. Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
2. EBENEZER² BATCHELDER (*Ebenezer*¹) b. 6 March, 1797; m. 19 Dec., 1821, Elizabeth Kimball, b. 18 Nov., 1802, in C. He d. 21 May, 1867. She d. 8 Oct., 1888. Children:
 - i. PAMELIA³, b. 13 Dec., 1823; m. 16 July, 1843, Horace W. Matthews. (See Matthews Gen.)
 - ii. SILAS K., b. 3 March, 1826.
 - iii. JOHN HAM, b. 27 April, 1828.
 - iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 March, 1835; m. Philip C. Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
 - v. SARAH ANNA, b. 23 July, 1836; m. Dan W. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
 - vi. EBEN LAROEY, b. 15 April, 1842; m. Susan A. Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
3. SILAS K.³ BATCHELDER (*Ebenezer*², *Ebenezer*¹) b. 3 March, 1826; m. 26 May, 1849, Elizabeth A. Huckins. He d. 14 Sept., 1879. Children:
 - i. ABBIE MARIA⁴, b. 29 July, 1850; m. 2 July, 1873, James M. Gilmore, of Putnam, Conn., b. Dec., 1838. Children: 1. Jennie Ida⁵ b. 20 Dec., 1876; m. 31 Aug., 1896, Fred Currington. 2. Josie I., b. 14 Sept., 1879.
 - ii. JOSEPH ORMAN, b. 8 May, 1852, m. 23 June, 1875, Emma Augusta Buttrick, b. 23 March, 1855. He d. 17 Feb., 1896. Children: 1. Mabel Clover, b. 14 March, 1877. 2. Maud Cecile, b. 11 Oct., 1882.
 - iii. IDA OCILLA, b. 22 Feb., 1855.
 - iv. FRED SILAS, b. 23 Oct., 1857; d. 13 March, 1889.
4. JOHN HAM³ BATCHELDER (*Ebenezer*², *Ebenezer*¹) b. 27 April, 1828; m. Sarah dau. of Jonathan Bradley of Vienna, Me. She was b. 3 Jan., 1833; d. 22 Sept., 1904. John H. d. 7 Jan., 1894, both in Penacook. Children b. in C.:
 - i. GEORGE C.⁴, b. 5 April, 1861, in Boston; d. 4 Oct., 1892.
 - ii. HARRY VICTOR, b. 13 Feb., 1874.

BATTIS—BATTES.

1. SAMPSON¹ BATTIS was doubtless the first person of the name of Battis in C. The exact date of his birth is not known, but it was probably in 1750. He was in C. as early as 1776, as he enlisted in the Revolutionary War in this town. His age is then given as 26. He m. Lucy Carey, a West India Indian. The Boscawen town history states that she was a slave of William Coffin. Mr. Battis is said to have lived to the age of 103 years. A stone appropriately inscribed marks his grave in the C. Center cemetery. He had two children Sophia and Sampson—perhaps others.
2. SOPHIA² BATTIS (*Sampson*¹) m. William Robinson. They had two sons Natt. and Jack. Natt. m. ——— Twombly; they had 22 children, of whom six daughters are now living. Sarah resides at Winnesquam, East Tilton, Annie, m. Hilliard and resides in Laconia, Cora, m. Graves and resides in Enfield, Martha, m. Hoyt and resides in Gilman-ton, Nellie, m. Hilliard and resides in Weirs, Ida.
3. SAMPSON² BATTIS (*Sampson*¹) m. Betsey Lester who was of Irish parentage. Children all b. in C.:
 4. i. ELIZA³, b. 1 Jan., 1815.
 5. ii. NATHANIEL HALL, b. 30 Nov., 1816.
 - iii. LUTHER, b. 2 July, 1821.
 6. iv. CALVIN DUSTIN, b. 27 Oct., 1823.
 7. v. PRUDENCE, b. 18 Oct., 1827.
 8. vi. JOHN FRANKLIN LESTER, b. 1 Sept., 1829.
 - vii. HORATIO, b. 11 Oct., 1834; d. 16 Jan., 1847.
4. ELIZA³ BATTIS (*Sampson*², *Sampson*¹) m. Ephraim Haskell. They had eight children. Of these Charles C. Haskell is now at the Soldiers' Home in Tilton.
5. NATHANIEL³ BATTES (*Sampson*², *Sampson*¹) m. first, 6 Jan., 1843, Jane Glover, second Margaret Harris. Nathaniel Battes d. 30 Sept., 1895 in C. Child by first marriage.
 - i. ELECTA⁴, m. Charles Moody. They have a son who is m. and has one son, and a dau. who m. George A. Jones of Gilmanton. They have six dau., Myrtie who m. Jason Fogg of Gilmanton, Emily who m. Homer Davis of Laconia, Carrie, Eva, Edith, and Ethel.

Children by second marriage:

 - ii. HENRY, m. Children: Ernest and Maora Currier. She m. and has a son.
 - iii. THOMAS went to sea, and did not return.
 - iv. NATHANIEL m. and had a son, Fred A., and a dau. His dau. m. John R. Hickey of Manchester. They have a dau. Katharine.
 - v. ALONZO, m. No children.
 - vi. GEORGE O., m. He has one dau., Clyde Wescom⁵, who is m.
 - vii. DAVID, m. Children, Maude⁵, Nettie, Charlie, Ada, Hubert and Ida. Maude m. Charlie Wiggins. Nettie m. Lonnie Blanchard.
 - viii. JENNIE, m. Charles Davis. Children: Iva⁵, Charlie, Harry.

6. CALVIN DUSTIN³ BATTES (*Sampson², Sampson¹*) b. 27 Oct., 1823; m. 1847, Ann M., dau. of George Castle; her mother was of German nationality, her father was a mulatto. She d. 22 Dec., 1874. Children:
 9. i. MATTIE A.⁴, b. 30 April, 1863.
 - ii. A son who d. at the age of four.
7. PRUDENCE³ BATTES (*Sampson², Sampson¹*) m. Joseph Bland. They had one dau. and six sons: Fannie, Charles, William, James, Nathan, Reuben and Everett.
8. JOHN FRANKLIN LESTER³ BATTES (*Sampson², Sampson¹*) b. 1 Sept., 1829; m. in Warner, Lydia A., dau. of Henry Burnham. She was b. in C.; d. Sept., 1877, in Gilmanton. Children:
 10. i. EMMA E.⁴, b. 11 Jan., 1867.
 - ii. MALVINA, b. 3 July, 1871.
 - iii. HARRY J., b. 7 Feb., 1872; d. 28 April, 1899.
 - iv. JOHN H., b. 17 Dec., 1873.
 - v. WALTER H., b. 9 Jan., 1875; d. 10 Sept., 1895.
9. MATTIE A.⁴ BATTES (*Calvin Dustin³, Sampson², Sampson¹*) b. 30 April, 1863, in C.; m. first, 17 Dec., 1881, in Northfield, Benjamin F. Morrill, son of Mrs. Diana Roberts; m. second, 3 Dec., 1902, Patrick A. Welch in Manchester. Children by first marriage:
 - i. ARTHUR F.⁵, b. 9 Oct., 1882.
 - ii. HERMAN H., b. 23 Aug., 1886; d. 19 March, 1887.
 - iii. HARRY F., b. 30 July, 1888; d. 26 Aug., 1888.
10. EMMA E.⁴ BATTES (*John F. L.³, Sampson², Sampson¹*) b. 11 Jan., 1867, m. June, 1883, George F. Haskell of Gilmanton. Children:
 - i. ELMENA M.⁵, b. 17 Feb., 1885; m. 23 March, 1902, John H. Paul of Sanbornton, two dau.
 - ii. MAUD A., b. 11 April, 1887; m. Sept., 1904, Arthur A. Doves of Belmont, two sons.
 - iii. ELIZABETH J., b. 14 April, 1888; m. 16 Dec., 1905, Bert E. Oleary of Bristol.
 - iv. IVAN P., b. 11 Jan., 1890.

BECK.

1. HENRY¹ BECK came to America in 1635 from England; m. Ann Frost of Piscataqua. Children: Joshua², Thomas, Caleb, Henry and Mary. He settled at Portsmouth.
2. THOMAS² BECK (*Henry¹*) b. about 1657 in Portsmouth; m. Mary Frost. Children: Thomas³, Joshua, Abigail, Henry, Mary, Samuel and Hannah. He d. 7 Nov., 1734; she d. 25 Feb., 1753.
3. HENRY³ BECK (*Thomas², Henry¹*) b. about 1695 in Portsmouth where he afterwards resided. His wife was Jane, dau. of John and Judith Cate of Greenland. In 1765 he bought land and buildings in Rumford (Concord) and located near the Loudon line. Children: Mary⁴, Margaret, John, Nathaniel, Hannah, Elizabeth and Henry.

4. HENRY⁴ BECK (*Henry³, Thomas², Henry¹*) b. 27 Jan., 1739, probably in Portsmouth, and d. 30 Jan., 1811, in C.; m. 20 Jan., 1762, Alice Thompson of Greenland, b. 15 Dec., 1742; d. 20 Jan., 1841, in C. Settling in Concord, they became interested in the Shakers, who had recently organized in C., and joined that community with their children. Becoming dissatisfied, they withdrew and settled on a farm a mile south of Shaker Village. Their daughters Sarah and Anne remained with the Shakers, and their first son, John, became an elder in the Shaker church at Enfield, where he d. 3 Sept., 1844. Children:
 - i. SARAH⁵, b. 28 Dec., 1763; d. 11 Jan., 1851.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. 1 Aug., 1767.
 - iii. MOLLY, b. 18 April, 1769; d. 25 July, 1781.
 - iv. ANNE, b. 13 April, 1771; d. 31 Dec., 1852.
 - v. JOHN, twin, b. 4 June, 1773.
 - vi. MARGARET, twin, b. 4 June, 1773.
 - vii. CHARLES, b. 29 May, 1775.
 - viii. CLEMENT, b. 3 Nov., 1780.
5. ix. HENRY, b. 2 Oct., 1783.
- x. POLLY, b. 8 April, 1785.
5. HENRY⁵ BECK (*Henry⁴, Henry³, Thomas², Henry¹*) b. 2 Oct., 1783, in Concord; m. 25 Dec., 1805, in C., Mary (Polly), dau. of Leonard Whitney and his first wife, whose name was ——— Wheeler. She was b. 18 July, 1787, in C.; d. 25 Sept., 1857. He d. 28 Oct., 1874. Children b. in C.:
 - i. MELINDA⁶, b. 6 May, 1807; m. Isaac Hoague; d. in C. 17 Jan., 1895. No children.
 6. ii. CATHERINE, b. 9 Jan., 1810.
 - iii. ALBERT, b. 6 May, 1812, m. Mary Lord.
 - iv. JOHN, b. 31 Jan., 1817.
 7. v. THOMPSON, b. 6 June, 1819.
 - vi. ABIEL, b. 19 March, 1821.
 - vii. MARGARET, b. 20 May, 1823; m. Shepard Phillips. (See Phillips Gen.)
 - viii. LOWELL, b. 27 Aug., 1825; d. 11 Nov., 1908, in C., unm.
 - ix. DIANTHA, b. 15 Dec., 1828.
 8. x. ALVIN, b. 28 Nov., 1831.
 6. CATHERINE⁶ BECK (*Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³*) b. 9 Jan., 1810; m. 23 April, 1832, in C. Amos, son of Thomas Sargent, of Loudon. Amos was b. in 1806 in Loudon, where he d. 15 Aug., 1881. Catherine d. 1 March, 1874. Children b. in Loudon:
 - i. ELBRIDGE E.⁷, b. 13 Feb., 1833; d. 2 July, 1894.
 - ii. DAVID, b. 7 Feb., 1836; d. 7 Oct., 1836.
 - iii. MARY A., b. 29 May, 1838; d. 27 Aug., 1890.
 - iv. DAVID S., b. 9 March, 1844; d. 20 Jan., 1907.
 - v. ALBERT B., b. 2 Sept., 1848; m. first, Ellen, dau. of Calvin and Amanda (Whitney) Eaton of Concord, d. 20 Nov., 1904, in Loudon; m. second, 25 Feb., 1909, in Loudon, Mrs. Kate B. Wheeler, widow of Doddridge and dau. of William P. and Abbie M. (Sweatt) Dow. She d. 23 Jan., 1910. No children.
 7. THOMPSON⁶ BECK (*Henry⁵, Henry⁴*) b. 6 June, 1819; m. 1 April, 1858, Delia C., dau. of Thomas and Polly (Blanchard) Fernald of Loudon, b. 28 March, 1828, in Loudon, d. 2 Oct., 1906, in C. Thompson d. 1 Dec.,

1901. In 1874 he removed from the old home where his ancestors had lived for three generations to the "Ames" farm in the Baptist District. Children b. in C.:

- i. JOHN A.,⁷ b. 10 Oct., 1859.
- ii. FANNIE E., b. 12 April, 1861; d. 11 June, 1894.
- iii. NELLIE, b. 24 Nov., 1863; d. 15 Jan., 1878.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 14 Sept., 1865; d. 30 Sept., 1906, unm.

8. ALVIN⁶ BECK (*Henry⁵, Henry⁴*) b. 28 Nov., 1831; m. first, Mary Bickford; m. second, Mrs Mary Josephine (Travers) Bickford, b. 5 May, 1842, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. 18 Sept., 1910, in Tilton. Alvin d. 24 Dec., 1894, in Loudon, where he had resided for many years. Child by first marriage:

- i. CLARA BELLE⁷, m. Nathaniel Currier. Children: 1. Eugene⁸.
2. Clara Belle. 3. Otis. 4. Frank.

Children by second marriage, b. in Loudon:

- ii. HENRY, b. 1 March, 1863; d. 11 March, 1893, in Loudon; m. Lilla A. Merrill, who d. 17 May, 1892. No children.
- iii. JOSEPHINE LUELLA, b. 26 Dec., 1866; m. 24 Dec., 1887, Herbert Alvi, son of Merrill and Mary E. (Stevens) Storey. Herbert A. was b. 3 Feb., 1863, in Littleton. Child: Esther Lela⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1899.

BLANCHARD.

The connection between the Blanchards of C. and of Northfield is not clear, but those of Northfield claim descent from the same ancestor, Thomas, the Huguenot, who came to America in 1639 in the ship *Jonathan* and settled in Braintree, Mass., in 1646. It was a Benjamin Blanchard who was the first settler in Northfield, and he went up from the fort in C. in 1760 through the unbroken forest to the foot of Bay Hill and located on the farm later owned by Judge Peter Wadleigh. Having made a clearing and erected a shelter, he went back for his wife, Bridget Fitzgerald, and nine children (History of Northfield, Part II, p. 23). Benjamin's father was scalped by the Indians in their raid on C. in 1746, near his home not far from the fort. The father's name is given as both Benjamin and Richard (see Chapter II, Vol. I of C. History).

1. BENJAMIN BLANCHARD was probably a scout on duty in C. in 1746 after the date of his father's death, and he signed with others a petition to the Provincial Government in 1748 for protecting the grist mill of Henry Lovejoy in West Concord (Bouton's History of Concord, page 176). He m. Bridget Fitzgerald and had nine children before he emigrated to Northfield on 1760.
2. EDWARD² BLANCHARD (*Benjamin¹*) was captain of a company in Col. John Stark's regiment in the Revolution. He married and had children.
3. EBENEZER³ BLANCHARD (*Edward², Benjamin¹*) b. 12 June, 1768; m. Sarah Smith, b. March, 1774, and d. in Franklin 2 Nov., 1854. She was a native of Windham. Her mother, whose maiden name was Isabella

Wasson, was b. in Scotland and was one of the Londonderry Scotch-Irish Colony. Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smith) Blanchard:

- i. ISABELLA S.⁴, b. 23 Dec., 1795, d. 18 June, 1882; m. James West, b. 5 May, 1794; d. 11 Jan., 1848.
 4. ii. ALICE, b. 28 Feb., 1800.
 - iii. CYNTHIA P., b. 1804; d. 1838.
 - iv. CLARISSA A., b. 1815; m. Stephen Kenrick, b. 1806, and d. 1884; she d. 1893.
4. ALICE⁴ BLANCHARD (*Ebenezer³, Edward², Benjamin¹*) b. 28 Feb., 1800; m. 15 Nov., 1821, Kendal O. Peabody, b. 20 Dec., 1792, and d. 23 Jan., 1855. She was a graduate of Bradford Academy, Mass., in 1818, and d. 23 Dec., 1832. Mr. Peabody m. second, 30 Dec., 1833, Betsey Austin, b. 10 Oct., 1796, and d. 19 Dec., 1869. Children by first wife:
5. i. SARAH B.⁵, b. 11 Dec., 1825.
 - ii. ELLEN NOYES, b. 10 April, 1828; d. 28 Jan., 1859; m. 7 Sept., 1854, William Frederick Goodwin, b. 27 Sept., 1823. He graduated at Bowdoin College 1848, and at Harvard Law School 1854; taught school and practiced law in Concord. He was lieutenant of the 16th U. S. Infantry in the Civil War, and did fine service at Hoover's Gap and at Chickamauga, where he was wounded. He d. March 12, 1872. Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin had one child, Susan Austin⁶, b. 29 July, 1855, d. 26 Aug., 1856.
 - iii. CHARLES KENDALL, b. 23 June, 1830; d. 11 Jan., 1849.
- Children by second wife:
- iv. DAVID AUSTIN, b. 3 Oct., 1835; d. 10 June, 1836.
 - v. SARAH AUSTIN, b. 16 Sept., 1838; d. 5 March, 1851.
5. SARAH B.⁵ PEABODY (*Alice⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Benjamin¹*) b. 11 Dec., 1825; m. 4 Dec., 1849, Moses Bradbury Goodwin. She d. 13 Feb., 1889, He d. 7 Sept., 1882. Children:
- i. ALICE PEABODY⁶, b. 18 Dec., 1851.
 - ii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 11 July, 1853. She is principal of Blair Public School, Washington, D. C., where she has been a teacher twenty-eight consecutive years.
 - iii. SARAH BLANCHARD, b. 12 Aug., 1854; m. 20 Oct., 1881, Dr. L. J. Letourneau, b. 9 June 1853; d. Nov., 3, 1888.
 - iv. CLARA KENRICK, b. 10 Dec., 1860, A. B., Smith College, 1882.

Moses Bradbury Goodwin was on the editorial staff of the Washington, D. C., "Intelligence" in 1861; founded in 1872 the "Merrimack Journal" at Franklin.

BLANCHARD.

1. THOMAS BLANCHARD, yeoman, from Penton, Hants, England, came from London to America in the ship *Jonathan* and landed in Charlestown, Mass., 23 June, 1639. Settled at Braintree 1646-1650. Removed to Charlestown, 1651, buying land there and in Boston. He m. in London, second, Widow Agnes (Bent) Barnes, who d. on the passage to New England, as did her child and mother. He had children as follows: i. George, b. 1618; d. 18 March, 1700. ii. Thomas, b. 1625; d. 1651. iii. Samuel, b. 1629; d. 22 April, 1707. iv. Nathaniel, b.

1630; d. 1676. v. A child, b. 1639; d. on voyage. vi. Possibly a son John.

Thomas Blanchard d. at Charlestown, 21 May, 1654. He left property by will to his wife, Mary, three sons, a grandson, Joseph, and to the church of Malden. His wife (the third) survived him and d. 1676. Of his sons: George settled in Malden; Nathaniel in Weymouth and Samuel in Andover, Mass.*

2. SAMUEL² BLANCHARD (*Thomas*¹) b. in England, 6 Aug., 1629, came to this country with his father. He m. first, 3 Jan., 1654, Mary, dau. of Seth and Bethia Sweetser of Charlestown, who was b. 1637 and d. 20 Feb., 1669. He m. second, 24 June, 1673, Hannah Doggett (Daggett), who d. 10 July, 1725, age 79. He moved with his family to Andover, Mass., 10 June, 1686. A record mentions him as constable, as commander of a garrison, as receiving house rent from his sons, etc. Clearly carved on the stone at his grave in the center of the West Parish burying ground at Andover is this inscription: "Here lies the body of Samuel Blanchard, who departed this life April ye 22nd day, in ye year 1707, in ye 78 year of his age. Ye memory of ye just is blessed." This stone is of white granite and was imported from England. It was the first stone set up in the Andover grave yard. Children by first wife:

- i. SAMUEL³, b. 29 Sept., 1656, d. 1677-78.
- ii. SARAH, b. 15 Feb., 1658.
- iii. MARY, b. 18 April, 1659; m. John Stowers.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. 6 Aug., 1661.

3. v. JONATHAN, b. 25 May, 1664.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 5 March, 1668; m. John Stratton of Watertown.

Children by second wife:

- vii. THOMAS, b. 28 April, 1674; m. Rose Holmes of Marshfield, Mass., 22 March, 1698. He was an original proprietor of Penacook (Concord). He m., second, Hannah ———. She d. 10 July, 1725. He m. third, Mrs. Judith Hill, 21 Feb., 1726.
- viii. JOHN, b. 3 July, 1677; m. Mary Crosby of Billerica, Mass.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. 4 June, 1680.
- x. HANNAH, b. 26 Sept., 1681; m. Stephen Osgood, 24 May, 1699.

3. JONATHAN³ BLANCHARD (*Samuel*², *Thomas*¹) b. Andover, Mass., 25 May, 1664; d. 19 Oct., 1742; m. Anne Lovejoy, 26 May, 1684, who d. 29 Feb., 1724, age 65. Children:

- i. JONATHAN⁴, b. 28 Feb., 1685; m. Sarah Paine, dau. of Edward and Bethia Sweetser.
- ii. DAVID, b. 8 June, 1687; d. 13 Oct., 1732.
- iii. JACOB, b. 19 Feb., 1689; m. and lived in Boston.
- iv. ANNE, b. 6 April, 1691; m. Timothy More, 12 May, 1712.
4. v. BENJAMIN, b. 14 Feb., 1693.
- vi. MARY, b. 2 Dec., 1696.
- vii. STEPHEN, b. 1702.

4. BENJAMIN⁴ BLANCHARD (*Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹) b. in Andover, Mass., 14 Feb., 1693; d. about 1770, probably at C.; m. 29 Dec., 1718,

*Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.

Mary Abbott, who was b. in Andover. In 1743 he removed to Hollis of which town he was an original proprietor. Children all b. in Andover:

- i. MARY¹, b. 10 Nov., 1719; m. Edward Taylor.
5. ii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Feb., 1721.
- iii. ANNE, b. 1722; m. Jonathan Danforth of Billerica, Mass.
- iv. JACOB, b. 11 May, 1724; m. Rebecca Lawrence of Dunstable, 1745.
- v. JOSHUA, b. 28 May, 1726.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. 7 Feb., 1728; d. 16 Oct., 1739.
- vii. DORCAS, b. 28 March, 1730; d. 13 Oct., 1739.
- viii. DAVID, b. 14 Feb., 1732; d. 19 Oct., 1739.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 17 May, 1734.
- x. ABIEL, b. 25 Sept., 1737; d. 15 Oct., 1739.
- xi. DAVID, b. 19 Feb., 1740; d. 10 April, 1740.
- xii. ABIEL, b. 20 Oct., 1741; d. 28 Jan., 1743.

5. BENJAMIN⁶ BLANCHARD, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Jonathan², Samuel², Thomas¹*) b. in Andover, Mass., Feb., 1721, d. 7 March, 1791. M. first, Elizabeth Holt 4 Oct., 1743, who d. 19 Aug., 1744. M. second, 27 Dec., 1744, Keziah Hastings of Dunstable. M. third, 9 July, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Moses Burbank, one of the first settlers of Boscawen. She was b. Sept., 1758, and after Benjamin Blanchard's death, she m. 16 June, 1793, Obadiah Mooney of C. Children by first wife:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 2 July, 1744, d. 2 Oct., 1744.

Children by second wife:

6. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Nov., 1745.
- iii. KEZIAH, b. 26 March, 1747.
- iv. ABIEL, b. 9 Jan., 1749; d. young.
7. v. JONATHAN, b. 28 June, 1750.
- vi. ABIEL, b. 1 Dec., 1751; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Eastman of Concord. They settled in Peacham, Vt., and had seven children. One son, John, was a lawyer and elected to Congress from Pennsylvania two terms. Abiel Blanchard signed the Association Test in Concord, 1776.
- vi. ISAAC, b. 14 April, 1753; m. Children: 1. Dorcas¹. 2. Polly, who m. a Fernald of C. 3. Catherine. 4. Hastings. 5. Abel. Isaac Blanchard was in the war of the Revolution.
- viii. DORCAS, b. 25 Feb., 1755; d. young.
- ix. PETER, b. 17 Aug., 1756; m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. Abiel and Judith (Walker) Chandler of Concord. They moved, 1785, to Peacham, Vt., afterwards to Danville, Vt., where he d. 25 May, 1810. Peter Blanchard was in the Revolution. Children: 1. Rebecca, m. Aaron Porter, a merchant of Danville, Vt. Had three children, d. about 1848. 2. Sophia, m. Augustine Clark, state treasurer of Vermont; d. about 1835. 3. Sarah, m. William A. Palmer, governor of Vermont, member of Congress, etc., d. 1853.
- x. DORCAS, b. 25 Feb., 1758.
- xi. JOEL, b. 27 Aug., 1759; m., had nine children. Lived at Peacham, Vt. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- xii. ABEL, b. 17 Feb., 1761; m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Eastman of Concord. Had eleven children. Resided at Peacham, Vt. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
- xiii. REUBEN, b. 1 Feb., 1763; m. Mary Gray, had four children. He was in Revolutionary War.
- xiv. BETTY, b. 21 Jan., 1765; m. Jan. 1783, Abner Hoyt, b. 15 April, 1759.

- xv. SIMON, b. 10 April, 1766; m. Margaret Gray of Peacham, Vt. Children: Locada, Harvey and Simon.
6. BENJAMIN⁶ BLANCHARD (*Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) b. 15 Nov., 1745, d. 21 Dec., 1789; m. first, Patty Goodwin; second, Sarah, dau. of William and Ann (McFarland) Curry, who was b. 15 Nov., 1752. Children b. in C.:
- i. AMOS⁷, b. 1773; m. Betsey Tolman, no children. Lived in Greensboro, Vt.; d. 10 March, 1829.
 - ii. RALPH, b. 1775, never m.
 - iii. WILLIAM, d. young.
 - iv. KEZIAH, b. 20 May, 1781; m. ——— Glines, Greensboro, Vt., seven children.
 - v. MARTHA (Patty), b. 1783; m. ——— Cutter, six children.
 - vi. SALLY, b. 1786, m. ——— Emery of Chichester, no children.
 - vii. JOHN, b. 1788; m. and lived in Canada. Children: Lucy⁸, Benjamin and John.
7. JONATHAN⁶ BLANCHARD (*Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) b. 28 June, 1750; m. 13 Oct., 1772, Hannah, dau. of James and Mary (Thurston) Chadwick of Boscawen, who was b. 22 June, 1752. Jonathan and his wife were received into the Congregational church of Boscawen 3 Nov., 1782. Children b. in C.:
- i. JAMES⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1774; m. Phebe Carter and lived in Greensboro, Vt.
 - ii. JACOB, b. 13 Nov., 1775; d. 1779.
 8. iii. EDMUND, b. 27 Jan., 1778.
 9. iv. JACOB, b. 10 May, 1780.
 - v. POLLY, b. 1781; d. at age of four.
 - vi. SALLY, b. 21 May, 1782; m. at C., 19 Sept., 1805, Baxter Lyon of Craftsbury, Vt.
 - vii. HANNAH, m. ——— Lougee.
 - viii. SAMUEL, m. Hannah Dimond in 1819; d. 10 Nov., 1819. Children:
 1. SAMUEL K.⁸, b. after his father's death; m. Phebe Elliott. Children: (1.) George E.⁹ (2.) Frank H. (3.) Charles C. (4.) Josephine who d. young.
8. EDMUND⁷ BLANCHARD (*Jonathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) b. 27 Jan., 1778; d. 27 Nov., 1836; m. 6 Feb., 1706, Anna Abbott of Concord, b. 8 Jan., 1781. Children b. in Greensboro, Vt.:
- i. NATHAN⁸ ABBOTT, b. 12 Nov., 1806.
 - ii. HAMMOND, b. 11 July, 1808; d. 22 Nov., 1808.
 - iii. ASA ABBOTT, b. 16 Jan., 1810; d. 9 March 1889, m. in C. 18 June, 1845, Julia Ann Gilman of Loudon, b. 4 April, 1815, and d. 2 Jan., 1883. Children:
 1. EMILY ELIZA⁹, b. 19 Nov., 1846; m. 4 Dec., 1880, Henry Oscar Coolidge, b. in Chesterfield, 5 Jan., 1830; d. 29 Feb., 1896, at Keene.
 2. ANNA ABBOTT, b. 5 Dec., 1848.
 3. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. 16 July, 1850; d. 2 Aug., 1853.
 4. ELIZABETH SUSAN, b. 20 Dec., 1852; d. 11 Aug., 1853.
 - iv. ERASTUS, b. 9 Oct., 1811.
 - v. BETSEY, b. 26 Oct., 1813.
 - vi. EMILY, b. 23 April, 1816.
 - vii. SAMUEL SEWALL, b. 20 Sept., 1818; m. Emily Baker, Glover, Vt., merchant.

- viii. REV. EDMUND HARVEY, b. 16 Jan., 1821; m. Annie E. Clifford of Loudon. Graduate of Middlebury College and of Andover Theological Seminary. Preached at Epsom, and Chiltonville and Warwick, Mass.; d. Bloomington, Ill., 1891; no children.
 - ix. ESTHER, b. 6 Aug., 1823.
 - x. MARY ANN, b. 3 Sept., 1828.
- 9. JACOB⁷ BLANCHARD** (*Jonathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) b. 10 May, 1780; m. 11 Nov., 1807, Hannah, dau. of Col. David and Susanna (Moore) McCrillis of C. He d. June, 1848. She d. 25 Oct., 1869. Children b. in C.:
- 10. i. NAHUM⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1809.
 - 11. ii. PAMELIA, b. 21 April, 1812.
 - iii. BETSEY, b. 14 May, 1815; d. 7 Nov., 1817.
 - 12. iv. MARY JANE, b. 28 March, 1820.
 - v. SUSANNA, b. 21 Jan., 1822; d. same day.
 - vi. JEROME B., b. 17 Aug., 1823; m. Cordelia Smith of C., 22 Oct., 1849. He died 8 Dec., 1861. Children:
 - 1. JEROME F., b. 11 Nov., 1853, d. in infancy.
 - 2. DELIA E., b. 14 Oct., 1857; m. Charles C., son of Samuel K. Blanchard of Concord. No children. Both are d., he dying 28 Oct., 1889, aged 36 years.
- 10. NAHUM⁸ BLANCHARD** (*Jacob⁷, Jonathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) b. 26 Oct., 1809; d. 30 Jan., 1893; m. 1 April, 1835, Mary Woodbury, dau. of James and Phebe Smith (Marden) Tallant. She was b. 4 May, 1814; d. 18 June, 1905. Children b. in C.:
- 13. i. ALBERT⁹, b. 18 Feb., 1836.
 - ii. AMANDA, b. 24 Oct., 1837; d. 30 Dec., 1862.
 - 14. iii. GEORGE FRANK, b. 30 May, 1839.
 - 15. iv. JOHN SMITH, b. 4 Oct., 1842.
 - 16. v. CHARLES GREENOUGH, b. 20 Oct., 1844.
 - 17. vi. ABBY ELKINS, b. 3 Sept., 1846.
 - vii. BETSEY ANN COFFIN, b. 29 Oct., 1848; d. 28 Feb., 1861.
 - viii. MARY JANE, b. 15 Dec., 1850; d. Sept., 1853.
 - ix. ELLA A., b. 28 Aug., 1852, d. 6 Sept., 1853.
- 11. PARMELIA⁸ BLANCHARD** (*Jacob⁷*) b. 22 April, 1812, d. 23 March, 1887; m. first, 22 Aug., 1832, Samuel Gilman. He d. 25 Sept., 1837, aged 31. She m. second, 2 Oct., 1844, Ara Sargent, who was a widower with two children, Edna M. Sargent, who m. Alfred Quimby of Winchester, Mass., and a son, Charles, unm. Mr. Sargent d. 11 May, 1871. Children of Samuel and Parmelia (Blanchard) Gilman:
- 18. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ GILMAN, b. 8 May, 1833.
 - 19. ii. HANNAH BLANCHARD GILMAN, b. 28 Aug., 1835.
 - 20. iii. SAMUEL GILMAN, b. 9 Dec., 1837.
- 12. MARY JANE⁸ BLANCHARD** (*Jacob⁷*) b. 28 March, 1820; m. Col. John Wheeler of C., 24 Aug., 1837, who was son of Abel and Mary (Hosmer) Wheeler. He was b. at Concord, Mass., 9 July, 1796; d. at C., June, 1880. Mr. Wheeler was commissioned by Gov. Isaac Hill 9 Dec., 1836, as colonel of the 38th Regt., N. H. Militia, and mustered his regiment on the field west of the McCrillis Tavern. Children b. in C.:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁹ WHEELER, b. 30 Dec., 1838, resides on home place, unm.
 - ii. SUSAN C. WHEELER, b. 15 Feb., 1840; d. 4 Nov., 1866.
 - iii. MARTHA A. WHEELER, b. 8 May, 1842; m. William H. Carter of C., 5 Feb., 1867. After her husband's death, Mrs. Carter went to reside with her mother.
 - iv. NELLIE M. WHEELER, b. 12 June, 1845; d. 11 May, 1873.
 - v. JOHN S. WHEELER, b. 3 April, 1847; d. 1 July, 1849.
 - vi. JOHN S. WHEELER, b. 6 Feb., 1850; m., first, Belle Gage. Had one son, Bert Gage¹⁰, b. 14 Aug., 1880. M., second, Georgia Briggs of Westfield, N. Y., by whom he had Ellen Grace Wheeler, b. 5 Feb., 1907. Bert Gage m. dau. of Millard F. Emery of C.
 - vii. WILLIAM W. S. WHEELER, b. 12 April, 1852, unm., resides with his mother.
 - viii. CHARLES B. WHEELER, b. 13 March, 1856; d. 6 Jan., 1864.
 - ix. GEORGE W. WHEELER, b. 4 April, 1859; d. 28 Jan., 1864.
 - x. ATTELLE GRACE, b. 27 Nov., 1862; d. 25 Jan., 1864.
- 13.** ALBERT⁹ BLANCHARD (*Nahum⁸, Jacob⁷*) b. 18 Feb., 1836; d. at C., 7 June, 1910; m. Apphia A., dau. of Daniel Randall of C. She was b. 25 Sept., 1835, at Wentworth. Children b. in C.:
- i. MARY ELLA¹⁰, b. 24 July, 1859, resides in Concord, unm.
 - ii. CHARLIE H., b. 15 Dec., 1860.
 - iii. NELLIE ESTELLE, b. 30 June, 1862; d. 6 Feb., 1875.
 - iv. LILLA NORA, b. 26 Sept., 1868; d. 26 Aug., 1879.
- 14.** GEORGE FRANK⁹ BLANCHARD (*Nahum⁸, Jacob⁷*) b. 30 May, 1839; m. first, 25 Oct., 1866, Ann Eliza, dau. of Daniel M. and Eliza Huse of Northfield, b. 8 Jan., 1845, d. 28 Jan., 1880; m. second, 18 June, 1883, Grace D., dau. of Jesse and Arvilla Sanborn of Webster, b. 16 July, 1857. Mr. Blanchard is a prominent farmer and active in the Grange, holding for several years the office of Master of Merrimaek River Grange, No. 4. Children by first wife b. in C.:
- i. WILLIE N.¹⁰, b. 16 Sept., 1868; d. 13 June, 1882, at C.
 - ii. FRED HUSE, b. 27 June, 1872; m. 15 June, 1904, Mildred Elizabeth, dau. of Millard F. and Elizabeth (Tullock) Emery of C., who was b. 5 Aug., 1881; Mason, Knight Templar and Odd Fellow, representative from C. Children b. in Penacook: 1. Harold¹¹ Emery, b. 25 April, 1905. 2. Marion Huse, b. 23 Jan., 1907. 3. Donald Tullock, b. 20 July, 1908.
 - iii. FRANK GEORGE, b. 13 April, 1877; m. 26 June, 1900, Harriet Winifred Tucker of Penacook, b. in Boscawen, 2 Aug., 1880. Mr. Blanchard resides in Nashua, merchant. Children: 1. Richard¹¹ Tucker, b. 17 April, 1901, at Penacook. 2. Robert Huse, b. 8 June, 1903.
 - iv. NAHUM JESSE, b. 25 Sept., 1885; m. 29 June, 1908, Margaret Herron of Manchester. Child, George William¹¹, b. 22 Jan., 1910, at Manchester.
- 15.** JOHN SMITH⁹ BLANCHARD (*Nahum⁸, Jacob⁷*) b. 4 Oct., 1842; m. first, 18 Jan., 1871, Stella Mary, dau. of Abner B. and Frances M. (Harvey) Winn of Penacook. She was b. 1851, and d. at Concord, 24 Jan., 1876; m. second, 24 June, 1884, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of George N. and Sarah (McFarland) Guthrie of Zanesville, O., where she was b. 19 March,

1862. Her ancestor, Stephen Guthrie was a pioneer settler in Marietta, O. Mr. and Mrs. Blanchard reside in Concord.

16. CHARLES GREENOUGH⁹ BLANCHARD (*Nahum*⁸, *Jacob*⁷) b. 20 Oct., 1844; m. Hattie E., dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Moore of Concord, 25 Dec., 1875, b. 14 Nov., 1845; d. 9 Aug., 1893. Children b. in Concord:
 - i. HARRY STORER¹⁰, b. 3 July, 1878; d. 6 Jan., 1888.
 - ii. ETHEL MOORE, b. 1 Nov., 1882; m. 10 June, 1903, William F. Stearns of Boston, Mass., Children b. in Winchester, Mass.:
 1. Elizabeth Moore¹¹, b. 5 April, 1904. 2. Eleanor, b. 28 June, 1906. Mr. and Mrs. Stearns own as a summer residence the Moore-McCrillis farm in C., the house being the first tavern in town.
17. ABBY ELKINS⁹ BLANCHARD (*Nahum*⁸, *Jacob*⁷) b. 3 Sept., 1846; m. John Colburn, b. 26 Nov., 1846, in Newbury. She d. 22 Jan., 1910. Children:
 - i. BELLE¹⁰ COLBURN, b. 29 March, 1872; m. William Crawford of C. Children: Charlotte¹¹, Ruth, Carl, Almond, Gladys. They reside in Colorado.
 - ii. ALICE, b. 19 Dec., 1873; m. Adin Ingraham of Penacook. Reside in Laconia. Child, Katharine¹¹, b. 26 July, 1896.
 - iii. GERTRUDE, b. 25 Jan., 1878; m. Irwin Bailey. Reside in Randolph, Mass. Children: Mildred¹⁰ and Leslie.
 - iv. MARY ETTA, b. 27 June, 1876; m. Joseph Matott.
 - v. NELLIE, b. 16 May, 1881; m. O. L. Donahue.
18. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ GILMAN (*Parmelia*⁸, *Jacob*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹) b. 8 May, 1833; m. 8 Sept., 1862, Amanda Glover. He d. 18 Aug., 1869. Children:
 - i. GEORGE HENRY¹⁰ GILMAN, b. 11 June, 1863; d. 12 March, 1875.
 - ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 29 April, 1865; m. Maud W., dau., of Lyman W. Conant of C. He d. April, 1909. Child, Mary Marguerite¹¹, b. 1 April, 1892.
19. HANNAH BLANCHARD⁹ GILMAN (*Parmelia*⁸, *Jacob*⁷) b. 28 Aug., 1835; m. 18 Nov., 1852, Leonard T. Silver. He is dead. Widow resides in Boscawen. Children:
 - i. CHARLES ARA¹⁰ SILVER, b. 10 Jan., 1853; m. Sophia Donnell. Children: 1. Leonard¹¹, b. 19 Sept., 1882. 2. Lydia Florence, b. 15 Dec., 1883.
 - ii. GEORGE HENRY SILVER, b. 3 Jan., 1855; d. 23 April, 1858.
 - iii. HORACE HUBBARD SILVER, b. 7 Sept., 1856; d. 9 May, 1883.
 - iv. IDA AMELIA SILVER, b. 28 Nov., 1861.
 - v. JOHN TEBBETS SILVER, b. 3 Aug., 1865, unm.
 - vi. ANNIE FRANCES SILVER, b. 16 Oct., 1867; d. 27 Nov., 1868.
 - vii. EVA LOTTIE SILVER, b. 17 July, 1871; m. Earl R. Hall, 10 May, 1897. Children: 1. Catherine Genevieve¹¹ Hall, b. 17 March, 1899. 2. Mildred Frances Hall, b. 15 April, 1905; d. 11 March, 1906.
 - viii. HERBERT GEORGE SILVER, b. 10 Nov., 1872; m. Bertha B. Randall, 8 June, 1900. Child: Chester Leonard, b. 8 Oct., 1900.
 - ix. CLARENCE LEONARD SILVER, b. 16 Aug., 1876; m. Lizzie Urann, 6 Sept., 1898. Children: 1. Horace Vernon¹¹, b. 16 July, 1900. 2. William Clifton, b. 16 Feb., 1903. 3. Lawrence Lesley, b. 30 Sept., 1905.

20. SAMUEL⁹ GILMAN (*Parmelia*^s, *Jacob*ⁱ) b. 9 Dec., 1837; m. first, Marcia Hill of Springfield, 1 May, 1863; m. second, 30 April, 1894, Margaret J. Slack. Children by first marriage:

- i. GRACE ARDELL¹⁰ GILMAN, b. 25 Nov., 1864; m. Harry A. Dennison, 24 May, 1894.
- ii. BELLE GILMAN.
- iii. MINNIE OLA GILMAN, b. 26 April, 1872; m. Walter D. Patch, 9 Aug. 1890. Children: 1. Harry Walter¹¹ Patch, b. 24 Sept., 1891. 2. Carroll Gilman Patch, b. 22 March, 1893. 3. Marcia Francilla, b. 14 March, 1895. 4. Grace Marion, b. 29 Dec., 1898. 5. Ila Leona, b. 9 June, 1901.

Child by second wife:

- iv. RUTH GILMAN, b. 13 June, 1898.

BLINN.

- 1. WILLIAM F.¹ BLINN m. 1 Jan., 1870, in Whallonsburg, N. Y., Mary Jane, dau. of C. N. Spaulding. She was b. 1842, in Shelburne, Vt. Mr. Blinn is a resident of C. Children:
 - 2. i. GEORGE F.,² b. 1 April, 1871.
 - ii. RETTIE I., b. 22 Sept., 1872.
 - iii. HONOR M., b. March, 1877.
 - iv. IDA MAY, b. 1 Sept., 1879; m. 1893, Nelson Matott of Penacook. (See Matott Gen..)
- 2. GEORGE F.² BLINN (*William F.*¹) b. 1 April, 1871; m. 1881, Minnie Denton of Lewis, N. Y. Children: 1. Ethel May³. 2. Edwin. 3. Walter. 4. Chauncy. 5. Charles. 6. Earl.

BOYCE.

- 1. SAMUEL² BOYCE, son of John¹ came from Londonderry, Ireland. Settled in Londonderry. He was b. 10 Nov., 1779; m. 4 March, 1807, Polly, dau. of Samuel Baker. She was a sister of Abel and Marshall Baker of Concord. She d. 27 Dec., 1862. Samuel Boyce d. 8 Jan., 1858. Children:
 - i. MARY³, m. Stephen Moore.
 - ii. MARGARET, m. Daniel Fletcher.
 - iii. ALVIRA, m. Samuel Neal.
 - iv. SOPHIA, m. Albert Hildreth of Lowell, Mass.
 - v. SALLY, m. Chauncey Bartlett of Concord.
 - vi. ACHSEA, m. John Carter of Concord.
 - vii. NANCY, drowned.
 - viii. NANCY, 2d, m. Delos Manchester.
 - ix. SAMUEL.
- 4. x. ABEL BAKER, m. Mary Swasey; d. in C.
- 4. ABEL BAKER³ BOYCE (*Samuel*², *John*¹) b. 5 March, 1809; m. 26 Nov., 1833 Mary, dau. of Benjamin Connor and Jemima (Gibson) Swasey. (See Gibson Gen.) Abel B. Boyce d. 3 Sept., 1889. His wife d. 31 Dec., 1890. Benjamin Connor Swasey d. 1871. Children:
 - i. SAMUEL KIDDER⁴, b. 16 Nov., 1839.

- ii. GEORGE LYMAN, b. 27 Sept., 1847; d. 16 May, 1848.
- iii. GEORGE LYMAN, b. 18 April, 1849; d. 26 Sept., 1878.
- iv. MIMA SWASEY, b. 6 July, 1851.

BOYNTON.

1. WILLIAM¹ BOYNTON was b. in East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1606. He came to Rowley, Mass., with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in 1638. He was assigned a lot on Bradford Street. His wife, Elizabeth Jackson, accompanied him from England. To each of his children he gave a farm during his lifetime and at his death he left the remainder of his estate to his widow. In the records he is called a "planter" and a "weaver," but in deeds he is referred to as a "tailor." He taught the school in Rowley from 1656 to 1681, and he was probably the first schoolmaster in that town.*
2. JOSHUA² BOYNTON (*William¹*) b. Rowley, Mass., 10 March, 1646. He m. first, Hannah Barnet, April, 1678. She d. 1722. Second, Mary Syles, of Rowley, 1725. She d. in 1727. Third, Mary Boynton, widow of his cousin. Date of death unknown. He was a soldier in the wars at Narragansett, 1675-76, and resided in Newbury, Mass., more than fifty years, dying in 1736.
3. WILLIAM³ BOYNTON (*Joshua², William¹*) b. 26 May, 1690; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov., 1713, Joanna Stevens, dau. of John and Dorothy Stevens. He d. 1771. Children, three sons and two daughters.
4. JOHN⁴ BOYNTON (*William³, Joshua², William¹*) b. 31 Aug., 1724; m. Anna Smith. Children, four sons and three daughters.
 - i. WILLIAM, b. 20 Sept., 1761; m. Mary Huckins. He d. 26 July, 1814. Child: Ebenezer⁶, b. 26 Dec., 1798; m. at New Hampton 18 May, 1823, Betsey S. Hart, dau. of Theodore and Abigail Smith Hart, who d. 13 June, 1836 (Theodore Hart b. 2 Feb., 1778; d. 29 Sept., 1843. Abigail Smith Hart, b. 28 April, 1783; d. 15 April, 1857); m. second, Susan R. Huckins, 8 Oct., 1836; m. third, Mrs. Hannah Cheney; m. fourth, Mrs. Betsey Kelsea. Ebenezer Boynton d. 16 March, 1881. Eleven children.
 - ii. DAVID.
5. DAVID⁵ BOYNTON (*John⁴, William³, Joshua², William¹*) m. Anna Batchelder and had five sons and four daughters. He served in the Revolution from Meredith. Children:
 6. i. EBENEZER⁶, b. 1777. ii. MARK. iii. JOHN.
6. EBENEZER⁶ BOYNTON (*David⁵, John⁴, William³*) b. 1777; m. Sally Davis, b. 1783; d. 27 July, 1860. He d. 9 July, 1847. Children:
 - i. CHARLOTTE, b. 28 April, 1805; m. David P. Cotton, b. 10 April, 1808, and d. at New Hampton 10 Jan., 1866.

*In 1628 Sir Mathew Boynton is said to have sent from England a herd of cattle in charge of his brothers, William and John, who settled in Rowley, Mass. From these two brothers have descended the Boyntons of America.

- ii. DAVID, b. 1808; m. Mary C. Sawyer, b. 12 April, 1808, d. 12 Oct., 1892. Resided in Holderness.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 30 Jan., 1814; m. first, Mary Woodman, b. 27 Aug. 1813, d. 21 Oct., 1845; m. second, Amanda Hawkins, b. 24 Nov. 1822, d. 12 Dec., 1902. He d. 23 Oct., 1858, resided in New Hampton.
- iv. SARAH, m. Charles, son of Levi and Sarah (Page) Chase (his second wife). He resided in Groton at the time of his marriage, later in Meredith. Children: 1. Frederick A., b. 27 Dec., 1856; d. 1881. 2. Aaron, b. 27 July, 1858.
- v. PARKER PLUMMER, b. 11 April, 1819; m. Susan P. Webber of Center Harbor, b. 1826; d. 28 March, 1896. He d. 11 Oct., 1875.
- 7. vi. RUFUS, twin, b. 10 April, 1823.
- vii. LUTHER, twin, b. April 1823; m. Sarah Mead, b. 1818, d. 2 Jan., 1896. He d. 30 July, 1892.
- 7. RUFUS⁷ BOYNTON (*Ebenezer⁶, David⁵, John⁴, William³*) b. 10 April, 1823; m. first, 22 Oct., 1850, Joanna Sanborn, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Page) Chase of C., b. 30 March, 1823, d. 21 Aug., 1867; m. second, Mrs. Mary (Morehouse) Gardner. He bought the Levi Chase farm in C., and removed there in 1856, where he resided until his death, 4 April, 1898. Children:
 - i. ELMER LESTER⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1858; d. 9 May, 1859.
 - 8. ii. RUFUS C., b. 15 Jan., 1861.
- 8. RUFUS C.⁸ BOYNTON (*Rufus⁷, Ebenezer⁶, David⁵*) b. 15 Jan., 1861, in C.; m. 11 Jan., 1886, Ruth E., dau. of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Batchelder) Cate of Loudon, who was b. 7 March, 1866. Child:
 - i. NELLIE J.⁹, b. 10 Oct., 1886, graduated Concord High School and State Normal School. Teacher at Berlin.

BRADLEY.

- 1. BENJAMIN¹ BRADLEY, an apothecary of London, England, came originally from Leicestershire in 1600; lived in the market town of Bingley in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England; d. about 1638; m. twice. His eldest son, William², emigrated to America and joined the New Haven Colony, July 16, 1645. Benjamin's children by his second wife were:
 - i. ELLEN². ii. DANIEL, b. 1615. iii. JOSEPH. iv. NATHANIEL. v. STEPHEN.
- 2. DANIEL² BRADLEY (*Benjamin¹*) b. 1615, came to America in ship *Elizabeth*, 1636, from London and settled in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Mary, dau. of John Williams of Haverhill, 21 May, 1662. Children:
 - i. DANIEL³, b. 1662; m. Hannah Dow. He and his children Mary and Hannah were killed by the Indians 15 March, 1697.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. 1664, m. and had three children: 1. Joseph. 2. Martha. 3. Sarah, who were killed by the Indians 15 March, 1697.
 - iii. ISAAC, b. 1680.
 - 3. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 14 March, 1683.
- 3. ABRAHAM³ BRADLEY (*Daniel², Benjamin¹*) b. 14 March, 1683 (?); m. Abigail Philbrick 18 Oct., 1705. He d. about 1754. Children:

- i. JEREMIAH⁴, b. 1709; m. first, ——— Fitzgerald; m. second, Betty Keyes. Children by second marriage: 1. Keyes. 2. Murray. 3. Warren, and two daughters, one of whom m. Abraham Bradley of Fryeburg, Me., and the other, Stephen Powell of Concord.
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. Benjamin Richards of Atkinson.
4. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 1711.
- iv. APPHIA, m. Stephen Farrington of Concord.
- v. JONATHAN, b. 1714 or 1717; m. Susanna Folsom of Exeter. He was killed by Indians 1746.
- vi. ABIAH. vii. SAMUEL, b. 1721; killed by Indians 1746. viii. MARTHA. ix. MEHITABLE. x. BETTY.
4. LIEUT. TIMOTHY⁴ BRADLEY (*Abraham³, Daniel², Benjamin¹*) b. 1711; m. Abiah Stevens. Children:
 - i. BENJAMIN⁵, b. 4 April, 1739; d. after Saint Francis fight, 1759.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Sept., 1740; m. Isaac Chase of Warner.
5. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 13 Oct., 1743.
- iv. ABRAHAM. v. BETTY, m. Abner Chase. vi. ABIAH, b. 10 Feb., 1748. vii. SAMUEL, b. 1752. viii. JONATHAN, b. 1754. ix. PHILBRICK, b. 1756; d. 1840. x. RUTH.
5. TIMOTHY⁵ BRADLEY, JR. (*Timothy⁴, Abraham³, Daniel², Benjamin¹*) b. 30 Oct., 1743; m. Sarah, dau. of Captain Asa Foster of Andover, Mass. (See Foster Gen.) He d. 31 July, 1811. Children:
 - i. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 9 Jan., 1775.
 - ii. ASA, b. 13 Dec., 1776.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 26 April, 1779.
 - iv. ABIAH, b. 7 Aug., 1781.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 1 Jan., 1784.
 - vi. PETERS, b. 1 Jan., 1784.
6. vii. TIMOTHY, b. 24 Jan., 1786.
- viii. FOSTER, b. 3 May, 1789.
7. ix. ABIEL F., b. 6 May, 1790.
6. TIMOTHY⁶ BRADLEY (*Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴*) b. 24 Jan., 1786; d. 20 Sept., 1837; m. Anna, dau. of Deacon Laban Morrill of C., and moved to that town. Children b. in C.:
 - 8 i. ASA FOSTER⁷, b. 29 Feb., 1811.
 - ii. LOUISA, b. 14 April, 1813; m. Nathan Emery. (See Emery Gen.)
9. iii. PETER M., b. 13 March, 1815.
10. iv. DAVID MORRILL, b. 7 Sept., 1817.
11. v. CYRUS PARKER, b. 14 Nov., 1819.
12. vi. SETH EASTMAN, b. 12 April, 1822.
- vii. ELECTA T., b. 28 Jan., 1824; d. 23 July, 1902.
13. viii. TIMOTHY MATTHEW, b. 23 March, 1826.
7. ABIEL F.⁶ BRADLEY (*Timothy⁶*) b. 6 May, 1790; m. 6 Feb., 1816, Nancy Curry, dau. of Capt. Thomas Curry of C. She was b. 11 Nov., 1791. Child:
 14. i. THOMAS CURRY⁷.
8. ASA FOSTER⁷ BRADLEY (*Timothy⁶*) b. 29 Feb., 1811, in C.; d. 26 Feb., 1892; m. first, Rachael T. Hoyt, b. 2 March, 1819, d. about 1835. One child d. in infancy; m. second, Emeline Boardman. Children:
 - i. MORRILL⁸, d. in infancy.

- ii. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. 9 July, 1842; m. Lydia Phillips, 1867. Children:
 - 1. Louis⁹ Edwin. 2. Guy Morrill, m. Fronie Vickars; d. 1905.
 - 3. Flora Maud, d. 1883. 4. Rose, d. 1894. 5. Margaret Emeline, m. W. R. Burton.
 - Asa Foster⁷ Bradley m. third, Lydia Emery. She d. 7 Sept. 1902. Children by this marriage
 - iii. SARAH, m. Dr. John S. Walker, Oct., 1880. Children:
 - 1. EUGENE⁹, d. Sept., 1878.
 - 2. ALBERTA, m. Andrew H. Arnold. Children: (1) Glen Walker, d. Sept., 1898. (2) Lathrop.
 - iv. NETTIE, m. Charles Gay. Children: 1. Eugene, b. June, 1882. 2. Elmer, b. 4 Aug., 1888.
 - Asa Foster Bradley m. fourth, Elizabeth Hammond. Children:
 - v. ASA FOSTER, d. 2 Oct., 1902.
 - vi. JOSEPH, m. Mattie Brown, 17 Oct., 1895, Children: 1. Leila⁹. 2. Robert.
 - vii. BENJAMIN DAVID, b. 19 Oct., 1877.
 - viii. HANNAH or ANNA LOUISE, b. 28 Oct., 1881; m. Frederick⁷ J. Galloway, 24 Dec., 1904. Children: 1. Died in infancy. 2. Robert Galloway.
9. PETER M⁷. BRADLEY (*Timothy*⁶) b. 13 March, 1815; d. 1891; m. Climena B. Forrest of C., 29 Aug., 1838. Children b. in C.:
- i. ELLEN AMANDA⁸, b. 21 Dec., 1839; d. 1842.
 - ii. EMILY T., b. 11 April, 1843; m. Daniel K. Draper 1865. Child:
 - 1. Cyrus P⁹., b. 1866; m. Louise R. E. Nohren, 1889, two daughters.
 - iii. CLARA F., d. 1864.
 - iv. TIMOTHY F., m. first, Nellie M. Skinner. Children: 1. Clara F⁹., b. 1870. 2. Climena F., b. 1872; m. James Beaumont, 1894. Timothy F. Bradley m. second, 1875, Nellie Curtis. Children:
 - 3. Charles, b. 1877; d. 1878. 4. Frederick, b. 1879. 5. Frances, b. 1895.
10. DAVID MORRILL⁷ BRADLEY (*Timothy*⁶) b. 7 Sept., 1817; d. 8 Sept., 1857, Chicago, Ill.; m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Isaac Emery of E. Concord. Children:
- i. DAVID EMERY⁸, b. 13 Dec., 1841; d. 23 Oct., 1902.
 - ii. ELLA CLARA, b. 23 Sept., 1844; m. Joseph F., son of Dennis Ward of Spencer, Mass. Children:
 - 1. ESTELLE F⁹. WARD, b. 9 Nov., 1872.
 - 2. JESSIE C. WARD, b. 27 Nov., 1874; d. 30 Jan., 1895.
 - 3. JOSEPH EMERY WARD, b. 29 Oct., 1876.
 - 4. MARY LOUISE WARD, b. 24 Nov., 1878; m. Wieth S. Dunham. Children: Barbara¹⁰ and Jane.
 - 5. CHRISTOBEL E. WARD, b. 25 Dec., 1881; m. Seymour Wheeler, 7 June, 1910.
 - 6. GEORGE BRADLEY WARD, b. 19 May, 1884.
 - iii. FRANK ALBERT, b. 16 March, 1850; d. 16 June, 1889; m. Harriet E. Barbour, 28 June, 1877. Children: 1. Frederick Oliver, b. 29 April, 1878. 2. David Emery, b. 1 Dec., 1880. 3. Edith Irene, b. 4 April, 1883. 4. Ella Harriet, b. 1 Sept., 1886.
 - iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 1 Aug., 1852; m., first, Susan H., dau. of Charles C. Chase, of Lowell, Mass. She d. 16 Sept., 1905. M. second, Mary Stark, dau. of Dr. Alfred Eastman and Anne Eliza (Stark) Emery of Concord, 9 Nov., 1907. Children: 1.

Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov., 1908. 2. David Emery, b. 20 May, 1910.

v. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 10 Nov., 1856; d. 10 June, 1862.

11. CYRUS PARKER⁷ BRADLEY (*Timothy*⁶) b. 14 Nov., 1819; d. 6 March, 1865; m. Martha Ann, dau. of John H. and Ann (Buston) Hodgson of London, England. Children:

- i. MARTHA LOUISE⁸, m. George M. Heafford, 13 Sept., 1865. Children:
 1. Frank George⁹ Heafford, b. 30 Aug., 1866, d. 24 Sept., 1872.
 2. MARTHA LOUISE, b. 18 Oct., 1868; m. William Lyman 23 April, 1891. Three children.
- ii. ANNA MARIA, b. 9 Jan., 1846.
- iii. HENRY CYRUS, m. first, Louisiana Carr, 25 March, 1869. Children:
 1. Evelyn Mary, b. 12 June, 1870; m. 2 July, 1898, Arthur F. Shedron, Middleton, Ind. Henry Cyrus Bradley m. second, Nellie Josephine Jennings, 22 Feb., 1899.
- iv. CHARLES HODGSON, b. 28 April, 1850; m. first, Harriet E. Shumway, b. 23 Aug., 1851, d. 8 Dec., 1895; m. second, Emma B. Shumway, 29 March, 1900. Children by first marriage: 1. Charles Morris, b. 23 Jan., 1869, m. 12 Jan., 1892, Gertrude Judd, two children. 2. Cyrus Pinkerton, b. 2 Dec., 1870; d. Nov., 1871. 3. George Shumway, b. 27 Aug., 1872; d. 31 Oct., 1888.
- v. EMELINE EDNA, m. William H. Morgan, 15 April, 1874. Children:
 1. Mabelle Evelyn, b. 15 May, 1875; m. 10 Feb., 1898, George F. Tykle, three children. 2. Frank Hamilton Morgan, b. 16 April 1878. 3. Walter Bradley Morgan, b. 26 April, 1882; m. Viola B. Guyup, 24 Aug., 1903.

12. SETH EASTMAN⁷ BRADLEY (*Timothy*⁶) b. 12 April, 1822; d. 23 Jan., 1903; m. first, Hannah Forrest, 13 June, 1843. Children:

- i. ELLEN AMANDA⁸, b. 15 Sept., 1844; m: Dr. Charles P. Garnsey, 15 Sept., 1869. Children: Charles Chester, b. 11 Aug., 1870, d. 7 April, 1871; Ellen Maud, b. 9 March, 1872; Lilie Belle, b. 1 Dec., 1873; Charles Eugene, b. 17 July, 1876; Laura Josephine, b. 10 Jan., 1878, d. 5 Sept., 1904; Mabelle, b. 26 March, 1882; Willie Grant, b. Oct., 1884, d. 19 Nov., 1906. Seth Eastman Bradley m. second, Clara Forrest, 30 Nov., 1854. Children:
- ii. HANNAH JOSEPHINE, b. 28 Nov., 1855; d. 14 Dec., 1855.
- iii. LILLIE MAGGIE, b. 25 Aug., 1857; d. 3 Jan., 1886; m. H. B. Hemenway 2 May, 1882. Child: Ruth Lillian, b. Dec., 1885.
- iv. LUCIAN FORREST, b. 8 May, 1861; d. 9 Sept., 1868. Seth Eastman Bradley m. third, Mrs. Cornelia Brown, 23 Sept., 1886.

13. TIMOTHY MATTHEW⁷ BRADLEY (*Timothy*⁶) b. 23 March, 1826; d. at Chicago, Ill., 30 Sept., 1890; m. Emma Cookson, b. in Houghton Le Spring, Durham, England; d. at Chicago, 29 Jan., 1895. Children:

- i. TIMOTHY COOKSON⁸, b. 6 Dec., 1855, graduate Northwestern University, Ill.; m. 11 May, 1885, Florence Whitelaw, Kansas City, Mo. Children: 1. Emma Marguerite⁹, b. 4 March, 1886. 2. Hilda, b. 10 Nov., 1888. 3. Elsa, b. 24 Sept., 1892. 4. Timothy Whitelaw, b. 22 July, 1894.
- ii. PETER CYRUS, b. 24 Feb., 1858; d. 3 Nov., 1901; m. Constance M. Glasson, 12 Nov., 1883. Children: Adelaide and Lucy, latter d. in infancy.

- iii. MINNIE, b. 25 July, 1860; d. 1 Oct., 1902; m. Nathaniel Ellis Oliver, 27 Sept., 1881. Children: 1. Peachie, b. 15 Nov., 1882; d. 19 Nov., 1887. 2. Bessie. 3. Reginald. 4. Harold. 5. Herbert.
 - iv. FOSTER H., b. Jan., 1863; d. 23 Jan., 1907.
 - v. PRINGLE, b. 30 Nov., 1866; d. 2 Sept., 1881.
 - vi. JOHN JEWSBURY, b. 20 April, 1869. Graduated West Point, 1891. Captain U. S. Army. Admitted to bar, State of Washington, 1908, LL. D.; m. Caroline Louise Sladen, Portland, Ore., 14 Sept., 1893, b. 15 Aug., 1869. Children: Frances Sladen, b. 20 June, 1894; John Jewsbury, Jr., b. 12 Jan., 1897; Joseph Sladen, b. 9 June, 1900.
 - vii. CHARLES, twin, b. 12 July, 1872; d. 14 April, 1873.
 - viii. DAVID, twin, b. 12 July, 1872; d. 8 Feb., 1873.
 - ix. RICHARD AMES, b. 26 July, 1874.
 - x. RUTHERFORD HAYES, twin, b. 8 March, 1877.
 - xi. WILLIAM WHEELER, twin, b. 8 March, 1877; m. Matilda Barker of Newport, R. I. Child: Ina Bernice.
- 14.** THOMAS CURRY⁷ BRADLEY (*Abiel F^s, Timothy^s*) b. 28 Sept., 1818, in Concord; m. in C., 16 April, 1845, Martha Clough Chamberlain. They moved to Three Oaks, Mich., in 1857. Mr. Bradley was a sea captain in the whaling industry for a number of years. He spent four years in Australia immediately following the discovery of gold in that country. He was for a time connected with the police force of Chicago, resigning to enter the army in 1861. He was 1st Lieut., Co. E, 12th Michigan Inf., and he continued in the service until the end of the war. In civil life he was interested in everything that promoted public welfare, both in C. and in the West. The first clock owned by the Congregational Church of C. was his gift. He d. 4 May, 1886. Children:
- 15. i. GRACE E^s, b. in C. 15 March, 1849.
 - 16. ii. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. in C., 20 Feb., 1853.
 - 17. iii. MARTHA A., b. in Three Oaks, Mich., 11 Oct., 1858.
 - 18. iv. CHARLES H., b. in Three Oaks, 24 March, 1860.
- 15.** GRACE E^s. BRADLEY (*Thomas C^r, Abiel^s, Timothy^s*) b. 15 March, 1849; school teacher for fifteen years. For more than a quarter of a century matron or superintendent of the State Institution for dependent children.
- 16.** JOHN CHAMBERLAIN^s BRADLEY (*Thomas C^r, Abiel^s, Timothy^s*) b. 20 Feb., 1853; m. 2 Oct., 1879, Aurelia Russell of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:
- i. ALFRED RUSSELL^s, m. Freda Lake, 1902. Children: Eleanor¹⁰, b. 19 April, 1903, John and Charles, twins, b. 30 Nov., 1906.
 - ii. HOWARD ARTHUR, m. Addie Heisse, 27 April, 1905. Children: Arthur Russell, b. Jan., 1906; William, b. 9 Aug., 1907; Addie, b. 1909.
 - iii. MARTHA RUSSELL, b. in Michigan, 1886.
 - iv. LILLIAN CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Cleveland, O., 1888.
 - v. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Cleveland, O., 1889.
- 17.** MARTHA A^s. BRADLEY (*Thomas C^r, Abiel^s, Timothy^s*) b. 11 Oct., 1858; m. Merit A. Wilson, in 1881. Children:
- i. GLENN B^s, b. 10 March, 1883; m. Elsie Shirran, 27 June, 1906.
 - ii. GRACE ALMIRA, b. 24 Nov., 1884; d. Feb., 1893.
 - iii. WINNIFRED CHAMBERLAIN, b. 29 Sept., 1888.

- 18.** CHARLES H³. BRADLEY (*Thomas C¹, Abiel², Timothy³*) b. 24 March, 1860; m. Winnifred Sherrill, 14 April, 1884. Children:
- i. CECILE HALL³, b. Dec., 1885.
 - ii. FREDERIC MARK, b. Aug., 1888.
 - iii. HAROLD THOMAS, b. Feb., 1890.
 - iv. CHARLES EMERY, b. 1893; d. 1894.

BRADLEY.

- 1.** ENOCH E¹. BRADLEY was b. 24 April, 1796, in Concord; m. 25 May, 1817, in C., Mary, dau. of Samuel A. and Mary (Chase) Morrill. She was b. in C. 13 Jan., 1799, where she d. 27 June, 1875. Mr. Bradley was a Methodist preacher and was a resident of C. as early as 1841. Children:
- i. SAMUEL M²., b. 7 May, 1818.
 - ii. LEONIDAS M., b. 11 March, 1821; d. 5 March, 1825.
 - iii. WILLIAM S., b. 9 Dec., 1824; d. 23 June, 1844.
 - iv. MARY S., b. 29 Jan., 1828; d. 6 April, 1896.
 - v. ELIZABETH J., b. 8 Aug., 1831; d. 7 Aug., 1858.
 - vi. SARAH E., b. 3 May, 1835, in Truro, Mass.; m. Charles York. She d. 4 Feb., 1884 in C.
 - vii. ENOCH G., b. 19 April, 1837; d. 24 April, 1837.
 - viii. ELLEN F., b. 23 Oct., 1839; d. 24 Jan., 1851.

BROWN.

The early records of the Massachusetts colony contain mention of several of this name, and descendants of various American ancestors are now found scattered through New England. The line herein traced has pioneers in New Hampshire and is still represented in the state by living citizens.

- 1.** HENRY¹ BROWN (sometimes spelled in the records Browne) was b. about 1615 and was among the early residents of Salisbury, Mass., where he received land in 1640-41-42 and was made a freeman in 1649. He was a commoner in 1650, and appears on the records of the Salisbury Church in 1677 of which he was a deacon. His name appears on most of the early Salisbury lists. By trade he was a shoemaker. His brothers, William and George, were also early residents of Salisbury. He d. in Salisbury, 6 Aug., 1701. His wife's name was Abigail, and they were members of the Salisbury Church in 1687. She d. 23 Aug., 1702. Children: Nathaniel, Abigail, Jonathan, Philip, Abraham, Sarah and Henry.
- 2.** PHILIP² BROWN (*Henry¹*) b. Dec., 1648, in Salisbury, and was a tailor, residing in that town. He was admitted to the Salisbury church, 10 June, 1688, and died 21 July, 1729. M. 24 June, 1669, to Mary, dau. of Isaac and Susanna Buswell, of Salisbury, b. 29 Aug., 1645, in Salisbury, and d. 27 Nov., 1783. Children: included a son who d. at the age of eight days, Susanna, Mary d. young, another son d. in three days, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George, Phoebe and Hannah.

3. GEORGE³ BROWN (*Philip², Henry¹*) b. July 1, 1680, in Salisbury, and was admitted to the first church of Salisbury, 30 July, 1704. His intention of m. was published 10 April, 1705, to Elizabeth Eastman, dau. of John and Mary (Boynton) Eastman, at Salisbury, b. 26 Sept., 1685, in that town. Children: Abigail, Sarah, Phoebe, Ruth, Elizabeth, Philip, David and Hannah. His will was made 29 May, 1740, at which time his wife was living, and was proved 5 Feb., 1753, indicating his death about the beginning of the latter year.
4. PHILIP⁴ BROWN (*George³, Philip², Henry¹*) b. 29 June, 1718. He resided in Salisbury until his death, 28 Dec., 1798; m. first, Abigail Baker, who d. 29 July, 1755; m. second, 8 Feb., 1756, Hannah Thompson, who d. 1 Feb., 1776. He survived his second wife nearly twenty-three years. Children: Benjamin (1742-1792); Abraham (1745-1813); William (1747-1831); Abigail, b. 1749; Sarah, b. 1751; Philip, b. 12 Aug., 1753, d. 11 Aug., 1833; Jeremy (Jeremiah), b. 1755; Samuel, b. 1760 and Elizabeth (1770-1830).
5. PHILIP⁴ BROWN (*Philip⁴, George³, Philip², Henry¹*) b. 12 Aug., 1753, in Salisbury, and became one of the early settlers in Loudon, where he d. 11 Aug., 1833. He learned the trade of cabinet maker with Thomas Batchelder, and with him removed to Loudon in the early settlement of that town. They bought land together and cleared it, and Brown engaged in farming and also kept a hotel in the village. His building was the third in the village and is now standing and used as a dwelling. In religion he was a Quaker. During the Revolution he was a Royalist, although he took no active part. Philip Brown was m. 16 Jan., 1775, to Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Batchelder, b. 3 Aug., 1753, in East Kingston, and d. 6 Oct., 1812, in Loudon. Subsequent to her death Mr. Brown was m. to Nancy Wedgewood, who was b. 28 March, 1769, and survived him, dying 5 Jan., 1838. Children: Thomas, b. 27 Nov., 1775, d. 7 Nov., 1840; William, b. 7 Jan., 1778; David, b. 3 Dec., 1779, d. 17 April, 1795; Joanna, b. 30 April, 1782, d. 12 June, 1785; Levi, b. 7 Nov., 1784, d. 4 Jan., 1858; Philip, b. 8 April, 1787, d. 23 March, 1880; Timothy, b. 17 Oct., 1789, d. 19 May, 1813; Asa, b. 22 July, 1793, d. 17 April, 1795; Eliphalet, b. 31 Dec., 1796, d. 1 Nov., 1854.
6. WILLIAM⁶ BROWN (*Philip⁴, Philip⁴*) b. 7 Jan., 1778, in Loudon; m. 10 Feb., 1799, Huldah Batchelder, b. 14 Feb., 1778. He d. 24 Nov., 1849. She d. 10, Feb., 1864. He moved to C. soon after marriage, cleared the land and settled on what is now known as the John Nelson farm about one mile east of Shaker Village where he resided until his death. He was strongly religious and he and his wife were baptized 1 Jan., 1820. He was chosen dea. of the Free Will Baptist church 14 Oct., 1820, and held that office until his death. Children b. in C.:
 - i. ELIZABETH⁷ b. 20 June, 1800; m. Feb., 1820, David Hill of Loudon. Children: William and Levi Hill.
 - ii. ASA, b. 3 Sept., 1801; d. 22 March, 1802.

7. iii. GEORGE W., b. 23 Sept., 1803.
 - iv. ELMIRA, b. 1 Jan., 1806; m. 15 Jan., 1822, Ebenezer Marden of Northfield. Children: Huldah B., Mary Jane, Mchitable, John B., Lorenzo D. and Charles Marden.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. 25 Feb., 1811; m. 3 May, 1832, Adeline Moulton of Moultonboro. For many years he was a leading architect and builder in St. Louis, Mo., where he lived twenty-eight years and d. 20 Sept., 1886. Children: Alonzo, d. aged nine years, Charles Henry, whose children were Mabel, Allen W. and Ivan.
 - vi. LORENZO DOW, b. 24 Jan., 1813; m. Lorana Greenough. (See Greenough Gen.) He was a contractor and builder, and was for many years a resident of Concord where he died. Children: Frank, Charles, Edward.
 - vii. MARY ANN, b. 3 Aug., 1817; m. 23 Nov., 1842, Isaac C. Hildreth of Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Hildreth lived for many years in Baltimore, then removed to Chicago where she d. in her sixty-fourth year. One adopted dau., Anna Hildreth, who m. R. C. Gannon, of Chicago.
 - viii. PHILIP F., m. Eliza Rowell of Montpelier, Vt. He went to California in 1849. He served in the Union Army in the Quartermaster General's department; d. 1896, in St. Louis where he had resided for thirty years. Child: Alice, who m. F. H. Dodge, of St. Louis.
7. GEORGE W^r. BROWN (*William^s, Philip^s*) b. 23 Sept., 1803; m. 26 Oct., 1826, Sarah, dau. of John and Persis (Hill) Gilman of Loudon. Mrs. Brown was b. 23 April, 1806, in Loudon; d. 14 Feb., 1891. Mr. Brown d. 5 May, 1883. Children:
- i. GILMAN G^s, b. 19 Aug., 1827 in Loudon; m. Ellen Hinkley of Indiana. He went to California in 1852 and resided there until his death, 1877. He was conductor on the Union Pacific R. R., and was killed in an accident on that road. Children: Arthur, Lena.
 8. ii. HULDAH, b. 23 Feb., 1827.
 9. iii. CYRUS G., b. 12 July, 1831.
 - iv. SARAH JANE, b. 16 Dec., 1833 in C.; m. Dec., 1861, Smith W. Glines of Northfield. Three sons and a dau.
 10. v. MONROE, b. 19 Sept., 1836.
 11. vi. ABRAM, b. 2 Sept., 1838.
8. HULDAH^s BROWN (*George W^r, William^s*) b. 23 Feb., 1829, in Loudon; m. 7 Oct., 1849, George Brooks Rawson of Gilsum, b. 18 Nov., 1826; d. 8 March, 1905. Child: An adopted dau., Effie Louisa Rawson, b. 14 Dec., 1863; m. 20 Oct., 1892, Orman Huntley Hubbard, M. D.
9. CYRUS G^s. BROWN (*George W^r, William^s*) b. 12 July, 1831, in Gilmanton; m. 18 June, 1859, Sarah J., dau. of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. (See Hancock Gen.) Children:
- i. NELLIE MAY^s, b. 30 Sept., 1861, in C.; m. 4 Feb., 1882, in C., Alfred Porter Batchelder of Loudon. (See Batchelder and Young Gen.)
 12. ii. FRANK LEON, b. 17 July, 1867.
10. MONROE^s BROWN (*George W^r, William^s*) b. 19 Sept., 1836, in C.; m. 8 Oct., 1864, Rebecca J. Day of Gilsum. He d. 26 May, 1909, was a soldier in the 15th N. H. Regt. of the Civil War. Children:

- i. BESSIE HAYNER⁹, b. 24 Sept., 1868, in Chester, Mass., She was educated for a teacher and taught several years in Winchester, Mass., schools until her death 21 Nov., 1907, in Milton, Mass.
 - ii. MARGARET DAY, m. 15 Oct., 1900, Herbert L. Gilman of Malden, Mass.
- 11.** ABRAM⁸ BROWN (*George W*⁷, *William*⁶) b. 2 Sept., 1838, in C.; m. 28 Dec., 1869, Emma Gray of Columbus, O. She was b. 30 Oct., 1844; d. 1 Nov., 1910. He graduated Dartmouth College class of 1867 and has been a successful teacher; was principal of the Columbus, O., high school for many years. He enlisted in the 9th Regt., N. H. Vol., and was wounded at the battle of Antietam. Children:
- i. MILLIE⁹, deceased.
 - ii. RUTH GRAY, educated at Smith College; m. 14 June, 1898, William Herbert Page, a lawyer, now residing in Coloumbus, O. Child: Edith Page, d. young.
- 12.** FRANK LEON⁹ BROWN (*Cyrus G*³, *George W*⁷) b. 17 July, 1867, in C.; m. Harriet May, dau. of Alvah L. and Clara (Neal) Brown of Loudon. She was b. 30 May, 1877, in Loudon. Frank Leon was educated at Gilmanton Academy, class of 1887. Children: Leon Alvah¹⁰, b. 15 Oct., 1907, Evelyn May, b. 26 April, 1910.

BROWN.

- 1.** ELICK¹ BROWN was b. 25 Aug., 1787, and was a descendant of John Brown, who was b. in England, 1588-89, and emigrated in 1635, and is said to have settled in Hampton as early as 1639. Elick m. Mary Dalton. He d. 2 Sept., 1872, and she d. 23 Feb., 1878.
- 2.** JOSEPH T². BROWN (*Elick*¹) b. 14 Aug., 1814, in Epsom; m. Susan, dau. of Phineas Danforth. He d. 7 Nov., 1874, in C.; she d. 17 May, 1878, aged 64. Children:
 - i. THOMAS J., a volunteer in Civil War; d. in Virginia 12 June, 1861, aged 22.
 - ii. CHARLES A., d. 26 Jan., 1862, aged 17.
 - iii. MARY A., d. 23 June, 1864, aged 18.
 - iv. JOSEPH WARREN, m. Nellie Whittemore. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 3.** v. JOHN D., twin, b. 17 Sept., 1853.
 vi. MARIA, twin, b. 17 Sept., 1853; m. ——— Sargent and had a son, John.
 vii. LOUISA.
- 3.** JOHN D². BROWN (*Joseph*², *Elick*¹) b. 17 Sept., 1853; m. 11 Sept., 1872, in C., Helen J., dau. of Elias and Sarah (Glines) Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) Children b. in Andover:
 - i. NELLIE MAY, b. 4 May, 1876; m. 3 Nov., 1895, in Andover, Charles W. Stetson, son of John W., b. 13 Nov., 1874, in Orford. Child: Helen May, b. 1 Aug., 1895.
 - ii. EMMA ABIGAIL, b. 26 Aug., 1878; m. Wilfred A. Stetson. Children living: Harold Wesley, Glenn Wilfred, Myrta Nell. Gladys died young.

BROWN.

1. ABRAHAM¹ BROWN, from whom several of the families of the name in C. trace their ancestry, was b. 8 May, 1753; m. 1776, Mary, b. 30 March, 1760, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Dorcas (Abbott) Butler. Came to the "north fields" of C. prior to 1780. Abraham served seven years in the Revolutionary War; d. 8 May, 1824, in Northfield, his wife 22 years later. Children:
 - i. POLLY², b. 13 March, 1777; m. John Hills, b. in Haverhill, Mass.
 - ii. SALLY, b. 17 Feb., 1779, in Epping; d. 9 Dec., 1849, in Northfield.
 - iii. DORCAS, b. 5 April, 1785; m. 1807, Enoch Osgood of Salisbury, Mass. Removed to Salisbury, N. H. He d. 1832, aged 60 years. They had eight children: The family moved to East Andover in 1835 where she d. 1861.
2. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Sept., 1787.
- v. HANNAH, b. 9 Dec., 1791; m. Jeremiah Forrest of C.
- vi. PHEBE, b. 7 June, 1796, in Northfield; d. 28 May, 1852, in East Andover.
3. vii. BENJAMIN BUTLER, b. 19 April, 1800.
- viii. HENRY BUTLER, b. 4 July, 1802, in Northfield; m. 24 Jan., 1829, Laura Ticknor of Lebanon. In 1857 they removed to Rockford, Ill., where Mrs. Brown d. 20 Dec., 1867; he d. 13 Dec., 1872, at Big Rapids, Mich. Children: 1. Darwin. 2. Finley. 3. Mrs. Kate Bronson. 4. Mrs. Davis of Chicago.
- ix. CLARISSA, b. 30 March, 1804, m. 24 Jan., 1824, Edward Chase. She d. 1 June, 1825, leaving a dau.
2. ABRAHAM² BROWN (*Abraham*¹) b. 2 Sept., 1787; m. Dec., 1808, Betsey, dau. of William and Dorothy (Worthen) Forrest. Betsey was b. 9 April, 1783, in C.; d. 27 Dec., 1860, in Northfield. Abraham Brown d. 5 June, 1861, in Northfield. Children:
 - i. HARRISON BUTLER³, b. 10 Nov., 1809; m. Harriet Chase. He d. 30 Sept., 1870; she d. 31 July, 1896. They had two sons and a dau.
 4. ii. SAMUEL BUTLER, b. 12 Dec., 1813.
 - iii. MARY BUTLER, b. 11 Nov., 1817; m. 12 March, 1837, Thomas Chase, b. Sept., 1810, in Northfield. She d. 12 April, 1876.
 - iv. CLIMENA, b. 12 March, 1819; m. Joseph Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
 - v. SUSAN M., b. 27 Nov., 1822; m. 10 May, 1849, Napoleon B. Bryant of Andover. She d. 16 May, 1874, in Boston, Mass.; he d. Jan. 1902, in East Andover. They had eight children.
3. BENJAMIN BUTLER² BROWN (*Abraham*¹) b. 19 April, 1800, in Northfield; m. first, 30 Dec., 1824, Phebe Gale of Sanbornton; she d. there Feb., 1845; m. second, 4 Feb., 1855, Mary Sanborn and resided at East Andover, where both d. He d. 4 Feb., 1867. Children:
 - i. HENRY³, b. 21 Sept., 1825, in Sanbornton; m. Mrs. Cordelia Myers. They had a son and dau.
 - ii. STEPHEN GALE, b. 28 Sept., 1827, in Sanbornton; d. 1849, at Sutters Fort, Cal.
 5. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 27 Oct., 1831.
 - iv. MARY ANN, b. 23 Aug., 1833, in Nottingham.
 - v. CHARLES G., b. 11 Dec., 1835, in Hartland, Vt.; d. 1885, in Bristol.

- vi. GEORGE G., b. 10 Oct., 1837; m. first, Ada Reed of Claremont; second, Nellie Prescott of Bristol; third, Etta Shaw of Tilton. He has two daughters, Mrs. George Cavis of Bristol, and Mrs. George H. Davis of Tilton.
- 4. SAMUEL BUTLER³ BROWN (*Abraham², Abraham¹*) b. 12 Dec., 1813; m. 6 Nov., 1837, Lydia Leighton of Northfield, b. 9 July, 1814. He d. 18 Aug., 1870. Children b. in Northfield:
 - i. ANNIE M⁴, b. 31 Dec., 1838; m. 17 Dec., 1866, Joseph G. Lyford, b. 8 July, 1830.
 - 6. ii. ALBERT, b. 21 Aug., 1840.
 - iii. LAURA, b. 14 Nov., 1843; d. 18 Oct., 1857.
 - iv. MARY C., b. 17 June, 1847; m. John B. Morrill of Newton, Mass. He d. 1882. They had a son and a dau.
 - v. LYMAN, b. 24 July, 1849; m. Elizabeth Davis. Children: Edna and Winnifred.
- 5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³ BROWN (*Benjamin Butler², Abraham¹*) b. 27 Oct., 1831, in Nottingham; m. 5 April, 1855, Phebe, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Clough) Sanborn. Mr. Brown d. 18 Aug., 1899, in Concord. Children:
 - i. ADDIE CORDELIA, b. 11 Oct., 1858; m. first, 21 Jan., 1884, Dr. Charles E., son of Dr. Hadley Fowler of Bristol. Charles E. d. 1889 in Concord; m. second, 7 Jan., 1894, Victor P. Hamilton of Concord. Children by first marriage: 1. Frank, b. 21 Oct., 1886, is an electrician in Concord. 2. Edgar O., b. 15 Sept., 1887. 3. Caroline Phebe, b. 18 Sept., 1889, is a teacher in the public schools of Bristol. Children by second marriage: 4. Stanwood, b. 1894. 5. Hester Gordon, b. 5 March, 1895.
 - ii. NELLIE MAY, m. Willard Crosby of Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. June, 1886. Child: Nellie Mae, stenographer, Concord.
 - iii. MABEL.
 - iv. FLORA PHEBE, teacher and accountant, clerk State Board of Health.
- 6. ALBERT⁴ BROWN (*Samuel Butler³, Abraham², Abraham¹*) b. 21 Aug., 1840, in Northfield; m. 1 Jan., 1866, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Eliza Ann (Sanborn) Leighton. She was b. 12 July, 1848, in Franklin. Thomas Leighton was b. 11 March, 1817; m. 1 Jan., 1844; d. 24 Aug., 1874. Eliza Ann, his wife, d. 25 Dec., 1891. Albert Brown was a soldier in the Civil War; d. 6 May, 1906. Child:
 - 7. i. HERBERT LEIGHTON⁵, b. 20 March, 1867.
- 7. HERBERT LEIGHTON⁶ BROWN (*Albert⁴, Samuel B³, Abraham²*) b. 20 March, 1867; m. 16 Sept., 1902, Sadie F., dau. of Daniel Batchelder and Eme-line (Clough) Sanborn, b. 9 March, 1875, d. 9 April, 1908. Mr. Brown owns a large and productive farm on Merrimack River and is a specialist in breeding horses. He is also prominent in the Grange. Child:
 - i. SADIE ELIZABETH, b. 11 March, 1908.

BROWN.

SIMEON M¹. BROWN, b. in Rye; m. 28 Sept., 1831, in C., Mehitable M. Maxfield, b. 9 Aug., 1806; d. 3 Sept., 1883. He d. 21 March, 1869, in C., aged 61 years. Children:

- i. HANNAH E.², b. 10 July, 1832, in Loudon; m. 17 Nov., 1857, Enoch P. Marsh; she d. 27 May, 1907, in C.; he d. 1874. Children: 1. Charles Thompson³ Marsh, b. 11 Sept., 1862. 2. Ellen Coburn Marsh. 3. Ida Lora, b. 8 Dec., 1872, in Loudon; m. Charles Emery Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
- ii. JOSEPH B., b. 24 Sept., 1834; m. 14 Sept., 1859, in C., Clara Maria dau. of Enos and Clara Dillingham. Clara M., was b. Aug., 1832, in Dixfield, Me. Child: Henry M., b. 16 Aug., 1869, in C., and d. there 12 Nov., 1875. Joseph B. Brown d. 27 Aug., 1909.

BROWN.

1. THOMAS¹ BROWN was a resident of Concord, Mass., where he d. 3 Nov., 1688. His wife Bridget was b. 1700-01. Children b. in Concord, Mass.:
 2. i. BOAZ², b. 14 Feb., 1641-42. ii. JABEZ, d. 1692. iii. MARY, b. 26 March, 1646; d. 21 June, 1669. iv. ELEAZER, b. 6 July, 1649. v. THOMAS, b. 1651; d. 4 April, 1718.
2. BOAZ² BROWN (*Thomas¹*) b. 14 Feb., 1641-42, m. first, 8 Nov., 1664, Mary, dau. of Edward and Jane Winship. The second wife of Boaz was Mary Richards of Dedham, Mass. She d. in 1715. He m. third, 10 Oct., 1716, Mrs. Abigail (Ballard) Wheat of Andover, Mass. He lived in Stowe, Mass., most of his long life, but returned to Concord, Mass., where he d. 7 April, 1724. Children by first marriage, except Jane, b. in Concord, Mass.
 - i. BOAZ³, b. 31 July, 1665. 3. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 May, 1667. iii. MARY, b. 31 Oct., 1670. iv. EDWARD, b. 20 March, 1672-73; d. 15 March, 1710-11. v. MERCY, m. John Everett. vi. MARY, b. 24 May, 1678. vii. JANE, b. 4 Sept., 1684, in Stowe.
3. THOMAS³ BROWN (*Boaz², Thomas¹*) b. 12 May, 1667; m. Rachel Poulter. He d. 13 May, 1739. Children b. in Concord, Mass.:
 - i. RACHEL⁴, b. 16 Feb., 1691-92. ii. MARY, b. 20 March, 1692-93. 4. iii. JOHN, b. 18 Sept., 1694. iv. RACHEL, b. 10 March, 1695-96. v. JONATHAN, b. 30 July, 1698. vi. THOMAS, b. 14 June, 1700. vii. HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1702. viii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 March, 1703-04. ix. DINAH, b. 12 Feb., 1705-06. x. THOMAS, b. 24 Dec., 1707. xi. MERCY, b. 22 April, 1710.
4. JOHN⁴ BROWN (*Thomas³, Boaz², Thomas¹*) b. 18 Sept., 1694; m. 23 Feb., 1714-15, Elizabeth, dau. of Judah and Grace (Brooks) Potter. He d. 6 March, 1750. Children b. in Concord, Mass.:
 - i. JOHN⁵, b. 1 Dec., 1715; d. 21 July, 1718. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept., 1718. iii. GRACE, b. 5 Feb., 1720-21; d. 6 Sept., 1762. iv. JOHN, b. 1 July, 1724; d. 1803. v. HANNAH, b. 25 March, 1727. vi. JOSIAH, b. 30 Dec., 1729. vii. JOSEPH, d. 11 Feb., 1731-32. viii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Nov., 1733. ix. REBECCA, b. 4 Oct., 1736. 5. x. JOSIAH, CAPT., b. 30 Jan., 1742.
5. CAPT. JOSIAH⁵ BROWN, (*John⁴, Thomas³*) b. 30 Jan., 1742; m. 31 Oct., 1765, Sarah Wright, b. 1744; d. in 1821. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He d. 18 March, 1831. Children b. in New Ipswich:

- i. JOSIAH, b. 1 Oct., 1766; d. 20 Jan., 1858. ii. JOSEPH, b. 10 Oct., 1767; d. 2 March, 1827. iii. JONAS, b. 4 March, 1769; d. 23 Feb., 1836. iv. SARAH, b. 22 Nov., 1770; d. 20 April, 1822. 6. v. AARON, b. 8 Dec., 1772. vi. AMOS, b. 11 Sept., 1774; d. 10 May, 1863. vii. ABNER, b. 27 July, 1776; d. 4 April, 1824. viii. REBECCA, b. 5 July, 1778; d. 9 June, 1853. ix. LEVI, b. 6 Aug., 1780; d. 10 Sept., 1840. x. NATHAN, b. 25 July, 1782; d. 21 Jan., 1862. xi. HEYWOOD, b. 2 July, 1784; d. 2 March, 1867. xii. BETSEY, b. 7 Feb., 1787; d. 11 July, 1793. xiii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 June, 1790; d. 24 April, 1864.
6. AARON⁶ BROWN (*Josiah⁶, John⁴, Thomas³*) was b. 8 Dec., 1772; d. 15 Feb., 1828. He m. 16 April, 1795, Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bateman) Brown. She d. 15 Feb., 1852. Children b. in New Ipswich:
- i. BETSEY, b. 23 Jan., 1796; d. 26 Jan., 1804.
 - ii. AARON, b. 28 Sept., 1797; d. 2 May, 1798.
 - iii. ADDISON, REV., b. 11 March, 1799; d. 11 May, 1872.
7. iv. HERMON, b. 28 Dec., 1800.
- v. MARY, b. 14 Feb., 1803; d. 1 Dec., 1837.
 - vi. JOHN S., REV., b. 26 April, 1806; d. 15 July, 1902.
7. HERMON⁷ BROWN (*Aaron⁶, Josiah⁶, John⁴*) b. 28 Dec., 1800. He d. 23 Aug., 1876, in Westminster, Mass. He m. 13 April, 1826, Sophronia⁸, dau. of Samuel Potter⁷ Prescott (*John⁶, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹*). Her mother was Elizabeth Brown. Sophronia was b. 11 Dec., 1802, in Concord, Mass.; d. 21 April, 1894, in Boxboro, Mass. Children b. in New Ipswich:
- i. ADDISON PRESCOTT⁸, b. 2 Aug., 1827; d. 1 April, 1900.
 - ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 21 May, 1829; d. 14 Sept., 1831.
8. iii. JOSEPH AARON, b. 8 May, 1831.
- iv. JOHN HUMPHREY, b. 22 March, 1834; d. 23 Feb., 1845.
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 March, 1836; d. 11 Oct., 1905.
9. vi. ALFRED HERMON, b. 14 July, 1838.
- vii. GEORGE STILLMAN, b. 12 Nov., 1840; d. 11 Dec., 1840.
 - viii. SOPHRONIA ELIZA, b. 20 Aug., 1842; d. 16 Sept., 1842.
 - ix. HANNAH ELIZA, b. 19 Nov., 1843; d. 13 Sept., 1845.
8. JOSEPH A⁸. BROWN (*Hermon⁷, Aaron⁶, Josiah⁶*) b. 8 May, 1831; m. 8 Feb., 1854, Lucy A., dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary E. Davis. He d. 13 July, 1908, in Manchester. Children:
- i. FRANK HERMON⁹, b. 3 Sept., 1855, in Concord.
 - ii. AURA ANNA, b. 27 Sept., 1857, in Concord; d. 7 June, 1863, in C.
 - iii. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. 22 July, 1860, in Nashua.
 - iv. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. 20 Sept., 1863, in C.
 - v. J. ALFRED, b. 10 May, 1869, in C.
 - vi. GRACE MAUD, b. 10 May, 1875, in Manchester.
9. ALFRED HERMON⁹ BROWN (*Hermon⁷, Aaron⁶, Josiah⁶*) b. 14 July, 1838; m. 20 Jan., 1872, in C., Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Eliphalet and Mary J. (Merrill) Gale, b. 16 May, 1851, in Concord. (See Gale Gen.) Alfred H. came to C. in 1861 and with his brother Joseph A., opened a general store in the new Union Hall building. (See Vol. I, Chap. XI.) Children b. in C.:
- i. JOSEPHINE M⁹, b. 1 Jan., 1873.
10. ii. FRED HERMON, b. 19 March, 1874.

- iii. MARY PRESCOTT, b. 2 May, 1877; m. 15 Jan., 1901, in C., Richard A. Cody. (See Cody Gen.)
 - iv. ALICE MARGARET, b. 20 Feb., 1886; m. 8 April, 1908, in Chester, Homer Lathe, son of John Butters and Emma A. (Jenkins) Perkins of Loudon. Homer L. was b. 16 June, 1880, in Loudon. Child: Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Perkins, b. 7 Feb., 1909, in Loudon.
- 10.** FRED H⁹. BROWN (*Alfred⁸, Hermon⁷, Aaron⁶*) b. 19 March, 1874; m. 19 June, 1901, in Providence, R. I., Cora Abby, b. 4 June, 1875, dau. of Edwin O. and Eliza E. (Elliott) Batchelder. Children b. in Concord:
- i. AUBREY MYRLE¹⁰, b. 25 March, 1902.
 - ii. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb., 1905.
 - iii. FRED HERMON, b. 30 Nov., 1906.

BRYANT.

- 1.** JOHN¹ BRYANT d. in Newmarket. Children:
- 2. i. JOHN JOSEPH², b. in Newmarket, 1799.
 - ii. SALLY P., b. about 1801; d. about 1885, aged 84 years, not m.; resided at Evanston, Ill.
 - 3. iii. JEREMY.
- 2.** JOHN JOSEPH² BRYANT (*John¹*) b. in Newmarket, 1799, and came to C. about 1824, where he d. in 1850; m. first, 17 Feb., 1725, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Aehsah (Bailey) Gale of Salisbury, b. 17 Sept., 1803, and d. about 1833. Children:
- i. REBECCA GALE³, d. in infancy.
 - 4. ii. MARIA L., b. 7 Nov., 1828.
- He m. second, in 1839, Mrs. Harriet Maria (Hoag) Huntington, b. 20 Sept., 1809, in Chelsea, Vt. Children:
- iii. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, b. 8. Feb., 1842, and d. at C. in 1850.
 - 5. iv. ELLEN REBECCA, b. 27 April, 1843, in C.
 - v. ORVILLE DEWEY, b. 24 July, 1847. Soldier in Civil War, enlisted at Evanston, Ill., and d. at Padukah, Ky., 1864, aged 17 years.
- 3.** JEREMY² BRYANT (*John¹*) settled in East Andover, where he died. Children:
- 6. i. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE³, b. 25 Feb., 1825.
 - ii. JOHN, b. about 1830, and d. in 1895, at East Andover; m. Susan ———.
 - iii. DRUSILLA, b. in 1823.
- 4.** MARIA L³. BRYANT (*John J², John¹*) b. 7 Nov., 1828; m. in 1851, Thomas C. Hoag, of Chicago, Ill., and resides in Pasadena, Cal. Children:
- i. REBECCA BRYANT⁴, d. at Evanston, Ill., aged 18 years.
 - ii. JUNIUS C., physician, Chicago, Ill.
 - iii. WILLIAM GALE, broker at Pasadena, Cal.
 - iv. EDWIN, d. at the age of 21.
 - v. ERNEST BRYANT, physician at Berkeley, Cal.
- 5.** ELLEN REBECCA³ BRYANT (*John J², John¹*) b. 27 April, 1843, in C.; m. 4 Sept., 1863, Dr. Ezekiel Morrill of Concord. (See Morrill Gen.)

6. NAPOLEON B³. BRYANT (*Jeremy*², *John*¹) b. 25 Feb., 1825; m. May, 1849, Susan M. Forrest, b. in Northfield, 27 Nov., 1822, and d. in Boston, 16 May, 1874. Children: Charles, Henry, Clara, Hattie, Mary and Susie.
7. DRUSILLA³ BRYANT (*Jeremy*², *John*¹) b. in 1823; m. Clark Durgin, of East Andover. She d. in 1900. Children:
 - i. FRANK⁴ DURGIN, b. in 1843.
 - ii. WALTER DURGIN, b. in 1845, a son Dr. Edward Durgin.
 - iii. MARIA DURGIN, b. in 1847; m. Richard Langtry, and lives in Hooksett.
 - iv. CORA DURGIN, b. in 1850; m. and lives in East Andover.

BUSWELL.

1. SAMUEL² BUSWELL, b. 1628; m. 8 July, 1656, Sarah Keyes, He d. 7 July, 1704. He was son of Isaac¹ Buswell of Salisbury, Mass., who came to America, 1638.
2. ISAAC³ BUSWELL (*Samuel*², *Isaac*¹) b. 6 Aug., 1657; m. 1690, Anna Ordway. He d. 6 July, 1709.
3. SAMUEL⁴ BUSWELL (*Isaac*³, *Samuel*², *Isaac*¹) b. 14 June, 1702; m. first, 3 Jan., 1727, Mary Worthen. M. second, Aug., 1748, Sarah Thorne. He d. 1795. Child by first marriage:
 4. i. ANNA⁵, b. 7 Nov., 1727.
Child by second marriage:
 5. ii. JOHN, b. 26 Jan., 1752.
4. ANNA⁵ BUSWELL (*Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³) b. 7 Nov., 1727; m. 26 Nov., 1750, John Brown. She d. about 1780. Their dau., Mary⁶, b. 1760, m. John Blake. Rachel⁷ Blake, b. 1780, dau. of Mary⁶ and John Blake, m. 1802, James F. Maxfield. Their dau., Hannah⁸ Maxfield, b. 1821, m. 8 May, 1856, Samuel⁷ Buswell.
5. JOHN⁶ BUSWELL (*Samuel*⁴, *Isaac*³) b. 26 Jan., 1752; m. 29 Aug., 1774, Mary Smith. He d. 1839.
6. NICHOLAS⁶ BUSWELL (*John*⁶, *Samuel*⁴) b. 29 April, 1779; m. 1800, Hannah French. He d. 19 July, 1850.
7. SAMUEL⁷ BUSWELL (*Nicholas*⁶, *John*⁵) b. 22 Feb., 1805; m. first, about 1830, Susan Buzzell of Me., who d. about 1852. He m. second, 8 May, 1856, Hannah⁸ Maxfield, b. 1821. Mr. Buswell d. 11 April, 1892. He lived in C. many years. Children by first marriage:
 - i. HENRIETTA⁸, b. about 1831 in Gilmanton; m. in C., 1 Sept., 1851, Centre F. Smith, of Northfield. She d. 1865.
 - ii. SARAH JANE, b. 1832; d. July, 1866, unm.
 - iii. WILLIAM LEROY, b. 2 Jan., 1844; m. Ellen Cilley of Andover. He was in 8th N. H. Regt. of the Civil War and served until it closed. He d. 17 April, 1898. No children.
 Child by second marriage:
 - iv. FLORA E., b. 2 March, 1859, in C.

CARTER.

1. JOHN¹ CARTER, m. Abigail Bartlett. He is mentioned in the census of 1790 as the head of a family with a son under sixteen and six females. His wife, Abigail, was b. Aug., 1754-55; d. 16 March, 1838. Children:
 - i. ABIGAIL², m. 1 Aug., 1799, Caleb Heath, Jr. (See Caleb Heath Gen.)
 - ii. MARY C., b. 30 June, 1779; m. in C., 27 Dec., 1808, Ebenezer, son of John Philbrick, b. in Deerfield, 6 Oct., 1779. He died in Salisbury, 26 Nov., 1832. She died in C., 13 Feb., 1868.
 - iii. SARAH, m. 13 May, 1802, Nathan, son of James Currier. They resided in Salisbury, where he d. 6 Nov., 1844. She d. in Wilmot, 7 Dec., 1845.
 - iv. HANNAH, m. 5 Nov., 1805, Timothy, son of David Foster, b. in C., 21 Aug., 1782. They resided in C. until about 1825 when they removed to Salisbury where they lived for many years and where he d.
2. v. JOHN BARTLETT.
- vi. STEPHEN, bapt., 1793; m. 15 March, 1819, Abby C. W., dau. of David and Abigail (Foster) Stevens, b. 6 Aug., 1799 in Salisbury. He d. 22 Jan., 1830. She m. second, James Worcester, of Sanford, Me. She d. 17 Apr., 1863; he d. 16 June, 1843.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt., 1793; m. 15 Sept., 1812, John, son of Samuel and Nancy (Cochran) Dunlap of Salisbury, b. in Henniker Dec., 1788; d. 19 Sept., 1838. She d. 8 May, 1853.
2. JOHN BARTLETT² CARTER (*John¹*) m. first, 24 March, 1809, Nancy, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Tucker) Sargent, b. 22 July, 1790. He was killed by being thrown from a horse. She m. second, 30 Nov., 1826, Samuel French. She d. 10 July, 1864. Mr. French d. 17 Dec., 1852. Children by first marriage:
 - i. JOHN BARTLETT³, b. 1809; d. 15 Nov., 1813.
 3. ii. NANCY, b. 9 Sept., 1811.
 4. iii. JOHN BARTLETT, b. 6 March, 1814.
 - iv. ABIGAIL HEATH, b. 11 March, 1816; m. Joseph Dow. (See Joseph Dow Gen.)
 5. v. SAMUEL HEATH, b. 2 Aug., 1818.
 6. vi. EBENEZER PHILBRICK, b. 31 Oct., 1821.
 - vii. JOSEPH HEATH, b. 18 Feb., 1823; d. 7 July, 1829.
 Children by second marriage:
 - viii. MARTHA C. FRENCH, b. 31 May, 1828; m. 16 Sept., 1847, Billy E. Pillsbury; d. 13 Aug., 1892. (See Pillsbury Gen.)
 - ix. SARAH E., b. 10 April, 1832; m. 1 Jan., 1856, Andrew J. Taylor. She d. 22 Oct., 1897, at Boscawen. He d. 2 Nov., 1897.
 - x. CHARLES L., b. 13 Dec., 1834; m. 30 Dec., 1858, Hannah, dau. of Moody and Susan (Whidden) Emery. He d. 18 March, 1910, at Reasonor, Iowa.
3. NANCY³ CARTER (*John², John¹*) b. 9 Sept., 1811, bapt. 9 July, 1817; m. 10 Oct., 1833, George M. N. Pear of Cambridgeport, Mass. Mr. Pear d. 15 Aug., 1835. Child:
 - i. LUCINDA M. PEAR⁴, b. in Cambridgeport, 1 April, 1834; m. Myron C. Foster of C., 1 Jan., 1854; d. 20 Dec., 1897. (See Foster Gen.) Mrs. Pear m. second, Samuel W., son of William and Sally Randall of C. 25 Jan., 1838, b. 10 April, 1809; d. 17 Nov., 1847.

Children: Elizabeth V., Randall, Almira S. Randall, Leroy A. Randall, Thomas B. Randall, Henrietta K. Randall. (See Randall Gen.)

Mrs. Randall m. third, Joseph Parsons Stevens, 15 Aug., 1854, b. 25 April, 1799; d. 28 Sept., 1869. Mrs. Stevens d. 9 Jan., 1903, at Laconia.

4. JOHN BARTLETT³ CARTER (*John², John¹*) b. 6 March, 1814; m. Susannah, dau. of William Kelley of Bradford, Vt. She d. in 1893 in Bradford; m. second, 19 May, 1877, Mrs. Mary Bagley. He d. 23 Feb., 1892. Children:

i. SANBORN⁴, b. Oct., 1840; went West and m. Katy Haven. He served in the Civil War, 1st Ohio Artillery; d. in 1894. Children: William⁵, Samuel, Heath, Mary, Andrew.

ii. JOSEPHINE, b. July, 1842; m. 25 Jan., 1863, John Huntress of Boscaawen, b. 1838. Children: John Huntress⁵ and infant daughter.

7. iii. JOHN BARTLETT, b. 11 Aug., 1845.

iv. SAMUEL HEATH, b. 3 Feb., 1852; d. unm., in Ottawa, Ill.

5. SAMUEL HEATH³ CARTER (*John², John¹*) b. 2 Aug., 1818; m. 3 June, 1850, Sarah L. Lambert. Mr. Carter was for many years a railroad engineer. He d. 21 Jan., 1887. Mrs. Carter is now living in Woodfords, Me. Children:

i. ELIZABETH L⁴, b. 17 April, 1851.

ii. JOHN L., b. 12 April, 1853; d. 22 Oct., 1856.

iii. JOHN S., b. 4 June, 1857.

iv. GEORGE A., b. 20 March, 1859.

v. ELMER E., b. 2 Dec., 1863.

vi. ANNIE J., b. 15 April, 1866.

6. EBENEZER PHILBRICK³ CARTER (*John², John¹*) b. 31 Oct., 1821; m. 22 May, 1844, Azubah, dau. of John and Azubah (Glines) Hannaford, b. at Northfield 13 June, 1818. Ebenezer and Azubah Carter lived in the Garrison House at C. until about 1853, when they removed to the Carter homestead nearly opposite. He d. 11 April, 1874. She d. 1 Nov., 1891. Children:

i. Infant son⁴.

ii. WILLIAM HERVEY, b. 26 Oct., 1846; d. 26 Oct., 1863.

8. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 10 July, 1848.

9. iv. JOSEPH HARPER, b. 1. Sept., 1851.

v. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 1 Sept., 1851; m. 3 July, 1873, Jeremiah Cogswell. (See Cogswell Gen.)

vi. ELLA LENORA, b. 31 July, 1853; m. 28 May, 1879, Edwin Elliott, son of Theodore A. and Eliza Elliott Bridge, b. 12 July, 1853. She d. 17 Aug., 1894. Children: Theodore E. Bridge⁵, b. 20 July, 1880; d. 23 Sept., 1893, Helen I. Bridge, b. 10 June, 1886, now a teacher in Boston.

vii. HELEN MEDORA, b. 19 Sept., 1856; d. unm. 12 Oct., 1893.

viii. HATTIE LORAIN, b. 3 Sept., 1861; m. 26 June, 1880, Frank W. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)

7. JOHN BARTLETT⁴ CARTER (*John³, John², John¹*) b. 11 Aug., 1845, in C.; m. 25 Dec., 1866, Sarah, dau. of David and Martha (Sargent) Pettengill of E. Concord, b. 15 Aug., 1848. She d. 18 June, 1907; m. second, Mrs. Mary Stevens, 8 May, 1910. Children:

- i. ARTHUR⁵, b. at C., 20 Feb., 1871; d. 4 Nov., 1898.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. at E. Concord, 25 Sept., 1872.
- iii. JOSEPHINE, b. in Loudon, 19 Oct., 1877; m. John Nudd, 19 Aug., 1897; m. second, 26 Nov., 1902, Harry L. Colby. He d. 13 Aug., 1910. Child: Rexford A. (Nudd)⁶ Colby, b. 1 March, 1900.
- iv. FRANK, b. in C., 14 Feb., 1875; m. Florence Tucker, 19 Dec., 1908.
- v. JENNIE B., b. 7 Jan., 1882, in Rumney; m. Walter Smart, 23 Feb. 1899; m. second, Bert Glines.
- vi. GEORGE, b. 7 Jan., 1885, in Concord; m. 28 Feb., 1909, Louise Bassett of Boscawen.

8. CHARLES WESLEY⁴ CARTER (*Ebenezer³, John², John¹*) b. 10 July, 1848; m. 24 Jan., 1872, Alla Jane, dau. of James and Susan Emery (Fellows) Dearborn, b. 15 Jan., 1850. Mr. Carter went into trade in Boscawen, 1 Apr., 1871, and continued until 1 Sept., 1896. Appointed postmaster during Cleveland's second administration, Selectman for four years. Children:

- i. MABEL AZUBAH⁵, b. 13 June, 1873; m. 1 Sept., 1904, George W., son of George Abrams and Angie (Montague) Sumner, b. in Hill, 5 Jan., 1875. They reside in Penacook where Mr. Sumner is Superintendent of Schools. Children: 1. Ruth Azubah⁶ Sumner, b. 28 June, 1905, in Hill. 2. George Carter Sumner, b. 13 May, 1907, in Hill. 3. Dorothy Alla Sumner, b. 13 May, 1907, in Hill. 4. Charles Montague Sumner, b. 30 July, 1909, in Penacook.
- ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 24 March, 1875; m. 7 Oct., 1909, Ethel, dau. of Walton and Martha Allen, b. in Contoocook, 6 Sept., 1885. Mr. Carter with his brother Harry were proprietors of a grocery store in Boscawen for about six years. At present he is engaged in the automobile business in Concord. One son, Allen Dearborn, b. 27 April, 1910.
- iii. WALTER HERVEY, b. 26 Jan., 1877, at present engaged in telephone work in Worcester, Mass.
- iv. HARRY WESLEY, b. 3 Oct., 1880, now proprietor of a grocery store in Boscawen.
- v. EDWARD DEARBORN, b. 30 March, 1883; d. 29 Dec., 1883.

9. JOSEPH HARPER⁴ CARTER (*Ebenezer³, John², John¹*) b. 1 Sept., 1851; m. 6 Sept., 1882, Carrie M., dau. of Nathan and Caroline (Bickford) Taplin, of Corinth, Vt. They reside in Corinth where he has a large farm. Children:

- i. NATHAN TAPLIN⁵, b. 13 Aug., 1883, in C.
- ii. LIZZIE VALENTINE, b. 14 Feb., 1885, in Corinth, Vt.; d. 17 Nov., 1902.
- iii. KARL EBEN, b. 24 Feb., 1888; m. Georgia A. Cleveland, 9 Dec., 1908. Child: Joseph Cleveland Carter, b. 22 Oct., 1909.
- iv. JESSIE BLANCHE, b. 1 Dec., 1889; m. Fred C. Jones, 28 Feb., 1909. (See Jones Gen.)
- v. RALPH WESLEY, b. 17 Sept., 1892.
- vi. EARL FOSTER, b. 29 Aug., 1895.
- vii. NED HANNAFORD, b. 29 June, 1897.

CARTER.

- 1. NATHAN⁶ CARTER was of the sixth generation from Thomas and Mary Carter, early settlers of Salisbury, Mass. (*Winthrop⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹*). His parents were Winthrop and Susanna (Eastman)

Carter, residents of Boscawen, where he was b. 6 April, 1761-62. He m. Sarah Farnum of Concord. Children:

- i. JUDITH⁷, b. 15 Dec., 1787, d. 13 Jan., 1871.
 - ii. MOSES, b. 6 Aug., 1790; d. 30 May, 1851.
 2. iii. JOHN, b. 10 Dec., 1797.
 - iv. JEREMIAH, b. 20 Feb., 1803; d. 19 Nov., 1871.
 - v. NATHAN, b. 4 Feb., 1807; d. 16 Feb., 1875.
2. JOHN⁷ CARTER (*Nathan*⁶) b. 10 Dec., 1797 and resided at different times in Boscawen, Concord and C., where he d. 12 Aug., 1871; m. Lydia, dau. of Bradbury and Rebecca (Straw) Gill, b. 17 Nov., 1799, in Hopkinton. She d. in C. 2 Feb., 1890. Children:
- i. BRADBURY G⁸, b. 3 Feb., 1827; m. Asenath Spiller, d. 3 June, 1907.
 - ii. LUTHER, b. 24 Aug., 1829; m. Mary Ann Coffin.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 25 March, 1832; d. 25 Aug., 1833.
 - iv. JOHN, b. 15 March, 1834; m. Julia Bryant.
 - v. SARAH R., b. 4 Oct., 1838; m. Robert G. Morrison.
 - vi. WILLIAM H., b. 20 Dec., 1842 in C., where he was a life long resident, settling in 1865 on what is known as the Blodgett farm. He m. 4 Feb., 1866, in C., Martha A., dau. of John and Mary J. (Blanchard) Wheeler. Served in the Civil War in Co. E., 1st N. H. Vol. Heavy Artillery. He d. 4 Sept., 1903, in C.

CASS.

1. LEVI¹ CASS m. Harriet Mosia and moved from Epsom with eight other young couples to Stanstead, P. Q., about 1810; d. 1829.
2. SIMON² CASS (*Levi*¹) b. 24 May, 1821, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. 1867, in Concord, Almeda C. Ingalls, b. 27 Dec., 1826, in C. He followed the occupations of farmer and teamster until 16 Sept., 1862, when he enlisted in Co. F., 20th Regt., Mass. Vol. Infantry. He was wounded 13 Dec., 1862; transferred to V. R. C. 15 Jan., 1864. After the war he lived in Concord, C. and Northfield until April, 1873, when he went to Kansas and took up a soldier's claim, returning in 1874. In 1879 he bought the William Currier farm in C., where he resided until his death 30 Sept., 1898. Almeda C. Ingalls was a dau. of Nathaniel and Sophia (Bradley) Ingalls. She taught school over twenty years in Me., N. H., N. Y., Iowa, Ill., and Mich. She d. 28 Aug., 1896. Children:
 3. i. FRANCIS PEABODY³, b. 30 Dec., 1870, in Concord.
 4. ii. ALMEDA CHRISTIE, b. 13 Aug., 1873, Larimer, Kan.
3. FRANCIS PEABODY³ CASS (*Simon*², *Levi*¹) b. 30 Dec., 1870; m. 14 May, 1897, in C., Cora Belle Downing, b. 18 Jan., 1877, in Gilford. She was a dau. of James T². Downing [*David*¹ and *Betsey* (*Palmer*) *Downing*] who m. 17 Sept., 1865, Abbie F. Palmer, b. 7 Jan., 1845, in Hopkinton, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Palmer) Palmer. James T. Downing was b. in Ellsworth, 10 May, 1843. Enlisted 6 Oct., 1861, as private, Co. A., 6th Regt., N. H. Vol., wounded at second battle of Bull Run, discharged 17 July, 1865. Children all b. in C.:

- i. LORENZO D⁴, b. 21 April, 1898. ii. JAMES T., b. 23 June, 1900.
- iii. NATHANIEL L., b. 27 Jan., 1902. iv. EVELYN G., b. 24 June, 1904; d. 2 March, 1906. v. ALBI D., b. 21 Nov., 1906.
- vi. ALMEDA CHRISTIE, b. 5 Feb., 1911.

4. ALMEDA CHRISTIE³ CASS (*Simon², Levi¹*) b. 13 Aug., 1873, at Laramer, Kan.; m. 1 July, 1895, Joseph N. Carron. She d. 10 Aug., 1903. Child:

- i. LEON N⁴. CARRON, b. 21 April, 1897.

CHAMBERLAIN.

1. JACOB¹ CHAMBERLAIN, cordwainer, Roxbury, Mass., b. about 1691, probably son of John Chamberlain of Malden and Rumney Marsh (now Revere), Mass., who was son of Edmund, the emigrant; m. 12 Jan., 1713, or 1714, Abigail Hasey, b. 1695, d. 1793, dau. of William and Judith (Jacob) Hasey and granddau. of Lieut. William Hasey who was prominent in War of King Philip. Abigail Hasey's mother, Judith Jacob, was a dau. of Richard and Martha (Appleton) Jacob, granddau. of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich. Jacob Chamberlain d. 15 Sept., 1734; buried in Revere, Mass.

2. SAMUEL² CHAMBERLAIN (*Jacob¹*) b. at Rumney Marsh, Mass., 1724; bapt. 7 June, 1724; m. 2 March, 1749, Martha Mellen of Hopkinton, Mass., b. 1730, d. 14 Nov., 1820. She was a dau. of Henry and Abigail (Pratt) Mellen, granddau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellen and Thomas and Lydia (Parmenter) Pratt. Lydia Parmenter was a dau. of John and Amy Parmenter of Sudbury.

About 1774, Samuel Chamberlain and his wife Martha removed from Hopkinton, Mass., to Loudon. During the Revolutionary War he held several important town and state offices. It is supposed that he enlisted as Lieut. in the company of Capt. James Shepard, and was at Winter Hill the winter of 1775-76. In 1797, he removed to Peacham, Vt., where he d. 1802.

3. MOSES³ CHAMBERLAIN (*Samuel², Jacob¹*) b. 5 Oct., 1757, in Hopkinton, Mass.; m. 9 Oct., 1781, Rebecca, dau. of Amos and Rebecca (Abbot) Abbot, b. 1760; d. 24 Dec., 1846. Amos Abbot was son of James, grandson of William and great-grandson of George Abbot of Andover, Mass. Moses Chamberlain owned a large farm in Loudon; he built and carried on the Loudon mills which included saw mill, grist mill, oil mill, carding machine, fulling and dressing mill; d. 21 Oct., 1811; buried at Loudon Mills. Children b. in Loudon:

- 4. i. MOSES⁴, b. 7 Feb., 1792.
- 5. ii. JOHN ABBOT, b. 12 Feb., 1794.

4. MOSES⁴ CHAMBERLAIN (*Moses³, Samuel², Jacob¹*) b. 7 Feb., 1792, in Loudon; m. 18 June, 1817, Mary (Polly) dau. of Abiel and Susannah (Moore) Foster, b. 1 Jan., 1797; d. 18 June, 1870, at Three Oaks, Mich. About 1815, Mr. Chamberlain went to Pembroke and engaged in trade

there, remaining until 1835. In 1843, he removed to Three Oaks, where he resided until his death 12 Feb., 1866. Children:

- i. MARY FOSTER³, b. 3 Nov., 1818.
- ii. MELLEN, b. 4 June, 1821; m. 6 June, 1846, Martha Ann, dau. of Col. Jesse Putnam of Danvers, Mass. She d. 25 April, 1887. No children.
- iii. HENRY, b. 17 March, 1824.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct., 1826; m. 18 Oct., 1849, John Gardiner Mason, b. 13 April, 1819, at Symbionius, N. Y., and d. at Howell, Mich.; she d. 27 March, 1850.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 7 Feb., 1834; m. 20 March, 1857, Caroline Sawyer, dau. of John Abbot and Mary or Polly Rogers (Clough) Chamberlain, b. 29 Oct., 1834, in C. Mr. Chamberlain went with his parents in 1843 to Mich. At the age of ten years he carried the U. S. mail on horse back through the forest from Michigan City to New Buffalo; at seventeen he had the active management of his father's farm; in 1864 he went to Three Oaks where he engaged in business. He was post master 1865-70; superintendent of the county poor eighteen years; member of the Michigan legislature 1871-73; state senator 1879-81; president *pro tem* of the Senate 1881; member of State Agricultural Society, at one time its president; member of State Board of Charities; inspector of Mich. State Prison 1885-93; warden of Mich. State Prison 1893-1901.

5. JOHN ABBOT⁴ CHAMBERLAIN (*Moses³, Samuel², Jacob¹*) was b. 12 Feb., 1794; m. 10 Dec., 1817, Mary Rogers Clough, b. 16 June, 1798, in C., d. there 1 Sept., 1856. She was dau. of Jeremiah, 3d, and Martha (Foster) Clough. (See Clough Gen.) In 1825, Mr. Chamberlain with his wife and two children removed from Loudon to C. He was a man of affairs, serving the town as clerk. He was a staunch Anti-slavery man and a delegate to the first Free Soil convention held in Portsmouth; deacon of the Congregational church from 1837-53; church clerk and superintendent of the Sunday school. He d. 26 Feb., 1853, in Concord; interred in the C. Center cemetery. Children:

- i. MARTHA⁵, b. 23 April, 1820, at Loudon Mills.; m. 16 April, 1845, Thomas Curry Bradley. (See Bradley Gen.)
6. ii. JOHN, b. 27 Nov., 1821.
- iii. MARY GERRISH, b. 26 April, 1824, in C.; d. 23 July, 1843, in C.:
7. iv. ELIZABETH EMERY, b. 11 Aug., 1826.
- v. REBECCA ABBOT, b. 5 March, 1829, in C.; d. 28 Sept., 1843, in C.
8. vi. JEREMIAH CLOUGH, b. 15 April, 1832.
9. vii. CAROLINE SAWYER, b. 29 Oct., 1834.

6. JOHN⁵ CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbot⁴, Moses³*) b. 27 Nov., 1821, at Loudon Mills; m. first, 9 May, 1849, Amanda M. Johnson of Sandwich, b. 29 Sept., 1829; m. second, Irene Batchelder of Northfield. Mr. Chamberlain was a Free Baptist preacher. He d. 1 Jan., 1893, in Northfield. Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY CAROLINE⁶, b. 4 Oct., 1852; m. Harry A. Aldrich. Children: Harry and Lucien Aldrich.
- ii. CHARLES JUDSON, b. 12 Jan., 1855, in C.; m. 24 Dec., 1898, Etta F. Heath of C.; he d. 15 April, 1908, in Canton, Mass.

- iii. NELLIE B., b. 15 Oct., 1856, at Franklin Falls; m. William Darrah of Bedford. Children: Henry, Ella, Frank, Arthur and Ruth Darrah.
7. ELIZABETH EMERY⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbot⁴, Moses³*) b. 11 Aug., 1826, in C.; m. 18 April, 1854, Cyrus C. Ryther, of Three Oaks, Mich. She d. 19 Oct., 1905, in Dowagiac, Mich. Children:
 - i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶, b. 15 May, 1856, in Three Oaks; m. 8 April, 1884, Luther I. Church; d. 12 June, 1885. Their dau., Ethel Elizabeth⁷ Church, b. 10 April, 1885, in Hammond, Ind.; m. 12 July, 1900, Ernest Blood of Dowagiac, Mich. They have a dau., Mary Elizabeth⁸ Blood, b. 25 Jan., 1902.
 - ii. CYRUS ABBOT, b. 3 Dec., 1857; d. Jan., 1858.
 - iii. KATE CORWIN, b. 7 March, 1859, in Three Oaks; m. 6 Sept., 1883, Oscar W. Phelps, who d. 26 May, 1893.
 - iv. HALE ELKANAH, b. 4 Aug., 1860; m. 20 Sept., 1886, Josephine Bramhall, b. 2 Nov., 1862. Child: Florence E.⁷ Bramhall, b. 26 Aug., 1889.
 - v. REBECCA CAROLINE, twin, b. 12 June, 1862, in Sabula, Iowa; m. 8 Aug., 1908, Charles Rector.
 - vi. NOBLE, twin, b. 12 June, 1862, d. 1862.
 - vii. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 27 March, 1864, in Sabula, Iowa; m. 18 Feb., 1900, Emma Holmes. Children: Cyrus G.⁷, b. 14 March, 1901; Jessie Golden, b. 29 Feb., 1904; George C., b. 10 Nov., 1908.
 - viii. THADDEUS VICTOR, b. 13 June, 1866; m. 4 March, 1889, Cora L. Stevens, b. 16 Sept., 1872. Child: Thaddeus⁷ Victor, b. 16 Feb., 1890.
 - ix. ANNA LOUISE, b. 22 March, 1869, in Three Oaks; m. 30 Nov., 1889, Rufus Jessup, of Dowagiac. Child: Katherine C.⁷ Jessup, b. 26 Aug., 1896; d. 27 Oct., 1910, in Kalamazoo.
8. JEREMIAH CLOUGH⁵ CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbott⁴, Moses³*) b. 15 April, 1832, in C.; m. 12 Nov., 1861, Grace, dau. of Hilton and Sarah (Gilman) Burleigh. Mr. and Mrs. Burleigh came to C. about 1830. He had previously resided in Franklin; she was a native of Gilmanton. Grace Burleigh was b. 17 March, 1835. Mr. Chamberlain d. 17 Aug., 1901, in Chelsea, Mass. Children:
 - i. JOSEPH BURLEIGH⁶, b. 4 May, 1863; m. 29 June, 1899, Annie L. Boggs. Child: Grace Burleigh⁷, b. 30 Aug., 1900, in Washington, D. C.
 - ii. HENRY GALE, b. 2 Sept., 1870, in Chelsea, Mass.
 - iii. GRACE HILTON, b. 1 July, 1874, in Chelsea.
9. CAROLINE SAWYER⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbot⁴, Moses³*) b. 29 Oct., 1834, in C.; m. 20 March, 1857, in C., William Chamberlain of Three Oaks, Mich., son of Moses and Mary (Foster) Chamberlain. He was b. 7 Feb., 1834, in Pembroke; d. 7 Nov., 1901, in Jackson, Mich. Children:
 10. i. ALICE⁶, b. 14 Oct., 1858.
 - ii. GRACE AMANDA, b. 1 March, 1861; m. 16 Feb., 1897, at Jackson, Mich., Daniel Tellier, b. 1 Nov., 1863, in Humboldt, Iowa; reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.
 - iii. MOSES ABBOT, b. 25 July, 1863, in Three Oaks, Mich.; d. there 21 Oct., 1878.
 11. iv. LUCY FLORENCE, b. 29 June, 1866.

12. v. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. 20 June, 1869.
13. vi. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. 27 July, 1872.
- vii. BENJAMIN RALPH, b. 24 July, 1882. Merchant Three Oaks, Mich.
10. ALICE⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline⁶, John Abbot⁴, Moses³*) b. 14 Oct., 1858 in Three Oaks, Mich.; m. 14 April, 1880, James Harvey Hatfield, b. 3 Nov., 1855. He is president of several important business corporations and director of the Home Savings Bank, Kalamazoo. Child:
- i. JAMES CHAMBERLAIN⁷ HATFIELD, b. 15 Jan., 1881; m. 6 May, 1908, Grace Eleanor Clark. Child: Jean Clark⁸ Hatfield, b. 23 Dec., 1909, James C. Hatfield is secretary, treasurer and director of various business companies in Kalamazoo, and is a director of the Standard Cloth Co., of N. Y. Mrs. Hatfield is a dau. of Frank M. Clark of Kalamazoo.
11. LUCY FLORENCE⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline⁵, John Abbot⁴, Moses³*) b. 29 June, 1866, in Three Oaks; m. 27 Feb., 1889, Frederick Austin, son of Frederick Austin Parsons, b. 4 Sept., 1858, in Bridgeport, Conn. Children b. in Bridgeport, Conn.:
- i. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN⁷ PARSONS, b. 9 Nov., 1892.
- ii. FLORENCE LAVINIA PARSONS, b. 12 Nov., 1896.
- iii. FREDERICK AUSTIN PARSONS, b. 14 June, 1900.
12. CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline⁵, John Abbot⁴, Moses³*) b. 20 June, 1869; m. 16 Aug., 1893, Dr. Ethelbert Leroy, son of Thomas L. and Julia W. McCann, b. 31 Dec., 1866, a physician of Chicago. Child: Elizabeth Chamberlain⁷ McCann, b. 23 June, 1894, in Chicago.
13. WILLIAM OLIVER⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline⁵, John Abbot⁴, Moses³*) b. 27 July, 1872, in Three Oaks; m. Josephine Supple, b. 17 March, 1874, in Jackson, Mich. Child: Alice Christine⁷, b. 17 June, 1898, in Kalamazoo.

CHAPLAIN.

1. JOSEPH¹ CHAPLAIN, m. Deborah Robinson, *nee* Lord of Exeter, and settled in Sanbornton. Later he came to C., and resided with his son.
2. MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE² CHAPLAIN (*Joseph¹*) b. in Loudon 30 June, 1811; m. Martha Willey, b. in Gilford, 1 Sept., 1807. He settled in C., where he d. 23 Feb., 1874. He was a half brother of the Robinson who founded the school for girls at Exeter. She d. 23 April, 1872. Children b. in C.:
3. i. FRANCIS L³, b. 28 Sept., 1832.
- ii. LAVINA JANE, b. 25 April, 1834; m. David Kimball Nudd. (See Nudd Gen.)
4. iii. ALPHEUS WASHINGTON, b. 5 Aug., 1836, resided at Wilmot.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 14 April, 1846; d. 20 July, 1848.
5. v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 25 April, 1850.
3. FRANCIS L³. CHAPLAIN (*Marquis DeLafayette², Joseph¹*) b. 28 Sept., 1832; m. 4 July, 1852, Mary E. Rogers of Northfield, b. 12 Feb., 1835. Children:

- i. FRANK A⁴, b. 9 Feb., 1855; m. 7 Jan., 1874, Jane Kelley, of Lawrence, Mass. Children: 1. Mary E⁵, b. 19 Oct., 1879. 2. Nellie B., b. 31 Jan., 1881. 3. Martha J., b. March, 1886.
 - ii. WARREN H., b. 18 Oct., 1859; m. 14 March, 1879, Elma Maxfield of Loudon. Child: Claribel E⁵, b. 22 Feb., 1899.
 - iii. CHARLES H., b. 21 June, 1864; m. 28 Nov., 1886, Ida M. Cross of Loudon. No children.
4. ALPHEUS WASHINGTON³ CHAPLAIN (*Marquis DeLafayette*², *Joseph*¹) b. 5 Aug., 1836; d. at Wilmot, 3 April, 1910. M. first, Sally Runnels, b. in Sanbornton, 1835. She d. 12 Oct., 1886. M. second, Mrs Eliza Durgin Buzzell of Wilmot. Children b. in C.:
6. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁴, b. 19 April, 1855.
 - ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 28 June, 1857; m. first, in Franklin, Timothy Sinotte of Coaticook, Canada, 5 May, 1874. He d. in Concord. M. second, 23 June, 1897, Henry J. Murphy of Lowell, Mass.
7. iii. HORACE SANBORN, b. 9 May, 1861.
8. iv. THOMAS ALPHEUS, b. 1 Sept., 1867.
5. WILLIAM H. H³. CHAPLAIN (*Marquis DeLafayette*², *Joseph*¹) b. 25 April, 1850. M. first, Mary Stevens, 7 Nov., 1870. Divorced from her in Oct., 1886. M. second, 25 Dec., 1887, Bertha M. Wade. Children: Charles L⁴, b. Oct., 1889; d. Nov., 1895. Urban W., b. 18 Aug., 1894.
6. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁴ CHAPLAIN (*Alpheus*³, *Marquis DeLafayette*², *Joseph*¹) b. 19 July, 1855; m. Etta Buzzell of Northwood, b. 22 Aug., 1854. Children:
- i. WALTER W⁵, b. 22 Feb., 1876; m. Carrie McElray of Chelsea, Mass. Child: Etta⁶. Residence, Chelsea. He d. 29 Feb., 1892.
 - ii. JOSEPHINE E., b. in C., 7 April, 1877; m. Carlton Masten of Northwood. Child: Myrtle⁶ Masten.
 - iii. SARAH MARY, b. in C., 11 Dec., 1878; m. William Caswell of Northwood. Children: Elmer⁶ and Percy Caswell.
 - iv. ETHEL, m. Henry Putnam of Lynn, Mass.
 - v. LEANER, m. Charles Foster of Lynn, Mass.
 - vi. CARLTON.
7. HORACE SANBORN⁴ CHAPLAIN (*Alpheus*³) b. 9 May, 1861; m. Harriet Sanborn Allen, of Newport, 17 Sept., 1881. Children:
- i. AMELIA ISABELLE⁵, b. 9 April, 1883; m. George H. Parris of Concord, Vt. Child: Arlene Capitola Parris.
 - ii. CLIFTON ELMER, b. 9 March, 1895; m. May Ella Bean of Franklin, Aug., 1905. Divorced 1909.
 - iii. MABEL LYDIA, b. 1 Jan., 1887; drowned 15 Feb., 1891.
 - iv. BERNICE, b. 29 Oct., 1888; m. first, Edward Ford, 1 April, 1905, at Concord; divorced in 1906; m. second, Edward Brown of Province of Quebec, Canada, 23 May, 1909. No children.
 - v. LOUISE CARMEN, b. 11 Oct., 1890; m. Frank P. O'Brien of Hoosic Falls, N. Y. Child: Dorothy O⁶. O'Brien.
 - vi. MARGUERITE ARLENE, b. 30 May, 1892; d. 7 Sept., 1892.
 - vii. ALLEN MONROE, b. 26 Dec., 1894.
8. THOMAS ALPHEUS⁴ CHAPLAIN (*Alpheus*³) b. 1 Sept., 1867; m. Anna Smith of Newport. Children:
- i. ESTELLE⁶, m. and lives in Greenfield, Mass. One child.
 - ii. JESSIE C., m. Charles Wilder of Brattleboro, Vt.
 - iii. ANNA C., resides Lynn, Mass.

CHASE.

*Compiled by Levi Badger Chase.**

LINEAGE OF THE EDWARD CHASE FAMILY.

EDWARD CHASE became an inhabitant of C. in 1782. He was b. in Stratham Nov. 24, 1754; and had brothers and sisters: i. Anna, b. June 10, 1750; d. Dec. 29, 1786; m. Benjamin Hoit of Epping. ii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 8, 1752; d. 1828; m. Mary Harris of Exeter; moved from Stratham to Sanbornton in 1778. iii. Edward as above. iv. Sarah, b. March 17, 1757; d. July 18, 1817; m. Thomas Cawley of Sanbornton. v. Thomas, b. March 23, 1759; d. Feb. 9, 1762. vi. Levi, b. July 5, 1762; d. Nov. 13, 1840; m. Dec., 1803, Susan Clough of Salem, Mass. vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1765; d. Aug. 11, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1789, Ebenezer Parker of C. viii. Mersy, b. March 28, 1767; d. April 2, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1784, Noah Smith of Sanbornton. ix. Mary (Polly), b. Aug. 21, 1769; m. ——— Gibson of C. x. Betsey, b. July 9, 1772; d. Oct. 10, 1786. xi. Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1852; m. about 1797, Jesse Ingalls of C.; removed to Sanbornton 1818. These were sons and daughters of

JONATHAN CHASE b. May 1, 1730; d. Sept. 18, 1808; m. about 1749, Anna Taylor of Stratham, perhaps dau. of Edward who was selectman there in 1746. A soldier in "King George's War" in 1748; was later in life, active in forwarding the settlement of new towns, and in land speculation. He gave each of his boys and girls land enough for a farm. Removed from Stratham to Loudon about 1780 and there d., leaving his estate, situated upon the northerly part of Clough's Hill, to his son Levi, who was succeeded by his only son Jonathan who d. Sept. 25, 1855. Children: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1855, and Rev. Levi Gilbert Chase (retired) now residing in Concord, who many years ago sold the farm. Jonathan as above had sisters: Sarah, m. ——— Thurston; Joanna, m. Thomas Perkins; and brothers Thomas and Moses, who remained in Stratham. These were five children of

JONATHAN CHASE, b. at Newbury, Mass., Sept., 1707; d. 1744; m. Lydia Rollins. He lived in Stratham and had brothers and sisters: i. Anna, b. April 2, 1706; m. Nathan Taylor of Stratham. ii. William, b. Jan. 4, 1709. iii. Joanna, b. May 24, 1712; m. ——— Norris. iv. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1715; m. ——— Robinson. v. James, b. Aug. 6, 1718. vi. Thomas, b. June 26, 1720; children of

JONATHAN CHASE, b. at Newbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1683; d. 1749; m. Joanna Palmer of Bradford, Mass.; settled first in Newbury where they were admitted to the second church and were dismissed to the church in Exeter, in 1716. They removed to a place purchased of Benjamin Hoag in Stratham which has in later years been known as "the Judge Scammon place." He was one of the original proprietors of Sanbornton and after his death in 1749, the lots belonging to his share in the division were conveyed to his heirs. Had brothers and sisters: i. Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1680; m. Sarah ———. ii. Jonathan as

* Received too late to conform to method adopted in preparing other genealogies.

above. iii. James, b. Sept. 15, 1785; m. first, Lydia ———; second, 1707, Martha Rolfe. iv. Aquila, b. July 15, 1688; m. 1712, Mary Smith. v. Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1691; m. 1716, Nathaniel Miller of Rehoboth, Mass. vi. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1695; m. ——— Horton. vii. Josiah, b. 1697; d. young. viii. Rebecca, b. April 26, 1700; m. 1721, Stephen Moulton. ix. Nathan, b. 1704; m. first, 1723, Judith Sawyer; second, 1740, Joanna Cheney; third, 1763, Ruth Davis. x. Judith, m. ——— Horton. xi. Elizabeth, b. 1715; m. 1732, Benjamin Rogers; children of

THOMAS CHASE, b. July 25, 1654; m. first, Nov. 22, 1677, Rebecca Follansbee; second, Aug. 2, 1713, Elizabeth Mowers. He was a soldier in "King Phillip's War," serving in Capt. Samuel Appleton's company, and was in the terrible fight at Narragansett, and participated in the defense of the Mass. settlements on Connecticut river. He was a carpenter and lived in Newburyport on the road from Artichoke river to Amesbury ferry. The house situated back 40 or 50 rods, the top of the chimney only being visible from the road. He had brothers and sisters: i. Sarah, m. 1666, Charles Annis. ii. Anne, b. July 6, 1647; m. 1671, Thomas Barber. iii. Priscilla, b. Mar. 14, 1649; m. 1671, Abel Merrill. iv. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1651; m. 1670, John Stevens. v. Aquila, b. Sept. 26, 1652; m. Esther Bond. vi. Thomas as above. vii. John, b. Nov. 2, 1655; m. first, 1677, Elizabeth Bingley; second, Lydia ———. viii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1657; m. 1678, Zachariah Ayer. ix. Ruth, b. March 18, 1660; d. May 30, 1676. x. Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1661; m. 1683, Martha Kimball. xi. Moses, b. Dec. 24, 1663; m. first, 1684, Ann Follansbee; second, 1713, Sarah Jacobs. Children of

AQUILA CHASE, the immigrant, b. 1618, at Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; came to New England with his brother Thomas and was at Hampton in 1640, where he married Ann, dau. of John Wheeler of Hampton, who came from Salisbury, Eng., and in 1646 removed thence to Newburyport, and was master of a vessel sailing from there. Thomas and Aquila above, and perhaps others, were children of

AQUILA CHASE of Chesham, Eng., bapt. there Aug. 14, 1580; m. June 22, 1606, Martha Jelliman; he had brothers and sisters: i. Robert, bapt. Sept. 2, 1565. ii. Henry, bapt. Aug. 10, 1567. iii. Lydia, bapt. Oct. 4, 1573. iv. Ezekiel, bapt. April 23, 1576. v. Doreas, bapt. March 2, 1578. vi. Aquila as above. vii. Jason, bapt. Jan. 13, 1583. viii. Thomas, bapt. July 18, 1585. ix. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 12, 1588. x. Mordecai, bapt. July 14, 1591. Sons and daughters of

RICHARD CHASE of Chesham, bapt. there Aug. 3, 1542; m. April 16, 1564, Joan Bishop; had brothers and sisters: i. John who succeeded his father at the family seat of Hundrick, bapt. Nov. 30, 1540. ii. Richard as above. iii. Agnes, bapt. Jan. 9, 1551. iv. William, "b. in the reign of Queen Mary." v. Christian, "b. in the reign of Queen Mary." Children of

THOMAS CHASE of Hundrick in the parish of Chesham, bapt. April 22, 1504, m.; "son of

THOMAS CHASE of Eng., of whom it is recorded in Lysson's *Magna Brittanica* 'the unfortunate Thomas Chase was barbarously murdered 1506, in a small room, in which one could neither sit nor stand without great inconvenience,

this room was adjoining the chapel connected with the palace of the Bishop of Longlance at Woburn, who was confessor to Henry VIII.' " *

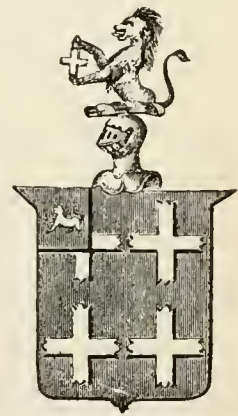
George B. Chase of Boston, in a letter dated Dec. 27, 1879, wrote in part as follows:

"The family from which we descend originally dwelt in Suffolk, and a branch, during the reign of Henry VII went thence to Buckinghamshire where it divided, an offshoot living at Amersham, another at Great Marlow, and a third at Chesham. The head of the family at Chesham kept his family papers, and was considered a gentleman according to the social distinctions of the times."

In the Herald's Visitation of Buckinghamshire in 1634, the coat of arms here represented is found, with the note, "This coate is testified by a letter from Mr. Robert Calvert, dated at Whitehall, July 18, 1634" together with a pedigree entered by Mathew Chase. (This Mathew was a son of John who was bapt. Nov. 30, 1540, eldest son of Thomas, bapt. April 22, 1504, the head of the preceding pedigree.)

Explanation of Arms—Arms, Gules (red), 4 crosses pat. Argent (silver) 2 and 2, on a canton Azure (blue) a lion passant Or (gold). Crest, a lion rampant, Or (gold) holding between his feet a cross patonce—Gules.

Chase Coat of Arms.



NE CEDE MALIS.
Yield not to evils.

1. EDWARD¹ CHASE of Stratham was in the military service in the war of the Revolution. Enlisted May 30, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. His second enlistment Sept. 23, 1776 was in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company, "74 men enlisted by Col. William Whipple to reinforce the Army at New York." On the "28th Day of March Anno 1780," Jonathan Chase of Stratham gave to "my well beloved son Edward Chase of Sanbornton as a part of his portion out of my estate," a deed of "all that one hundred acre lot of Land in said Sanbornton which I bought of George Jaffery Esq., the Original Proprietor, the same being the Lot numbered fifty Seven in the first Division of Land in Said Town." M. in Hampton Sept. 3, 1780, Edward Chase of Sanbornton and Mary Moore b. Dec. 14, 1760, dau. of Thomas Moore, Jr., of Stratham. She had sisters, Martha, b. 1759, and Hannah (called Nancy), b. 1763. The senior Thomas Moore or perhaps his father, removed to Stratham from Portsmouth when, tradition says, "the women shed tears because they were going nine miles into the woods."

In 1782, Edward Chase and his wife were living in the "Old Dow House" in the west part of C., where Levi, the eldest son, was b. This Dow house is thought to be the old-looking house on the road from the center of the town to the depot, owned by Mrs. Hiram Miles. He built in Hackleborough district

* From American Ancestry, Vol. VIII, page 126, Albany, 1893.



1. Residence of Levi Chase, looking northwest; 1850



2. Deacon John Mathes and Levi Chase; 1843

a small house out on the old path towards the east part of the town; owning the west part of lot No. 60, Winthrop Young having built at the east end of the same lot. About 1790 he sold that place to Enoch Emery and bought of Ebenezer Cogswell the west end of Lot No. 113 including a small house and barn erected on the same old path a little over a mile further eastward. The Cogswell buildings were about 35 or 40 rods southerly of the present buildings on that farm. The next year, 1791, the selectmen laid out the public highway, and the Cogswell house was afterwards moved up near the road and there became the ell part of the old Chase house. Winthrop Young, Elijah Mathes and Nathaniel Colcord, the last named being at the location of Hill's Corner, had previously settled along the old path.

EDWARD CHASE d. June 19, 1814, and was buried in the northeast corner of the cemetery where, at that time, was the "old north meetinghouse." His widow d. in 1826 and was buried in the corner of the orchard on the home farm and that spot then became the family grave yard. Children: 2. i. Levi, b. April 8, 1782. ii. Aaron, b. Sept. 10, 1801; d. in 1830, unm., and was buried by the side of his mother.

2. LEVI² CHASE (*Edward*¹) m. July 3, 1808, to Sarah Page, b. Aug. 30, 1789, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Sanborn) Page. (See Page Gen.) She d. May 11 1846. He d. April 12, 1854. They were buried in the family lot at home. As a boy, or later in life, he witnessed the beginning or early development of every homestead and business enterprize in the east part of C. Children: 3. i. Charles, b. March 30, 1809. 4. ii. William Plummer, b. May 31, 1812. iii. Mary Martha, b. May 21, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1853; unm. iv. ———. v. Permelia Whiteher, b. Sept. 27, 1818; d. May 25, 1874; m. June 25, 1847, S. F. Sargent; no children. 5. vi. Uriah, b. Sept. 28, 1820. 6. vii. Joanna Sanborn, b. Mar. 30, 1823. 7. viii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1825. ix. Levi. x. Child. 8. xi. Levi Badger, b. Oct. 24, 1833.

3. CHARLES³ CHASE (*Levi*², *Edward*¹) m. first, Dec. 1832, Almira, dau. of Elkins and Mary Moore of Loudon Ridge (see Moore Gen.); she d. about 1850, and he m. second, Feb. 28, 1852, Sarah Boynton. He was a stonecutter by trade. The children of his first wife were b. at Loudon Ridge, thence removed to north part of Groton where he was much in town office. He removed to a farm in Meredith and there d. Nov. 6, 1864. Children: i. Laura Anna⁴, b. May 17, 1833; d. Jan. 12, 1909; m. Dec. 7, 1868, Jesse Merrill of Laconia. 9. ii. Charles Warren, b. Dec. 8, 1835. iii. Harriet Maria (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. 1858, William R. Robie of New Hampton; and there d. Aug. 15, 1872. Children: 1. Samuel H.⁵ Robie, b. Aug. 9, 1862; 2. Charles W. Robie, b. July 28, 1866. iv. Helen Marr (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1838. Children by second marriage: v. Frederiek Appleton, b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. about 1881. vi. Aaron, b. July 27, 1858; m. Rose Huzzy (or Hersey?). Living on the homestead of his father in Meredith near Winona.

4. REV. WILLIAM P.³ CHASE (*Levi*², *Edward*¹), b. May 31, 1812. Ordained in the Free Will Baptist denomination and preached about ten years. Became a farmer and resided at East C., about fifteen years, then at New Hampton, and finally settled in South Vineland, N. J., and there d. in 1874. He m. May 12, 1835, Sarah Ann Morehouse of Fort Ann, N. Y. Children: i. Levi⁴, b. in Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1839. ii. Helen Frances, b.

April 15, 1848; resides in Vineland, widow of ———Buckminster. She has two sons.

5. REV. URIAH³ CHASE (*Levi², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 28, 1820, was ordained at East Parsonsfield, Maine, in the Free Will Baptist denomination. He was scholarly in taste and a deep thinker; and all his days a student of science and theology. He m. first, Oct. 25, 1855, Harriet Ann, dau. of John and Susanna (Dinsmore) Kimball of Northfield. She d. Nov. 18, 1862; m. second, Feb. 17, 1863, Lizzie Guilford of Saco, Me. He d. in Waterborough, Me., Aug. 1, 1888. His widow also died there a few years later. Children: i. John Kimball⁴, b. July 9, 1857; has been a photographer at Oxford, Me. Has a family. ii. Mary Nettie, b. Dec. 28, 1863; a graduate of Bates College, Pres. N. H. Woman Suffrage Association. iii. Charles Levi, b. in Strafford, July 15, 1865; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Wilson) Otterson of Belmont, Nova Scotia, b. Jan. 15, 1862; resides in Gilmanton. Children: 1. Roy Eugene⁵, b. March 23, 1889; m. Sept., 1907, Lera Culbertson; one child, Elizabeth⁶, b. May 11, 1910. 2. Ralph W., b. Aug. 13, 1896.

6. JOANNA SANBORN³ CHASE (*Levi², Edward¹*), b. March 30, 1823; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Rufus Boynton of Meredith (see Boynton Gen.); lived on the homestead of her father, and there died Aug. 23, 1867.

7. SARAH-ELIZABETH³ CHASE (*Levi², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. Nov. 1888; m. Jan. 4, 1857, Stephen Hadley of Belmont; son, Eugene Page⁴ Hadley, b. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Josephine James of Belmont.

8. LEVI BADGER³ CHASE (*Levi², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 24, 1833; resides in Sturbridge, Mass. Member of the G. A. R., commander of Post 173, Dept. of Mass., 1901–1902, and has been adjutant twenty years. Thirty years member of Public Library committee and ten years member of the School Board of Sturbridge, the last two years, chairman. Is a member of "Worcester Society of Antiquity" and "New England Historic Genealogical Society," also honorary member of several local societies. Compiled and in 1883, published a "Genealogy and Historical Notices of the Family of Plympton or Plimpton in America and of Plumpton in England"; author of the Histories of Sturbridge and Southbridge, published in J. W. Lewis' Worcester Co. History; "Early Indian Trails Through Tantiisque in Nipnet," read before the "Worcester Society of Antiquity" April 2, 1895, and reprinted from the "Proceedings" of that Society in the "Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflets," from historical data hitherto undiscovered; established the knowledge of the precise route of the first parties that passed overland from Boston to the Connecticut river, 1635–48, illustrated and explained in "Interpretation of Woodward's and Saffrey's Map of 1642, or the Earliest Bay Path," read before the "New England Hist. Gen. Soc.," and published in "Register" for April, 1901; copied in consecutive form and orthography preserved, and of the "Vital Records of Sturbridge, Mass.," verified and deposited in Massachusetts State Archives.

He m. first, Sept. 9, 1855, Flavia Elizabeth Lyman, d. Nov. 9, 1856; m. second, Oct. 24, 1858, Matilda Fiske Plimpton; d. Dec. 12, 1903; m. third, Oct. 17, 1906, Mrs. Ursula N. (McFarland) Allen. Children: i. Miliscent Fiske⁴ (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1861. ii. Mary Martha (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Herbert B. Hooker, of Worcester. Children: 1. Harold Chase⁵ Hooker, b. Feb. 20, 1893. 2. Clarence Blake Hooker, b. Aug. 20, 1895. iii.

Nora Amy, b. July 3, 1863; d. July 24, 1878. iv. Nellie Matilda, b. Oct. 13, 1868. v. Clara Plumpton, b. March 23, 1871. vi. Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1875.

9. CHARLES WARREN⁴ CHASE (*Charles³, Levi², Edward¹*) b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1907. After graduating from Dartmouth College he was admitted to the bar of N. H., in Sept., 1862. He immediately enlisted as a private in Co. G., 12th N. H. Vol. The company organized in Lake Village and elected him captain. During the siege of Fredericksburg, Capt. Chase was seriously wounded and continued to suffer from the effects during life. In the spring of 1863 he was made post commandant at Jefferson, Ind., and acting colonel there and at Louisville. During the Morgan raid he contracted a severe illness. He settled in Clinton, Iowa, in 1865. Twice he was elected clerk of the courts of Clinton County. Later he was elected city attorney of Clinton, which office he held until elected county attorney. Subsequently, he was chosen mayor of Clinton, and elected judge of the circuit court. He was for many years a member of the Clinton school board. Judge Chase was recognized as Clinton's leading attorney. His reputation was not alone confined to Iowa, but in other states his ability was known and appreciated.

He m. Sept. 22, 1862, Susan Maria Cole of Lakeport. Children: i. Nora-Laura⁵, b. May 6, 1863; d. Aug. 1, 1865. ii. Kate, b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. Aug. 1883, Charles L. Jefferson. Children: 1. Sue Mary⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1885; m. June 8, 1910, Elmer George Fisher of Underwood, Iowa. 2. Dorothy Helen, b. Feb. 10, 1895. iii. Charles Perry, b. May 15, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Byrd-Anna Vosburgh. Children: 1. Helen Davidson⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1899. 2. Marion Vosburgh, b. Aug. 3, 1901. 3. John Warren, b. March 8, 1903. 4. Eleanor Atwood, b. Oct. 31, 1904. 5. Florence Myra, b. Feb. 12, 1907. 6. Catherine Vrooman, b. June 19, 1908. 7. Susan Cole, b. Dec. 10, 1909. iv. Susan Cole, b. March 2, 1870. v. Vernie Lucile, b. April 1, 1879; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Howard Milton Brown. Child: Warren-Chase⁶ Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1907.

CHASE.

1. FRANK WINKLEY² CHASE (*Charles H¹*) b. 23 Aug., 1856, in Portsmouth; m. 30 July, 1878, in Tilton, Mary, dau. of Thomas M. and Mary Huntoon McClary. (See McClary Gen.) Mr. Chase came to C. in 1879 where he has since resided. Children b. in C.:

- i. CHARLIE T. H³, b. 23 March, 1880; d. 10 April, 1880, in C.
- ii. WILLIAM TULLOCH, b. 10 June, 1881.

CHASE.

The two brothers, Frederick and Thomas C. Chase were natives of Salisbury but for many years were residents of C., Frederick settling there earlier than Thomas, whose children were born in Boston.

1. FREDERICK¹ CHASE was b. 15 Sept., 1794, and d. 28 Jan., 1868, in C.; m. first, ——— Dearborn of Hill; second, 13 May, 1819, Eunice, dau. of John and Lydia (Lyford) Sutton; b. 27 Sept., 1801, in C. He m. third

19 Aug., 1826, Betsey Lougee of Loudon, b. 12 Dec., 1798; d. 12 Feb., 1875. Child by second marriage:

- i. LUELLA², m. John Wells. Children: Eunice³, Lillian, John and Horace Wells.

Children by third marriage b. in C.:

3. ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. 10 March, 1827.
 4. iii. ALFRED GILBERT, b. 20 July, 1828.
 - iv. JOHN L., b. 4 Jan., 1830; m. 13 May, 1858, in C., Susan E., dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Holliday) Chase.
 - v. JEREMIAH, b. 27 Dec., 1832, d. 27 March, 1838.
 - vi. ANN F., b. 14 Dec., 1834; m. Daniel Hill, d. 13 March, 1885, and buried in C. Center Cemetery.
 - vii. CHARLES H., b. 16 Oct., 1836; unm.
 - viii. MARY JANE, b. 1 Aug., 1841; m. Charles W. Batchelder. (See Batchelder Gen.)
2. THOMAS C¹. CHASE, b. 19 Sept., 1796; m. Susanna Holliday, b. 20 Sept., 1811, in Boston. He d. in 1879; she d. in 1880. Both buried in C. Children b. in Boston:
- i. SUSAN E², b. 1834; m. first, 13 May, 1858, in C., John L., son of Frederick and Betsey (Lougee) Chase; m. second, 17 Feb., 1878, William Ferrier.
 - ii. REBECCA POMEROY, b. 24 Oct., 1838; m. 10 Feb., 1863, Oscar S. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
 - iii. GEORGE, m. Children: 1. George³. 2. Child, d. and buried in C. Center cemetery.
 - iv. EDWIN, m. Children: Frederick³ and Thomas.
3. ELBRIDGE GERRY² CHASE (*Frederick*¹) b. 10 March, 1827; d. 27 Oct., 1881; m. 4 July, 1852, in Boston, Judith Ann, dau. of Jeremiah and Judith (Austin) Davis, b. 7 Nov., 1832, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.:
- i. CARRIE ANN³, b. 25 April, 1854; d. 30 April, 1863.
 - ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 17 Oct., 1856.
 - iii. FRANK GERRY, b. 20 April, 1859; d. 2 April, 1863.
4. ALFRED GILBERT² CHASE (*Frederick*¹) b. 20 July, 1828; m. Mary Lind Ward, b. 9 Jan., 1826, in Windsor, Me.; d. 30 May, 1889; m. second, 8 Feb., 1894, Ida S. Bagley. He d. 23 March, 1901. Children, b. in Boston:
- i. MARY ELLA³, b. 7 Aug., 1850; m. Albert F. Drew. (See Drew Gen.)
 5. ii. FRED LOUGEE, b. 8 March, 1854.
 - iii. EMMA C., b. 10 Nov., 1855; m. Charles Frank Whidden. (See Whidden Gen.)
 - iv. HENRY A., b. 22 July, 1858; m. Mary L. Philbrick of Deerfield. Child: Harry Philbrick⁴, b. 1886.
 - vi. ANSEL W., b. 10 Aug., 1860; d. 23 May, 1901.
 - vii. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. 14 April, 1865; m. Charles F. Elliott. (See Elliott Gen.)
5. FRED LOUGEE³ CHASE (*Alfred*², *Frederick*¹) b. 8 March, 1854; m. 12 Feb. 1875, Georgia Cyrene Pettigrove, b. 12 March, 1854, at Calias, Me. Her parents were Joshua and Pamela Cotrell (Hewes) Pettigrove. In 1909, Mr. Chase purchased the homestead of the late Jonathan C. Greenough of C. Children b. in Boston:

- i. JOSEPHINE EMMA⁴, b. 12 Feb., 1876; m. Charles Clough Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
- ii. ALICE MIRIAM, b. 9 Feb., 1886; m. 10 Sept., 1906, at Nashville, Tenn. Albert Fremsted, son of F. J. Patterson and Martha (Fremsted²) Brackett. He was b. 1 Feb., 1886, at Covington, Ky. One child: Eleanor Alice⁵ Brackett, b. in Hudson, 19 July, 1907.
- iii. MARY ELLA, b. 26 Sept., 1895.

CHASE.

JAMES CHASE was a native of Gilmanton, son of Robert and Polly (Cross) Chase. He m. 10 Dec., 1843, Abigail Glines, b. 1808, in Salem, Mass. She was a dau. of Isaac Glines, b. 1778, in C.; m. Abigail McDaniel. Mr. and Mrs. Chase spent the most of their life in C., owning a farm situated on the main road from the Center to Tilton, a short distance south of the Northfield line. Both d. in C.: he 20 Jan., 1892; she 24 Jan., 1892.

CHUTE.

1. DANIEL¹ CHUTE was a native of Otisfield, Me., and was the father of eight children, among whom was Albion.
2. ALBION² CHUTE (*Daniel*¹) b. 29 July, 1827, in Otisfield, Me.; m. first Dorinda Philbrick of Effingham, who d. 4 Oct., 1859, aged 29; m. second, Meribah D. Roberts, b. 12 Dec., 1833; d. 28 June, 1906. He d. 8 Sept., 1892. Child by first marriage:
 3. i. ALPHONSO B.,³ b. 16 Feb., 1855.
Children by second marriage:
 - ii. ELLA A., b. 20 July, 1862.
 - iii. MARK W., b. 24 June, 1864.
 - iv. JAMES A., b. 15 Oct., 1866; m. Mrs. Mary (Jones) Carleton. Child: James⁴. Resides in Saco, Me.
 - v. GRACE A., b. 8 Sept., 1873; m. William Keefe, and has two dau. Resides in Saco, Me.
 - vi. WALTER S., b. 9 Jan., 1877; d. 27 April, 1878.
3. ALPHONSO B³. CHUTE (*Albion*², *Daniel*¹) b. 16 Feb., 1855, in Effingham, m. 22 March, 1881, in C., Annette, dau. of Charles H. and Lucy J. (Peverly) Fletcher, b. 29 Jan., 1862, in C. (See Fletcher Gen.) Mr. Chute has been a resident of C. since 1876. Child: Howard Scott,⁴ b. 3 Jan., 1882, in C.; m. and has one child, Edna⁵, b. 24 Oct., 1904, in C.

CLIFFORD.

1. SOLOMON MOODY³ CLIFFORD was b. 4 Aug., 1812, in Gilmanton, son of Jeremiah², b. 10 May, 1779, in Gilmanton, and Nancy (Rollins) Clifford who d. 16 July, 1859. Jeremiah² d. 19 July, 1814. Children: Hiram³ Solomon, John, Nathaniel, Abigail, Sally.
Joseph⁶ Clifford, grandfather of Solomon Moody³, m. 3 Jan., 1771, Lydia Moody, dau. of Captain John Moody, early settler of Gilmanton, who came there 15 Nov., 1764, as shown by Bible record in his own hand.

He d. 1829, aged 90. The youngest of Joseph Clifford's 12 children was Joseph⁷ who inherited the home place in Gilmanton, being b. 30 March, 1794, and having 12 children, of whom only one is living, Alvin Clifford of Boston. The sons were Benjamin, Barnard, Warren, and Alvin. The daus. were Louisa (Whidden), Frances (Moore), Sophronia (Hackett), Hannah (Weeks-Pulsifer-Wyman), Ann (Sleeper), Caroline (not married), Dorothy (Davis), Charlotte (Whidden) and Laura (Rockwood). (See Whidden, Moore, Weeks, and Davis Gens.)

Joseph⁵ Clifford, great-grandfather of Solomon Moody⁸, b. 1718; m. 1737, in Kingston, Mary Healey. Isaac⁴ Clifford, great-great-grandfather of Solomon Moody⁸, b. 1696, in Kingston; m. Sarah, dau. of William Healey. Isaac⁴ d. 1745 (son Joseph executor). Israel³ Clifford, great-great-great-grandfather of Solomon Moody⁸, b. 1647; m. 1680, Ann Smith. He was one of the incorporators of Hampton Falls. He was the son of John² Clifford, b. 1614; d. 1694, of whom nothing is known except that he came to this country with his father George¹ Clifford who arrived about 1640, for in 1645 he was one of the first members of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston and in same year settled in Hampton and there d. No record exists of the wives of either father or son but it is known that they were of the ancient and noble family of Clifford in England and that they came from the parish of Arnold, Nottingham County. The site of their first home in Hampton is located and though no house has been there in over 100 years, the bed of lilies shoot up each spring.

Solomon Moody⁸ Clifford came to C. when a young man, where he m. 27 Nov., 1834, Matilda Ingalls (see Ingalls Gen.); resided at Hill's Corner with the exception of a few years in Lake Village (now Lakeport). Occupation, shoemaker and farmer; was justice of the peace; d. 12 Jan. 1896. Mrs. Clifford d. 23 April, 1895; both d. in C. Children:

- i. DELIA AUGUSTA⁹, b. 15 Oct., 1836, in Lake Village; m. 15 May, 1857, in C., Joseph Kimball Hancock. (See Hancock Gen.)
 - ii. SOPHIA INGALLS, b. 30 Sept., 1838, in Lake Village; m. 10 April, 1862, in Loudon, Olwyn Warland Dow. (See Dow Gen.)
 2. iii. SARAH JANE, b. 20 June, 1840.
 - iv. BYRON MOODY, b. 30 July, 1846, in C., where he d. 21 Sept., 1853.
 - v. CLARA HILL, b. 8 April, 1849, in C., where she d. 2 Oct., 1853.
2. SARAH JANE⁹ CLIFFORD (*Solomon*⁸) b. 30 June, 1840, in C.; m. 27 Nov., 1867, in Manchester, George Henry Roby of Lakeport, where they now reside. Mr. Roby was engaged in trade many years. At the same time he dealt in wood and timber bringing the same to Lake Village from the forests about Lake Winnepesaukee. Child: Lillian¹⁰, Roby b. 1 Feb., 1871, in Lakeport; m. 7 June, 1894, Frank Pierce Webster of Lakeport, Supt. of Laconia Water Co., for 23 years. Mrs. Webster is director and president of Laconia Home for the Aged. Child: Olive Clifford Webster, b. 15 July, 1898, in Lakeport.

CLOUGH.

1. JOHN¹ CLOUGH (sometimes spelled Cluff and Cluffe) was b. about 1613, and came to this country from London, Eng., in the ship *Elizabeth*, April, 1635. His name is first found on the records of Charlestown, Mass. From there he went to Watertown, Mass., and became a proprietor. Later he removed to Salisbury, Mass. Occupation, house carpenter. He m. first, Jane ———. She d. 16 Jan., 1680, in Salisbury; m. second, 15 Jan., 1686, Martha Cilley; she survived him. John received land in the first division at Salisbury and again in 1640; he was a taxpayer in 1650 and he subscribed to the oath of fidelity in that year; he was admitted free man in 1642. Numerous transfers of property to and from him are recorded in the old Norfolk County records. He d. 26 July, 1691; his will was made on the third day of the same month and was proved the following Nov. Children by first marriage:
 - i. ELIZABETH², b. 16 Dec., 1642; m. William Horne.
 - ii. MARY, b. 30 July, 1644.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 28 June, 1646; m. 14 May, 1667, Daniel, son of Nathaniel Merrill.
 2. iv. JOHN, b. 9 March, 1648–49.
 3. v. THOMAS, b. 29 May, 1651.
 - vi. MARTHA, b. 21 or 22 March, 1654; m. 13 Nov., 1674, Cornelius, son of John Page.
 - vii. SAMUEL, b. 20 or 26 Feb., 1656–57; m. 3 Aug., 1679, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brown.
2. JOHN² CLOUGH (*John¹*) b. 9 March, 1648–49, Salisbury, Mass.; m. 13 Nov., 1674, at Salisbury, Mass., Mercy, dau. of John and Mary (Marsh) Page, pioneers of Hingham and Haverhill, Mass. Mercy was b. 1 April, 1655, in Haverhill and d. 25 Jan., 1719, in Salisbury. She was admitted to the Salisbury church 6 Sept., 1691. Her will was made May, 1718, and proven May of the following year. John subscribed to the oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1677. He was on record as a freeman in 1699 and his death occurred 19 April, 1718. His will was made more than three years previously. Children:
 4. i. BENONI³, b. 23 May, 1675.
 - ii. MARY, b. 8 April, 1677; m. 1695–96, ——— Merrill.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 30 June, 1678; m. 5 March, 1700–01, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Long.
 - iv. CORNELIUS, b. 7 May, 1680; m. first, 13 Jan., 1714, Joanna Sanborn; m. second, 8 Aug., 1718, Ann Evans.
 - v. CALEB, b. 26 Oct., 1682; m. first, Mary Mason, intentions, 29 March, 1707; m. second, 22 Dec., 1722, Lydia Perkins.
 - vi. JOSEPH, b. 14 Oct., 1684, resided in Kingston.
 - vii. SARAH, b. 5 April, 1686; m. 14 Dec., 1720, Daniel Gill. Admitted to the Salisbury church 11 Feb., 1710.
 - viii. JONATHAN, b. 11 April, 1688; m. 31 Dec., 1709, Hannah Gile or Guille; moved to Conn.
 - ix. MARTHA, b. 17 March, 1690–91; m., intentions pub., 27 Sept., 1710, Jacob³ (*John², Stephen¹*) Flanders.
 - x. MOSES, b. 26 March, 1693; m. first, 14 Nov., 1717, Hannah Cass; m. second, Charity ———.

- xi. AARON, b. 16 Dec., 1695; m. first, 3 Jan., 1721, Abigail Moulton of Hampton. She d. 26 Jan., 1743. M. second, 11 March, 1744-45, Rebecca Brown.
 - xii. TABITHA, b. 12 Feb., 1697-98; d. 20 Aug., 1698.
3. THOMAS² CLOUGH (*John*¹) b. 29 May, 1651, in Salisbury, Mass., and resided there; m. first, 10 March, 1680, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Gile, b. 25 Feb., 1659; d. 22 Dec., 1683; m. second, 1687, Ruth, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah Connor of Salisbury, Mass. He subscribed to the oath of fidelity and allegiance in 1677, and was a soldier in the defensive army of the period. With his second wife he was admitted to the Salisbury church 27 July, 1718. Children by first marriage:
- i. SAMUEL³, b. 5 Dec., 1680; m. 9 Sept., 1702, Sarah Roobe.
5. ii. THOMAS, b. 9 Oct., 1681.
- Children by second marriage:
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. 21 June, 1688; d. 6 Dec., 1709.
 - iv. EBENEZER, b. 5 July, 1690.
 - v. EBENEZER, b. 27 April, 1691; m. perhaps Ann ———.
 - vi. ZACCHEUS, b. 17 Dec., 1691 or 92; m. 21 Jan., 1713 or 14, Sarah⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Onesiphorus*², *John*¹) Page.
 - vii. ISAAC, b. 24 Jan., 1693 or 94; m. 25 Jan., 1720, Sarah Swain.
 - viii. REBECCA, b. 3 June, 1696, m. 20 Dec., 1722, Ichabod⁴ (*Benoni*³, *John*², *John*¹) Clough.
 - ix. HANNAH, b. 25 Sept., 1698.
 - x. JUDITH, b. 1 Oct., 1700; m. 24 Dec., 1722, Benjamin Wadley.
 - xi. MARTHA, b. 23 Feb., 1702.
 - xii. JETHRO, b. 26 June, 1705.
 - xiii. TABITHA, b. 8 Sept., 1707.
 - xiv. RUTH, b. 7 Sept., 1711; m. 17 Nov., 1730, perhaps Capt. John Webster.
4. BENONI³ CLOUGH (*John*², *John*¹) b. 23 May, 1675; m. Hannah ———; lived in Salisbury, Mass. Children:
- i. BENJAMIN⁴, b. 25 Sept., 1694.
 - ii. ICHABOD, b. 29 June, 1697; m. 20 Dec., 1722, Rebecca Clough.
 - iii. NATHAN, b. 1 Feb., 1699-1700; m. 25 Oct., 1722, Rachel Brown.
 - iv. EZEKIEL, b. 24 May, 1702; m. 19 May, 1725, Sarah Brown.
 - v. LYDIA, b. 20 Feb., 1703-04, d. 16 Aug., 1706.
 - vi. NEHEMIAH, b. 18 April, 1706.
6. vii. JOSEPH, b. 25 Aug., 1708.
- viii. JACOB, b. 5 June, 1710; m. 29 Jan., 1735, Mehitable Flanders.
 - ix. JUDITH, b. 5 July, 1712; m. 16 Feb., 1743-44, Jacob Thomson.
5. THOMAS³ CLOUGH (*Thomas*², *John*¹) b. 9 Dec., 1681, in Salisbury, Mass., and resided there as late as 1738, probably removing to Kingston. Occupation, shoemaker. He is supposed to be the Thomas Clough who m. 15 Jan., 1706, in Haverhill, Mass., Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Bradley) Gile and granddaughter of Samuel Gile, a pioneer emigrant who resided in Salisbury. A part of his children are on record in Salisbury. His estate was administered 13 Nov., 1749. Children:
- i. EPHRAIM⁴, b. 12 Nov., 1706; d. 11 May, 1710.
7. ii. JEREMIAH, b. 4 April, 1710.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 9 May, 1713.
 - iv. MARY, twin, b. 24 June, 1715; d. 25 March, 1726.

- v. MARTHA, twin, b. 24 June, 1715; d. 5 Jan., 1734-35.
 8. vi. THOMAS, b. 28 Jan., 1717, in Durham.
 - vii. ABNER, b. 28 Nov., 1720; d. 18 May, 1786.
 - viii. MARY, b. 7 April, 1723.
 - ix. EZEKIEL, b. 6 Aug., 1725; m. 31 Oct., 1754, Miriam Thompson.
 - x. OBADIAH, b. 11 Aug., 1729.
 - xi. MARY, b. 19 Oct., 1732.
6. JOSEPH⁴ CLOUGH, (*Benoni³, John², John¹*) b. 24-25 Aug., 1708, in Salisbury, Mass.; m. first, Hannah ———, second, Susanna ———, 16 May, 1731. Susanna was b. 16 March, 1712, in Salem, Mass., where they resided. Children by second marriage:
- i. JUDITH, b. 28 April, 1732.
 9. ii. JONATHAN, b. 17 Feb., 1734; moved to Loudon.
 - iii. SUSAN, b. 10 March, 1735.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct., 1736.
 - v. ELIZA, b. 6 Dec., 1737.
 - vi. LYDIA, b. 14 Jan., 1739.
 - vii. SARAH, b. 15 Feb., 1740.
 10. viii. NEHEMIAH, b. 3 July, 1741.
 - ix. JOSEPH, b. 22 Nov., 1742; lived in Salem.
 - x. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Sept., 1744; went to Boscawen.
 - xi. JACOB, b. 3 Jan., 1746.
 - xii. EUNICE, b. 19 Jan., 1747.
 - xiii. JOHN, b. 1 March, 1749; went to Loudon.
 - xiv. DAVID, b. 19 Dec., 1750; settled in Henniker; was dea. of the church, and prominent in town affairs.
 - xv. JACOB, second, b. 19 Dec., 1753.
7. JEREMIAH⁴ CLOUGH (*Thomas³, Thomas², John¹*) was b. 4 April, 1710; m. first, Deliverance Leavitt, of Hampton, b. 6 May, 1719; d. 31 Oct., 1736; m. second, 16 Feb., 1738, Sarah Elkins. He d. with his son Abner in Loudon (Patrick Hist. Sermon), probably in 1792. A will of Jeremiah Clough, dated April 4, 1792, and proved April 26, 1792, is in the probate records at Exeter. This will makes his son Abner his executor. (For further record, see Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Senior, Vol. I.) Child by first marriage, b. in C.:
11. i. JEREMIAH, JR.^s, b. 10 Aug., 1736.
Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
 - ii. DELIVERANCE, b. 2 Feb., 1741.
 - iii. MARTHA, b. 9 Nov., 1742; m. 10 Nov., 1763, Henry Gerrish of Boscawen. She d. 15 Oct., 1826.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 29 Dec., 1744; d. 25 Sept., 1756.
 - v. THOMAS, b. 5 Jan., 1746. No children.
 - vi. ABNER, b. 3 June, 1749; d. 22 Feb., 1757.
 12. vii. LEAVITT, b. 21 July, 1751.
 - viii. HENRY, b. 6 or 8 Feb., 1754, joined the Shakers at Mount Lebanon, N. Y., where he d. 12 March, 1798.
 - ix. JOSEPH, b. 23 May, 1756; m. ——— Lawrence of Epping. No children.
 - x. SARAH, b. 3 Dec., 1759; m. Obadiah Clough.
 - xi. ABNER, b. 7 Jan., 1764; d. 12 Feb., 1808 in Loudon.
8. THOMAS⁴ CLOUGH (*Thomas³, Thomas², John¹*) b. 28 Jan., 1717; m. 10 Dec., 1741, in C., Mary Call. They are supposed to have come from Salisbury, Mass. He was a housewright. Children b. in C.:

- i. MARY⁵, b. 5 Nov., 1742.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 8 Feb., 1745.
 - iii. MARTHA, b. 15 July, 1748.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 20 July, 1750; m. Dr. Philip Carrigain, of Concord; d. 25 Nov., 1805, in Concord. Dr. Carrigain was b. in 1746 in New York, N. Y., came to Concord in 1763, and established himself as a physician and surgeon. His son, Philip, became secretary of State of N. H., and made the earliest map of the state. (See Histories of Concord, Bouton and Edition of 1903.) Dr. and Mrs. Carrigain had a son, Obadiah, and a dau.
13. v. OBADIAH, b. 24 Aug., 1753.
- 9. JONATHAN⁵ CLOUGH** (*Joseph⁴, Benoni³*) b. 17 Feb., 1734; m. Elizabeth Thompson. He was a blacksmith, making axes and scythes. About 1771 he came with his wife and five children to the part of Loudon that was afterwards called Clough's Hill. It was then a wilderness. He d. 12 Aug., 1816, Children:
- i. JOSEPH⁶, b. 17 Aug., 1757.
 - ii. NATHAN, b. 3 or 4 March, 1759.
 - iii. SUSANNA, b. 1760.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 27 Nov., 1761.
14. v. JONATHAN, b. 23 March, 1764.
- vi. JOHN, b. 11 March, 1766.
 - vii. LOVE, b. 23 Aug., 1767.
- 10. NEHEMIAH⁵ CLOUGH** (*Joseph⁴, Benoni³, John², John¹*) b. 3 July, 1741; m. Sally or Sarah Clough, b. 8 Feb., 1745. He was a joiner by trade, but became owner of a large farm in C., which he divided among his three sons. He was dea. of the Congregational church, and d. 1825. Children:
- i. MARTHA⁶, b. 12 Oct., 1773; m. first, ——— Guy, of C.; m. second, Samuel Norris of Raymond. She d. 2 Aug., 1845.
15. ii. JOHN, b. 14 April, 1776, in C.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, b. 12 July, 1778; m. Hannah McCrellis; settled in C. and d. young though leaving several children.
 - iv. DAVID, b. 4 Aug., 1783, in C.; m. Jemima Morrill, b. 14 Jan., 1784.
 - v. SALLY, b. 5 Aug., 1786; m. first, Samuel Hazelton of C.; m. second, Joseph G. March.
- 11. JEREMIAH⁵ CLOUGH, JR.**, (*Jeremiah⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹*) b. 10 Aug., 1736; m. first, Abigail Kezar, b. 26 Feb., 1736; d. 4 June, 1796; m. second, Martha (Patty) Hoyt about 10 Dec., 1802, as this is the date of a property agreement mentioned in his will. He d. 10 July, 1819, and was buried not far from the old fort. He was known as Capt. and Col. Jeremiah. (For further record see Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Junior, Volume I.) Children by first marriage:
- i. SARAH⁶, b. 20 Feb., 1766; m. Josiah Dow. (See Dow Gen.)
16. ii. JEREMIAH, 3d, b. 21 Aug., 1768.
- iii. MOSES, b. 1772 (?).
 - iv. SUSANNA, b. 16 March, 1776; m. Col. Moses Gerrish.
 - v. MARTHA, b. 7 May, 1779; m. David Cross. Five children are named in their grandfather Jeremiah's will, namely, Susannah, Jeremiah, Jonathan, Jesse and Charles.

12. LEAVITT⁵ CLOUGH (*Jeremiah⁴, Thomas³*) b. 21 July, 1751; m. first, Hannah Fletcher of Loudon; she d. 8 Jan., 1782; m. second, Peggy Mason of Chichester, b. 2 April, 1761. Children by first marriage:

17. i. SARAH⁶ or SALLY, b. 19 May, 1777; m. Abner Clough of Loudon.

18. ii. LEAVITT, b. 30 Oct., 1778.

Children by second marriage:

iii. HANNAH, b. 29 June, 1788; m. Josiah Haines. (See Haines Gen.)

iv. SUSAN or SABRINA, b. 19 Nov., 1795; m. Jeremiah Clough.

13. OBADIAH⁵ CLOUGH (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹*) b. 24 Aug., 1753, in C.; m. 6 Jan., 1779, Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah⁴ and Sarah (Elkins) Clough; d. 29 Nov., 1823 in C. Children b. in C.:

19. i. PHILIP⁶, b. 15 Sept., 1779.

ii. OBADIAH, b. 27 March, 1781; d. 28 Feb., 1790.

iii. MARY, b. 6 Oct., 1782; d. at the age of fifteen or sixteen.

iv. JEREMIAH, b. 15 June, 1784; m. Jemima, dau. of Laban and Sarah (Ames) Morrill. He was in the War of 1812 and d. at Baton Rouge, La. Jemima (Morrill) Clough m. second, Rev. Samuel B. Dyer, a Free Baptist minister.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 5 March, 1787; m. Joseph M. Harper. (See Harper Gen.)

vi. SARAH, b. 2 Sept., 1789; m. Richard Greenough. (See Greenough Gen.)

vii. OBADIAH, b. 10 Aug., 1791; d. 12 Jan., 1875, in C.

viii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Jan., 1793.

20. ix. JOSEPH, b. 1 Feb., 1795.

x. HANNAH, b. 20 Feb., 1797.

21. xi. THOMAS, b. 12 Dec., 1798.

14. JONATHAN⁶ CLOUGH (*Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴*) b. 23 March, 1764; m. Betsey, dau. of Ezekiel and Miriam Clough of Epping. She was one of eleven children, six sons and five daus. Jonathan d. 3 Feb., 1850. His wife d. 10 Feb., 1861, aged 91 years. Children:

22. i. JEREMIAH⁷, b. 3 Feb., 1792.

ii. SALLY, b. 18 May, 1797; d. 25 Oct., 1843.

iii. JONATHAN, b. 4 June, 1801; d. 27 Feb., 1895.

iv. JOSEPH, b. 6 Jan., 1804; d. 1 Nov., 1860.

v. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Jan., 1804; d. 19 Dec., 1836.

15. JOHN⁶ CLOUGH (*Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴*) b. 14 April, 1776; settled on his father's farm in C., one mile south of the Congregational Church. He was dea. of this church for fifteen years; m. 29 March, 1802, Judith Gerrish, b. 12 July, 1780, in Boscawen; d. 19 Dec., 1859. He d. 7 Nov., 1849. Children:

23. i. JOSEPH G⁷, b. 13 Jan., 1803.

ii. JOHN, b. 23 April, 1804; d. July, 1853.

iii. BETSEY, b. 16 Feb., 1806, in C.; m. 17 July, 1835, at Solon, O., Samuel Gerrish; she d. Sept. 1865. Children:

1. JOHN C.⁸, b. 22 May, 1836; d. 20 Jan., 1854.

2. STEPHEN, b. 6 June, 1839; d. 18 Sept., 1843.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Nov., 1841; d. 24 Nov., 1841.

4. LUCIEN, b. 19 July, 1842; d. 18 Aug., 1869.

5. JANE E., b. 22 March, 1844; m. Sept., 1866, John B. Clough.

24. iv. BAXTER, b. 15 Sept., 1807.
 v. JUDITH, b. 6 Dec., 1808; m. Samuel Hills. (See Hills Gen.)
 vi. SAMUEL, b. 2 Nov., 1810; d. 1865.
 vii. MARY, b. 7 March, 1812; m. 24 Feb., 1841, Thomas Mills of Dunbarton. Child: Henry G.^s Mills, b. 22 Nov., 1847; m. 1 May, 1870, Harriet K. Hopkinson of Groveland, Mass. Children: 1. Charles H.^s Mills, b. 21 June, 1874; d. 20 Aug., 1874. 2. Arthur G. Mills, b. 11 July, 1876; d. 22 Jan., 1877.
25. viii. HENRY HALE, b. 21 April, 1813.
 ix. SALLY, b. 22 May, 1815; d. 1826.
 x. PHEBE, b. 13 Aug., 1816; d. 7 March, 1885.
 xi. MARTHA ANN, b. 23 March, 1817; m. 1 Jan., 1846, Samuel March Thompson of Sanbornton; d. 12 Jan., 1888. Children:
 1. ANN ELIZA^s THOMPSON, b. 27 May, 1847; m. Charles Henry Marden, of C. Child: Martha Belle^s Marden, b. 2 Aug., 1879; m. Harry Sherman Holbrook of Manchester. Child: Russell Sherman¹⁰ Holbrook, b. 30 May, 1907.
 2. LAURA ELLEN THOMPSON, b. 18 Aug., 1851; m. 25 Dec., 1870, George Henry Brown. Children: 1. George Everette^s Brown, b. 21 May, 1876; d. 10 March, 1886. 2. Emma Alice Brown, b. 25 Sept., 1877; d. 10 Oct., 1877. 3. Maude Evelyn Brown, b. 20 Oct., 1879.
 xii. DAVID, b. 8 Oct., 1819; d. 1821.
 xiii. NANCY, b. 28 April, 1821; m. Enoch Gibson. (See Gibson Gen.)
 xiv. ELIZA MARY PATRICK, b. 27 Nov., 1822; m. James M. Wiggin. (See Wiggin Gen.)
 xv. ARTHUR, b. 15 Sept., 1824; m. 11 April, 1854, Emily Sanborn of Webster; d. 29 March, 1878. She d. 26 July, 1905, in Penacook. Child: Ella^s, b. 24 July, 1856; d. 15 or 16 May, 1863.
- 16. JEREMIAH⁶ CLOUGH** (*Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 21 Aug., 1768; m. 3 March, 1792, Martha Foster. Children:
 i. APPHIA⁷, b. 3 March, 1793; m. 29 Dec., 1812, Daniel Sawyer.
 26. ii. JEREMIAH FOSTER, b. 27 Nov., 1794.
 iii. HANNAH, b. 11 Aug., 1796; m. Benjamin Sanborn. (See Sanborn Gen.)
 iv. MARY ROGERS (Polly), b. 16 June, 1798; m. John Abbott Chamberlain. (See Chamberlain Gen.)
 v. JOSEPH, b. 25 Sept., 1800; d. 25 Sept., 1825.
- 17. SARAH⁶ or SALLY CLOUGH** (*Leavitt⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 19 May, 1777, in C.; m. Abner⁵ Clough, b. 1757, in Epping. He d. 25 June, 1844. Sally d. March, 1838. Children:
 i. SALLY⁷, b. 10 Dec., 1797; d. 1799.
 27. ii. LEAVITT, b. 20 Feb., 1800.
 28. iii. ABNER, b. 16 Dec., 1807.
 29. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 21 Feb., 1811.
- 18. LEAVITT⁶ CLOUGH** (*Leavitt⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Thomas³*) b. 30 Oct., 1778; m. 27 Oct., 1800, Abigail, dau. of Dea. David and Abigail Emerson (Stevens) Morrill, b. 8 Feb., 1779; d. 10 May, 1853. He d. 13 Aug., 1825. Children all b. in C.:
 i. HENRY⁷, b. 17 Sept., 1801; d. 28 Aug., 1824, in Maryland.
 ii. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. 25 Oct., 1802; m. Nancy, dau. of Timothy and Anna Locke Prescott; d. 10 June, 1886 in E. Andover. Mrs. Clough was b. in Gilmanton; d. in C. Child: Cornelia A^s; m. Howard Moody. (See Moody Gen.)

- 30. iii. MARY ANN, b. 8 Jan., 1804.
- 31. iv. DAVID MORRILL, b. 9 June, 1805.
- 32. v. MIRANDA E., b. 14 Feb., 1808.
- vi. LEAVITT MASON, b. 10 Sept., 1809.
- vii. THOMAS CARMEL, b. 16 Feb., 1812; m. Martha Emery of Concord; one dau. He was one of the first settlers in the Western Reserve of Ohio.
- viii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 7 Aug., 1814; d. 12 Sept., 1895, in Hill.
- ix. ABRAHAM, twin, b. 9 June, 1817; d. same month.
- x. ISAAC, twin, b. 9 June, 1817; d. same month.
- xi. MARTHA, twin, b. 24 Feb., 1821; d. same month.
- xii. ELIZABETH, twin, b. 24 Feb., 1821; d. same month.

19. PHILIP⁶ CLOUGH (*Obadiah⁵, Thomas⁴*) b. 15 Sept., 1779; m. 12 March, 1807, Nancy M., dau., of Charles Glidden of Northfield, b. 25 May, 1785; d. 29 July, 1841, at Coal Grove, O. He d. 10 Sept., 1823, in Sanbornton, Children:

- 33. i. ABNER⁷, b. 21 Dec., 1807.
- 34. ii. MARY A., b. 23 May, 1809.
- iii. CHARLES G., b. 15 Sept., 1810; d. 10 Sept., 1836.
- iv. EMILY C., b. 6 April, 1812; m. 5 July, 1845, Allen Strong. She d. 3 Dec., 1867. Child: Theodore Allen⁸ Strong.
- 35. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept., 1815.
- 36. vi. ALICE G., b. 28 Sept., 1820.

20. JOSEPH⁶ CLOUGH (*Obadiah⁵, Thomas⁴*) b. 1 Feb., 1795, in C.; m. Mehitable Ambrose, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Gilman) (Ambrose) Chase. Mehitable Chase was b. 7 April, 1795, in Northfield. She was the sixth generation from Aquila¹ Chase (*John², David³, Anthony⁴, Stephen⁵*) who was b. 1618, came to this country from England with his brothers Thomas and William. He was in Hampton 1640; m. there Ann, dau. of John Wheeler. Joseph Clough d. 24 March, 1885; his wife d. 6 April, 1885, both in C. (See Sketches of Joseph Clough, Vol. I, Children all b. in C., except Lucien:

- i. STEPHEN CHASE⁷, b. 12 Dec., 1817; m. 19 July, 1846, Agnes Ann Ferguson, b. 12 Aug., 1822. He d. 23 March, 1850; she d. 10 May, 1892, both in New York City.
- ii. JEREMIAH MORRILL, b. 28 June, 1819; m. April, 1850, Louisa, dau. of Isaac and Frances Cooke (Lipsecombe) Van Zandt, b. 25 Nov., 1834, at Salem, Tenn. Jeremiah M. Clough fell at Fort Donelson in the Civil War, 15 Feb., 1862, Lieut.-Col. of the 7th Texas Regt.
- iii. JOSEPH LEONIDAS, b. 24 July, 1821; d. 14 Sept., 1826.
- 37. iv. LUCIEN BONAPARTE, b. 17 April, 1823.
- v. MYRA CHASE, b. 11 April, 1825; d. 15 Sept., 1826.
- 38. vi. JOSEPH, b. 1 Feb., 1828.
- vii. OBADIAH AMBROSE, b. 15 Dec., 1829.
- viii. MEHITABLE CHASE, b. 6 Nov., 1832; m. 27 Jan., 1868, Samuel Louis Emery. She d. 28 Dec., 1900, in Northfield (Tilton). (See Emery Gen.)
- ix. PRISCILLA, twin, b. 5 Nov., 1834; Priscilla d. 2 Feb., 1835, in C.
- x. ABIGAIL CHASE, twin, b. 5 Nov., 1834; Abigail d. 3 June, 1884, at Pine Castle, Fla.
- xi. MARY EMERY, b. 14 April, 1839.
- xii. ALBERT BARNES, b. 10 March, 1842.

21. THOMAS⁶ CLOUGH (*Obadiah^s, Thomas^s*) b. 12 Dec., 1798; m. 31 Dec., 1827, Hannah, dau. of Abial Hazelton, b. 6 Jan., 1811; d. 11 Nov., 1881. He d. 13 Jan., 1882, both at C. Children b. in C.:

- i. HANNAH⁷, b. 18 Sept., 1831; d. 26 June, 1840.
- 39. ii. THOMAS VAN BUREN, b. 26 March, 1833.
- iii. PHILIP CARRIGAIN, b. 19 Feb., 1835; m. 30 Aug., 1866, at Pittsfield, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Kimball) Batchelder. He d. 30 March, 1911; she d. 4 March, 1907, both in C. where they had always resided.
- 40. iv. SARAH GREENOUGH, b. 28 May, 1838.
- v. HANNAH A., b. 11 July, 1840; d. 9 July, 1842.
- vi. SUSAN ADAMS, b. 26 June, 1843; m. 26 May, 1864, E. Laroy Batchelder. (See Batchelder Gen.) She d. 14 Jan., 1904 in C.
- vii. MARY BRICKET, b. 28 June, 1847; m. 5 Aug., 1866, at C., Thomas P. Tuck, b. 2 Feb., 1842, at Brentwood. They reside in Pittsfield.

22. REV. JEREMIAH⁷ CLOUGH* (*Jonathan^s, Jonathans^s, Joseph^s*) b. 3 Feb., 1792; m. first, 28 Dec., 1813, Sabrina, dau. of Leavitt Clough of C., and moved on to the Leavitt Clough farm. Sabrina was b. 19 Nov., 1795; d. 23 Nov., 1833. M. second, 10 Sept., 1840, Deliverance, dau. of Israel, and granddau. of Edmund Hodgdon. Edmund was a Quaker. Jeremiah⁷ d. 30 July, 1879. Deliverance, his wife, d. 28 July, 1888. Children by first marriage:

- i. CHRISTOPHER C.^s, b. 21 Sept., 1814; d. 28 Jan., 1832.
- ii. CAROLINE C., b. 28 Sept., 1815; d. 3 Feb., 1823.
- iii. CLARISSA C., b. 4 June, 1817; d. 17 March, 1828.
- iv. SARAH C., b. 30 April, 1821; d. 5 Aug., 1840.
- v. CLEORA S., b. 30 June, 1824; d. 9 Dec., 1830.
- vi. ARVILLA C., b. 28 March, 1826; d. 24 Nov., 1826.
- 41. vii. JEREMIAH L., b. 25 Nov., 1828.
- 42. viii. CHARLES C., b. 20 Feb., 1832.

Child by second marriage:

- ix. CHRISTIANA, b. 3 Sept., 1843, in C.

23. JOSEPH GERRISH⁷ CLOUGH (*John^s, Nehemiah^s*) b. 13 Jan., 1803; m. 29 Oct., 1829, Relief Knowles, b. 26 Jan., 1806; settled on a part of his father's farm; d. 31 March, 1871; wife d. 5 April, 1871, both in C. Children:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH^s, b. 23 July, 1830; m. 25 Dec., 1849, Nehemiah Clough Gibson; she d. 21 July, 1858.
- 43. ii. JOSEPH GERRISH, twin, b. 18 May, 1835.
- iii. BENJAMIN BAXTER, twin, b. 18 May, 1835.
- iv. JOHN BAXTER, b. 4 July, 1837; d. 26 Jan., 1839.
- v. SUSAN FRANCES, b. 18 Aug., 1839; m. 17 March, 1890, Samuel Dana, son of Andrew and Sally Batchelder, b. 26 Feb., 1830, in Loudon; d. 17 Aug., 1901, in E. Concord. His mother, Sally Batchelder, d. 1900, in Peabody, Mass., aged 107 years.

24. BAXTER⁷ CLOUGH (*John^s, Nehemiah^s*) b. 15 Sept., 1807; m. Hannah Gerrish of Boscawen. Settled in O.; d. Nov., 1872. Children:

- i. HARRIET^s. ii. JOHN. iii. JANE. iv. MARTHA. v. MARY. vi. HALE. vii. ELIA.

* See Chapter on Baptist Church.

- 25.** HENRY HALE⁷ CLOUGH (*John⁶, Nehemiah⁵*) b. 21 April, 1813; m. Judith Thompson of Sanbornton; resided in C., Concord, and Boston, Mass. Children:
- i. MARTHA ANN⁸, b. 17 June, 1844; m. 22 Aug., 1869, Frances A. Morgan of Sutton. She d. 9 Nov., 1904.
- 44.** ii. HENRY MARCH, b. 13 March, 1853.
- 26.** JEREMIAH FOSTER⁷ CLOUGH (*Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 27 Nov. 1794; m. 26 Dec., 1820, Eleanor Ham. Children:
- i. MARY H.⁸, b. 1823.
 - ii. MARTHA A., b. 1829; m. C. F. Gerry, one child.
- 27.** LEAVITT⁷ CLOUGH (*Sally⁶, Leavitt⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 20 Feb., 1800, in Loudon m. 13 Sept., 1830, Hannah Sargent, b. 18 March, 1801, in Loudon. He d. 7 Nov., 1867. She d. 14 April, 1874. Children:
- i. LEAVITT⁸, b. 25 April, 1832, in Loudon; d. 1880.
- 45.** ii. DAVID S., b. 26 Nov., 1833.
- iii. SALLY, b. 26 March, 1836; m. Levi Smith of Candia. Children: Bert⁹ and George.
- 28.** ABNER⁷ CLOUGH (*Sally⁶, Leavitt⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 16 Dec., 1807; m. Sarah Hazelton of C., b. 4 Feb., 1814; d. 4 Sept., 1900. He d. 28 May, 1891, in Loudon. Children:
- i. LUCY M.⁸, b. 25 Nov., 1835; d. 1 Sept., 1857.
 - ii. ABIAL H., b. 9 Dec., 1839; m. Abbie F. Ladd of Loudon; d. 18 Jan., 1891. She d. 18 Jan., 1910.
 - iii. JEREMIAH A., b. 22 Nov., 1846; m. Nellie M. Peverly of C.
- 29.** JEREMIAH⁷ CLOUGH (*Sally⁶, Leavitt⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 21 Feb., 1811; m. Polly Hook, b. 31 Dec., 1815, in Chichester. He d. 7 May, 1891, in Pittsfield. She d. 19 March, 1865. Child:
- 46.** i. ADALINE⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1835.
- 30.** MARY ANN⁷ CLOUGH (*Leavitt⁶, Leavitt⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 8 Jan., 1804; m. April, 1825, Jonathan Brown of Chichester. He d. 1889; she d. March, 1892. Children:
- i. MARY ANN⁸ BROWN, b. 28 Dec., 1826; m. George Wilson Sanborn, b. 29 Nov., 1846.
 - ii. ALMIRA Brown, b. 29 Dec., 1828, in Gilmanton; m. 28 April, 1852, in Gilmanton, Stephen L. Taylor. He d. 1910. Children: 1. Mary J⁹. Taylor, b. 13 March, 1853; m. 27 Oct., 1875, J. Millard Peabody. He d. 20 Aug., 1888. 2. George S. Taylor, b. 19 Aug., 1854; m. 9 May, 1888, Flora E. Sawyer. He d. 16 June, 1905. 3. Edward E. Taylor, b. 21 April, 1858.
 - iii. HENRY CLOUGH BROWN, b. 1 Jan., 1831; m. Mary Beckford, 16 Sept. 1856.
 - iv. JAMES B. Brown, b. 1 Sept., 1832; m. Elizabeth Shannon, 2 Sept., 1858.
 - v. SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 22 March, 1836; m. Luther Page.
 - vi. HANNAH JANE BROWN, b. 18 June, 1839; m. Samuel Eveleth.
 - vii. CHARLES J. BROWN, b. 15 June, 1841; m. Hattie R. Lyford, 1 July, 1866.
 - viii. NEWELL BROWN, d. in army.
 - ix. WILLIAM L. BROWN, b. April, 1846; m. Ella Taylor, 1 Jan., 1870.

31. DAVID MORRILL⁷ CLOUGH (*Leavitt⁶, Leavitt⁵*) b. 9 June, 1805; m. first, 25 Oct., 1828, Almyra, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Heath) Batchelder, b. 7 June, 1805; d. 5 Nov., 1851; m. second, 17 June, 1856, Mrs. Caroline (Gibson) Tallant, dau. of Enoch and Mary or Polly (Gibson) Gibson. Mrs. Tallant had a dau. Mary, b. 10 Nov., 1842, in C.; d. 8 April, 1872. Mrs. Caroline Clough d. 29 July, 1903. David M. Clough d. 31 Jan., 1886. (See Vol. I, Chap. XI.) Children by first marriage:

- i. ANN MARIA⁸, b. 1830; d. 9 Aug., 1838.
- 47. ii. HENRY LEAVITT, b. 17 Feb., 1834.
- iii. MARY S., b. 1836; d. 2 Aug., 1838.
- 48. iv. EDWIN DAVID, b. 5 Oct., 1843.
- 49. v. CHARLES NEWELL, b. 5 Jan., 1849.

32. MIRANDA E.⁷ CLOUGH (*Leavitt⁶, Leavitt⁵*) b. 14 Feb., 1808; m. Jan., 1835, Jonathan Prescott of Gilmanton. She d. 24 Sept., 1901. Children:

- i. ELLEN M.⁸ PRESCOTT, b. Oct., 1835.
- ii. ANNA L. PRESCOTT, b. Sept., 1838.
- iii. GEORGE PRESCOTT, b. 8 Sept., 1846.

33. ABNER⁷ CLOUGH (*Philip⁶, Obadiah⁵*) b. 21 Dec., 1807; m. 4 March, 1838, Olive Lefevre, b. 18 Sept., 1820, in Lancaster, O.: Children:

- i. CHARLES P.⁸, b. 18 July, 1841; d. 7 Sept., 1844.
- ii. JACOB HENRY, b. 23 Nov., 1846; m. Nov., 1874, Alice Jackson Waterman, b. Nov., 1848, in Belpre, O. He d. July, 1901, in Portsmouth, O. Child: Arthur S.⁹, b. 9 Jan., 1876; d. 13 March, 1877.
- iii. CHARLOTTE E., b. 30 May, 1851; m. 27 Dec., 1869, Cyrus Brooks Williams, b. 26 Jan., 1845, in Portsmouth, O. Child: Guy Voorhees⁹, b. 16 Jan., 1875; m. 10 June, 1900, Mary Nancy Brown, b. 1880, in Portsmouth, O.

34. MARY A.⁷ CLOUGH (*Philip⁶, Obadiah⁵*) b. 23 May, 1809; m. 10 May, 1835, Jesse Young, she d. 10 July, 1897, in Portsmouth, O. Children:

- i. SARAH ALICE⁸, b. 13 Oct., 1837; d. 9 Dec., 1892.
- ii. PHILIP CLOUGH, b. 19 Jan., 1839; m. 7 May, 1867, Agnes B. Corns. He d. 9 July, 1883, in Jackson, O. Children: 1. Jessie Adelle⁹, b. 27 Feb., 1868; m. 29 Oct., 1890, Sherman C. Holiday; she d. 13 Oct., 1892. 2. Daniel W., b. 30 Sept., 1870. 3. Ernest Cranston, b. 28 Jan., 1873; m. 28 March, 1896, Effie Grace Snyder. 4. Emily Caroline, b. 24 Jan., 1880. 5. Philip Clough, b. 10 Jan., 1882.
- iii. EMMA CAROLINE, b. 25 April, 1842; d. 27 June, 1871.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 2 May, 1844, resides in Chico, Cal.

35. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ CLOUGH (*Philip⁶, Obadiah⁵*) b. 4 Sept., 1815; m. 11 April, 1837, Jacob S. Hurd. He was killed 2 Feb., 1866, by explosion of steamer *W. R. Carter*, near Vicksburg, Miss. She d. 21 Oct., 1893, in Pittsburgh, Penn. Children b. at Jackson Furnace, O.

- i. JOHN RICKER⁸ HURD, b. 4 Jan., 1838; m. 13 Oct., 1867, Alice, dau. of Charles Tracy of Portsmouth, O., b. 30 Jan., 1845. Children: 1. Tracy Seymour⁹, b. 11 May, 1868; m. 10 Oct., 1893, Nellie McDonald. 2. Fannie Winifred, b. 17 June, 1869; d. 24 June, 1870. 3. Bertha Oaks, b. 15 Aug., 1872; m. Sept., 1891, John H. Shaw. Child: Mildred⁹, b. 6 July, 1892. 4. Maria, b.

- 13 May, 1874; d. 29 Aug., 1875. 5. Frank Leslie, b. 2 Nov., 1875; d. 31 Aug., 1876.
- ii. JESSE CLOUGH HURD, b. 1 Dec., 1839; m. 6 Sept., 1866, Julia Dungan in Jackson, O. Children:
1. JESSE⁹, b. 23 April, 1871; m. 1896, Anna Jenkins. Children:
 1. Francis Bernard¹⁰, b. 2 Sept., 1897. 2. Dorothy Hildreth, b. 29 Dec., 1899. 3. Julia Elizabeth, b. 4 April, 1902. 4. Donald Clough, b. 13 July, 1904. 5. Ada Genevieve, b. 24 Feb., 1907.
 2. ALICE, b. 24 Nov., 1873.
 3. LEVI DUNGAN, b. 23 Aug., 1876.
 4. HAROLD, b. 3 July, 1879.
 5. ETHEL HALL, b. 31 Jan., 1883.
 6. BERTHA ETTA, b. 3 May., 1885.
- iii. NANCY ALICE HURD, b. 14 Nov., 1841; m. 23 Oct., 1866, Charles H. Riggs, b. 13 Feb., 1840, in Portsmouth, O. Mr. Riggs traces his family back to Edward Riggs who came in 1633 from England and settled in Roxbury, Mass. His line is as follows: CHARLES HENRY⁹ RIGGS (*Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Joseph⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹*). In 1655, Edward² was one of a small party who purchased and settled Derby, Conn., and was one of the original planters of Newark, N. J., in 1666. His house in Derby was the hiding place of Goff and Whaley, two of the executioners of Charles I. Children: 1. Elizabeth Clough⁹ Riggs, b. 22 April, 1868, in Allegheny, Penn. 2. Edwin Hurd Riggs, b. 21 Oct., 1870, in Emporia, Kan. 3. Harriet Baldrige Riggs, b. 12 May, 1873, in Pittsburgh, Penn. 4. Alice Winifred Riggs, b. 27 May., 1878, in Pittsburgh, Penn.
- iv. JOSEPH HARPER HURD, b. 27 Jan., 1844; m. 16 April, 1868, Anna Brown, b. 8 July, 1843, in Lafayette, Ind. Child: Myra⁹, b. 15 Sept., 1873, in Portsmouth, O.; m. 1896, Alexander Crouch. Child: Harper¹⁰ Crouch, b. 5 Jan., 1897.
- 36.** ALICE G⁷. CLOUGH (*Philip⁶, Obadiah⁵*) b. 28 Sept., 1820, in Sanbornton; m. 22 Nov., 1838, Camillus Hall, M. D., b. 7 Aug., 1812; d. 18 June, 1887, in Burlington, O. Children:
- i. ETHEL G.⁸ HALL, b. 7 Nov., 1843; m. 23 July, 1866, Benjamin R. Johnston, b. 24 Oct., 1834. Children: 1. Alice M.⁹ Johnson, b. 11 Aug., 1867. 2. Mary Clough Johnson, b. 13 March, 1871. 3. Ruth Hall Johnson, b. 10 Sept., 1875.
 - ii. CECIL ST. CLAIR HALL, b. 28 Oct., 1845; d. 7 May, 1870.
- 37.** LUCIEN BONAPARTE⁷ CLOUGH (*Joseph⁶, Obadiah⁵*) b. 17 April, 1823, in Northfield; m. 20 Nov., 1856, in Augusta, Me., Maria Louisa, dau. of Albert Gallatin and Rebecca (Ford) Dole, b. 29 Jan., 1834, in Alna, Me.; d. 11 April, 1906. He d. 28 July, 1895, both in Manchester. Children b. in Manchester:
- i. REBECCA LOUISE⁸, b. 16 Dec., 1862; m. Sherman Leland, son of Dr. Solomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) Whipple, b. 4 March, 1862, in New London. Children: 1. Dorothy⁹ Whipple, b. 27 July, 1894, in Quebec, Can. 2. Katharyn Carleton Whipple, b. 30 Nov., 1895, in Brookline, Mass. 3. Sherman Leland Whipple, Jr., b. 21 Feb., 1898, in Brookline.
 - ii. ALBERT LUCIEN, b. 24 June, 1869; m. 28 Feb., 1905, in Manchester, Sara, dau. of Nathan Parker and Elizabeth S. (Bisbee) Hunt. Children b. in Manchester: Elizabeth Louise⁹, b. 12 Dec., 1906; Mary Hunt, b. 24 March, 1908; Constance Irene, b. 20 Aug., 1910.

38. JOSEPH⁷ CLOUGH (*Joseph^s, Obadiah^s*) b. 1 Feb., 1828; m. 21 April, 1858, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer T. and Mary M. (White) Learned of Fall River, Mass., b. 19 Sept., 1836, in Ashburnham, Mass. He d. 9 Jan., 1877, in Nashua. She m. second, Rufus Fitzgerald of Nashua and d. 18 Dec., 1908. Children b. in Nashua:

- i. **JOSEPH LEARNED^s**, b. 7 July, 1861; m. 23 Aug., 1883, Florence Ellinor Knight, dau. of Jeremiah K. and Sarah (Hamer) Aldrich, b. 23 Dec., 1860, in Warwick, R. I. Children: b. in Nashua: 1. Sarah Learned^s, b. 1 Sept., 1884. 2. Joseph Percival, b. 16 July, 1886; m. 29 June, 1910, in Nashua, Cora Belle, dau. of Louis N. and Henrietta M. (Russell) Porter, b. 14 Aug., 1889, in Nashua. 3. Robert Allison, b. 2 Nov., 1887; m. 25 May, 1911, Sadie M., dau. of Edwin Freeman and Alice (Lucier) Garland, b. 17 June, 1888, in Nashua. 4. Ellinor Bradford, b. 9 May, 1890. 5. Lucien Albert, b. 23 Sept., 1893. 6. Florence Emery, b. 27 May, 1896. 7. Lilian Aldrich, b. 8 Aug., 1902.
- ii. **ANNIE BRADFORD**, b. 31 March, 1863; m. 2 Nov., 1881, Frank S. son of Oliver P. and Sarah S. (Philbrick) Hussey, b. 18 Sept., 1858, in Nashua. Child: Norman Clough¹⁰ Hussey, b. 4 Oct., 1882, in Nashua; m. 10 April, 1907, Grace May, dau. of John Hartland and Mary A. (Kedney) Vickery, b. 7 May, 1874, in Nashua.

39. THOMAS VAN BUREN⁷ CLOUGH (*Thomas^s, Obadiah^s*) b. 26 March, 1833; m. 4 May, 1865, in Salisbury, Maria R., dau. of John C. and Emily Bailey Gale. He d. 12 July, 1898, in Franklin. Children:

- i. **LENA MARIA^s**, b. 31 Aug., 1866, in E. Andover; m. 30 June, 1897, in Somerville, Mass., Fred Joseph, son of Deloss Watson and E. (Griffith) Wooddell of Killingly, Conn. Children: 1. Marion Mabelle^s Wooddell, b. 24 Oct., 1898, in Webster, Mass. 2. Henry Frederick Wooddell, b. 4 Oct., 1900, in Webster. 3. Arthur Clough Wooddell, b. 16 Sept., 1902, in Greenwood, R. I.
- ii. **THOMAS BENTON**, b. 6 Nov., 1871, m. Janie Johnson, dau., of John and Jane (Lennox) Curran, b. in Richibucto, N. B., 8 June, 1876. Children: Benton Philip^s b. 23 Jan., 1907; d. 1 Feb., 1907. Jean Lennox, b. 15 Sept., 1909.
- iii. **ARTHUR FRANCIS**, b. 8 Sept., 1877, in Franklin; m. Laura Estella, dau. of Cyrus P. and Delia Estella (Hayford) Dow, b. 1 Nov., 1877, in Laconia. Her father is a native of Sanbornton and her mother was b. in Conway.

40. SARAH GREENOUGH⁷ CLOUGH (*Thomas^s, Obadiah^s*) b. 28 May, 1838; m. 14 Feb., 1861, at C., Henry A. L., son of Hiram and Mary Batchelder French, b. in Loudon. He was in the Civil War, 1st Lieut. of Co. F, 12th Regt, N. H. Vol. He fell at the battle of Gettysburg at the age of 30. His wife d. 11 March, 1863, at C. Child:

- i. **SARAH ANGIE^s, FRENCH**, b. 5 Oct., 1862, at C.; m. 1 Sept., 1894, at Orange, N. J., Sumter Beauregard Battey, M. D., b. 14 April, 1861, at Augusta, Ga., He was a son of Henry Battey, a southern soldier who was killed in the Civil War. Sarah Angie French Battey, graduated from The Woman's Medical College of the N. Y. Infirmary in 1887; became a member of the N. Y. County Medical Society in 1888; of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine in 1891; of the N. Y. Medical Legal Society in 1888. Children: Bryan Mann^s Battey, b. 1 Aug., 1896; Rosalind Battey, b. 14 April, 1898.

41. JEREMIAH L.^s CLOUGH (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Jonathan*^s, *Jonathan*^s) b. 25 Nov., 1828; m. Clara, dau. of Joseph Clough, of Loudon; d. 24 Nov., 1871. Children:
 - i. LUCY SABRINA⁹, b. 14 May, 1866; d. 30 June, 1880.
 - ii. JEREMIAH J., b. 19 Nov., 1868; d. 4 July, 1888.
42. CHARLA C.^s CLOUGH (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Jonathan*^s) b. 20 Feb., 1832, m. 29 Nov., 1855, Mary E., dau. of Ira Osgood, d. 29 July, 1861. His wife d. 15 Aug., 1905. Child:
 - i. CHARLA⁹, b. 19 July, 1861, at C.; m. 5 Jan., 1897, at Loudon, John H., son of Daniel True, b. 5 Jan., 1850, in Loudon.
43. JOSEPH GERRISH^s CLOUGH (*Joseph Gerrish*⁷, *John*^s, *Nehemiah*^s), b. 18 May, 1835; m. 29 May, 1873, in C., Martha Elizabeth, dau., of Joseph and Lucy (Emery) Ayers, b. 29 May, 1848, in C. He d. 7 July, 1900, in C. Children:
 - i. ALICE AYERS⁹, b. 23 June, 1874; d. 23 July, 1875.
 - ii. HARRY GERRISH, b. 2 Oct., 1876; m. 29 April, 1906, Laura M. Buehler. Children: Buelah¹⁰, b. 20 Dec., 1906; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1908.
44. HENRY MARCH^s CLOUGH (*Henry Hale*⁷, *John*^s, *Nehemiah*^s) b. 13 March, 1853; m. 22 June, 1880, Ada J. Clark of Concord. Children:
 - i. FLORENCE ADA⁹, b. 3 May, 1882.
 - ii. MARION COOK, b. 8 April, 1887.
45. DAVID S.^s CLOUGH (*Leavitt*⁷, *Sally*^s, *Leavitt*^s) b. 26 Nov., 1833; m. 8 June, 1858, Eliza Ann, dau. of Samuel and Dolly Wales, b. 22 May, 1843, in Loudon; d. 20 Sept., 1897. Children b. in Loudon:
 - i. WALTER L.⁹, b. 6 Oct., 1860; m. 12 Jan., 1895, in Loudon, Dora Moses Rand, b. 27 Dec., 1862, in Gilmanton.
 - ii. ADALINE M., b. 13 Nov., 1864; m. 23 Jan., 1892, James J., son of Timothy and Mary Harrington, b. 1868, in Boston, Mass. Children: James Elmer¹⁰ Harrington, b. 21 April, 1894, in Loudon. Frank William Harrington, b. 2 July, 1891, in Littleton. Adaline Eliza Harrington, b. 5 Feb., 1906, in Littleton.
 - iii. JOSEPH E., b. 21 April, 1867; m. 15 Oct., 1893, in Boston, Mass., Maud B. Cloran. Children: Mary Isabel, b. 9 Sept., 1894, in Charlestown, Mass. Ruth Ann, b. 24 June, 1897, in Charlestown. David Thomas, b. 16 Feb., 1899, in Somerville, Mass. James W., b. 20 June, 1900, Boston, Mass.
46. ADALINE^s CLOUGH (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Sally*^s, *Leavitt*^s) b. 23 Aug., 1835, in Loudon; m. Charles O. Green and went west. Children:
 - i. EDGAR STUART⁹ GREEN, b. 5 March, 1854, in Pittsfield. Children: Andria Helen¹⁰ Green, b. 14 March, 1886. Adaline Green, b. 18 Oct., 1890, in Beloit, Wis. Kathryn Green, b. 9 June, 1903.
 - ii. HELEN MAUD GREEN, b. 27 Sept., 1856.
 - iii. CHARLES CLOUGH GREEN, b. 19 Feb., 1859.
 - iv. WILL HODGDON GREEN, b. 19 Oct., 1861, in Beloit, Wis., as were ii and iii.

47. HENRY LEAVITT⁸ CLOUGH (*David M.⁷, Leavitt⁶, Leavitt⁵*) b. 17 Feb., 1834, in C.; m. 31 March, 1886, Belle Howard, dau. of Clinton David and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Spiller) (Jackson) Shaw. Child b. in C.:
- i. ALMYRA ELIZABETH⁹, b. 25 Nov., 1887; m. 1 June, 1907, Elmer Benjamin, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Porter) Osgood of Somerville, Mass. Child: Constance¹⁰ Osgood, b. 4 Dec., 1909.
48. EDWIN DAVID⁸ CLOUGH (*David Morrill⁷, Leavitt⁶, Leavitt⁵*) b. 5 Oct., 1843, at Gilmanton; m. 20 Oct., 1867, at Concord, Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Couch, b. 15 Aug., 1842, at Warner. Children:
- i. CLARA ALMIRA⁹, b. 26 Sept., 1870; d. 20 Nov., 1871.
 - ii. MARY TALLANT, b. 11 Oct., 1874; m. 12 Oct., 1898, at Concord, Everett Emery, b. 10 Jan., 1870, in Loudon, son of Jeremiah and Hannah K. (Wales) Clough who were m. 1865. Jeremiah Clough was b. 31 March, 1817; d. 8 Oct., 1884. Hannah Wales was a dau. of Enoch Wales. She d. 14 Jan., 1893. Everett E. Clough traces his ancestry to John¹ Clough thus: *Everett⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Ezekiel⁶, (m. Susan Fernald) Ezekiel⁵, Joshua⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*. Child: Almeda Greeley¹⁰, b. 4 Dec., 1899.
49. CHARLES NEWELL⁸ CLOUGH (*David M.⁷, Leavitt⁶, Leavitt⁵*) b. 5 Jan., 1849; m. 15 Jan., 1873, Emma T., dau. of John B. and Catherine Hoague Morrill of Brighton. She d. 26 March, 1910. Children b. in C.:
- i. DAVID MORRILL⁹, b. 16 May, 1879.
 - ii. CAROLINE GIBSON, b. 4 Sept., 1888; m. 26 Nov., 1908, Guy Ethelbert Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)

CODY.

1. PHILIP CODY¹, from whom this branch of the family is descended, came to America about 1790. He d. in Mass. He was m. to Martha ——— who d. in 1755. Children: i. John². ii. Joseph. iii. Abraham. iv. Isaac. v. Thomas. vi. Mary.
2. ISAAC² CODY (*Philip¹*) b. in Mass.; d. near Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He m. Polly ———. Children: i. Philip³. ii. John. iii. Joseph. iv. Isaac. v. Abbie. vi. Jerusha. vii. Polly. viii. Pattie.

(This early ancestry is given on the authority of Mrs. Alice Cody Markle. Another writer, however, inserts two ancestors in place of Isaac, namely, Joseph and an extra Philip. Both authorities agree on Philip¹ and on Philip³ who m. Lydia Martin.)

3. PHILIP³ CODY (*Isaac², Philip¹*) b. July, 1770, in Mass.; d. 2 Jan., 1850, in Cleveland, O. He m. Lydia Martin, dau. of Robert and Betsey (Lewis) Martin of Hartford, Conn. Children:

 - i. BETSEY⁴, b. 5 Jan., 1798; d. Oct., 1847, in Cleveland, O.; m. William Custard, Children: 1. Lucindy⁵. 2. Philip. 3. Emma. 4. and 5. Twins, Surielia and Minerva. 6. William. 7. Eliza. 8. Elizabeth. 9. Nelson. 10. Susan. 11. Stephen.
 - ii. ALICE, b. 20 June, 1800, in Canada; m. Jacob Markle 4 Feb., 1816. He d. 7 Oct., 1841, in Cleveland, O. Children: 1. Senith⁵. 2. Joel. 3. Lydia. 4. Elijah. 5. Elizabeth. 6. John. 7. Robert.

- iii. SOPHIA, b. 10 Sept., 1801, in Canada; m. in 1829 Levi Billings who d. in Cleveland, O., 1849. Children: 1. Sophia. 2. Emeline. 3. Horace. 4. Lydia.
- iv. NANCY, b. in Canada; m. ——— Marigold. Lived in Canada.
- v. PATTIE or MARTHA, b. in Canada; m. Chas. Burnheart. They moved to Oregon and had a large family.
- vi. LYDIA, m. 1830 to John Odell at Cleveland, O. Children: 1. Delos^s. 2. Artie. 3. Joseph. 4. Theodore. 5. Mary. 6. Lydia. 7. John.
- vii. ELIAS, unm.
- viii. ELIJAH, b. in Canada; d. at Pike's Peak. Twice m. and had six children.
- 4. ix. ISAAC, b. 1811; d. in Kansas, 1857.
- x. JOSEPH, was twice m. Second wife was Alvira Cable. They lived in Cleveland, O., had one child, Josephine.
- 5. xi. PHILIP, b. about 1816 in Canada.
- 4. ISAAC⁴ CODY (*Philip³, Isaac², Philip¹*) b. 1811; d. in Kan., in 1857, killed in the "Border War"; m. 1840, Mary B. Laycock in Cincinnati, O. She was b. 1815 in N. J., and d. 1863 in Kan. They had six children, one of whom was William Frederick, "Buffalo Bill," the famous scout, who in recent years has been known throughout the world on account of his "Wild West Show."
- 5. DR. PHILIP⁴ CODY (*Philip³, Isaac², Philip¹*) was a physician in Cleveland, O., and Sheboygan Falls, Mich., where he d. 11 Oct., 1846, or 1847, at the age of 30 years. B. in Canada about 1816, he came to Ohio as a young man and m. Harriet Maria, dau. of Ahimahaz Sherwin of Cleveland. She d. Feb., 1853. Children:
 - i. DARWIN DIANTHUS, b. 25 Dec., 1838, wholesale grocer in Grand Rapids, Mich., served in Co. I, 1st Ohio V. L. Artillery in the Civil War; m. 2 Dec., 1867, Martha Lewis, b. 6 July, 1840; d. 10 May, 1910. Children:
 - 1. LEWIS PHILIP^s, b. 31 Dec., 1869, a grad. of the Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1892.
 - 2. GERTRUDE HARRIET^s, b. 19 May, 1871; m. 16 Sept., 1892, Roy S. Burnhart, b. 1 July, 1870, at Schoolcraft, Mich. Children: (1) Williard^r, b. 16 Sept., 1894. (2) Darwin Stanley, b. 15 Aug., 1896. (3) Harriet Louise, b. 22 Nov., 1898. (4) Stanley, b. 2 Nov., 1900.
 - ii. LINDUS, b. 26 Oct., 1840; m. 16 Oct., 1861, Amelia, b. 16 June, 1843, dau. of Whitecomb and Harriet (Fancher) Farnsworth of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children: born in Cleveland, O.:
 - 1. HARRIET ELIZA^s, b. 26 Aug., 1862; d. 3 Jan., 1904; m. 15 Sept., 1880, Andrew Marsh of Cleveland. Children: (1) Lindus^r Cody, b. 30 Sept., 1883; m. 26 June, 1909, Eleanor Blake, b. 9 Nov., 1894, dau. of Charles A. Blake of St. Louis, Mo. (2) Roy Parker, b. 18 Sept., 1885. (3) Edith Myrtle, b. 15 Dec., 1887.
 - 2. LYDIA SARAH, b. 17 Dec., 1863. A grad. of Boston University.
 - 3. HARRY BISSELL, b. 12 Oct., 1868. A grad. of Western Reserve University; m. 26 Feb., 1895, Elmar, b. 27 Sept., 1871, dau. of Harris and Dr. Martha Canfield of Cleveland, O. Child: Louis Fancher^r, b. 20 Apr., 1896.
 - 4. FRANK LINDUS, b. 31 Dec., 1867; m. 23 Oct., 1894, Ida Rowine Baker, b. 24 June, 1872, in Cleveland. Children b. in Cleve-

- land, Zella Rowine^r, b. 28 Apr., 1896 and Willis Judson, b. 26 Jan., 1903.
5. MARY AMELIA, b. 28 Oct., 1871. A grad. of Chicago Kindergarten College, Chicago. She teaches in Nagasaki, Japan, under the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.
 6. ARTHUR PHILIP, b. 15 July, 1875; m. 20 Sept., 1909, Marie, b. 24 Oct., 1885, dau. of Schuyler Davis of Cleveland. Child: Mary Elizabeth^r, b. 24 June, 1910.
 7. ETHEL JANE, b. 18 March, 1880; m. 28 Oct., 1904, in Bombay, India, to Rev. Sam Higgenbottom, a teacher at the Christian College, Allahabad, India, under the Board of Foreign Missions. He is also Supt. of the Naini Leper Asylum, b. in Wales 27 Oct., 1874, he grad. from Princeton College. Children: (1) Gertrude Cody^r, b. 30 Sept., 1905. (2) Samuel Ashton, b. 14 Sept., 1906. Both b. in India.
 8. GRACE ISABELLE, b. 6 Jan., 1882.
 9. GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. 17 Oct., 1885.
- iii. ALDUS, b. 4 Dec., 1842, in Cleveland, O.; d. 12 Jan., 1879, in Lincoln, Neb. He served as sergeant in Co. I, 103 Ohio Vol. Inf. He m. 15 May, 1866, Eliza Ann, dau. of Joseph G. and Amanda (Morrill) Patrick of Solon, O. Children:
1. MORRILL^s, b. 1 July, 1867, in Cleveland, O.; d. same day.
 2. ALPHEUS SHERWIN, b. 30 Nov., 1869, at Cody Mills, Mich.; m. in London, Eng., 5 Sept., 1896, Marian Theresa, dau. of Edward Hurley of England. They have one child, Edward Morrill^r, b. 10 April, 1901, in Chicago. Alpheus Sherwin Cody is a grad. of Amherst College, 1889. He is an authority on business English and letter writing, and conducts the Old Greek Press and the Cody System School of English. Author of "The Art of Short Story Writing," "How to Write Fiction," and other instructive books on the use of English.
 3. LUTHER MORRILL, b. 2 March, 1871, in Lincoln, Neb.
 4. RICHARD ALDUS, b. 2 Nov., 1872, in Lincoln, Neb., salesman; m. 15 Jan., 1901, Mary Prescott Brown of C., b. 2 May, 1877. Children: (1) Winthrop Prescott^r, b. 8 Sept., 1902, in Allston, Mass. (2) Richard Stanley, b. 24 March, 1907, in Boston.
 5. ROBERT STANLEY, b. 28 Dec., 1874, in Lincoln, Neb., d. 14 Feb., 1903, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.; m. 10 Sept., 1902, Ivy Louise, b. 5 July, 1875, in Cleveland, O., dau. of George W. and A. Louise (Taylor) Lewton.

COGSWELL

Tradition and probability identify the name Cogswell with the old English town of Coggeshall, which is located forty-four miles from London in the county of Essex. It is the belief of the Cogswells now holding the ancient Cogswell possessions in Westbury, County of Wilts, England, that their ancestors came from the county of Essex and were there known as Coggeshall with the various spellings which appear, Cogshall, Coggeshall, Hoggeshale, Cogesholl, Cogeshole, Coggashael, Cogshol, Coxhall, Cockshall and Coggshale. Besides the family tradition, experts in such matters say that Cogswell and Coggeshall in England have the same origin. The Coggeshalls in the reign of Henry VI became a widely distributed race, the branches remaining in several counties. Between Henry VI and Charles I there was plenty of time for the name to change among bad spellers. But while Coggeshall and Cogswell have the same

origin in England, they are two distinct names in America, although sometimes confounded. The Coggeshalls of this country have mostly descended from John Coggeshall, the first Governor of Rhode Island, while the Cogswells, with the exception of a few recent immigrants, have sprung from John Cogswell, who came from Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England, and settled in 1635 at Ipswich, Mass.*

1. JOHN¹ COGSWELL, son of Edward and Alice Cogswell, was b. 1592, in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England; m. 10 Sept., 1615, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. Mrs. Thompson's father was the Vicar of Westbury Parish from 1603 to the time of his death in 1623. John Cogswell resided in Westbury until 1635, when he emigrated to America in the ship *Angel Gabriel* and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He d. 29 Nov., 1669. She d. 2 June, 1676. Children:

- i. A dau.² who m. and resided in London.

- ii. MARY, m. 1649, Godfrey Armitage.

2. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. March, 1619. iv. JOHN, bapt. 25 July, 1622; d. 27 Sept. 1653. v. HANNAH, m. 1652, Dea. Cornelius Waldo. vi. ABIGAIL, m. Thomas Clark. vii. EDWARD, b. 1629. viii. SARAH, m. 1663, Simon Tuttle, d. 1692. ix. ELIZABETH, m. 31 July, 1657, Nathaniel Masterson.

2. WILLIAM² COGSWELL (*John*¹) b. 1619, in Westbury Leigh, Eng., m. 1649 Susanna, dau. of Adam and Mrs. Anne (Hutchinson) Hawkes, b. 1633 in Charlestown, Mass.; d. prior to 1696. He d. 15 Dec., 1700. They resided in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell was frequently chosen on the board of selectmen and moderator of parish meetings. He gave the land on which to erect a meeting house. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH³, b. 1650; m. 22 Feb., 1670, Col. Thomas Wade; d. 28 Dec., 1726.

- ii. HESTER, m. first, 24 Aug., 1675, Samuel Bishop; second, 16 Dec., 1689, Lieut. Thomas Burnham.

- iii. SUSANNA, b. 5 Jan., 1657; m. 21 Jan., 1681, Benjamin White.

- iv. ANN, b. 5 Jan., 1657; d. prior to 1696.

- v. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec., 1659; m. 9 Oct., 1685, Martha Emerson; d. 14 April, 1708.

- vi. JONATHAN, b. 26 April, 1661; m. 24 May, 1688, Elizabeth Wainwright; d. 14 July, 1717.

- vii. EDMUND, d. young, 15 May, 1680.

3. viii. JOHN, b. 12 May, 1665.

- ix. ADAM, b. 12 Jan., 1667; m. Abigail ———; d. 8 Feb., 1749.

- x. SARAH, b. 3 Feb., 1668; m. 6 Nov., 1685, William Noyes.

3. LIEUT. JOHN³ COGSWELL (*William*², *John*¹) b. 12 May, 1665, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; m. Hannah, dau. of William and Hannah (Dane) Goodhue, Jr., b. 4 July, 1673, in Chebacco, where they resided. He d. 1710. She m. second, 1713, Lieut. Thomas Perley. Mrs. Perley d. 25 Dec., 1742. Children of Mr. and Mrs. John Cogswell:

- i. HANNAH⁴, b. 27 March, 1693; m. 3 Oct., 1728, Thomas Burnham.

- ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept., 1794; m. first, 24 Sept., 1719; m. second, 13 March, 1735, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton; d. 19 Feb., 1762.

* The Cogswells of America by Jameson. Introduction, pages vii and viii.

- iii. SUSANNA, b. 10 March, 1696; m. 1718, Samuel Low.
 - iv. JOHN, b. 2 Dec., 1699; m. 20 Oct., 1720, Susanna Low, d. 18 Dec., 1780.
 - v. FRANCIS, b. 26 March, 1701 (?); m. first, Elizabeth ———; second, Miriam ———; third, Hannah Woodbury; fourth, Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams) Crocker; d. 28 Oct., 1774.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, m. 20 Oct., 1717, Col. Joseph Blaney.
 - vii. MARGARET, m. first, 1 March, 1722, Amos Perley; second, 11 Oct. 1759, Lieut. Mark Howe.
 - 4. viii. NATHANIEL, b. 19 Jan., 1707.
 - ix. BETHIA, m. 15 Jan., 1730, Jedidiah Blaney.
 - x. JOSEPH, d. in early manhood, 1728.
4. NATHANIEL⁴ COGSWELL (*John*³, *William*², *John*¹) b. 19 Jan., 1707, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., m. 31 Jan., 1740, Judith, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee) Badger, b. 3 Feb., 1724, in Haverhill, Mass., where they resided for many years. He d. 23 March, 1783. She d. 7 May, 1810. After a successful business life in Haverhill, Nathaniel Cogswell retired in 1766 and settled upon a New Hampshire farm in Atkinson. He became active in establishing religious and educational institutions in that town, giving the land and contributing freely towards the first meeting house, which was erected by private subscription in 1768-69. Prior to this, public worship was conducted in Mr. Cogswell's house. During the Revolutionary War, his patriotism was shown by large loans of money to provide equipments and provisions for the soldiers. These loans, because of a depreciated currency, proved almost a total loss. Besides loans of money, he gave eight sons to the army, who served with distinction, filling an aggregate term of service of more than 38 years, said to be the longest contributed by any family in the country. They all survived the war and became prominent in professional and civil life. The last survivor was Joseph Cogswell, M. D., who d. at Tamworth, 17 March, 1851. Children of Nathaniel and Judith (Badger) Cogswell:
- i. NATHANIEL⁵, b. 14 May, 1741; d. 9 Nov., 1754.
 - ii. JEREMIAH, b. 12 July, 1743; m. 12 June, 1766, Mehitabel Clement; d. 20 April, 1802. Lieut. during the Revolution.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Nov., 1744; d. 1 Dec., 1746.
 - iv. THOMAS, b. 4 Aug., 1746; m. 26 Feb., 1770, Ruth Badger; d. 3 Sept., 1710, Capt., Major, Lt. Col. and Wagon Master General in Revolution.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. 31 Dec., 1747; d. 22 July, 1752.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. 13 July, 1749; m. 2 Jan., 1772, Rev. Jonathan Searle; d. 1 Dec., 1829.
 - vii. JUDITH, b. 23 March, 1750; d. 21 Aug., 1753.
 - viii. AMOS, b. 2 Oct., 1752; m. 20 Nov., 1785, Mrs. Lydia (Baker) Wallingford; d. 28 Jan., 1826. He was an Ensign, Lieut., Capt. and Major in the Revolution.
 - ix. JUDITH, b. 24 March, 1754; d. 2 Sept., 1754.
 - x. NATHANIEL Peaslee, b. 10 July, 1755; m. 20 May, 1777, Susannah Lakeman; d. 10 Jan., 1798. He was a mariner and served as a privateersman during the whole period of the Revolution.
 - xi. JOSEPH, b. 1 Aug., 1756; d. 27 Aug., 1756.
 - 5. xii. MOSES, b. 22 Sept., 1757. Held commission as Lieut. and served as privateersman during Revolution.

- xiii. A daughter, b. 9 Jan., 1759; d. same day.
- xiv. WILLIAM, b. 11 July, 1760; m. 22 July, 1786, Judith Badger; d. 1 Jan., 1831. He served as private from January 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777. Completing his medical studies in 1781, he was appointed Surgeon's Mate. In 1784 he was promoted Surgeon-in-Chief of the Military Hospital at West Point and Chief Medical Officer of the U. S. Army, filling the position from June 20, 1784, to Aug., 1785.
- 6. xv. JOHN, b. 4 Dec., 1761; m. first, 5 Sept., 1782, Abiah Moody; second, Mrs. Ruth (Butler) Parsons, *née* Pearson; d. July, 1826. He served in the army during a considerable part of the Revolution.
- 7. xvi. EBENEZER, b. 14 Feb., 1763; m. first, Mary Stone; second, Mary Stewart, 23 Aug., 1847. Soldier of War of 1812.
- xvii. JOSEPH, b. 16 April, 1764; m. 27 Dec., 1788, Judith Colby; d. 17 March, 1851. Enlisted as a minor during the Revolution.
- xviii. FRANCIS, b. 27 Sept., 1765; d. 28 April, 1773.
- xix. A daughter, b. 18 Oct., 1767; d. same day.
- 5. MOSES^s COGSWELL (*Nathaniel^s, John^s, William^s, John^s*) b. 22 Sept., 1757; m. 13 June, 1781, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Abiel and Hannah (Badger) Foster of C. and granddau. of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. He d. 16 Sept., 1811. She d. 16 Sept., 1814. They resided in C. Children b. in C.:
 - 8. i. AMOS^s, b. 28 July, 1782.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. 3 June, 1784; d. 26 Nov., 1802.
 - iii. ABIEL, b. 20 May, 1786; d. 11 Feb., 1787.
 - iv. JOSEPH BADGER, b. 6 Jan., 1788; m. Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Clement) Cogswell. He d. March, 1757. She d. 5 June, 1844. Children: Joseph, Nathaniel and Sarah. They removed to Rochester and later to Alexander, N. Y., where they d.
 - v. HANNAH BADGER, b. 19 Feb., 1790; m. Thomas Lyford. (See Lyford Gen.)
 - vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Feb., 1792; m. 28 Feb., 1819, Sarah, dau. of Parmento and Eleanor Adams, b. 2 Sept., 1802. They resided in Alexander, N. Y. She d. 21 Dec., 1857. He d. Sept., 1874. Children: 1. Caroline Helen, b. 7 July, 1820; m. 23 Nov., 1837, Henry E. Churchill. 2. William F., b. 10 April, 1827; m. 30 Oct., 1850, Louisa Patterson.
 - 9. vii. ABIEL, b. 10 Feb., 1794.
 - viii. JEREMIAH, b. 6 Oct., 1796; m. 27 March, 1825, Tryphena, dau. of H. B. and Martha (Burpee) Achilles, b. in Warner, 1800. They resided in Brockport, N. Y. He d. 2 Nov., 1837. She m. second, 1850, William Dewey. Children: 1. Martha, b. 22 March, 1830; d. 17 April, 1832. 2. William Henry, b. 18 May, 1832, d. 21 Oct., 1846; 3. Moses Payson, b. 31 July, 1834; m. 14 Oct., 1858, Janet M. Burr, d. 29 Dec., 1876.
 - ix. A daughter, b. 1 April, 1799; d. in infancy.
 - x. A daughter, b. 1 Feb., 1800; d. in infancy.
 - xi. NANCY, b. 24 June, 1801; m. 12 Dec., 1848, Chase Wyatt of Northfield; d. 10 March, 1877.
 - xii. WILLIAM, twin, b. 3 Sept., 1804; d. 28 April, 1826.
 - xiii. BETSEY, twin, b. 3 Sept., 1804; d. 27 Dec., 1815.
 - xiv. MOSES PEARSON, b. 7 Jan., 1809; m. 17 Dec., 1840, Mary Ann Lee, b. 5 March, 1816 in Darien, N. Y. They resided in Albany, N. Y., but removed to Beloit, Wis., where he d. 10 Oct., 1869. She d. 27 Nov., 1878. Children: 1. Marie Louise, b. 14 July, 1847; m. 14 May, 1873, Jacob F. Bemis; d. 5 Jan., 1881. 2. Lewis

Kidder, b. 29 Jan., 1852. 3. Annie Julia, b. 30 Oct., 1854. 4. Henry Lee, b. 30 Jan., 1856; d. 30 June, 1858.

6. JOHN^s COGSWELL (*Nathaniel¹, John³, William², John¹*) b. 4 Dec., 1761; m. first, 5 Sept., 1782, Abiah, dau. of Humphrey and Abigail (Peaslee) Moody, b. 13 Aug., 1763, in Sanbornton. They settled in C., and removed about 1793 to Landaff. She d. about 1813. He m. second, Mrs. Ruth (Butler) Parsons, *née* Pearson, dau. of Thomas Pearson. He d. July, 1826. Children by first marriage b. in C.:

- i. JUDITH⁶, b. 10 March, 1783; m. 1799, Thomas Cogswell, her cousin, b. 11 Nov., 1781. They resided in Gilmanton and Ludlow, now Albany, Vt. He d. 26 Oct., 1813. She m. second, John Taylor. They resided in Landaff and Bethlehem. He d. 13 Jan., 1842. She d. 10 March, 1864.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 27 Sept., 1785; m. Sarah, dau. of James and Ruth (Hall) Snow, b. in Landaff, where they resided. She d. 26 July, 1843. He d. 16 Sept., 1866.
- iii. RUTH, m. James McConnell.
- iv. SOPHIA, d. unm.

7. EBENEZER^s COGSWELL (*Nathaniel¹, John³, William², John¹*) b. 14 Feb., 1763; m. first, 9 Dec., 1783, Mary, dau. of Col. Benjamin Stone. b. in Atkinson. After a brief residence in C., he removed to Landaff. Later he took up his residence in Exeter, Me., where his wife d. prior to 1812. He m. second, Mary Stewart of Bristol, Me. They resided in Wiscasset, Me., where he d. 23 Aug., 1847. She d. 24 Aug., 1854. Children by first marriage:

- i. JEREMIAH⁶, b. 27 March, 1788; m. Joanna Jewell and settled in Lisbon and subsequently resided in Whitefield. He d. 1865 in Rowe, Mass.
- ii. ABIAH, b. 1791; m. Josiah Barker; d. 11 April, 1871.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. CHARLES M., d. 1854.
- iv. LUCY NICHOLS.

8. AMOS^s COGSWELL (*Moses⁵, Nathaniel¹, John³, William², John¹*) b. 28 July, 1782; m. 8 Feb., 1810, Polly, dau. of Lieut. William Forrest, b. in C., 25 May, 1789, where they resided. He was a merchant, farmer and inn-keeper, and d. 5 June, 1848. She d. 15 Nov., 1869. Children b. in C.:

- i. HANNAH FOSTER³, b. 27 Nov., 1810; m. 13 Sept., 1838, Alexander S. Yeaton; d. 3 May, 1879.
- ii. MARY, b. 12 Jan., 1812; d. 20 June, 1812.
- iii. LUCY AMES, b. 2 March, 1813; m. 16 Sept., 1835, Charles, son of Asa and Rachel (Morse) Graham, b. 3 Nov., 1809, in Concord, where they resided. He d. 11 June, 1880. Children: 1. Charles C^s. Graham, b. 15 June, 1839. 2. Mary E. Graham, b. 20 April, 1843; m. 25 June, 1867, John Chadwick, of Boscawen; d. 23 Oct., 1869.
- iv. JOHN, b. 6 Dec., 1814; d. 16 Jan., 1815.
- v. WILLIAM FORREST, b. 11 Dec., 1815; m. 26 Aug., 1843, Anna A. Franzen, b. 30 Aug., 1826, in West Fallen, Prussia. They resided in Bensonville, Ill. He d. 23 June, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. Children:

1. WILLIAM F^s, b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. 14 Aug., 1864.
 2. CHARLES G., b. 15 April, 1846; d. 2 Oct., 1848.
 3. GEORGE J., b. 15 Dec., 1847; m. 3 Nov., 1870, Maggie Brust. They resided in Bensonville, Ill.
 4. CAROLINE C., b. 22 Dec., 1849; m. 7 Dec., 1866, John A. Williams, b. June, 1847, in Berne, Switzerland. They resided in Bensonville, Ill. He d. 12 Sept., 1873. She d. 1 Feb., 1876.
 5. HENRY A., b. 21 March, 1852; m. 2 Dec., 1874, Matilda C., dau. of Lewis Gray, b. 6 Oct., 1853. They reside in Bensonville, Ill.
 6. LEWIS R., b. 19 March, 1854; m. 21 Nov., 1877, Georgiana S. Gray; d. 14 March, 1878.
 7. EMELINE M., b. 6 Feb., 1856; d. 8 Oct., 1857.
 8. SAMUEL N., b. 14 June, 1859; d. 10 Sept., 1859.
 9. ELLEN S., b. 25 Dec., 1860; d. 27 Jan., 1868.
 10. CLARA E., b. 23 March, 1863.
 - vi. MOSES PEARSON, b. 4 Nov., 1822; d. unm., 13 Feb., 1850.
 - vii. MARY, b. 8 Jan., 1821; m. 1 Dec., 1857, Simcon Farnam.
 - viii. AMOS MOODY, b. 14 July, 1825; m. 1 Dec., 1853, Hannah A., dau. of Samuel and Myra (Ayers) Ames of C. They resided in E. Concord and Wentworth. Child: 1. Mary Anna^s, b. 6 Sept., 1858, in C. Teacher at Concord and at Wellesley College.
9. ABIEL^s COGSWELL (*Moses^s, Nathaniel^s, John^s, William^s, John^s*) b. 10 Feb., 1794; m. 10 Feb., 1820, Margaret Harvey, dau. of William and Hannah (Brown) McCrillis, b. 26 Feb., 1798, in Deerfield. They resided in C., where he d. 9 Aug., 1868, and she d. 3 June, 1882. Children b. in C.:
- i. GEORGE W^r, b. 10 Dec., 1820; d. 3 Sept., 1844.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Oct., 1822; m. 27 April, 1847, Rozina G., dau. of Col. Jesse and Abigail (Gordon) Dolloff, b. 14 Nov., 1822, in Hampton. They resided in Milwaukee, Wis., and afterwards in Chicago. She d. 17 Oct., 1876. He d. 23 July, 1894, in Chicago.
 - iii. ELIZA LYFORD, b. 11 Sept., 1824; d. 4 March, 1849.
 - iv. NANCY GREENOUGH, b. 21 Sept., 1826; m. 7 July, 1859, George D., son of John N. Wyckoff, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Wyckoff was in the Union Army and probably fell in battle. His wife d. 18 Feb., 1869. Child: 1. Myra Ames Wyckoff^s, b. 13 March, 1864. After death of her parents, she was adopted without change of name by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cogswell. M. 13 Nov., 1888, Joseph S. Oakley. Children: (1) Myrabelle^s. (2) Florence. (3) Sumner.
 - v. LAURA ADAMS, b. 20 Oct., 1828; m. 16 May, 1850, Joseph C. Sanborn of C. (See Sanborn Gen.)
 - vi. ADELINE MCCRILLIS, b. 17 Feb., 1831; m. 26 June, 1851, Timothy A., son of Timothy and Margaret Sanborn (Osgood) Pearson, b. in Concord, 13 May, 1828. They resided in Cleveland, O., and in Manchester. She d. 13 Sept., 1879, in Manchester. He d. 23 Sept., 1901, in Keene. Children:
 1. CARRIE LOUISE^s PEARSON, b. 18 Sept., 1853; d. 25 July, 1854.
 2. CHARLES ALBERT PEARSON, b. 2 July, 1855; d. 30 Aug., 1857.
 3. MARGARET HELEN PEARSON, b. 25 Nov., 1858; d. 5 Aug., 1861.
 4. A son b. 5 Nov., 1860; d. 23 Nov., 1860.
 5. HELEN LOUISE PEARSON, b. 21 July, 1862; d. 19 Jan., 1882.
 6. CARL COGSWELL, b. 6 Oct., 1868; m. 25 June, 1892, Etta E. Pike of Newport, b. 18 Jan., 1868. Reside in Keene. One son, Frank Cogswell Pearson, b. 22 March, 1895, in Keene.

- vii. JOHN McCrillis, b. 1 June, 1833; d. 14 July, 1838.
- viii. SUSAN FORREST, b. 1 Aug., 1835; m. 12 May, 1891, Ransom Perkins, b. in Stark. They reside in Campton.
- ix. JEREMIAH, b. 15 Feb., 1838; m. 3 July, 1873, Mary A., dau. of Eben-ezer and Azubah (Hannaford) Carter (see Carter Gen.) and has always resided in C. Child: 1. Ervin A^s, b. in C., 12 April, 1886.
- x. WILLIAM McCrillis, b. 30 July, 1842; m. 24 Nov., 1869, Alice M., dau. of Emmon and Olive Kelley, b. 4 June, 1850, in Milwaukee, Wis. They resided in C., and later in Tilton. Children:
 - 1. WARNER BADGER^s, b. 1 Sept., 1871, in C.; m. 8 May, 1895, Cora May, dau. of Moses G. Tucker, b. 8 Feb., 1871, in Plymouth. They reside at Ashland. He is a traveling salesman.
 - 2. ALIDA MAY, b. 2 May, 1873, in C.; m. 2 May, 1894, at Concord, Dr. Charles Lincoln True, b. in Holderness 13 Sept., 1860. They reside in Tilton. Children b. in Tilton: (1) Muriel Louise True, b. 19 Oct., 1897. (2) Foster Cogswell True, b. 14 Nov., 1899. (3) Doris Marston True, b. 9 July, 1901.

COLBY.*

1. ANTHONY¹ COLBY came from the east coast of England in 1630, being of the fifteen hundred Puritans who emigrated under the leadership of John Winthrop and settled about Boston. In 1632 he is found in Cambridge where he m. Susanna, probably dau. of William Sargent. He removed to Salisbury, Mass., in 1634; three years later he sold his house and two-acre lot and moved west of the Powow River that separates Salisbury from Amesbury, where in 1658 he had sixty acres of land given to him. In 1660 his son John had forty acres and a town lot for his son John west of the pond. Children of Anthony and Susanna Sargent Colby:
 - 2. i. JOHN², b. 1633.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 1635.
 Children by second wife, Martha:
 - iii. ISAAC, b. 1640. iv. REBECCA, b. 1643. v. MARY, b. 1647. vi. THOMAS, b. 1651. vii. ANTHONY, d. 1661.
2. JOHN² COLBY (*Anthony*¹) b. 1633; m. 14 Jan., 1656, Frances, dau. of John Hoit. Children:
 - i. JOHN³, b. 19 Nov., 1656.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 1658.
 - iii. FRANCES, b. 1662.
3. iv. ANTHONY twin, b. 1665. v. SUSANNA, twin, b. 1665.
3. ANTHONY³ COLBY (*John*², *Anthony*¹) b. 1665, there is a tradition that he had a son Abraham⁴, who settled in Bow.
4. ABRAHAM⁴ COLBY (*Anthony*³, *John*², *Anthony*¹) b. 1715; m. Elizabeth Blaisdell. He d. in 1809, aged 94. Children:
 - i. SARAH⁵, b. 27, Jan., 1739; d. young.
 - ii. ELIJAH, b. 16 July, 1742; m. Ruth Platts.
 - iii. WILLABY, b. 28 Feb., 1745; m. Sarah Sargent.
 - iv. ANNA, b. 17 Aug., 1747; m. Stephen Eastman.

* The early history of this family is taken from a genealogy of the descendants of Abraham Colby published at Concord, 1895.

5. v. JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1749.
vi. HANNAH, b. 3 Oct. 1753; m. Reuben Hoitt.
vii. THOMAS, b. 22 June, 1756; m. Susanna Colby.
viii. ELI, b. 3 Dec., 1758; killed at Bennington, Vt.
ix. JONATHAN, b. 13 Feb., 1762; m. Martha Alexander.
5. JOHN⁵ COLBY (*Abraham⁴, Anthony³*) b. in Amesbury, Mass., 28 Feb., 1749.
He came to Bow when about nineteen years of age; soon after becoming
of age, he m. Hannah Simonds. Children:
6. i. JOHN⁵, b. 17 Feb., 1772. ii. REUBEN, b. 4 Jan., 1774. iii. HANNAH,
b. Jan., 1776.
6. JOHN⁶ COLBY (*John⁵, Abraham⁴*) b. 17 Feb., 1772; m. 1794, Maria Davis of
Hooksett, b. 17 Feb., 1776; d. 12 Nov., 1859. He d. 16 April, 1836.
Children:
7. i. REUBEN⁷, b. Feb., 1796.
ii. JESSE, b. 17 April, 1798.
iii. NANCY, b. 11 May, 1801; d. 1804.
iv. MARIA, b. 13 May, 1804.
v. NANCY, b. 20 Oct., 1806.
vi. ESTHER, b. 11 July, 1809; m. Jedidiah Saunders of C.; d. 6 Sept.,
1873.
vii. ASENATH, b. 20 Aug., 1811.
viii. JOHN, b. 2 Oct., 1813.
8. ix. LEONARD, b. 13 Feb., 1816.
x. HANNAH, b. 3 March, 1818.
xi. CYRUS, b. 6 June, 1822.
7. REUBEN⁷ COLBY (*John⁶, John⁵, Abraham⁴*) b. Feb., 1796; m. Lucinda, dau.
of James Colby, son of Willaby Colby⁵, b. 3 Jan., 1802; d. 31 May, 1854.
He d. 31 May, 1852. Children:
9. i. LEWIS⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1821.
10. ii. JAMES, b. 8 Sept., 1828.
iii. SUSAN MARIA, b. 9 March, 1834.
iv. LEONARD, b. 25 Feb., 1841.
8. LEONARD⁷ COLBY (*John⁶, John⁵, Abraham⁴*) b. 13 Feb., 1816; m. 1 Nov.,
1842, Mary A. Page, lived in Bow several years; then purchased an
intervale farm in C.; d. 12 Sept., 1887. Mrs. Colby d. 13 May, 1902.
Children:
- i. EMMA L⁸, b. 29 Dec., 1852, in Bow; m. 1888, John Leighton of
Franklin; she d. Nov., 1903. Children: 1. Leonard C⁹. Leigh-
ton, b. 13 June, 1889. 2. Mary E. Leighton, b. 12 March, 1895.
- ii. SARAH M., b. 6 Feb., 1855, in C.; m. Dec., 1882, William H. Nelson
a Union soldier from Ohio. Children:
1. L. HOWARD⁹ NELSON, b. 13 Sept., 1883. 2. MONA I. NELSON,
b. 29 Dec., 1885. 3. WILLIAM D. NELSON, b. 5 May, 1889.
11. iii. L. OSBORN, b. 28 June, 1858.
9. LEWIS⁸ COLBY (*Reuben⁷, John⁶, John⁵*) b. 10 Oct., 1821; m. first, 23 June,
1853, Mary E., dau. of Levi M. Davis, b. 14 Jan., 1829, d. 29 April,
1865; soon after their marriage, they removed to a river farm in C.
Lewis m. second, 19 Dec., 1867, Mary E. Mills, b. 1 Sept., 1844, d.
26 Sept., 1877, leaving a dau., Maria Enola⁹ who was b. 6 Sept., 1870;

m. 6 Sept., 1893, John M., son of Cyrus Colby. Lewis Colby, d. 14 June, 1911, in C.

10. JAMES^s COLBY (*Reuben^r, John^s, John^s, Abraham^s*) b. 8 Sept., 1828; m. Sylvania, dau. of Hazadiah and Annie Hammond Woodbury of Dunbarton, 22 March, 1857, b. in Bow, 8 Aug., 1833. Her grandfather was David Hammond, a Revolutionary soldier in Mass., who was at Bunker Hill and served through the war. Children:
 12. i. JAMES EDWIN^o, b. 6 Oct., 1859.
 - ii. IRA LEWIS, b. 25 July, 1863; m. 26 Aug., 1903, Alice, dau. of Irving Cate of Boscawen.
 - iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 7 Nov., 1866.
 - iv. ARTHUR MYRON, b. 12 Sept., 1869; m. 15 Sept., 1898, Emma dau. of John Whitehead. Child John Raymond^o, b. 7 Aug., 1903.
11. L. OSBORN^s COLBY (*Leonard^r, John^s, John^s, Abraham^s*) b. 28 June, 1858; m. Nov., 1880, Jennie Keniston of Northfield. They live on the homestead of his father. Children: i. Herman Ray^o, b. 18 June, 1886. ii. Iva G., b. 17 Nov., 1888. iii. Roy C., b. 30 Aug., 1890. iv. Guy O., b. 8 April, 1893.
12. JAMES EDWIN^o COLBY (*James^s, Reuben^r, John^s, John^s, Abraham^s*) b. 6 Oct., 1859; m. Nellie, dau. of Freeman Sweatland of Boscawen, 8 Dec., 1887. Children: i. Ralph E^o, b. 20 Jan., 1892. ii. Everett C., b. 30 April, 1894. iii. George E., b. 27 Sept., 1895. iv. Howard E., b. 8 March, 1897; d. 22 Aug., 1900.

CONANT.

1. LYMAN AUGUSTUS² CONANT, son of William Heath¹ and Rachel Garvin Conant, was b. 1 May, 1840, in Lowell, Mass. He was in business in Tilton and Clinton, Iowa. He m. first, 1 May, 1865, in Haverhill, Mass., Mary Ann Brown of Wentworth, b. 19 Aug., 1841; d. 29 March, 1870. M. second, 8 Nov., 1876, Mary F. Sargent of C. (See Sargent Gen.) After spending a brief period in the West they came to C. to live on the old Sargent homestead. He served the town successfully as selectman and on the school board; was a dea. in the Congregational church and an ardent temperance worker, and d. 9 Feb., 1903, in Tilton. She d. 17 Dec., 1896, in C. Children by first marriage:
 - i. MAUDE WEBSTER³, b. 30 June, 1866, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. 18 Feb., 1887, in Tilton, Frank Augustus Gilman of C. (See Gilman Gen.)
 - ii. VANCE DURWARD, b. 23 Feb., 1869, in Tilton, unm. Resides in Vershire, Vt.
 Child by second marriage:
 2. iii. SAMUEL S., b. 15 July, 1878.
2. SAMUEL S³. CONANT (*Lyman Augustus², William Heath¹*) b. 15 July, 1878, in Clinton, Iowa; m. 9 July, 1901, Julia Willey, of Boston, Mass. He is a farmer in C. Children b. in C.: i. Roger⁴, b. 21 Nov., 1902. ii. Dorothy, b. 24 Feb., 1904. iii. Malcolm W., b. 10 May, 1905.

COTTERYLL.

WILLIAM G. COTTERYLL was for thirty-six years a resident of C. He was b. in Liverpool, Eng., 21 May, 1845. His father's name was also William. He was accidentally killed at Boyce railroad crossing 3 Oct., 1910.

CURRIER.

1. RICHARD CURRIER was one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass. in 1640. Had two children b. in Amesbury, Mass.
2. THOMAS² CURRIER (*Richard*¹) b. 8 March, 1646; m. 3 Dec., 1668, Mary Osgood. They had twelve children b. in Amesbury, Mass.
3. EBENEZER³ CURRIER (*Thomas*², *Richard*¹) b. 22 Aug., 1690; m. 8 Dec., 1713, Judith Osgood. Their six children were b. in Amesbury, Mass.
4. EBENEZER⁴ CURRIER (*Ebenezer*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹) b. 22 Dec., 1723; m. 26 March, 1748, Mary Clough. Their five children were b. in Amesbury, Mass.
5. MOSES⁵ CURRIER (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹) b. 5 April, 1760; m. 10 Sept., 1782, Sally Nason. Their five children were b. in Epping. About 1805, he brought his family to C., also his parents who are buried in the cemetery at Hackleborough. Moses served in the Indian war, following the Revolution. His wife d. 18 Nov., 1857.
6. WILLIAM S⁶. CURRIER (*Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴) b. 28 Oct., 1785; m. 10 April, 1808, Sarah Williams who d. Jan., 1879. He d. 4 March, 1869.
7. WILLIAM H⁷. CURRIER (*William S*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴) b. 14 Jan., 1825, m. 22 April, 1851, at Middlebury, Penn., Harriet C., dau. of Henry H. Potter who d. 18 Oct., 1885. He d. 10 May, 1878. Henry H. Potter served in War of 1812 and was county commissioner of Tioga Co., Penn., and served two terms as high sheriff of that county. Children:
 8. i. EVA M⁸, b. 28 March, 1853, at Middlebury, Penn.
 9. ii. ANGIE HELEN, b. 24 Sept., 1867, at C.
8. EVA M⁸. CURRIER (*William H*⁷, *William S*⁶, *Moses*⁵) b. 28 March, 1853; m. 5 Oct., 1875, in Tilton, Daniel W., son of Jacob S. Hall, b. 20 March, 1852, in Epsom. Children:
 - i. JOHN W⁹. HALL, b. 22 Sept., 1876; d. 4 Jan., 1877.
 - ii. FRANCES E. HALL, b. 17 Nov., 1877; m. 7 Sept., 1897, William B. Emmons, b. 1868. Child: Louisa Mae¹⁰ Emmons, b. 11 June, 1899.
 - iii. WILLIAM H. HALL, b. 3 April, 1880; m. 25 Oct., 1905, Annie Eleanor Doherty.
9. ANGIE HELEN⁸ CURRIER (*William H*⁷, *William S*⁶) b. 24 Sept., 1867; m. 30 Nov., 1890, in Belmont, John Dayton, son of Jacob C. Hunkins, b. 4 July, 1857, in Belmont. Child: Harriet Celia⁹ Hunkins, b. 23 Jan., 1891.

CURRY.

WILLIAM¹ CURRY came to C. about 1733 and settled in the southeastern part of the town near the Concord line. Here he d. 30 Jan., 1763. His will, which was dated 23 Dec., 1762, and probated 9 March, 1763, makes provision for his wife "Ann" and for his children, who were all b. in C. The widow, Ann, appears on the tax lists of C. from 1767 to 1780. The records of the town show the birth of William Curry's children as follows: i. William², b. 1 Aug., 1741. ii. Samuel, b. 5 Aug., 1745. iii. Mary, b. 22 July, 1747. iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1749. v. Margaret, b. 23 March, 1751. vi. Sarah, b. 15 Nov., 1752. vii. John, b. 1 Jan., 1754. viii. Robert, b. 30 April, 1757. ix. Thomas, b. 31 Aug., 1760.

The will of William¹ gives to his wife, Ann, his home place until his youngest son, Thomas, becomes of age, and then she has "a third of his estate as the law directs." Thomas became of age in 1781, and he is found on the tax lists of C. in 1785 and 1787 and in the census of 1790. He held minor town offices from 1784 to 1793. His mother, if living, probably resided with him until her death.

William, the oldest son, was willed 200 acres of improved and undivided lands in C., while Samuel, the second son, was given his father's land in New Holderness. The census of 1790 shows both a William and a Samuel Curry as heads of families in that town. William Curry appears on the tax lists of C. only once, in the year 1767.

John and Robert, the other sons, received all of their father's lands in Barrington. The latter was taxed in C. in 1780, two years after he became of age. He was probably settled in that part of the town that was set off this same year as Northfield, where he is found in the census of 1790. He m. Olive Heath, b. in C. 7 Feb., 1771. She d. 24 Aug., 1855. He d. 20 Jan., 1829. They had nine children.*

DALTON.

1. SAMUEL² DALTON (*John*¹) b. 29 July, 1757, in Londonderry; m. Polly Merrick, b. 16 March, 1778.
2. JOHN³ DALTON (*Samuel*², *John*¹) b. Aug., 1806, in Northfield; m. 16 Oct., 1832, in C., Narcissa Jane, dau. of Joseph Warren Nudd, b. 9 Oct., 1817, in Northfield. He lived in different parts of Sanbornton, first at the Bridge, later, on the old Gilman place above Chapman's Corner, (Lot No. 47, 1st Div.) and afterwards at C. He was a stone cutter, shoemaker, and farmer. He was a captain in the militia, and served in the Civil War, Co. D, 12th Regt., N. H. Vol., mustered in 5 Sept., 1862; discharged disabled, April, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. Children:
 - i. MARY JANE⁴, b. 22 Nov., 1846, in C.; m. 1 Jan., 1879, Frank D. Hill, b. 21 Feb., 1853, in Tilton, where they reside.
 3. ii. GEORGIA NEAL, b. 2 June, 1851, in Loudon.

* History of Northfield, Part II, page 75.

- iii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. 7 Oct., 1852, in C.; m. 18 June, 1880, Mary A. Hill, of Tilton, b. 28 Jan., 1863. They reside at Sanbornton. Children b. in Sanbornton:
 - i. ROSCOE HILL⁵, b. 6 May, 1886.
 - ii. ETHEL GEORGIA, b. 1 Aug., 1888; m. Harry Sleeper of Laconia.
- 3. GEORGIA NEAL⁴ DALTON (*John³, Samuel², John¹*) b. 2 June, 1851; m. 22 Sept., 1882, John Warren Farrar, b. 22 July, 1855, in Belmont. They reside in Laconia. Child:
 - 5. i. ALGIA JOSEPHINE⁵ FARRAR, b. 1 Jan., 1886, in Belmont; m. 12 Jan., 1903, William H. Goss, b. 14 Feb., 1880, in Berlin. Children:
 - 1. LILLIAN ALGIA⁶ GOSS, b. 23 April, 1904.
 - 2. FERNE MAY GOSS, b. 14 May, 1905, in Laconia.

DAME.

- 1. MOSES DAME, b. 10 Feb., 1790; m. 20 May, 1812, Nancy Caverly. He d. 7 Sept., 1867. She d. 3 July, 1861. Child:
 - i. ALVIN CAVERLY, b. 17 Feb., 1814; m. 14 Jan., 1838, Louisa Jones, dau. of Joseph Clifford. He d. 23 Nov., 1840. She d. 16 April, 1881. Child:
 - 1. CLARA ANN, b. 3 Aug., 1840, at Lowell, Mass.; m. at Concord, 28 May, 1865, Alleyne Baldwin, son of Rev. Benjamin Clement Eastman. The latter was b. in C., 16 June, 1788. Mrs. Louisa J. (Clifford) Dame, m. second, 28 Sept., 1842, Thomas L. Whidden of C. (See Whidden Gen.)

DANFORTH.

- 1. BENJAMIN² DANFORTH, son of Phineas¹ and Abigail (Grant) Danforth, m. Hannah Haines of Epsom. Children:
 - i. GEORGE W³, b. in Sanbornton.
 - 2. ii. MARY G., b. 26 Dec., 1833, in Epsom.
- 2. MARY G³. DANFORTH (*Benjamin², Phineas¹*) b. 26 Dec., 1833; m. first, Isaac Hoyt of Concord and had one child, Lucy; m. second, Charles Warren Glover, 7 June, 1879, in C., b. in Lee. Both Mr. and Mrs. Glover and George W. Danforth resided in C., for a number of years.

DAVIS.

Prepared by N. W. Davis of Winchester, Mass.

The Davises of Canterbury sprang from the early family of that name who settled in Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., and a branch of which migrated to Dover during the first days of our New England colonization. The family suffered severely from the attacks of the Indians. During the years 1693 to 1725 no less than ten fell at the hands of the savages, while three or more were made to endure the hardships and cruelties of long captivity. At the Oyster River massacre of 1694 the entire family of Ensign John Davis, Jr., was wiped out, his house being burned to the ground, himself, wife and at least three children slain, and two daughters taken captive into Canada.

The emigrant ancestor, James¹ Davis, was b., according to Bible records, in

Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, and, as nearly as can be ascertained from other records, about 1589. He emigrated to New England as early as 1634, settling first at Newbury (now Newburyport), Mass., where he was made freeman 4 March 1634-5. In 1640, having received authority from the General Court, he, with eleven others, cleared the forest at the Indian village of Pentucket, and founded the present city of Haverhill, Mass. He was among the first selectmen chosen by the town, in 1646, and on the list of taxpayers for that year he is shown to have been the largest. In 1660 he was made representative to the General Court. He was an ardent Puritan, in mute testimony of which still reposes in the files of the Ipswich Court a record wherein he, his son Ephraim, and several others signed a paper presented to the court in Feb., 1659, accusing John Godfry of Andover of witchcraft. He d. at Haverhill 29 Jan., 1679. Of his wife, Cecily, very little is known. Her name appears frequently in early Norfolk records, and she is claimed by Bible records to have also been b. in Marlborough, England. She d. at Haverhill, 28 May, 1673. Children:

- i. JAMES², b. probably about 1620; m. first, 1 Dec., 1648, Elizabeth Eaton, dau. John¹ of Haverhill, who d. 21 Jan., 1684; m. second, about 1685, Mary ———. He was made freeman in 1666, took oath of fidelity and allegiance in 1677, and d. at Haverhill, 18 July, 1694, having had ten children, all by first wife.
 2. ii. JOHN, b. about 1623.
 - iii. EPHRAIM, b. about 1625; m. 31 Dec., 1659, Mary Johnson of Andover, Mass., took oath of fidelity and allegiance 1677, and d. at Haverhill, 28 Sept., 1679, having had nine children.
 - iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1627; m. 17 Dec., 1663, Deborah, dau. William Barnes of Haverhill; resided at Amesbury and Haverhill and d. at the latter place 10 Sept., 1896, having had ten children.
 - v. SARAH, b. about 1629; m. 18 June, 1663, John, son of John and Mary (Marsh) Page of Haverhill; d. at Haverhill 7 July, 1680, leaving a large family.
 - vi. JUDITH, b. about 1631; m. 1 Sept., 1647, Samuel Gile of Haverhill, by whom she had seven children.
2. ENSIGN JOHN² DAVIS (*James*¹) of Haverhill, Mass., and Dover, was b., according to Bible records, in Marlborough, England, and according to a deposition made in later years, about 1623. He came to New England probably with his father as early as 1634, first living at Newbury, then at Haverhill, Mass., where he owned land in 1642. In 1650 he was chosen on a committee to lay out the boundary between Haverhill and Salisbury, and in 1652 received a grant of six acres of land in Haverhill. During that year, or early in 1653, he removed to Dover, where he took up lands near the mouth of Oyster River and built the first Davis garrison in New Hampshire. This garrison stood on the north side of the river, immediately west of what has since been known as Davis' Creek, on land conveyed to him by Valentine Hill, Aug. 14, 1654. He purchased further land of said Hill in Greenland, and received numerous grants from the town of Dover. He was selectman of Dover, surveyor of lands, member prudential committee, clerk of the market, member jury of trials and constable. He was made freeman 23 May, 1666, and was one of the signers to petition to have Oyster River made a separate

township in 1669. He was among those who were declared dispossessed of their property by Cranfield in 1684 and signed the petition to James II repudiating Cranfield in 1685. In the military organization of the province he was an ensign, and bore that title as early as April, 1662. He m. at Haverhill, 10 Dec., 1646, Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Johnson) Peasley, and d. at Oyster River between 1 April, 1685, and 25 May, 1686, the respective dates on which his will was made and proved. Children:

- i. MARY³, b. Haverhill, 6 Nov., 1647; m. at Haverhill, 19 July, 1671, Josiah Heath, by whom she had nine children.
- ii. SARAH, b. Haverhill, 7 March, 1649; m. at Dover, before 1672, James Smith, by whom she had seven children. She was killed by the Indians.
- iii. JOHN, b. Haverhill, 22 Aug., 1651, was an ensign prior to 1694. He m. first, about 1672, Mary ———, who d. 12 Jan., 1684; m. second, a dau. of Robert Burnham of Dover. He, together with his wife and several children, were killed at the Oyster River massacre.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dover, 24 Dec., 1653; m. at Haverhill, 28 Sept., 1677, John Kezar, by whom she had eight children. Her husband, with second son, George, was killed by the Indians, 15 March, 1697.
- v. JANE, b. Dover, 29 Dec., 1655; d. 23 Sept., 1656.
- vi. MOSES, b. Dover, 30 Dec., 1657; m. at Haverhill, 16 Jan., 1681, Reuhamah, dau. of Stephen Dow of Haverhill, and settled in Dover as early as 1693. He had nine children, and was a private under his brother (then Captain) James Davis in a scout against the Indians in 1712. He and son Moses were killed by the Indians near the Mast road at Oyster River, June 10, 1724.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Dover, 26 Jan., 1660; m. before 1693, Mary Stevens, by whom he had at least six children.
3. viii. JAMES, b. Dover, 23 May, 1662.
- ix. JANE 2d, b. Dover, 15 May, 1664.
- x. JEMIMA, b. Dover, about 1666.
- xi. JUDITH, b. Dover, about 1668; m. at Haverhill, 14 Dec., 1687, Samuel Emerson, brother of Hannah Dustin. Judith Emerson was herself taken by the Indians in 1694 and held captive for some five years.

3. COL. JAMES³ DAVIS (*John², James¹*) of Oyster River, Dover (now Durham) was b. at the garrison at Oyster River, 23 May, 1662. He m. 1 Oct., 1688, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Thomas) Chesley of Oyster River, and d. at the garrison, which he inherited from his father, 8 Sept., 1749. His career was one of marked activity and leadership, and shows him to have been a man of superior capabilities. He was prominent in both military and civil life. He received numerous grants of land in the territory now covered by Dover, Durham and Madbury, and in the later townships which were granted during the years 1722 to 1737, among which were Rochester, Barnstead, Canterbury and Bow. In C. he received, in the first division of land, No. 199 of the forty acre lots, and one or more of the 100 acre lots in the same division. All of his C. holdings at the time of his death were willed to his daughter, Elizabeth Hicks. Each of his five sons, James,

Thomas, Samuel, Daniel and Ephraim, were among the grantees of C. in 1727, as were his brother, Sergeant Joseph Davis, and the latter's son Joseph, and Jabez and (probably) James 3d, sons of his brother Moses Davis, who was killed by the Indians in 1724. None of the above, however, settled in C., but either disposed of their rights to others or deeded or willed them to their children and grandchildren. Col. Davis' wife, Elizabeth, was b. at Oyster River in 1669, and d. before 1648. Both were members of the Oyster River church prior to 1723, when on account of difficulties with the Rev. Hugh Adams, they withdrew from that parish and joined the church at Dover, being admitted to the latter 24 Nov., 1723. Children b. in the garrison at Oyster River:

- i. JAMES¹, b. 10 July, 1689; m. first, 5 Nov., 1728, Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Johnson) Ayer, of Hampton; she d. 28 April, 1730; m. second, 14 April, 1743, Elizabeth Pain of York, Me. He lived in Madbury on land adjoining that of his brother, Samuel. He d. in 1782.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. 20 Oct., 1690; d. 1778.
 4. iii. SAMUEL, b. 26 Sept., 1693.
 - iv. DANIEL, b. 29 Jan., 1695; d. in 1759, on 23 Feb., of which year administration was granted upon his estate to widow Elizabeth. He was, with his father, one of the grantees of Bow in 1727.
 - v. SARAH, b. 3 March, 1697; m. Capt. Joseph Hicks of Madbury; d. in 1788.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. 28 March, 1699; bapt. 1 Nov., 1719; m. 23 March, 1737, Clement Deering; settled in Rochester as early as 1744.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July, 1701; m. John Hicks, son of Dennis of Kittery, and resided in York and Durham; d. Durham in 1780.
 - viii. EPHRAIM, b. 30 April, 1704; m. 7 Dec., 1731. Received by his father's will the homestead at Oyster River; d. in 1791.
 - ix. PHEBE, b. 19 April, 1706; m. in 1725, Abraham⁴, son of Francis and Ruth (Bennett) Matthews of Oyster River; lived in Barrington; d. 1791.
 - x. ELEAZER, b. 5 Oct., 1709; d. before 1748.
4. SAMUEL¹, DAVIS, (*James³, John², James¹*) of Madbury, was b. at Oyster River, 26 Sept., 1693, and settled on land in Madbury belonging to his father. He m. before 1719, Martha Chesley, of Oyster River, b. in 1689. He was a member of the Second Foot Company of Dover in 1740, and with son Samuel was one of the signers to petition to have Madbury made a separate township. He d. at Madbury in 1789, his wife surviving him until 1791. Children:
- i. SAMUEL², b. 1720; d. 13 Feb., 1771; m. Abigail ———, b. 1722, d. 24 Oct., 1794.
 - ii. ELEAZER, b. 1722; d. early in 1744.
 - iii. JAMES, b. 1724; d. unm. in 1752.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 1726; m. Nathaniel³ Davis, son of John⁴ (*Moses³, John², James¹*) of Madbury.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. 1728; m. first, Moses Davis, by whom she had five children; m. second (as second wife), Maj. John Demeritt, the Revolutionary patriot, who hauled an ox-load of powder from Durham to Cambridge, where it was dealt to the soldiers and used at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She d. at Madbury, 23 Oct., 1827.
 5. vi. THOMAS, b. 10 June, 1732.

5. THOMAS⁵ DAVIS (*Samuel⁴, James³, John², James¹*) b. at Madbury, 10 June 1732; m. first, about 1760, Elizabeth Roberts of New Durham; m. second, before 1793, Abigail, widow of Benjamin Jones of Barrington. By his father's will, he received the homestead in Madbury, and the whole of his father's land in the townships of Rochester and C. When news was received of the Battle of Lexington, he joined a party raised in Madbury and vicinity, which marched to Cambridge and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Before 1790 he removed to Barrington, where he d. in 1803. Children by first wife:

6. i. JONATHAN⁶, b. 1761.
7. ii. STEPHEN, b. 14 Feb., 1762.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 2 May, 1763; m. about 1790, Judith⁵, dau. of James⁴ and Mary (Allen) Tuttle (*John³, John², John¹*), b. Dover, 24 Feb., 1768; d. Madbury, 4 Feb., 1832.
- iv. ANNE, b. Oct., 1765; d. unm. at C., April 21, 1852.
- v. MARY, b. 1767; m. 1 Oct., 1789, William⁵, son of Jotham⁴ and Mary (Canney) Nute of Dover.
- vi. RUTH, b. 1769; m. James Hutchins of Wakefield.
- vii. MILES, b. 1771, settled in Wakefield.
- viii. MOSES, b. 10 Oct., 1773; m. Nancy Allen of Greenland, b. 1773; he d. at Lawrence, Mass., 16 Jan., 1860; she d. Barrington, 10 July, 1854.
- ix. BETTY, b. 1775; m. ——— Peverly of Loudon.
- x. SUSANNAH, b. 1777; m. Paul Cate of Barrington, later removed to Maine.
- xi. MARTHA, b. 1779, resided with her brother Stephen in C. where she d. unm. 7 July, 1849.

Children by second wife:

- xii. SARAH, b. 19 April, 1793; d. 6 April, 1890; m. John Caverno of Strafford, b. 9 Feb., 1791; d. 6 April, 1866.

6. JONATHAN⁶ DAVIS (*Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, John², James¹*) was b. in Madbury, in 1761. At the age of fourteen he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, serving from Aug., 1775, to April, 1776. He was granted a pension on application dated 28 Aug., 1832, when he was a resident of Loudon. He m. 24 July, 1781, Hannah Gerrish of Madbury, and shortly afterward settled in C., Prior to 1797 he removed to Loudon, where he resided about two miles from the village, near Lovering's saw-mill. He d. at Loudon in 1855. His wife d. at Loudon about 1857, aged 94. Children:

8. i. ISRAEL⁷, b. C. about 1785.
9. ii. JEREMIAH, b. C. 23 Sept., 1792.
10. iii. MOSES, b. Loudon, 20 Feb., 1797.
- iv. BETSEY, who became a nurse; d. unm.
- v. HANNAH, lived with her parents and d. unm.

7. STEPHEN⁶ DAVIS (*Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴*) b. in Madbury, 14 Feb., 1762; settled in C., prior to 1789; m. about 1788, Mary Boynton, b. 4 June, 1768. Children b. in C.:

- i. EDMUND⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1788; m. Elizabeth Smith. Settled in Barnston, Stanstead County, Canada, where he d. 10 July, 1855. His wife d. 19 Dec., 1861.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Feb., 1791; d. unm. at Lakeport.

- iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 May, 1793; m. ——— Asenith.
 - 11. iv. MARK, b. 1 March, 1796.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Nov., 1799; m. ——— Cole and resided at Lakeport.
 - vi. SALLY, b. 24 April, 1801.
 - vii. THOMAS, b. 1 Feb., 1804, went West with family, but later returned.
 - viii. SUSANNAH, b. 25 June, 1806.
8. ISRAEL⁷ DAVIS (*Johathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴*) b. in C. about 1785. He settled in Loudon. He was a mechanic and millwright, and in 1835 removed to Amity, Me., where he cleared land, built a home and erected a saw-mill; m. in 1820, Abigail⁶ St. Clair, dau. of Noah⁵ and Lavina (Gault) St. Clair or Sinclair (*James⁴, Joseph³, James², John¹*), b. C., 10 March, 1797; d. Amity, Me., about 1875. He d. at Amity about 1865. Children:
- 12. i. BENJAMIN BIRDSALL³, b. Loudon, 1 Sept., 1821.
 - ii. ADELINE, b. Loudon, 1823; res. Oldtown, Me.
 - iii. JOHN REDFORD, b. Loudon; m. ——— Danforth, res. Loudon.
 - iv. ELBRIDGE G., b. Loudon; res. Amity, Me.
 - v. CATHERINE, b. Loudon; res. Amity, Me.
9. JEREMIAH⁷ DAVIS (*Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴*) b. in C., or Loudon, 23 Sept., 1792, and d. 4 Aug., 1851; m. first, 14 April, 1828, Judith Austin of Concord, b. in 1801, d. 6 Aug., 1847; m. second, 14 May, 1848, Susan Pike. He is buried in the Lovering cemetery at Loudon. Children, all by first wife:
- i. and ii. TWINS³, b. 7 April, 1831.
 - iii. JUDITH A., b. Loudon, 7 Nov., 1832; m. first, 4 July, 1852, Elbridge Chase of C.; m. second, 16 Dec., 1885, Joseph P. Dearborn. (See Chase and Dearborn Gens.)
 - iv. SARAH S. C., b. Loudon, 16 Aug., 1834; m. 20 Oct., 1851, Alonzo B. Lovering. (See Lovering Gen.)
 - v. SUSAN F., b. C., 14 Jan., 1837; m. Edward Hillsgrove.
 - vi. MARY GRACE, b. C., 22 May, 1838; m. 26 Nov., 1857, Moses W. Favor of Concord.
 - vii. ELLEN ELIZABETH P., b. C., 9 Oct., 1839; d. Roxbury, Mass., 10 Oct., 1902; m. 30 Dec., 1857, Edwin Cass of Boston, b. Bradford, Vt., 13 March, 1832, by whom she had children, all b. in Boston: Mary Elizabeth Cass, b. 14 Jan., 1859; d. 1 July, 1897; m. 24 June, 1886, Wallace H. Pendle of Halstead, England. Charles Henry Cass, b. 4 June, 1861; m. Sarah W. Wallace of South Boston. Arthur Willie Cass, b. 28 Aug., 1864; m. first, Lillian Patterson of Jamaica Plain (Boston); m. second, Mary Belyea of St. John, N. B. Herbert Cass, b. 1869, d. infant. Edwin Franklin Cass, b. 22 Jan., 1870; m. Anna Maria Begin of Lunenburg, N. S. Marion Olive Cass, b. April, 1887, d. 17 April, 1890.
10. MOSES⁷ DAVIS (*Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴*) b. in Loudon, 20 Feb., 1797, and m. Polly Ingalls of C., b. in 1807. He removed to Northfield in 1840, where he owned a mill, and resided on Oak Hill. In 1855 he sold his mill and later removed to Concord, where he d. 2 April, 1884, his wife surviving him until 2 Sept., 1890. Children:
- i. THEODORE GERRISH⁶, b. C. in 1829; m. Apphia Maria, dau. of Nathan Bartlett of Northfield, b. 1831, d. 31 May, 1879. He resided at Northfield and Tilton, and later at Franklin.

- ii. ARTHUR L., b. Loudon in 1830; m. first, Lucy Smith; m. second, Susan Smith of Northfield; m. third, Jennie Collins of Gilford. He was an architect, builder and contractor at Laconia.
 - iii. FRANCES AMANDA, b. Loudon, 29 April, 1833; m. in 1852, William Keniston.
 - iv. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Loudon, Sept., 1836; m. first, Sarah Wilson of Pembroke; m. second, Mrs. Lucy Bernard Gile of Meriden.
 - v. MARY A., b. C., 4 July, 1839; m. first, George Thompson of Lowell, Mass.; m. second, William H. Colburn of Nashua.
 - vi. WARREN A., b. Northfield, 7 July, 1844; m. Annie Jones.
 - vii. WALTER, b. Northfield, 6 Sept., 1856; m. Ella Plastridge of Concord.
- 11.** MARK⁷ DAVIS (*Stephen^s, Thomas^s, Samuel^s*) b. in C., 1 March, 1796; m. 11 Sept., 1822, Abigail Stevens of C., b. in Sept., 1798. He built the house at present occupied by his grandson, Frank S. Davis, and d. in C., 12 March, 1869, his wife surviving him until 14 Dec., 1870. Children b. in C.:
- i. CAROLINE^s, b. Aug., 1824, d. unm. at C.
 - ii. SUBMIT N., b. 1825, d. unm. at Providence, R. I., 13 Sept., 1894.
13. iii. CALVIN H., b. 9 July, 1827.
14. iv. SIMON STEVENS, b. 1829.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb., 1833, d. 11 June, 1836.
 - vi. JOHN W., b. 1840, d. Franklin, 12 Feb., 1891; m. Clara J. Dolloff of Meredith, b. in 1834, d. 22 Sept., 1893.
 - vii. CHARLES H., b. Feb., 1844; m. Mary Jane Twist. He d. without issue at Providence, R. I., 11 June, 1903.
- 12.** BENJAMIN BIRDSALL^s DAVIS (*Israel^r, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, Samuel^s*) b. in Loudon, 1 Sept., 1821. At the age of fourteen, when his family removed to Maine, he went to live with his uncle, Jeremiah Davis, in C. He left C. two years later for Methuen, Mass., and while there took up the study of music. In 1841 he returned to N. H. and attended school at Springfield and Meriden, later going to Boston, where he attended the Boston Academy of Music. He returned to Concord and established singing schools, teaching also in the public schools of Concord, Warner, C., Loudon and other towns throughout the state. The demand for his services became so great that he refused thirty-five schools in a single season. Mr. H. G. Blaisdell, in the *Granite Monthly* for Nov., 1892, wrote that Mr. Davis had done more to lay the foundation of music in N. H. than any other man of the old school then living in the state. Through his efforts the N. H. State Musical Festival was organized in 1861. He never m. but lived in apartments connected with his studio in the Masonic Temple at Concord, where he d. 26 Nov., 1900.
- 13.** CALVIN HARLOW^s DAVIS (*Mark^r, Stephen^s, Thomas^s, Samuel^s*) b. in C., 9 July, 1827, and d. at Aiken, S. C., 25 July, 1876. He studied for the ministry at New Hampton, but at the age of twenty-four broke down in health and was obliged to enter business; m. at Waterville, Me., in July, 1851, Ann P. Mathews, b. at Waterville, 13 Nov., 1827, and d. at Augusta, Me., 18 May, 1889. He resided in Haverhill, Mass., New Hampton, Waterville, and West Waterville (now Oakland), Me., and was engaged in business in Portland, Me., and Cincinnati, O. Children:

- i. HERBERT MATHEWS⁹, b. Haverhill, Mass., 9 Sept., 1852; for many years conducted a clothing business at Gardiner, Me., where he now resides.
 - ii. EDWARD ELLWOOD, b. New Hampton, 10 March, 1854, d. Harpers Ferry, W. Va., 7 March, 1905; m. at Chepachet, R. I., 23 Sept., 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. A. H. Morrell. He was an Overseer of Bates College for many years, and President of the Board of Trustees of Storer College, W. Va. He was also a deacon and prominent worker in the Augusta Free Baptist Church, and for many years President of the Maine Free Baptist Association.
 - iii. WALTER HOWARD, b. West Waterville, Me., 26 June, 1858; member of the Common Council of Augusta in 1891, President of the Board of Alderman in 1894, President of the Augusta Board of Trade in 1902 and 1903; m. 25 Oct., 1882, Carrie E., dau. of Albert A. and Elizabeth C. (Benson) Parker, b. Oakland, Me., 31 Aug., 1857, d. Augusta, 3 Feb., 1909.
 - iv. REV. WILLIS MORRELL⁹, b. West Waterville, Me., 1 Feb., 1864, graduated Bates College, 1891; ordained a minister of the Free Baptist denomination in 1890, and has since been settled at Topsham, Bangor and Biddeford, Me.; m. 8 Jan., 1890, Nettie, dau. of Rev. E. N. Berry of East Livermore, Me.
- 14.** SIMON STEVENS⁸ DAVIS (*Mark⁷, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁸*) b. in C., 1829; m. in 1855, Dorothy Page Clifford of Gilmanton, b. in 1827; d. 28 May, 1901. He d. from injuries, 11 Nov., 1888. Children:
- 15. i. FRANK S.⁹, b. 22 Feb., 1857.
 - ii. CAROLINE, b. in 1859; d. 2 May, 1863.
 - iii. FLORA BELLE, b. 21 March, 1864; m. in Oct., 1902, Rev. George T. Griffin of Franklin; d. in Franklin, Feb., 1903.
- 15.** FRANK S.⁹ DAVIS (*Simon Stevens⁸, Mark⁷, Stephen⁸*) b. in C., 22 Feb., 1857, and resides in the homestead built by his grandfather, Mark Davis; m. first, Ida Whitney of Plattsburg, N. Y., b. in 1856, d. 10 Jan., 1895; m. second, Mrs. Ellen Clark of Manchester *nee* Bean of Tilton, b. 1859, d. 17 May, 1898; m. third, Nellie E. Philbrook of Chataqua County, N. Y. Children:
- i. DOROTHY MARGUERITE¹⁰, twin, b. Manchester, 21 Feb., 1898.
 - ii. NATALIE CLIFFORD, twin, b. Manchester, 21 Feb., 1898; d. same day.
 - iii. HAZEN CLIFFORD, b. C. 3 Feb., 1901.
 - iv. EVELYN, b. C. 1 July, 1902.
 - v. CAROLINE, b. C. 2 Feb., 1910.

DAWES.

WILLIAM N. DAWES, b. 18 Feb., 1848, in Wilmot, son of Robert and Ann (Kirk) Dawes, who was b. in London, Eng.; d. 13 April, 1883. His wife d. 17 Jan., 1881. William N. Dawes m. 5 Dec., 1881, at Franklin Falls, Eva A.⁸ Carleton (*Pettengill⁴, Jeremiah³, Ebenezer², Eleazer¹*) b. 5 Dec., 1860, at Hill. Ebenezer, the great-grandfather of Mrs. Dawes was b. 2 April, 1754, at Lyndeborough; m. 3 June, 1784, Rebecca Farrar, who was b. 29 May, 1754. She d. 7 Sept., 1832, in Hill. He d. 8 Dec., 1836. Ebenezer Carleton served in the Revolutionary War, enlisted 1 Aug., 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Mann's

Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment. He was in Colonel Scammell's Regiment, 1777 to 1781, and his company was selected by General Washington 1 Jan., 1779, as his bodyguard, and was known as "Washington's Life Guard." William N. Dawes is a resident of C.

DEARBORN.

1. GEODFREY¹ DEARBORN, who came in 1639 from Exeter, Eng., to Exeter, was of English descent. In 1650 he removed to Hampton and m. He had three sons, one of whom was an ancestor of Gen. John Dearborn of Revolutionary fame.
2. REUBEN⁴ DEARBORN, a great-grandson of Geodfrey, was b. 1769, in Hampton. In 1792 he removed to Candia. He m. Elizabeth McClure, whose grandfather, David McClure, came from Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1720, and m. Martha Glynn, who was descended from a family of Scotch nobles who were Covenanters and fled from persecution to Boston, Mass. Elizabeth McClure's father, James McClure, and grandfather on her mother's side, Dea. Nathaniel Burpee, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Children of Reuben and Elizabeth (McClure) Dearborn, b. in North Woodstock, where Mr. Dearborn settled soon after his marriage:
 - i. HAZEN⁵, b. 1795; d. 1802.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. 1797; d. 1881.
 - iii. ELIZA, b. 1799; d. 1800.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. 1801; d. 1892.
 - v. ELIZA, b. 1803; d. 1891.
 - vi. DAVID, b. 1804; d. 1805.
 - vii. RUSSELL, b. 1806; d. 1878.
 - viii. JANE, b. 1808; d. 1889.
 - ix. SALLY, b. 1810; d. 1818.
 - x. LUCIA, b. 1813; d. 1890.
3. JAMES MCCLURE⁵ DEARBORN (*Reuben*⁴) b. 1816, came to C. about 1842 or 1843. In 1849 he m. Susan Emery Fellows and settled on the place now owned by Frank P. Dow. About 1864 he removed to the Enoch Gibson farm, where his son, Alvah J., now resides. He d. 12 Dec., 1868, and she, 1 April, 1882. Children b. in C.:
 - i. ALLA J⁶, b. 15 Jan., 1850; m. Charles Wesley Carter (see Carter Gen.) of C.; resides in Boscawen.
4. ii. ALVAH J., b. 13 Oct., 1851.
5. iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 10 June, 1854.
4. ALVAH J⁶. DEARBORN (*James*⁵, *Reuben*⁴) b. 13 Oct., 1851; m. Adah B. Cochran of Walpole. Children b. in C.:
 - i. SUSAN RELIEF⁷, b. 23 May, 1884; m. 11 Sept., 1905, Robert Wilson of Paterson, N. J. Children b. in C.: 1. William James⁸ Wilson, b. 20 June, 1906; 2. Alvah Dearborn Wilson. b. 5 Aug., 1910.
 - ii. SAMUEL JAMES, b. 30 June, 1886.
 - iii. FRED EARLE, b. 4 Oct., 1888.
 - iv. MOLLIE KETURAH, b. 6 Nov., 1891.

5. SUSAN E⁶. DEARBORN (*James⁵, Reuben⁴*) b. 10 June, 1854; m. first, Lawrence L. Morse of Derry; m. second, Fred E. Dixon of Manchester. She d. 29 March, 1895. Children by first marriage:

- i. ETHEL⁷ MORSE, b. 10 Jan., 1881, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Ernest E. Evans. Children: 1. Fred Walter⁸ Evans, b. 8 May, 1902, in Manchester. 2. Wallace Harold Evans, b. 27 July, 1903, in C.; 3 and 4. Twins, b. 11 Jan., 1907, in Providence, R. I., Ernest E. and Donald Evans. Ernest E., d. April, 1907, in Concord. Donald d. 14 July, 1909, in Manchester.

Child by second marriage:

- ii. AGNES M. DIXON, b. 31 May, 1890, in Concord.

DEARBORN.

1. GEORGE W. DEARBORN was b. 1833 in Gilford; m. Mary Amanda, dau. of Levi and Hannah Goss (Drake) Dow. (See Dow Gen.) Mrs. Dearborn was b. 19 March, 1839; d. 1868. Mr. Dearborn m. second, Jennie Clifford of Gilmanton. He enlisted 16 Aug., 1862, in Co. G., 12th N. H. Vols. Appointed Corporal 9 Jan., 1864; discharged 19 May, 1865. Occupation, painter. Resided at Hill's Corner several years, returning to Gilford after the death of his wife. He d. 22 July, 1885, at Pitchwood Island, Lake Winnepesaukee. Children by first marriage:

- i. ELMER W., b. 18 March, 1860, in Lake Village; m. first, Alice L. Hoyt of Canaan; m. second, 30 Sept., 1893, in Belmont, Emma F., dau. of Frank O. and Mary Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) Mr. Dearborn is a painter.

- ii. LURA, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. HATTIE. iv. ETHEL.

DEARBORN.

JOSEPH P. DEARBORN was b. 14 Nov., 1818, in Northfield. He was the son of John and Charlotte (James) Dearborn. John Dearborn was b. 25 April, 1783, in Northfield; m. July, 1811. d. in 1869. Charlotte James was b. 1791 in Danville; d. 6 Oct., 1873, Joseph P. Dearborn m. first, 3 April, 1842, Mary Y. Philbrick of Sanbornton. They had six children. She d. 23 Nov., 1879. He m. second, 16 Dec., 1885, Judith Ann (Davis) Chase, widow of Elbridge Gerry Chase. She was b. 7 Nov., 1832, in Loudon, and was a dau. of Jeremiah and Judith (Austin) Davis. Mr. Dearborn resided in C. from the time of his second marriage until his death, which occurred 20 May, 1907.

DOW.

1. HENRY¹ DOW,* who was the progenitor of the Dow family of Hampton and vicinity, was b. in Runham, in Norfolk, Eng., about 1608. He was the son of Thomas Dow of Tylner, and afterwards Runham. Thomas' wife's name was Margaret. He, a brother John and sister Edith, were

* Dow's History Hampton.

the children of John Dow who d. at Tylner July, 1561. John had two brothers, William and Thomas. Henry¹ Dow d. Dec., 1612, or Jan., 1613. He had a brother Christopher and two sisters, one of whom m. Stephen Farrar. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Children:

- i. THOMAS².
 2. ii. HENRY, b. in Runham about 1608. iii. EDWARD. iv. MARY. v. FRANCES. vi. WILLIAM.
2. HENRY² DOW (*Henry*¹) b. in Runham about 1608; m. 11 Feb., 1631, Joane, widow of Roger Nudd of Ormsby, Eng., "lately deceased," leaving an infant son, Thomas Nudd. After six years residence in Ormsby, he applied for permission to emigrate to America. Licensed was granted 11 April, 1637, for himself and family, as follows: Henry Dow, husbandman, aged 29 years; Joane, his wife, 30 years, with four children and one servant. He settled first in Watertown, Mass., where his wife d. and was buried 20 June, 1640; m. second, in 1641, Margaret Cole of Dedham, Mass. He removed to Hampton in 1643 or 1644 where he purchased a farm. This homestead remained in possession of his lineal descendants until 1854.
- Henry Dow was selectman in 1651, deputy from Hampton to the general court of Mass., 1655 and 1656, and in 1658 on a committee to examine and record all land grants and highways. This last work was interrupted by his death, 21 April, 1659. Children:
- i. THOMAS³, bapt. at Ormsby, Eng., 26 Dec., 1631; d. at Watertown, Mass., July, 1642.
 3. ii. HENRY, bapt. at Ormsby, Eng., about 1634. iii. A child, probably d. in infancy. iv. JOSEPH, b. in Watertown, Mass., 20 March, 1639. v. DANIEL, b. 22 Sept., 1641. vi. MARY, b. 14 Sept., 1643. vii. HANNAH. viii. THOMAS, b. 28 April, 1653. ix. JEREMIAH, b. at Hampton, 6 Sept., 1657.
3. HENRY³ DOW (*Henry*², *Henry*¹) bapt. at Ormsby, Eng., about 1634, d. 6 May, 1707; m. first, 17 June, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Robert Page; m. second, 10 Nov., 1704, widow Mary Green, dau. of Capt. Christopher Hussey. Capt. Dow was a land surveyor, selectman, town clerk, deputy to the general assembly, clerk of the House and Speaker *pro tem*. He was marshal of Norfolk County from 1673 to the close of the Mass. government in N. H. Then he was deputy marshal under the royal government of this state, and in 1680 became marshal for a limited time. Oct. 8, 1686, he was admitted and sworn as attorney. He held a commission in the militia for several years, becoming captain in 1692. In 1695 he was justice of the inferior court of common pleas, becoming senior justice in 1699, a position he held until his death in 1707. Children by first marriage:
- i. JOSEPH⁴, b. 30 March, 1660; d. unm., 17 Aug., 1680.
 4. ii. SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov., 1662.
 - iii. SIMON, b. 4 March, 1667; d. 2 Oct., 1707.
 - iv. JABEZ, b. 8 Feb., 1672; d. 14 Jan., 1752.

4. SAMUEL⁴ DOW (*Henry³, Henry², Henry¹*) b. 4 Nov., 1662, d. 20 June, 1714; m. first, 12 Dec., 1683, Abigail, dau. of Morris Hobbs; m. second, 13 Feb., 1708, widow Sarah Garland, dau. of John Taylor. Dea. Dow was town clerk eight years and selectman five years. He lived on the homestead. Children:
- i. HANNAH⁵, b. 12 Nov., 1684; d. 22 July, 1687.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Dec., 1686; d. 25 Aug., 1707.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 April, 1689; d. 23 Aug., 1707.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 22 May, 1691.
5. v. SAMUEL, b. 25 May, 1693.
- vi. RACHAEL, b. 20 Sept., 1695; d. 22 June, 1755.
 - vii. MEHETABLE, b. 10 April, 1698; d. 27 Feb., 1704.
 - viii. HANNAH, b. 10 Jan., 1709; d. 13 Nov., 1796.
5. SAMUEL⁵ DOW (*Samuel⁴, Henry³*) b. 25 May, 1693; d. 29 March, 1755; m. 12 Sept., 1717, Mary, dau. of Christopher Page, and lived on the homestead. Children:
- i. SAMUEL⁶, b. 10 Oct., 1718; d. 23 Feb., 1800.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Feb., 1721; d. 10 Jan., 1815.
 - iii. MARY, b. 12 Sept., 1724; d. 16 Oct., 1819.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 20 Sept., 1728; d. 10 Sept., 1775.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. 21 Dec., 1721; d. 16 Dec., 1806.
 - vi. TABITHA, b. 24 Aug., 1731; d. 6 May, 1812.
6. vii. JONATHAN, b. 10 May, 1734.
- viii. SARAH, b. 21 Feb., 1736; d. 5 Sept., 1828.
 - ix. COMFORT, b. 20 Aug., 1738; d. 4 Nov., 1756.
6. JONATHAN⁶ DOW (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴*) b. 10 May, 1734, in Hampton; m. 31 July, 1761, Comfort Brown, b. 29 Sept., 1739. She lived to be nearly 99 years of age. Mr. Dow was dismissed from the church in Brentwood 19 March, 1769, and probably removed about that time. He was one of the early settlers in New Hampton. His name appears on the "Town Papers," as early as 1784, and undoubtedly he resided there some years previous to that date. Children:
- i. SAMUEL⁷, bapt. 22 April, and d. 23 April, 1762.
7. ii. LEVI, b. 31 March, 1763.
- iii. COMFORT, bapt. 27 Jan., 1765; d. 24 July, 1766.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 9 June, 1767.
 - v. RUTH, b. 20 May, 1769.
 - vi. JONATHAN, b. 31 July, 1771.
 - vii. COMFORT, b. 25 Dec., 1773.
 - viii. MARY, b. 7 Sept., 1776.
 - ix. JOSEPH, unm.
7. LEVI⁷ DOW (*Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵*) b. 31 March, 1763, in Hampton; m. 1784, Abigail Godfrey, b. 10 Oct., 1758, in Poplin (now Fremont). Mr. Dow came to New Hampton with his parents, where he resided until his death, March, 1849. Children:
- i. SUSANNA⁸, b. 19 Sept., 1784.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 12 March, 1786.
 - iii. COMFORT, b. 1787.
 - iv. JOSEPH, b. 30 Aug., 1789.
 - v. JONATHAN, b. 5 Oct., 1791.
 - vi. NANCY, b. 6 Sept., 1796.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Nov., 1799.
 - viii. ELIZA, b. 5 Dec., 1801.
8. ix. LEVI, b. 15 Dec., 1803.

8. LEVI^s DOW JR., (*Leviⁱ, Jonathan^s*) b. 15 Dec., 1803, in New Hampton; m. 1832, Hannah Goss, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel Drake and granddaughter of Abraham Drake, who settled in New Hampton in 1777. Abraham was a descendant of Robert, who came to Hampton about 1630. The Drake family is of great antiquity.* "Soon after the conquest of Wessex by the Romans a family or clan called Drago, or Draco, appears to have taken possession of an old Roman and British encampment in what is now the manor of Musbury, Axminster, Devon County, Eng., which subsequently became known as Mount Drake. Of this family was Sir Francis, the celebrated navigator, as was also John Drake of the Council of Plymouth, one of the original company established by King James in 1606 for the settling New England, several of whose sons came to Boston in 1630, and who finally settled in Windsor. Robert had two sons and one daughter who settled in Hampton. From these brothers are descended all of the name in New England. Robert Drake was among the first who, to avoid persecution, fled to New England." There is a tradition that the Drakes who settled in Hampton were in some way related to Sir Francis, which is strengthened by the record.

Levi^s Dow, Jr., went to Boston when a young man. After a few years he returned to his ancestral home where he resided till 1856, when he came to C., engaged in agriculture; d. 23 Nov., 1889. Mrs. Dow d. 8 Dec., 1878. Children b. in New Hampton:

- i. HOSEA^a, b. 4 Feb., 1833; d. 13 Aug., 1834.
9. ii. SUMNER ADAMS, b. 24 April, 1834.
10. iii. OLWYN WARLAND, b. 10 April, 1836.
- iv. MARY AMANDA, b. 19 March, 1839; m. George W. Dearborn. (See Dearborn Gen.)
11. v. TIRZAH ANN ROBINSON, b. 11 July, 1843.
12. vi. NATHANIEL HARLAND, b. 8 Feb., 1845.

9. SUMNER ADAMS^s DOW (*Levi^s, Jr., Leviⁱ, Jonathan^s*) b. 24 April, 1834; m. Ann Maria Gordon of New Hampton. Came to C., 1858. After a few years he moved to Northfield, engaging in the meat business. He had a market at Sanbornton Bridge. For a time he was engaged in buying cattle and sheep; was post master at Northfield Depot eleven years, moved to Concord in 1885 and was for several years in business there. He d. 27 July, 1903, in Concord. Mrs. Dow d. 22 April, 1882, in Northfield. Children:

- i. ELECTA M¹⁰, b. 8 April, 1857, in New Hampton; m. Whitten Ludlow of Northfield, an employee of the B. & M. R. R. She d. 1 Feb., 1895, in Concord. Six children: Bertha H¹¹, Carroll H., Effie L., Maria P., Roy W. and Emilie E. Ludlow.
- ii. LELLAN M. L., b. 25 Nov., 1862, in C.; m. 22 July, 1880, Lauren Davis of Northfield. Children: Allen T¹¹, Davis, Mary Lake Davis. Allen T. m. Bertha Waddell of Haverhill. He was fireman on B. & M. R. R., killed in wreck near Haverhill 20 March, 1908. Child: Pauline Elizabeth¹² Davis.

* Drake History.

- iii. CHARLES S., b. 29 Jan., 1865, in C.; m. 3 July, 1889, Lizzie Hoyt of Canaan. Was stationary engineer. D. 28 July, 1904. Child: Anna¹¹.
 - iv. LURA AMANDA, b. 28 Aug., 1868, at Sanbornton Bridge; m. 22 Oct., 1886, Elmer Young, an employee of the B. & M. R. R. Residence Concord. Children: Elizabeth J¹¹, William D., Electa M., Ernest E., and Helen S. Young.
 - v. GUY, b. 11 Oct., 1872, in Northfield; m. Dec., 1894, Ida Colby of Manchester. Engineer, B. & M. R. R., killed in a collision near Haverhill 20 March, 1908. Resided in Woodsville. Children: Robert¹¹, Sumner.
 - vi. LEVI S., b. 8 Sept., 1876, in Northfield; m. Sept., 1903, Isabel Bailey. Engineer on the B. & M. R. R. Was a soldier in the Spanish War. Children: Allen I¹¹, Levi P.
- 10.** OLWYN WARLAND⁹ DOW (*Levi³, Jr., Levi¹*) b. 10 April, 1836; m. 10 April, 1862, Sophia Ingalls, dau. of Solomon M. and Matilda (Ingalls) Clifford. (See Clifford Gen.) Mr. Dow spent his early days on the farm. Learned the shoemaker's trade and for several years followed this occupation. Made two trips to California, first in 1858, second 1863, spending in all four years in that state. Returned to C., spring of 1865, since which time he has engaged in agriculture. Children, b. in C.:
- i. Child¹⁰, d. in infancy.
 - ii. LEONORA MAY, b. 15 June, 1866; m. 1 Jan., 1890, in C., John Peverly. Child. (See Peverly Gen.) She d. 1 March, 1908, in C.
 - iii. LIZZIE ADELLA, b. 27 May, 1868; d. 8 Dec., 1876.
 - iv. EDWIN WESTON, b. 22 Jan., 1871; m. 27 May, 1906, Annie May, dau. of Frank O. and Mary Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) Child: Pauline¹¹, b. 22 Dec., 1908.
 - v. MARY AMANDA, b. 17 June, 1873; d. 1 April, 1899;
- 11.** TIRZAH ANN ROBINSON⁹ DOW (*Levi³, Jr., Levi¹*) b. 11 July, 1843; m. 13 Dec., 1876, Jonathan, son of John and Susan Stearns Smith of Peterborough. She was a graduate New Hampton Literary Institution, 1869; assistant teacher there from 1869 to 1871; preceptress from 1871 to 1876. While attending the Academy she taught most acceptably in the district schools of C. Possessing a charming personality, she readily won the affection of both scholars and parents and she is gratefully remembered by all of her pupils now living. In love with her profession her career as an instructor was a marked success. She was a splendid type of womanhood. Her death occurred 28 Aug., 1881, in Clinton, Mass.
- Her husband was a soldier of the Civil War and a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1871. He edited the *Coös Republican* from 1871 to 1873; admitted to the bar 1875; city solicitor of Manchester three years and of Clinton, Mass., two years; member of the Mass. legislature 1881. Special Justice of the Second District Court of Eastern Worcester County for twenty-five years. Children:
- i. THEODORE¹⁰, b. 25 Sept., 1877; d. 25 Oct., 1877.
 - ii. SUSAN DOW, b. 24 May, 1879. Graduate Smith College 1902. Assistant teacher in High School, Clinton, Mass.

- 12.** NATHANIEL HARLAND⁹ DOW (*Levi³, Jr., Levi¹*) b. 8 Feb., 1845; m. first, 1869, Margaret, dau. of Philip and Mary Ann Campbell who were b. in Scotland. Mrs. Dow was b. in Boston; d. 1893 in Wakefield, Mass. Mr. Dow m. second, 1894, Ida M. Stinson. He came to C. with his parents in 1856. In 1864 went to Methuen, Mass., and remained five years. In 1869 he went to California, returning to Mass. in 1871 and settling in Wakefield. Occupation, stone mason and contractor. Was road commissioner five years. He returned to C., in 1895, purchased the homestead of the late Solomon M. Clifford at Hill's Corner, where he now resides. Children by first marriage:
- i. AGNES M¹⁰., b. 3 March, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass.; m. 1894, J. W. Murphy, leather merchant, Boston, Mass. Children: Norman¹¹, William, Arthur, Agnes, and Paul Murphy.
 - ii. BERTHA, b. 1876, d. 1878.
- Child by second marriage:
- iii. NATHAN DRAKE, b. 26 Oct., 1895, in C.

DOW.

- 1.** JONATHAN S². DOW was b. 3 June, 1812, in Pittsfield. Son of Isaiah¹ and Betsy (Burns) Dow (Isaiah b. 10 Oct., 1773, in Pittsfield; d. 15 Feb. 1818. Betsy Burns, b. 17 Aug., 1775; d. 11 Feb., 1841). Jonathan S². was the seventh child of a family of eight children. He m. 3 Jan., 1835, in Lowell, Mass., Henrietta S., dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Wallace) French, b. 19 Dec., 1807, in Loudon; d. 23 Aug., 1885, in C. After his marriage, Mr. Dow resided in C., where he d. 11 Feb., 1880. Children, b. in C.:
- i. BETSY B³., b. 9 Aug., 1836; m. C. T. Lane of Candia, where she d. Feb., 1891. Child: J. J. Lane, resides in Everett, Mass. He is m. and has two sons.
 - ii. ENOCH F., b. 30 March, 1839, d. 1 Sept., 1842.
 - iii. ABBIE A., b. 5 Aug., 1841; m. George Lane of Danvers, Mass., where she d. May, 1873.
 - iv. HARRIET A., b. 30 March, 1844; m. N. A. Pitts of Lynn, Mass., where she resides.
 - v. AMANDA M., b. 3 March, 1847; m. Byron Hobart of Lebanon; d. Aug., 1871, in C.
 - vi. FRANK PIERCE, b. 30 June, 1850.
- 2.** FRANK PIERCE³ DOW (*Jonathan², Isaiah¹*) b. 30 June, 1850; m. 25 Sept 1875, in Chichester, Adeline, dau. of George W. and Mary P. (Seavey) West of Chichester, where she was b. 19 Dec., 1855. Children b. in C.:
- i. NELLIE ADDIE⁴, b. 25 July, 1876. Teacher about nine years. Stenographer about four years; d. 5 Oct., 1906, in C.
 - ii. GEORGE WEST, b. 6 Oct., 1880. He was killed by an accident 4 April, 1911, in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was employed.

DOW.

- 1.** JOSEPH² DOW, son of Joseph¹ and Sarah (Marden) Dow, b. in Pittsfield, 24 May, 1819; m. 26 Feb., 1839, Abigail Heath, dau. of John and Nancy (Sargent) Carter, b. in C. 11 March, 1816; d. 21 Jan., 1894. He

m. second, Mrs. Mary E. Perkins, 10 Aug., 1894, and d. 6 Feb., 1897.
Children:

- i. GEORGE P³, b. 24 April, 1839; d. 11 March, 1842.
 - ii. GILBERT F., b. 23 March, 1841; private in Co. H., 4th. N. H. Vols., Civil War; discharged 18 Feb., 1864, at Beaufort, S. C. Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol. in Pioneer Corps and was wounded and taken prisoner; exchanged from Salisbury Prison to Deep Bottom, Va., and d. of his wounds and hunger 19 Dec., 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
 - iii. GEORGE M., b. 27 May, 1843; d. 26 Oct., 1872.
 - iv. ORRIN, b. 24 Oct., 1845; d. 30 Oct., 1846.
 - v. JOSEPH F., b. 20 April, 1849; d. 21 Jan., 1853.
 2. vi. SYLVESTER J., b. 3 Sept., 1852.
 3. vii. MARY P., b. 15 Oct., 1855.
- 2.** SYLVESTER J³. DOW (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 3 Sept., 1852; m. 6 Sept., 1879, in Franklin, Eliza, dau. of Abel Lord and Martha (Alexander) Butterworth, b. in Rochdale, Eng., 1 Aug., 1858. He d. at Bow, 3 Aug., 1891. She m. second, 20 April, 1909, William L. Kimball of Cheney, Kan. Children b. in C.:
- i. JAY HENRY⁴, b. 8 July, 1884; m. Nov., 1906, Lynne Roberds, at San Bernardino, Cal. Child: Dorothy M⁵, b. 29 Jan., 1909.
 - ii. ADA MAY, b. 3 Sept., 1886; m. 19 Dec., 1905, Abram E. Valentine, at San Bernardino, Cal. Child: Melvin Dow⁵ Valentine, b. 18 May, 1910.
- 3.** MARY P³. DOW (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 15 Oct., 1855, at C.; m. 19 Nov., 1881, in Franklin, Thomas E., son of Joseph L. Simpson of Deerfield, b. at Winona, Minn., 10 Feb., 1856. Child: Sam W⁴. Simpson, b. 15 Aug., 1883, in Deerfield.

DOW.

- 1.** JOSIAH¹ DOW was b. 1755 in Epping; m. first, —— Sias; after her death he removed to C.; m. second, Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah⁵ and Abigail (Kezer) Clough, b. 20 Feb., 1766, in C., d. 30 Sept., 1846. He d. 28 March, 1827; both d. in Concord and were interred in the Center cemetery of C. Children:
- i. MARTHA, m. —— Crockett.
 - ii. CHARLOTTA.
 - iii. MARY JANE, m. —— Noble.
 - iv. TRISTRAM, m. —— Lyford of Northfield.
 2. v. SUSAN CLOUGH.
 - vi. JEREMIAH.
 - vii. JOSIAH, m. first, —— Hann; m. second, Mrs. Johnson.
- 2.** SUSAN CLOUGH² DOW (*Josiah¹*) m. Albegence⁷ Mead (*Jason⁵, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Gabriel¹*) Gabriel¹ or Goodman¹, came in 1635 to this country from England. Children:
- i. DARIUS JOHNSON³, m. Elizabeth Jennings.
 - ii. JEROME, m. Mary ——.
 - iii. SARAH ELIZA; m. George Warner Weeks, b. 12 Aug., 1824, d. 10 Sept., 1903; she d. 22 Oct., 1903. He was of the sixth generation in direct line from Leonard Weeks of Greenland, b. 1639 in

Compton Martin, Somerset County, Eng. (*George W.^s, Dudley J.^s, Josiah⁴, Matthias³, Capt. Samuel², Leonard¹ Weeks.*) Leonard¹ was first heard of in this country 1655, in Portsmouth.

Children of George W. and Sarah E. (Mead) Weeks: 1. Laura Arvilla⁴, b. 1849; d. at the age of six years. 2. Medora, b. 2 Jan., 1855, in Manchester, m. 26 Dec., 1878, in Manchester, Alonzo, son of Albert and Adeline (Blackburn) Elliott, b. 25 July, 1849, in Augusta, Me., d. 20 Aug., 1909, in Manchester. Children: (1) Lucille Weeks⁵ Elliott, b. 14 June, 1880; m. 10 Dec., 1902, Harry Gilman Clough, d. 30 Dec., 1909. (2) Laura Medora Elliott, b. 15 July, 1882. (3) Mildred Weeks Elliott, b. 1 Feb., 1890. (4) Alonzo Elliott, b. 25 May, 1891. (3) Perley Weeks, b. 1863; m. Carrie Foote Everett of Bradford, Mass., d. 1907.

iv. MARY JANE, m. Alfred Fife of Pembroke.

v. JOSEPH, unm.

DREW.

The first Drew of whom a record is found in this country is John Drew, who appeared in Plymouth, Mass., about 1660. He is supposed to have been a son of William Drew and a grandson of Sir Edward Drew, who was knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1589. (From Drew's *Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass.*)

ALBERT FRANCIS⁴ DREW was b. 12 Dec., 1843, in Plymouth, Mass. He was a son of Josiah³ and Sarah Jane (Hodgkins) Drew. Josiah was b. 1812, d. 1850. His wife was a daughter of David and Mary Hodgkins. She d. 10 Sept., 1881. Mary, the wife of David Hodgkins, was a dau. of John Wilson who came to Marblehead from Edinburgh about 1750; b. 27 Feb., 1748; d. 1793. The grandfather of Albert Francis Drew was Atwood² Drew, who m., 1802, Lydia, dau. of William and Lydia Rider. His great-grandfather, David¹ Drew, m. Elizabeth Atwood.

Albert Francis Drew m. 25 Feb., 1873, in Boston, Mass., Mary Ella, dau. of Alfred G. and Mary L. Chase. (See Chase Gen.) Mr. Drew removed in 1880 from Boston to C., where he d. 23 Feb., 1909. Children:

- i. FRANK EDWARD⁵, b. 23 March, 1874, in Boston; m. 7 Oct., 1908, in N. Y. City, Marion Freeman of Cleveland, O., b. 3 June, 1875. He is a graduate of Dartmouth, 1897, Boston University Law School, 1900, admitted to the Mass. Bar in 1900, and is practicing law in Boston.
- ii. HARRIET EMMA, b. 16 July, 1876, in Boston; m. 11 June, 1902, in C., George Henry Gleason. (See Gleason Gen.)
- iii. MABEL LOUISE, b. 15 March, 1881, in C.; m. 11 June, 1908, Philip H. Pike, b. 3 April, 1884. Children: 1. Grace Ora⁶ Pike, b. 27 Jan., 1909. 2. Marion Louise Pike, b. 24 March, 1910.

DRISCOLL.

JOHN WILLIAM² DRISCOLL, b. 17 Aug., 1852, in Quebec, Canada, son of William¹ and Margaret Driscoll; m. first, 4 Feb., 1870, Minnie H., dau. of David H. and Sarah C. (Johnson) Perley of Enfield; m. second, Lucy Mae, dau. of Addison Augustus and Abigail (Lovering) Arlin of Concord. Mr. Driscoll had three sisters: Mary Ann, m. first, Joseph

Twombly of Hill, m. second, Cyrus Pattee of Haverhill, Mass.; Margaret, m. Rufus W. Smart of Hopkinton, and Lizzie, unm. In Feb., 1897, Mr. Driscoll purchased the place at C. known as the Jonathan K. Taylor place, where he now resides. Child by first marriage:

- i. JENNIE P.³, b. 12 April, 1871; m. Herbert W. Metcalf of Lowell, Mass. Children, b. in Lowell: Paul⁴ and Ruth B. Metcalf.

EDGETT.

KENYON TRUEMAN² EDGETT, eighth son of Andrew¹ and Priscilla (Greenough) Edgett, b. 28 March, 1868, in Hillsboro, N. B.; m. 9 Oct., 1894, Ella Alice, eldest dau. of Adam and Emma A. (Adams) Tait of E. Boston, Mass. Mr. Edgett and his family removed from Boston to C. 16 March, 1908, where they have since resided, occupying the Luther Cody house. Children: i. Wellington Ethelbert³, b. 6 Oct., 1896, in Mattapan, Mass. ii. Lillian Mae, b. 4 March, 1898, in Dorchester, Mass. iii. Grace Louise, b. 8 March, 1899, in Dorchester, d. 12 Nov., 1901, in Boston. iv. Myrtle Irene, b. 11 May, 1903, in Boston. v. Luther Trueman, b. 1 Jan., 1905, in Boston. vi. Esther Emma, b. 28 Sept., 1907, in Boston.

ELKINS.

JAMES S.³ ELKINS, son of James² and Mehitable (Rand) Elkins, was b. 24 Dec., 1809, in Rye. His father was b. 3 May, 1777, in Rye, d. 29 Nov., 1855, in C.; his mother was b. 19 June, 1787, in Rye, d. 20 July, 1859, in C. The grandfather of James S. was Samuel¹ Elkins. James S. was a stone-cutter by trade, and for several years he was engaged in this business in Quincy, Gloucester and Boston, Mass. In 1834 he came with his parents to C., where he purchased a farm. In 1873 he disposed of this property and removed to the Center. He m. first, 1840, Abigail Tallant; she d. 22 Nov., 1884, aged sixty-eight years; he m. second, 2 Dec., 1885, Lucia Maria, dau. of Jonathan and Phoebe (Eastman) Sargent, b. 10 Sept., 1833. Mr. Elkins d. 4 Aug., 1898. He was a successful business man, a public-spirited citizen and a generous contributor to every worthy cause.

ELLIOTT.

1. GEORGE BRADLEY¹ ELLIOTT, m. in C., 22 Dec., 1842, Abigail, b. in C., 3 Oct., 1821, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Chase) Bennett. Levi and Abigail Bennett were m. in C., 29 June, 1813. Abigail Chase's parents were Joseph and ——— (Moore) Chase. Children:
 - i. ALONZO BUTLER², b. 7 March, 1844.
 - ii. RONALDO CORTEZ, b. 24 Dec., 1845.
 2. iii. NANCY MELISSA, b. 15 Aug., 1848.
 3. iv. ELIZA EUDORA, b. 9 June, 1850.
 4. v. CORA GENEVA, b. 16 Aug., 1852.
 - vi. GEORGE BRADLEY, b. 10 Dec., 1854; m. Nov., 1883, Kate Atwood. No children.
 5. vii. CHARLES FREMONT, b. 17 June, 1857.
 6. viii. JESSIE MARIA, b. 26 June, 1859.

2. NANCY MELISSA² ELLIOTT (*George*¹) b. 15 Aug., 1848; m. 6 Sept., 1869, James Fields Hicks, b. 22 Aug., 1839. Children: i. Winfield Scott³ Hicks, b. 7 May, 1873. ii. Addie Iola Hicks, b. 10 May, 1878. iii. Walter Leon Hicks, b. 1 April, 1881.
3. ELIZA EUDORA² ELLIOTT (*George*¹) b. 9 June, 1850, in Concord; m. 13 Dec., 1871, Edwin Osear Batchelder, b. 25 Aug., 1842. Children: i. Harry Eugene³ Batchelder, b. 14 May, 1873; m. 23 June, 1900, Grace A. Taft. Child: Charles Donald Batchelder, b. 30 Nov., 1901. ii. Cora Abby Batchelder, b. 4 June, 1875; m. Fred H. Brown. (See Brown Gen.) iii. Estelle Charlotte Batchelder, b. 19 Oct., 1877.
4. CORA GENEVA² ELLIOTT (*George*¹) b. 16 Aug., 1852; m. 7 May, 1872, Eugene Stephen Yates, a physician. After her husband's death, Mrs. Yates studied medicine and is now practicing in Pawtucket, R. I. She owns a summer home near the Center. Child: Rollin Eugene³, b. 10 Sept., 1879.
5. CHARLES FREMONT² ELLIOTT (*George*¹) b. 16 June, 1857, in Penacook; m. in C., 1884, Florence G. Chase. (See Chase Gen.) Children, b. in C.: i. Ernest Everett³, b. 16 May, 1885. ii. Eva Belle, b. 2 April, 1887. iii. Mary Louise, b. 4 June, 1891; d. in C., 26 Sept., 1891. iv. Alfred Chase, b. 22 July, 1889. v. Harry Earl, b. 6 Sept., 1893. vi. Gladys Beulah, b. 12 Nov., 1894.
6. JESSIE MARIA² ELLIOTT (*George*¹) b. 26 June, 1859; m. 17 June, 1883, George William Loud, b. 28 July, 1859. Children: i. Raymond Elliott³, b. 19 Oct., 1884. ii. Ralph William, b. 2 April, 1888. iii. Marion, b. 20 June, 1891.

EMERY.*

1. JOHN¹ EMERY, SR., son of John and Agnes Emery of Romsey, Hants, Eng., was b. in Eng., 29 Sept., 1598. He sailed from Southampton, 3 April, 1635, with his brother Anthony, in the ship *James* of London, their wives and one or two children each, probably, with them. He landed in Boston 3 June, 1635, and went soon after to Newbury, where he had a town grant of half an acre for a house lot. John Emery was made freeman 2 June, 1641, and recorded as one of the ninety-one freeholders of the town 2 Dec., 1642. On 16 March, 1663, he was presented to the Court at Ipswich by Henry Jacques, Constable of Newbury, for entertaining travelers, and Quakers; 5 May, 1663, his presentment for entertaining Quakers was referred unto next Court. The next Court fined him four pounds, costs and fees for entertaining strangers. In May, 1663, he petitioned the General Court for the remission of his fine. His petition was signed by the selectmen of the town and fifty of the citizens. The fine was not remitted. He was selectman, 1661; fence

*The facts given here concerning the early Emery families are taken from *Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony Emery*, compiled by Rev. Rufus Emery, and published in 1890.

viewer, 1666; grand jurymen in the same year; jury of trials in 1672; appointed to carry votes to Salem in 1676. He m. first, in Eng., Mary ———, who d. in Newbury, April, 1649; m. second, Mrs. Mary Webster (*née* Shatswell) widow of John Webster of Ipswich, 29 Oct., 1650, He d. in Newbury, Mass., 3 Nov., 1683. His wife d. 28 April, 1694. Children:

2. i. JOHN², b. about 1628, in Eng. ii. ANN, b. about 1631, in Eng. iii. EBENEZER, dau., b. 16 Sept., 1648, in Newbury. iv. JONATHAN, b. 13 May, 1652, in Newbury.
2. JOHN² EMERY (*John¹*) came with his father to Newbury in 1635; m. Mary Webster, dau. of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, 2 Oct., 1648. Selectman, 1670–1673; chosen to carry votes to Salem 1675–76; tythingman, 1679; way-warden, 1679. He is styled Sergeant on the records. Made freeman 30 May, 1660; made his will 3 Aug., 1693. His wife d. 3 Feb., 1709. Children, b. in Newbury:
 - i. MARY³, b. 24 June, 1652.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. 26 April, 1654.
 3. iii. JOHN, b. 12 Sept., 1656.
 - iv. BETHIA, b. 15 Oct., 1658.
 - v. SARAH, b. 26 Feb., 1660.
 - vi. JOSEPH, b. 23 March, 1663.
 4. vii. STEPHEN, b. 6 Sept., 1666. viii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Jan., 1668. ix. SAMUEL, b. 20 Dec., 1670. x. JUDITH, b. 5 Feb., 1673. xi. LYDIA, b. 19 Feb., 1675. xii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Feb., 1680. xiii. JOSIAH, b. 28 Feb., 1681.
3. JOHN³ EMERY (*John², John¹*) m. 13 June, 1683, Mary Sawyer, dau. of William and Ruth Sawyer, b. 29 July, 1660, she d. 3 Nov., 1699; m. second, Abigail Bartlett, 27 May, 1700; and third, Mary March, 7 Dec., 1723. Children, b. in Newbury:
 - i. MARY⁴, b. 29 Dec., 1684;
 5. ii. JOHN, b. 29 Sept., 1686. iii. JOSIAH, b. 19 Dec., 1688. iv. DANIEL, b. 15 June, 1693. v. LYDIA, b. 29 April, 1698. vi. SAMUEL, b. 25 Oct., 1699. vii. Ruth. viii. HANNAH.
4. ENSIGN STEPHEN³ EMERY (*John², John¹*) b. 6 Sept., 1666; m. 29 Nov., 1692, Ruth, dau. of Henry and Anna (Knight) Jaques, b. 14 April, 1672; millwright and planter; d. 1 Feb., 1746–47. His wife d. 9 Jan., 1764. Children, b. in Newbury:
 - i. ANNA⁴, b. 10 Oct., 1693. ii. SARAH, b. 1 Jan., 1696. iii. RUTH, b. 6 June, 1698. iv. MARY, b. 15 Dec., 1700. v. JUDITH, b. 25 Feb., 1703. vi. ABIGAIL, b. 4 May, 1705. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb., 1708.
 6. viii. STEPHEN, b. 16 July, 1710.
 - ix. HANNAH, b. 23 April, 1712.
 - x. MIRIAM, b. 22 Nov., 1714.
 7. xi. LYDIA, b. 29 July, 1717.
5. JOHN⁴ EMERY (*John³, John², John¹*) b. 29 Sept., 1686; m. Mehetable, dau. of Henry and Ann (Longfellow) Short, 30 Dec., 1714. He d. 30 June, 1750. His wife d. 11 June, 1773, aged sixty-eight. Children:

8. i. MOSES⁵, b. 12 Oct., 1715. ii. ANNA, b. 21 Nov., 1716. iii. JOSIAH, b. 16 March, 1718. iv. MARY, b. 25 Jan., 1720. v. JOHN, b. 24 Feb., 1722. vi. MEHETABLE, b. 23 March, 1725. vii. SARAH, b. 15 Dec., 1726. viii. JANE, b. 4 Aug., 1729. ix. JOSIAH, b. 29 Oct., 1731. x. DANIEL, b. 7 Dec., 1733. xi. SAMUEL, b. 26 July, 1737.
6. STEPHEN⁴ EMERY (*Stephen³, John², John¹*) b. 16 July, 1710; m. Hannah Rolfe, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Tappan) Rolfe, 5 May, 1732. He was commissioned Ensign 21 May, 1746; Colonel 23 March, 1767; d. in West Newbury 16 Sept., 1795. His wife d. at the same place 10 Jan., 1779, aged 71. Children, b. in Newbury:
9. i. STEPHEN⁵, b. 18 Jan., 1733. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 14 May, 1735. iii. HANNAH, b. 25 Oct., 1737. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Dec., 1738. v. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept., 1740. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Aug., 1741. vii. HANNAH, b. 12 Feb., 1744. viii. MARY, b. 12 May, 1746. ix. ELIPHALET, b. 20 July, 1748. x. ELIZABETH, b. 30 July, 1750. xi. ENOCH, b. 13 April, 1752.
7. LYDIA⁴ EMERY (*Stephen³, John², John¹*) b. 29 July, 1717; m. 24 March, 1738, Moses³, son of John and Mehetable (Short) Emery, b. 12 Oct., 1715. She d. 11 July, 1800. (For children, see No. 8.)
8. MOSES⁶ EMERY (*John⁴, John³, John², John¹*) b. 12 Oct., 1715; m. 24 March, 1738, Lydia, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Jacques) Emery; d. 11 April, 1789. Children, b. in Newbury:
- i. LYDIA⁶, b. 17 Feb., 1738-39. ii. MARY, b. 14 April, 1741. iii. JOHN, b. 12 March, 1743. iv. MOSES, b. 31 Jan., 1745.
10. v. JOSIAH, b. 17 May, 1747. vi. NATHAN, b. 31 May, 1750; d. unm. vii. SARAH, b. 13 July, 1753. viii. ANN, b. 13 May, 1756. ix. AMOS, b. 24 April, 1758. x. MICHAEL, b. 5 Aug., 1764.
9. STEPHEN⁵ EMERY (*Stephen⁴, Stephen³, John², John¹*) b. 18 Jan., 1733; m. 6 Nov., 1760, Sarah Moody. She d. 6 Nov., 1777, aged 36; m. second, Sarah Bartlett, who d. 23 July, 1791. He d. 16 April, 1799. Children, b. in Newbury:
- i. STEPHEN⁶, b. 8 July, 1761.
11. ii. ENOCH, b. 16 March, 1763. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Dec., 1764. iv. HANNAH, b. 20 Dec., 1765. v. MOODY, b. 20 June, 1769. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 24 July, 1772.
10. JOSIAH⁶ EMERY (*Moses⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*) b. 17 May, 1747; m. 1770, Rebecca, dau. of John and Anna (Adams) Woodman, sister to Elizabeth, who m. John⁶ Emery, b. 10 July, 1746, d. 5 Jan., 1788; m. second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Meador) Morrison, widow of Samuel Morrison, 13 Oct., 1791. She d. July, 1837, aged 70. Children:
- i. MOSES⁷, b. 2 Feb., 1772, at Epping.
12. ii. NATHAN, b. 6 Dec., 1773, at Epping.
- iii. ANN (Nancy), b. 8 July, 1775, at Sanbornton.
- iv. MOLLY (Polly), b. 21 March, 1777, at Sanbornton; m. John P. Hayes, son of William.
- v. LYDIA, b. 8 Nov., 1778; m. 15 Nov., 1798, Jeremiah Hackett of C.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 9 Nov., 1780; m. Jonathan Morrison, Jr.

- vii. SARAH (Sally), b. 26 Aug., 1782; m. Joseph Huse, Jr.
- viii. BETTY (Betsey), b. 3 May, 1784; m. 6 Feb., 1817, Simon D. Sanborn.
- ix. An infant.

- 11. ENOCH⁶ EMERY** (*Stephen^s, Stephen^s, Stephen^s*) b. 16 March, 1763; m. July, 1784, Sarah Sargent, b. June, 1766, d. Nov., 1848. He d. 20 May, 1846. He was the first settler in C. of this branch of the family. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 17 Feb., 1785.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 12 Oct., 1786.
 - iii. EDMUND SAWYER, b. 28 Jan., 1789; d. 1810, at sea.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 21 March, 1791.
 - v. MOODY, b. 9 May, 1793; d. at 9 years of age.
 - vi. MARY, b. 7 Aug., 1795; d. unm., in Newmarket.
- 13. vii. ENOCH**, b. 26 June, 1797.
- viii. NATHANIEL, d. young.
 - ix. SUSAN, b. 2 Aug., 1800.
 - x. STEPHEN, b. 1803; d. young.
 - xi. CATHERINE, b. 18 May, 1805.
- 14. xii. MOODY**, b. 8 Feb., 1807.
- xiii. STEPHEN MOODY, b. 26 Dec., 1809; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1836; Dartmouth Med. School, 1842; m. Lucy Ann Augusta, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Catherine (Wellington) Hosmer, 22 Nov., 1838; b. 16 July, 1809, d. 8 April, 1878, at Penacook. He settled in Penacook, Boscawen side, where he d. Nov., 1881.

- 12. NATHAN⁷ EMERY** (*Josiah^s, Moses^s*) b. 6 Dec., 1773, at Epping. Moved with his parents to Sanbornton, about 1774, and remained there till 1789, when he came to C. Here he m. 1798, Betsey, b. 8 Aug., 1780, at C., dau. of Col. David and Susannah (Webster) Moore McCrillis. She d. in Lowell, Mass., 6 Aug., 1852. He d. 19 Feb., 1850. He was a type of the best citizenship of C., and prominent in town affairs. Children:

- i. JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN^s, b. 10 Jan., 1799; settled in C.; m. first, Mary Sanborn, dau. of Simon D. Sanborn, b. Jan., 1804, d. 8 Oct., 1853; second, Mrs. Catherine Foster. He d. 20 Aug., 1886.
- 15. ii. DAVID**, b. 24 May, 1800.
- 16. iii. JOSIAH**, b. 30 Nov., 1801.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 25 Dec., 1803; mate of a vessel; d. of yellow fever in Havana, W. I., Nov., 1824; unm.
 - v. NATHAN, b. 19 Feb., 1806; m. first, 16 Dec., 1829, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Sherburne) Peverly; second, Louisa, b. 14 April, 1813; d. 25 May, 1879, dau. of Timothy and Anna (Morrill) Bradley; spent his life at the homestead in C.; d. 4 Jan., 1884.
 - vi. SUSAN, b. 23 Dec., 1807; d. 11 June, 1811.
- 17. vii. NANCY**, b. 13 Sept., 1809.
- 18. viii. ALVIN**, b. 17 March, 1811.
- 19. ix. JOSEPH WOODMAN**, b. 15 Jan., 1813.
- 20. x. HENRY**, b. 5 Nov., 1814.
- xi. MARTHA, b. 2 Sept., 1816; m. M. Franklin Dwyer, from Canada, a blacksmith in C. for many years. Later they moved to central Ill. Four children.

- xii. MARY, b. 2 Sept., 1816; m. Thomas Peverly of C., son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Sherburne) Peverly, and brother of Mary Peverly, who m. Nathan^s Emery. Thomas and Mary (Emery) Peverly moved to Clinton, Ill., in Nov., 1855, and later to Decatur, Ill. She d. March, 1869. He d. 11 May, 1875, at Toronto, Kan. (For children, see Peverly Gen.)
- xiii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan., 1819; d. 22 Nov., 1821.
- 21. xiv. MOSES, b. 21 April, 1820.
- 22. xv. ENOCH, b. 31 Aug., 1822.
- 23. xvi. SAMUEL, b. 17 June, 1827.

- 13. ENOCH⁷ EMERY (*Enoch^s, Stephen^s, Stephen^s*) b. 26 June, 1797; m. 1 Oct., 1818, Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1791, dau. of Jeremiah Pickard. She d. 21 Sept., 1879; he, 1 Oct., 1879. Children:
 - 24. i. ELIZA ANN^s, b. 25 Aug., 1819.
 - 25. ii. MOSES MOODY, b. 9 Dec., 1821.
 - iii. APPHIA MARIA, b. 18 May, 1824; d. 15 Feb., 1852, at Stewartstown.
 - iv. MARY, b. 22 Jan., 1827; d. 10 Jan., 1858; at Oskaloosa, Ia.
 - v. CHARLES SARGENT, b. 22 July, 1830; m. 5 April, 1856, Sarah N., dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Garland) Garland.
 - 26. vi. DANIEL, b. 27 March, 1853.

- 14. MOODY⁷ EMERY (*Enoch^s, Stephen^s, Stephen^s*) b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. 17 May, 1831, Susan, b. 5 Nov., 1805, dau. of Parsons and Hannah (Doe) Whidden. They removed from C. to Mount Morris, N. Y., in 1863, to Monroe, Ia., in 1868, and to Reasnor, Ia., in 1879. They both d. in Reasnor: he, 5 March, 1899; she, 26 May, 1900. Children:
 - 27. i. HANNAH^s, b. 1 June, 1832.
 - 28. ii. STEPHEN MOODY, b. 21 Nov., 1837.

- 15. DAVID^s EMERY (*Nathan⁷, Josiah^s, Moses^s*) b. 24 May, 1800; lived, first in Ithaca, N. Y., afterward in Maroa, Ill.; m. 8 Jan., 1829, in Concord, Mahala, dau. of Captain John and Rebecca (Currier) Hoit. She d. 28 July, 1851, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. second, at Candor, N. Y., Lois Cutler. He d. 7 Aug., 1877, at Maroa, Ill. Children:
 - i. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. 28 Feb., 1830, at Concord; m. Charles Bundy of Elmira, N. Y.; one dau., who d. in infancy. She d. 3 Aug., 1898.
 - ii. CLARISSA ANNE, b. 29 June, 1831, at Concord.
 - iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 26 May, 1833, at Ithaca, N. Y.
 - iv. SUSAN REBECCA, b. 14 April, 1836, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. 14 Feb., 1842.
 - 29. v. JOHN HOIT, b. 13 April, 1839.
 - vi. FREDERICK VOSE, b. 22 June, 1843, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. at Fredericksburg, Md., 15 Oct., 1862, from wounds received in battle. He belonged to Co. E, 64th N. Y. Vols.

- 16. JOSIAH^s EMERY (*Nathan⁷, Josiah^s, Moses^s*) b. 30 Nov., 1801; m. 12 Feb., 1830, Julia Ann, dau. of John Beecher. She d. 25 July, 1871. He was educated at Dartmouth College, which he entered in 1819, leaving in 1821; taught five years in N. Y. state; entered Union College in 1826 and graduated in 1828; principal of Wellsboro, Penn., Academy, 1828-1830; practiced law in Wellsboro 1831-1871; removed to Williamsport, Penn., 1871; district attorney, commissioner of bankruptcy and com-

missioner of draft; frequent writer in various publications. Children,
b. in Wellsboro:

30. i. MARY CLARINDA⁹, b. 27 Nov., 1830.
 31. ii. CHARLES D., b. 17 May, 1833.
 32. iii. MARTHA P., b. 16 Feb., 1838.
 33. iv. EVA VANDERBILT, b. 15 Feb., 1840.
 34. v. ELIZABETH, b. 24 May, 1842.
 35. vi. JOHN BEECHER, b. 28 Dec., 1843.
 36. vii. WILLIAM VANDERBILT, b. 29 Oct., 1845.
 37. viii. CLARA BEECHER, b. 6 June, 1848.
 - ix. ANNIE, b. 30 Jan., 1851; d. 15 Dec., 1851.
 - x. GEORGE, b. 28 Feb., 1852; d. 17 Sept., 1862.
 38. xi. FRANK B., b. 15 Sept., 1855.
- 17.** NANCY⁸ EMERY (*Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶, Moses⁵*) b. 13 Sept., 1809; m. 9 May, 1833, Freeman Webster of Boscawen, b. 13 Aug., 1808, at Hill. She d. 23 Jan., 1892; he, 9 May, 1892. Children, b. in Concord:
39. i. ELIZABETH⁹ WEBSTER, b. 27 April, 1845.
 40. ii. CLARA WEBSTER, b. 9 April, 1851.
- 18.** ALVIN⁸ EMERY (*Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶, Moses⁵*) b. 17 March, 1811; m. first, Susan, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Woolman) Haines; second, Henrietta Ward of Lowell, Mass. He settled in Mich., and afterwards in central Ill.; d. 8 Oct., 1864, in Cataba, Ala. Children, b. in Ind.:
41. i. JOSEPH⁹, b. 27 Sept., 1845.
 - ii. JESSIE, b. 1860; d. Feb., 1873.
 - iii. LILLY, m. Cornelius Tryner.
- 19.** JOSEPH WOODMAN⁸ EMERY (*Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶, Moses⁵*) b. 15 Jan., 1813; m. first, March, 1838, Frances Rosalinda Leland, Upton, Mass., b. 11 Jan., 1818; d. 17 Sept., 1853, in C.; m. second, 16 Feb., 1854, Frances Ann Sanborn. He spent the latter part of his life in Ill., and d. 21 Nov., 1882. Children:
- i. CHARLES⁹, b. Feb., 1839; d. 29 Sept., 1841, at C.
 - ii. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. 30 Aug., 1842, at Upton, Mass.; d. 3 Dec., 1896.
 - iii. BETSEY, b. 3 March, 1844, at Upton.
 - iv. MARY JANE, b. 14 May, 1847; d. 2 Feb., 1864, at Austin, Ill.
 - v. CHARLES WOODMAN, b. 5 Oct., 1851, at Upton; graduate of Dartmouth, 1875; studied law in Concord; m. 27 Feb., 1883, in C., Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of David M. and Sarah (Robertson) Foster, b. 16 Oct., 1848, in Providence, R. I. He d. 6 Jan., 1904, in Oakland, Cal., where she still resides. Child: Nathan, b. 9 Dec., 1883, in C., and d. there 28 Feb., 1885.
 42. vi. CLARENCE F., b. 29 Sept., 1856, at Clinton, Ill.
 - vii. FRANCES ROSALINDA, b. Aug., 1862, in Macon County, Ill.; d. 13 March, 1870.
- 20.** HENRY⁸ EMERY (*Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶, Moses⁵*) b. 5 Nov., 1814; m. 5 June, 1843, Betsey A., b. 1 April, 1818, dau. of Isaac and Lois (Fernald) Martin of Wolfboro. He d. 15 Sept., 1891, in Lowell; his wife d. there 1 May, 1893. Children:
- i. ELMINA L.⁹, b. 3 April, 1844, in Boston, Mass.; m. 17 Dec., 1870, Addison L. Nute, b. 10 July, 1846, at Wolfboro; d. 27 June, 1880, in Lowell.

- ii. ANGELINE, b. 14 July, 1845, in Boston; d. 3 Aug., 1846.
 - iii. WILLIAM H., b. 24 March, 1847, in Lowell; m. June, 1896, in Lowell, Mrs. Martha A. Stiles.
 - iv. MARIA M., b. 7 Oct., 1851, in Lowell, Mass.; d. there 11 March, 1896.
- 21. MOSES^s EMERY** (*Nathan^r, Josiah⁶, Moses⁵*) b. 21 April, 1820; m. 4 Sept., 1847, at New Carlisle, Ind., Rebecca, b. 27 Aug., 1828, at Miami, O., dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Woolman) Haines, who, coming from Virginia, were among the early settlers of Ind. Moses Emery d. 16 June, 1908; his wife, 10 March, 1902, both at New Carlisle, Ind. Children, b. at New Carlisle:
- 43. i. FRANK^o, b. 28 Aug., 1848.
 - ii. CHARLES, b. 1 Jan., 1850; d. in infancy.
 - iii. SUSAN, b. 29 March, 1858; m. 20 Jan., 1887, at New Carlisle, James H. Everett of Watertown, S. D., b. 17 May, 1843, son of ——— and Susan (Hinman) Everett. He served three years during the Civil War in Co. B, 10th Conn. Regt.; d. 10 Sept., 1900. She still resides in Watertown, S. D.
 - iv. NATHAN, b. 29 Dec., 1859; unm.
 - v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec., 1864; m. at New Carlisle, J. V. Garoutte, b. 8 Aug., 1864, at New Carlisle, son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah (Burke) Garoutte. She is a kindergarten teacher in Watertown, S. D.
 - vi. A dau., b. in 1866; d. in infancy.
44. vii. JOHN, b. 29 July, 1868.
- 22. ENOCH^s EMERY** (*Nathan^r, Josiah⁶, Moses⁵*) b. 31 Aug., 1822; m. first, Mary Moore; second, Lydia Whiteside; connected with the press in Lowell, Mass., and later editor of the Peoria, Ill., *Transcript*. D. 20 June, 1882. Children by first marriage: i. Grace. ii. Gertrude, m. ———. Boardman and has two sons and a dau. Child by second marriage: iii. Paul.
- 23. SAMUEL^s EMERY** (*Nathan^r, Josiah⁶, Moses⁵*) b. 17 June, 1827; m. first, Lydia Coombs of Lowell, Mass.; second, 27 Jan., 1868, at C., Mittie Chase, dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel (Chase) Clough. He d. 10 Sept., 1873, in C.; she d. 28 Dec., 1900, in Northfield. Children: i. Mary Maud^o, b. 9 Feb., 1869, in Chenoa, Ill., student of library work at Simmons College. ii. Abbie Josephine, b. 23 July, 1870, in C.; graduate of the Mass. Normal Art School. iii. Mittie Louise, b. 4 Jan., 1872, in Peoria, Ill., graduate of the Emerson College of Oratory.
- 24. ELIZA ANN^s EMERY** (*Enoch^r, Enoch⁶, Stephen⁵*) b. 25 Aug., 1819; m. June, 1844, Timothy C. Rolfe, b. 9 May, 1817, at Penacook. Children:
- 45. i. TIMOTHY EMERY^o ROLFE, b. 17 July, 1845.
 - ii. ELIZA JANE ROLFE, b. 17 July, 1845.
 - iii. ENOCH EMERY ROLFE, b. 3 April, 1848; d. 21 Sept., 1907.
 - 46. iv. HENRY ROLFE, b. 31 Jan., 1850.
 - v. GEORGE EDWARD ROLFE, b. 2 Dec., 1852; m. 29 June, 1909, at Penacook, Melinda Monroc.
 - 47. vi. MARY LYDIA ROLFE, b. 17 Feb., 1854.
 - 48. vii. MARTHA ESTHER ROLFE, b. 10 June, 1857.
 - 49. viii. WALTER ROLFE, b. 24 May, 1860.

- 25.** MOSES MOODY^s EMERY (*Enoch*⁷, *Enoch*⁶, *Stephen*⁵) b. 9 Dec., 1821; m. 25 Jan., 1843, Judith Cross, dau. of John Moore. He d. 11 Jan., 1896; she d. 1 Feb., 1889. Children:
- i. CHARLES MOODY⁹, b. 24 July, 1843; m. Sept., 1880, at Laconia, Emma, dau. of Thomas J. and Eliza (Glidden) Robinson, b. 7 Dec., 1846, at Laconia. She d. 8 Sept., 1891, at Laconia. He was a teacher for a number of years in Mass. and N. H.; licensed to preach 29 May, 1879; ordained 26 Sept., 1879; held pastorate at Province Road; pastor of the Alton Corner Free Baptist Church from 7 Dec., 1879, to 20 Nov., 1882; pastor of the Free Baptist Church at Gilford Village till his death there, 20 Jan., 1885.
 - ii. ABBIE PICKARD, b. 4 March, 1846, at C.; m. 9 Jan., 1869, at C., George Peverly, b. 21 April, 1844, at C., son of David and Sally (Kimball) Morrill. She d. 19 Sept., 1910. (For children, see Morrill Gen.)
50. iii. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 27 July, 1850, at C.
- 26.** DANIEL^s EMERY (*Enoch*⁷, *Enoch*⁶, *Stephen*⁵) b. 27 March, 1833; m. first, 12 Nov., 1856, Mary J. Fuller, who d. 19 Jan., 1874; m. second, March, 1875, ——— Hubbard. Children: i. Hattie Eliza⁹, b. 1 Nov., 1858; d. Aug., 1875. ii. Sarah Frances, b. 31 May, 1861.
- 27.** HANNAH^s EMERY (*Moody*⁷, *Enoch*⁶, *Stephen*⁵) b. 1 June, 1832; m. 27 Dec., 1857, Charles L., son of Samuel French. He d. 18 March, 1910. Children: i. Georgia H.⁹, b. 1 Feb., 1861. ii. Andrew. iii. Nellie. iv. Augustus.
- 28.** STEPHEN MOODY^s EMERY (*Moody*⁷, *Enoch*⁶, *Stephen*⁵) b. 21 Nov., 1837; m. 26 Nov., 1873, Mrs. Elvira Clark Squiers Livingstone, widow of Charles Livingstone. Charles and Elvira Livingstone had one son, Charles C., b. 25 March, 1869; m. 24 Dec., 1890, Lulia Dennerston. Elvira Squiers, b. 23 April, 1841, dau. of Hiram Clark and Alma (Pevere) Squiers. Hiram Squiers was b. 4 Dec., 1821, at St. Albans, Vt.; Alma Pevere, b. 22 Feb., 1819, was the dau. of James and Phebe Clark Pevere. Child of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen M. Emery:
51. i. VINETTE⁹, b. 29 Oct., 1878, in Monroe, Ia.
- 29.** JOHN HOIT^s EMERY (*David*³, *Nathan*⁷, *Josiah*⁶, *Moses*⁵) b. 13 April, 1839, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 2 Feb., 1869, at Ithaca, Mary E., dau. of Edwin and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Sydney, b. 28 Nov., 1843. He practised law for several years in Ithaca, and later went to Peoria, Ill., where he was editor of the *Peoria Daily Transcript*; d. 9 June, 1879, at Peoria. Children: i. Joseph Sydney¹⁰, b. 18 Oct., 1870, at Ithaca. ii. Frederick David, b. 2 Aug., 1872, at Peoria, Ill.; d. 7 Dec., 1906, at Pittsburgh, Penn. iii. Howard Preswick, b. 15 April, 1879, at Peoria.
- 30.** MARY CLARINDA⁹ EMERY (*Josiah*³, *Nathan*⁷, *Josiah*⁶) b. at Wellsboro, Penn., 27 Nov., 1830; m. first, 27 Dec., 1854, in Wellsboro, Isaac M. Ruckman, who d. in N. Y. City, 3 March, 1857. She m. second, 6 June, 1865, at Wellsboro, George Sidney Ranson of Williamsport, Pa., principal of Wellsboro Academy. He was b. 1 July, 1820, at Argyle, N. Y.;

d. 28 April, 1888, at Williamsport, Penn. She d. 7 July, 1902, at Williamsport. Children:

- i. ANNIE M.¹⁰ RUCKMAN, b. 23 April, 1856, at Wellsboro, d. 16 Nov., 1860, at Huntsville, Ala.
 - ii. WILLIAM E. RANSON, b. 12 Feb., 1869, at Williamsport, Pa. Appointed U. S. Referee in Bankruptcy in 1898. Is now practicing law in Scranton, Pa., being connected with the legal department of the International Text-book Co.
- 31.** CHARLES D.^a EMERY (*Josiah^s, Nathan^r, Josiah^e*) b. 17 May, 1833; admitted to the bar in Williamsport, Penn., in 1853. In 1872 he removed to Seattle, Wash., where he became one of the leading attorneys of the Puget Sound district. In 1887 was appointed U. S. Court Commissioner. He m. 18 March, 1858, Lavinia D. Evans of Philadelphia. He d. in Seattle, Wash., 15 May, 1901. Children, b. in Williamsport:
52. i. RACHEL EVANS¹⁰, b. 16 June, 1859.
 - ii. MARY RUCKMAN, b. 1 Nov., 1861; m. J. D. Lowman, a prominent business man in Seattle.
 - iii. DAVID EVANS, b. 20 June, 1864.
 - iv. FRANCIS EVANS, b. 1 Jan., 1867.
- 32.** MARTHA^a EMERY (*Josiah^s, Nathan^r, Josiah^e*) b. 16 Feb., 1838; m. 19 Dec., 1867, Charles Smith Bundy, b. at Windsor, N. Y., son of Dr. Oliver T. Bundy, graduate of Hamilton College; admitted to the bar in Ithaca, N. Y.; has held various important positions, and is now municipal judge in Washington, D. C., where they have resided many years.
- 33.** EVA VANDERBILT^a EMERY (*Josiah^s, Nathan^r, Josiah^e*) b. 15 Feb., 1840; m. 28 Dec., 1861, Rev. Edward James Gray. In 1873 Dr. Gray was elected President of Dickinson Seminary, and there he and his wife spent the last 31 years of his life. He d. 18 Jan., 1905; she, 7 Sept., 1905. Children:
- i. D. in infancy.
 - ii. D. in infancy.
 - iii. EVA¹⁰, d. at the age of 14.
- 53.** iv. WILLIAM EMERY, b. 7 Feb., 1863, at Lewisburg, Pa.
v. EDWARD JAMES, JR.
- 34.** ELIZABETH^a EMERY (*Josiah^s, Nathan^r, Josiah^e*) b. 24 May, 1842; m. 10 Feb., 1863, Joshua Alfred Knapp, b. in 1837, near Oswego, N. Y. He was engaged in the lumber business; d. 7 May, 1869. Children:
54. i. ANSON DODGE¹⁰ KNAPP, b. 12 Aug., 1865, in Emporium, Pa.
 - ii. JOSHUA ALFRED KNAPP, JR., b. 9 Nov., 1868; d. 11 Aug., 1869.
- 35.** JOHN BEECHER^a EMERY (*Josiah^s, Nathan^r, Josiah^e*) b. 28 Dec., 1843. Enlisted in the 45th Regt., Penn. Vols., 31 Dec., 1861, and served till 31 Dec., 1864; mustered out as First Sergt. of Co. I; prisoner of war at Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., from 13 Dec., 1863, to 4 April, 1864. After the war he was employed by the Pa. R. R. for several years, and later went into the lumber business, from which he retired in 1905; m. 30 Sept., 1868, Helen Augusta, dau. of Bodo and Anna E. (Weimer) Otto,

b. 1 March, 1846, at Reading, Penn., and is a lineal descendant of Dr. J. B. Otto, who served as surgeon in the American Revolution. Children:

55. i. FRANK OTTO¹⁰, b. 24 Aug., 1869, at Williamsport, Penn.

56. ii. JULIA, b. 15 June, 1872, at Tamaqua, Penn.

36. WILLIAM VANDERBILT⁹ EMERY (*Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶*) b. 29 Oct., 1845; m. 10 Sept., 1873, in Shirleysburg, Penn., Emily Judson, dau. of William B. and Mary (Stewart) Leas. He is engaged in the lumber business in Williamsport. Children, b. in Williamsport:

i. WILLIAM LEAS¹⁰, b. 30 June, 1874; newspaper writer.

ii. MARY STEWART, b. 2 April, 1880; m. 15 Oct., 1907, James Boggs Graham, b. 12 May, 1872, in Clearfield, Penn.

57. iii. EUGENE MCCARTHY, b. 20 Oct., 1885.

37. CLARA BEECHER⁹ EMERY (*Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶*) b. 6 June, 1848; m. May, 1879, John H. Price, a native of Maryland. She d. 7 June, 1884, in Williamsport. Child: Clarence Emery¹⁰ Price, b. 30 May, 1884, in Williamsport.

38. FRANK B.⁹ EMERY (*Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶*) b. 15 Sept., 1855; m. 18 Nov., 1879, in Corry, Penn., Rose Holden, who d. in 1901, in Buffalo, N. Y. He is a resident of Chicago, and is General Freight Agent of the L. S. and Lackawanna R. R. Child: Margaret Sickel¹⁰, b. Dec., 1892, in St. Louis, Mo.

39. ELIZABETH⁹ WEBSTER (*Nancy⁸ Emery, Nathan⁷*) b. 27 April, 1845; m. 8 Aug., 1876, at Concord, Frederick W., son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Horner) Widmer, b. 22 Aug., 1838, at Wooster, O. Children: i. Alice Webster¹⁰ Widmer, b. 18 May, 1877; d. 2 Oct., 1881. ii. Mary Elizabeth Widmer, b. 13 Sept., 1878; d. 9 Nov., 1878. iii. Fred Emery Widmer, b. 24 Jan., 1880. iv. Jamie Widmer, b. 9 May, 1881; d. 18 June, 1881. v. Edith Webster Widmer, b. 1 Nov., 1884.

40. CLARA⁹ WEBSTER (*Nancy⁸ Emery, Nathan⁷*) b. 9 April, 1851; m. 13 Aug., 1872, at Concord, Louis E., son of Jonathan Harmon and Mary E. (Merriam) Hastings, b. 19 Jan., 1850, at Waitsfield, Vt.; d. 28 Nov., 1891, at Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

58. i. MARION WEBSTER¹⁰ HASTINGS, b. 25 Aug., 1873, at Concord.

59. ii. MAY E. HASTINGS, b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.

60. iii. PAUL E. HASTINGS, b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.

41. JOSEPH⁹ EMERY (*Alvin⁸, Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶*) b. 27 Sept., 1845; m. 7 Nov., 1870, in Peoria, Ill., Henrietta, dau. of Philip and Charity (Fox) Voodry. He d. 15 June, 1889. Children: i. Alvin¹⁰, b. 9 July, 1876. ii. Jessie, b. 10 May, 1873.

42. CLARENCE F.⁹ EMERY (*Joseph⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 29 Sept., 1856, at Clinton, Ill.; m. 22 Aug., 1880, at Latham, Ill., Eleanor E., dau. of J. B. and Jane E. (Sykes) Nowlin, b. '4 Aug., 1863, in Dearborn County, Ind.; d. 9 Dec., 1896, in Macon County, Ill. He resides in Austin, Ill.

Children: i. Alvin E.¹⁰, b. 27 June, 1881. ii. Louis L., b. 18 Sept., 1882. iii. Ida May, b. 22 Jan., 1884. iv. Clarence Walter, b. 17 Oct., 1885. v. Emma F., b. 27 Nov., 1886; d. 9 Aug., 1887. vi. Infant son, b. 12 June, 1888; d. 15 June, 1888. vii. Lawrence E., b. 2 June, 1889. Resides at Holdrege, Neb. viii. Charles W., b. 14 Jan., 1891. ix. Katie L., b. 4 Dec., 1892. x. Annie E., b. 29 July, 1894; d. 12 March, 1898.

43. FRANK⁹ EMERY (*Moses⁸, Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶*) b. 28 Aug., 1848; m. Julia Morehouse, 28 Sept., 1868. He d. 9 Oct., 1893, in Chicago. Children, b. in New Carlisle, Ind.:

- i. MATTIE¹⁰, b. 12 Aug., 1869; d. 26 Jan., 1877.
- 61. ii. BESSIE BELLE, b. 18 Nov., 1875.
- 62. iii. EDNA MAY, b. 26 May, 1877.

44. JOHN⁹ EMERY (*Moses⁸, Nathan⁷, Josiah⁶*) b. 29 July, 1868; m. 30 Nov., 1892, at La Porte, Ind., Anna, dau. of Andrew and Alice (Crawford) McLellen, b. 30 Nov., 1867. Child: Everett Victor¹⁰, b. 14 Oct., 1896, in New Carlisle, Ind.

45. TIMOTHY EMERY⁹ ROLFE (*Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷, Enoch⁶*) b. 17 July, 1845; m. Oct., 1876, Jennie Woodward. Child:

- 63. i. CHARLOTTE ANNETT¹⁰, b. 16 Oct., 1881, in Stoneham, Mass.

46. HENRY⁹ ROLFE (*Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷, Enoch⁶*) b. 31 Jan., 1850; m. 27 Nov., 1869, Lydia Ellen Gleason. Children:

- 64. i. ABBIE ELIZA¹⁰, b. 19 April, 1870.
- 65. ii. TIMOTHY PERLEY, b. 11 July, 1871.
- 66. iii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 4 Nov., 1874.
- 67. iv. HENRY, b. 25 March, 1878.

47. MARY LYDIA⁹ ROLFE (*Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷, Enoch⁶*) b. 17 Feb., 1854; m. 10 June, 1880, at Penacook, John G. Ward of Lebanon. Children, b. in Penacook:

- 68. i. ANNIE MAE¹⁰ WARD, b. 28 Jan., 1884.
- 69. ii. KATHERINE WALKER WARD, b. 18 Aug., 1887.
- iii. MILDRED H. E. WARD, b. 12 Feb., 1889.
- iv. GLADYS ROLFE WARD, b. 1 Feb., 1891; d. 3 Nov., 1910.

48. MARTHA ESTHER⁹ ROLFE (*Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷, Enoch⁶*) b. 10 June, 1857; m. first, 8 Feb., 1873, Orville J. Evans. He d. 2 May, 1881; m. second, 3 March, 1883, in Boston, Charles F. Brown. She d. 29 June, 1906, at Stoneham, Mass. Children, b. in Penacook: i. Natt Gale¹⁰ Evans, b. 28 Nov., 1873. ii. Mary Eliza Evans, b. 8 Aug., 1875.

49. WALTER HERBERT⁹ ROLFE (*Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷, Enoch⁶*) b. 24 May, 1860; m. 7 April, 1881, at Nashua, Carrie A. Fifield. She d. 5 May, 1907, at Penacook. Children, b. in Penacook: i. C. Bessie¹⁰ Rolfe, b. 31 Jan., 1882. ii. Walter Herbert Rolfe, b. 26 Aug., 1892. iii. Russell Emery Rolfe, b. 28 May, 1895.

- 50.** MILLARD FILLMORE⁹ EMERY (*Moses Moody⁸, Enoch⁷*) b. 27 July, 1850, in C.; m. 22 Feb., 1876, at Lynn, Mass., Elizabeth Williamson, dau. of Laurence and Elizabeth (Williamson) Tulloch, who were b. and m. in Scotland, and came to America in 1840. Elizabeth Tulloch was b. 12 April, 1855, at Lawrence, Mass. Children, b. in C.:
- i. MILDRED ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 5 Aug., 1881; graduate of State Normal School at Plymouth; teacher for several years; m. 15 June, 1904, Fred Huse Blanchard, son of George and Annie (Huse) Blanchard. (For children, see Blanchard Gen.)
 - ii. BESSIE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 July, 1883; m. 30 Jan., 1905, Bert G., son of John and Belle (Gage) Wheeler. (For children, see Wheeler Gen.)
 - iii. CHARLES MOSES, b. 11 March, 1889; m. 8 June, 1910, Elsie Lysle, dau. of Alva Philbrook and Hannah (Morrison) Beckman; b. 17 July, 1886.
- 51.** VINETTE⁹ EMERY (*Stephen Moody⁸, Moody⁷, Enoch⁶*) b. 29 Oct., 1878, in Monroe, Ia.; m. 8 Sept., 1897, at Monroe, William R., son of Daniel and Adaline (Matheny) Heller, b. in 1873 at Cuba, Ill. Children: i. Ina E.¹⁰ Heller, b. 1 May, 1900. ii. Dorothy A. Heller, b. 12 Oct., 1907.
- 52.** RACHEL EVANS¹⁰ EMERY (*Charles D.⁹, Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 16 June, 1859, in Williamsport, Penn.; m. in April, 1877, in Seattle, Wash., Henry Elbing Hathaway, b. in Oct., 1852, in N. Y. state; lawyer in Seattle; d. 2 Dec., 1885. Children:
- i. CHARLES EMERY¹¹ HATHAWAY, b. 11 Jan., 1878.
 - ii. LAURA FLORENCE HATHAWAY, b. 29 Jan., 1879; m. 20 Sept., 1905, at Pacific Grove, Cal., John Fleming Clapham, b. 12 Oct., 1876, in N. Y. state; he enlisted 21 June, 1898, in Battery G, 5th Art., 53d Co. Coast Art., commissioned Second Lieut. in 15th U. S. Inf., promoted to First Lieut. and assigned to 5th U. S. Inf., 15 Aug., 1906; stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
 - iii. HENRY MONA HATHAWAY, b. 27 March, 1880, spent sixteen months in U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; prepared for Cornell University, entering in 1904. Now in business in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 53.** WILLIAM EMERY¹⁰ GRAY (*Eva Vanderbilt⁹ Emery, Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 7 Feb., 1863, at Lewisburg, Penn.; graduate of Cornell University; now engaged in the manufacture of paper in Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Etta Stark of New Haven, Conn. Children: i. Evalyn¹¹, b. 6 April, 1888; d. 19 March, 1891. ii. Marguerite, b. 30 June, 1889, in New Haven. iii. Edward James, b. 25 Jan., 1891, in Philadelphia, Penn. iv. William Emery, Jr., b. 12 Nov., 1892.
- 54.** ANSON DODGE¹⁰ KNAPP (*Elizabeth⁹ Emery, Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 12 Aug., 1865, in Emporium, Penn. Resident of Pittsburgh, and Vice-president of the Nicola Lumber Co.; m. 5 Sept., 1894, Lucie Entermarks Otto. Children: i. Harold A.¹¹, b. 14 Feb., 1896. ii. Dorothy E., b. 7 March, 1899.
- 55.** FRANK OTTO¹⁰ EMERY (*John Beecher⁹, Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 24 Aug., 1869, at Williamsport, Penn.; educated at Lafayette College, and is now in

the wholesale paper business in Williamsport; m. 7 Oct., 1892, at Williamsport, Susan Walters Shadle. Child: John Beecher¹¹, 2d, b. Jan., 1905.

56. JULIA¹⁰ EMERY (*John Beecher⁹, Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 15 June, 1872, at Tamaqua, Penn.; m. 17 Feb., 1903, John H., son of Seth T. and Sarah Elizabeth Foresman. He is a graduate of Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Penn. Children: i. Helen E.¹¹, b. 9 July, 1904; d. 14 Sept., 1905. ii. John Emery, b. 13 Jan., 1908.
57. EUGENE MCCARTHY¹⁰ EMERY (*William Vanderbilt⁹, Josiah⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 20 Oct., 1885; educated at Cornell University; now in coal and lumber business; m. 12 Feb., 1908, Florence Rebecca Emerick, b. 7 April, 1889. Child: William Vanderbilt¹¹, 2d, b. 5 April, 1909, at Williamsport.
58. MARION WEBSTER¹⁰ HASTINGS (*Clara⁹ Webster, Nancy⁸ Emery, Nathan⁷*) b. 25 Aug., 1873, at Concord; m. 29 Oct., 1895, Fred B. Comstock, b. 8 Aug., 1865, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. 23 Jan., 1910, at Chicago, Ill. Child: Charlotte M.¹¹ Comstock, b. 10 July, 1900, at Indianapolis, Ind.
59. MAY E¹⁰. HASTINGS (*Clara⁹ Webster, Nancy⁸ Emery, Nathan⁷*) b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. 23 June, 1897, at Indianapolis, Ind., William Pogue, b. 1 March, 1871, at Ruskville, Ind. Children: i. Katherine L.¹¹ Pogue, b. 11 Oct., 1899, at Indianapolis. ii. Robert H. Pogue, b. 27 June, 1902, at Frankfort, Ind. iii. Ruth E. Pogue, b. 27 Sept., 1904, at Frankfort, Ind.; d. 3 Sept., 1905.
60. PAUL E¹⁰. HASTINGS (*Clara⁹ Webster, Nancy⁸ Emery, Nathan⁷*) b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. June, 1901, at Huntsville, Ala., Ruby Coole, b. 13 Dec., 1877, at Millbury, O. Children, b. at Florence, Ala.: i. Clara L.¹¹, b. 17 April, 1902. ii. Louis E., b. 29 Oct., 1903.
61. BESSIE BELLE¹⁰ EMERY (*Frank⁹, Moses⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 18 Nov., 1875, at New Carlisle, Ind.; m. 19 Dec., 1894, at New Carlisle, Lloyd, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Galbreath, b. 28 Oct., 1863, at Rolling Prairie, Ind. Children: i. Myrtle Belle¹¹ Galbreath, b. 18 Nov., 1895. ii. Mabel Emery Galbreath, b. 28 March, 1898. iii. Frank Lloyd Galbreath, b. 22 May, 1900.
62. EDNA¹⁰ EMERY (*Frank⁹, Moses⁸, Nathan⁷*) b. 26 May, 1877; m. 8 Sept., 1900, at New Carlisle, Herman, son of Fritz and Frederika (Strandt) Gelow, b. 18 Jan., 1876. Children: i. Harold Emery¹¹ Gelow, b. 24 Jan., 1906. ii. Robert Fredrick Gelow, b. 31 July, 1908.
63. CHARLOTTE ANNETT¹⁰ ROLFE (*Timothy Emery⁹ Rolfe, Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷*) b. 16 Oct., 1881; m. 3 June, 1903, Charles Sabin. Children, b. in Stoneham, Mass.: i. Richard Rolfe¹¹ Sabin, b. 7 Oct., 1904. ii. Robert Sabin, b. 7 Oct., 1906. iii. Donald Sabin, b. 1910.
64. ABBIE ELIZA¹⁰ ROLFE (*Henry Rolfe⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷*) b. 19 April, 1870; m. 20 Sept., 1888, at Penacook, George Allison Noyes.

Children: i. Mary Eliza¹¹ Noyes, b. 20 Nov., 1889; m. 8 May., 1909, at Sanford, Me., Leon Taylor. ii. Arthur Rolfe Noyes, b. 21 Feb., 1892. iii. Elsie Brown Noyes, b. 8 Aug., 1894. iv. Charlotte Emery Noyes, b. 30 Dec., 1899.

65. TIMOTHY PERLEY¹⁰ ROLFE (*Henry⁹ Rolfe, Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷*) b. 11 July, 1871; m. 1 June, 1898, at Concord, Mary Wilkinson. Children: i. Rosalind Walker¹¹, b. 26 Feb., 1899. ii. William Gleason, b. 18 Sept., 1905.
66. MARTHA ELLEN¹⁰ ROLFE (*Henry⁹ Rolfe, Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷*) b. 4 Nov., 1874; m. 3 Sept., 1902, at Penacook, Dr. Elmer Ulysses Sargent. Child: Eben Rolfe¹¹ Sargent, b. 15 April, 1906.
67. HENRY¹⁰ ROLFE, JR. (*Henry⁹ Rolfe, Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷*) b. 25 March, 1878; m. 20 Jan., 1909, Maud E. Lewis of Waltham, Mass. Child: Henry Lewis¹¹, b. 20 Sept., 1910, at Hartford, Conn.
68. ANNIE MAE¹⁰ WARD (*Mary Lydia⁹ Rolfe, Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷*) b. 28 Jan., 1884; m. 2 Nov., 1909, Frank Carlton Hurd of Sutton. Child: Raymond Clifton¹¹ Hurd, b. in Sutton.
69. KATHERINE WALKER¹⁰ WARD (*Mary Lydia⁹ Rolfe, Eliza Ann⁸ Emery, Enoch⁷*) b. 18 Aug., 1887; m. 28 Nov., 1906, at Sutton, Herman J. Hazen. Children, b. at Sutton: Kenneth Ward, Ruth Mae and Myron Hazen.

FELLOWS.

1. The Fellows family in England, from whom descended the persons mentioned in the following genealogy, consisted of three sons and two daus. All but one dau. emigrated to America about 1638 and settled in the New England colonies. Tradition says that they were of Scotch-Irish descent. Samuel, one of the brothers, b. in 1619, settled in Salisbury, Mass.; d. 5 Dec., 1729. Another brother removed to Kingston. A son, Ebenezer¹, was b. there 1697. He m. Elizabeth ———, b. about 1700; d. 8 Nov., 1764, in Kingston. Children:
 2. i. JOHN², b. 27 April, 1720. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Nov., 1721. iii. MOSES, b. 31 Dec., 1723. iv. EBENEZER, b. 19 Aug., 1725. v. JOSEPH, b. 10 June, 1729. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 16 March, 1730. vii. ANNE, b. 15 March, 1733. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 June, 1738.
2. JOHN² FELLOWS (*Ebenezer¹*) b. 27 April, 1720; m. 6 March, 1746, Elizabeth Blaisdell. She d. July, 1766; m. second, Mrs. Mary Tucker Keniston and removed to Salisbury, 1766. He was one of the first carpenters in that town. Children by first marriage:
 - i. DAVID³, b. 6 Oct., 1746.
 - ii. ADONIJAH, b. 11 July, 1748.
 - iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 16 Dec, 1750.
3. iv. MOSES, b. 9 Aug., 1755.
3. MOSES³ FELLOWS (*John², Ebenezer¹*) b. 9 Aug., 1755; m. 20 May, 1782, Sarah Stevens, b. 26 Nov., 1762, at Plaistow, d. 18 July, 1863, at Salis-

bury. Moses Fellows fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He joined the expedition against Quebec under Benedict Arnold and he was with Gen. Stark at Bennington. After the Battle of Saratoga he spent the winter of 1777 at Valley Forge. Honorably discharged 20 April, 1780; he retired to his home in Salisbury. Children:

- i. HEZEKIAH⁴, b. 22 Dec., 1782; d. 16 June, 1783.
 - ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 18 June, 1784; d. 10 Oct., 1861; m. 13 Dec., 1806, Parmela F. Senter.
 - iii. MOSES, b. 26 Jan., 1786; d. 20 March, 1864.
 4. iv. REUBEN, b. 12 Oct., 1787. v. EBENEZER, b. 21 Jan., 1790; d. 21 Jan., 1857. vi. JAMES, b. 7 Nov., 1791; d. 28 Aug., 1878. vii. SARAH, b. 4 Dec., 1793; d. 18 July, 1865. viii. SAMUEL, b. 28 Nov., 1796. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept., 1797; d. 1871. x. POLLY, b. 8 Feb., 1800; d. 8 Feb., 1862. xi. PARMELIA, b. 3 April, 1802; d. 20 Oct., 1853. xii. ADONIJAH, b. 15 March, 1804; d. 23 April, 1864. xiii. PIERCE, b. 3 July, 1807; d. 29 April, 1862.
4. REUBEN⁴ FELLOWS (*Moses³, John², Ebenezer¹*) b. 12 Oct., 1787, in Salisbury; m. 8 Aug., 1810, Sarah Emery of C., b. 12 Nov., 1786; d. 20 April, 1879. He came to C. about 1810, where he resided till his death, 6 Jan., 1877. Children:
- i. EMILY MORRILL⁵, b. 12 Feb., 1811; m. Jesse Haley, 25 Aug., 1833. Residence, Cambridgeport, Mass., and d. there.
 - ii. SARAH ANN, b. 12 Nov., 1812; d. 7 Feb., 1850, at C.
 - iii. ELIZABETH EMERY, b. 14 Nov., 1814; d. 26 Aug., 1881, at C.; m. Joseph Moody Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
 - iv. ENSIGN SARGENT, b. 21 Nov., 1816; m. Abby Johnson Weston, 13 April, 1840. Residence, Quincy, Mass.; d. there 5 Jan., 1887.
 - v. MARY HALE, b. 1 Sept., 1818; m. Jonathan Bradley Foster (See Foster Gen.) 5 Dec., 1839. Residence, C. She d. 11 March, 1902, at Leominster, Mass. Burial at C.
 - vi. MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. 8 Dec., 1820; d. 10 July, 1822.
 - vii. MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. 13 Nov., 1822; m. Augusta Ann Fellows. Residence, Boscawen; d. there.
 - viii. SUSAN EMERY, b. 26 Jan., 1825; m. James Dearborn in 1849. Residence, C.; d. there 1 April, 1882. (See Dearborn Gen.)
 - ix. REUBEN LYMAN, b. 8 Sept., 1827; m. Jane M. Smith. Residence, Concord; d. there 8 Feb., 1899.
 - x. AUGUSTA CAROLINE, b. 4 Dec., 1829; d. 16 Oct., 1846, at C.

FELLOWS.

1. JAMES HARRIS³ FELLOWS (*Franklin², James¹*) b. 26 May, 1857, in Webster. Franklin Fellows m. Martha Jane Macurdy, who d. 18 Feb., 1906. James Harris³ m. 4 March, 1884, in Laconia, Ellura Huntly, dau. of Harrison Weston; b. 12 June, 1859, in Litchfield. He lived in C. several years when a boy. Children:
- i. GERTRUDE ELLURA⁴, b. 7 Dec., 1885.
 - ii. BERTHA MAY, b. 21 June, 1889; d. 21 July, 1893.
 - iii. Infant, b. 21 April, 1895; d. 28 April, 1896.
 - iv. WELDON HARRIS, b. 3 Dec., 1898.

FISK.

1. FRANCIS A.² FISK, son of Abira¹ and Eunice Fisk; m. first, Mary A. B. Carter. They were all b. in Concord; m. second, 27 Oct., 1876, in C., Mrs. Sarah J. (Piper) Addison. After his first marriage, Mr. Fisk moved to C., where he resided until his death 30 May, 1900. Children by first marriage:
 - i. GEORGE A.³, deceased.
 - ii. GEORGE A., deceased.
 - iii. MARY, deceased.
2. iv. WILLIAM F., b. 27 Dec., 1868.
 - v. ARTHUR, deceased.
 - vi. BERTHA A., d. 14 March, 1884, in C.
 Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
 3. vii. DELLA F., twin, b. 7 Sept., 1878.
 4. viii. STELLA F., twin, b. 7 Sept., 1878.
2. WILLIAM F.³ FISK (*Francis A.², Abira¹*) b. 27 Dec., 1868, in C.; m. 24 Dec., 1894, in Penacook, Stella A. Cleveland of Penacook, dau. of Henry A. and Mary E. Forsythe of Concord. Mrs. Fisk d. 28 June, 1910. Mr. Fisk resides in Dedham, Mass. Children: i. Sylvia D.⁴, b. 30 Sept., 1896, in C. ii. Ida M., b. 23 Sept., 1899, in Derry. iii. Dorothy M., b. 11 Feb., 1901, in Concord.
3. DELLA F.³ FISK (*Francis A.², Abira¹*) b. 7 Sept., 1878, in C., where she m. 17 Sept., 1898, William W. Blakey of E. Jaffrey. Resides in Peterborough. Children: i. Elmer F.⁴, b. 17 June, 1900, in C. ii. Bernard E., b. 19 Sept., 1907, in Peterborough.
4. STELLA F.³ FISK (*Francis A.², Abira¹*) b. 7 Sept., 1878, in C., where she m. 1 Aug., 1899, George P. Wellington of E. Jaffrey. Resides in E. Jaffrey. Children: i. Thelma E.⁴, b. 26 March, 1900, in C. ii. Cecil G., b. 8 Sept., 1901, in E. Jaffrey. iii. Lloyd F., b. 22 Aug., 1904, in E. Jaffrey.

FLETCHER.

The Fletcher family of America is descended from Robert Fletcher, who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1630.

1. GIDEON¹ FLETCHER was a resident of Dunstable, Mass., and had five sons.
 - i. JOSHUA.²
 - ii. JOHN.
 2. iii. DANIEL. iv. JOSIAH. v. SAMUEL.
2. DANIEL² FLETCHER (*Gideon¹*) lived in Dunstable, Mass., but removed to C. His name appears on the early tax lists and he is in the census of 1790. All his children except three joined the Shakers in 1792. Children:
 3. i. JOSHUA.³
 - ii. DANIEL, b. 9 Feb., 1764, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. 23 Jan., 1816, in C.
 - iii. JAMES, b. 21 June, 1766, in Dunstable; d. 7 July, 1819, in C.
 - iv. JOANNA, b. 16 Oct., 1768, in Dunstable; d. 8 Jan., 1835, in C.

4. v. JOHN, b. 25 Jan., 1770.
vi. ELIJAH, b. 1 Oct., 1772, and d. 17 Jan., 1836, in C.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 12 March, 1777, and d. 26 May, 1849, in C.
viii. SARAH, b. 22 May, 1780, and d. 14 July, 1847, in C.
3. JOSHUA³ FLETCHER (*Daniel², Gideon¹*) lived in Loudon on the farm now occupied by Miss Annie Whittemore. Children:
 - i. ELIZA⁴.
 - ii. DANIEL, m. 7 Jan., 1830, in C., Margaret Boyce. (See Boyce Gen.)
5. iii. JAMES. iv. BAILEY. v. JANE. vi. ABBIE. vii. SUSAN.
4. JOHN³ FLETCHER (*Daniel², Gideon¹*) b. 25 Jan., 1770, in Dunstable, Mass., but removed to Loudon, where he d. 15 Dec., 1853; m. Betsey Morrill, b. 2 Oct., 1772, in Gilmanton, and d. 18 June, 1851. Children:
 - i. BERSHEBA⁴, b. 16 July, 1793; d. 21 Nov., 1874.
 6. ii. JOHN, b. 16 March, 1795.
 - iii. MICAHAH, b. 1 Nov., 1796.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 10 July, 1798.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. 23 Oct., 1799.
 - vi. POLLY, b. 23 Nov., 1800; m. 28 Nov., 1839, in C., Amos Whitney; d. 22 March, 1871.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. 23 July, 1802.
 - viii. JOANNA, b. 23 Sept., 1805.
 - ix. LEAVITT, b. 26 Feb., 1808.
 - x. ELIJAH, b. 21 Jan., 1810.
 - xi. NANCY, b. 30 June, 1812; m. 30 Jan., 1844, in C., John Derby, of Stewartstown.
7. xii. JOSIAH S., b. 6 April, 1814.
xiii. CAROLINE, b. 19 April, 1816.
xiv. SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct., 1819.
5. JAMES⁴ FLETCHER (*Joshua³, Daniel², Gideon¹*) b. 14 Dec., 1804, and d. 2 April, 1872; m. first, Irena Palmer, b. 29 March, 1809, d. 23 Oct., 1838; m. second, Catherine Patten Orr, b. 13 April, 1810, d. 6 Sept., 1886. Children by first marriage:
 - i. MARY JANE⁵, m. ——— Mason. Child: Grace E.⁶ Mason, b. 25 Jan., 1850; m. ——— Morgan.
 - ii. TRUE W.
 Children by second marriage:
 - iii. IRENA A., b. 8 April, 1841; m. Lyman Hamblett. Children: Carmi⁶ Hamblett. 2. Addison Hamblett.
 - iv. SUSAN, b. 1 June, 1843; m. ——— Worster; d. 5 Aug., 1898.
 - v. ABBIE, b. 6 June, 1845; m. Frank Moseley; resides in Concord.
 - vi. KIRK HENRY, b. 11 April, 1849; d. 4 Feb., 1886.
6. JOHN⁴ FLETCHER (*John³, Daniel², Gideon¹*) b. 16 March, 1795, in Loudon; m. Naney, dau. of Noah and Lavina (Gault) St. Clair or Sinclair, b. 2 Oct., 1799, in C. Noah and Lavina were m. in C. 29 Nov., 1781, and were the parents of ten children, of whom Naney was the ninth child. Mr. Fletcher settled on St. Clair Hill in C., and was a prominent farmer. He d. 23 April, 1876, and Mrs. Fletcher, 24 May, 1875. Children b. in C.:
 - i. LAVINA A.⁵, m. 5 Nov., 1843, in C., Edmund D. Hill; d. at 65 years. (See Hill Gen.) Child: Imogene⁶ Hill, who m. Dr. Brown and resided in E. Concord, Vt. Children: (1) Mabel⁷ Brown. (2) Ella Brown. (3) Leon Brown. (4) Mary Brown. (5) Dana Brown.

8. ii. WILLIAM MORRILL, b. 31 Dec., 1827.
 9. iii. JOHN MAURICE, b. 24 July, 1832.
 10. iv. CHARLES HORACE, b. 3 Aug., 1837.
7. JOSIAH SHAW⁴ FLETCHER (*John*³, *Daniel*², *Gideon*¹) b. 6 April, 1814, in Loudon; m. first, Eunice Prescott of New Hampton; m. second, 6 Aug., 1844, Louisa, a sister of Eunice. They were the daus. of Mark and Sally (Brown) Prescott, and both were b. in Sanbornton, Louisa, 2 April, 1818. Mr. Fletcher d. in Loudon, 5 Nov., 1859, and his wife Louisa, 25 Aug., 1910. They were both for many years members of the Free Baptist Church in C., and are buried in the Baptist cemetery. Children b. in Loudon:
11. i. HORACE FRANK⁵, b. 29 Oct., 1847.
 12. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 7 April, 1852.
8. WILLIAM MORRILL⁵ FLETCHER (*John*⁴, *John*³, *Daniel*²) b. 31 Dec., 1827; m. Lucina Jane Clough Hill, b. 24 Jan., 1833, d. 11 Oct., 1868. (See Hill Gen.) He d. 21 April, 1900, in C. Children, b. in C.:
- i. JOHN T.⁶, b. 5 Feb., 1853.
 - ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 12 Jan., 1855; m. 31 March, 1883, in Loudon, Jeanette Ordway, who d. in Loudon, 12 Aug., 1894.
13. iii. ALBERT O., b. 7 July, 1857.
- iv. ANNETTE DERBY, b. 24 April, 1860; d. 15 April, 1862.
 - v. IVA MAY, b. 20 Sept., 1861; m. Frank Chamberlain of Loudon.
 - vi. CORA BELLE, b. 6 Oct., 1863; m. 1 Nov., 1879, in Lowell, Mass., Charles Edwin, son of John and Elvira D. Buckland, b. 23 March, 1854 in Lowell, Mass. Children: 1. Annie Elvira⁷ Buckland, b. 18 Feb., 1884. 2. Eva May Buckland, b. 8 May, 1885.
14. vii. GEORGE MORRILL, b. 12 Jan., 1865.
- viii. LUCINA JANE, b. 23 Sept., 1868; m. 30 Jan., 1885, Frank Wells of Loudon. Child: Lauren Clough⁷ Wells, b. 27 Nov., 1887; d. 3 Sept., 1910.
9. JOHN MAURICE⁵ FLETCHER (*John*⁴, *John*³) b. 24 July, 1832; m. 3 July, 1854, Lucy A., dau. of Zenas and Lydia (Baker) Adams of Pembroke, b. 29 Sept., 1855, d. 17 Feb., 1882. He has been a practicing dentist in Concord since 1879. Child:
- i. ELIZABETH ELLA⁶, b. 29 Sept., 1855, in Concord, where she d. 17 Nov., 1903. Both she and her mother are buried in the Baptist cemetery.
10. CHARLES HORACE⁵ FLETCHER (*John*⁴, *John*³) b. 3 Aug., 1837; m. first, 13 Nov., 1860, Lucy Jane, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Wiggin) Peverly (see Peverly Gen.), b. 17 Sept., 1842, d. 24 March, 1878; m. second, 7 April, 1880, Mrs. Hannah (Young) Potter, dau. of David and Mary (Batchelder) Young of Loudon. Hannah d. in C., 13 Jan., 1898. Mr. Fletcher d. 7 Aug., 1910. Children by first marriage:
- i. ANNETTE⁶, b. 29 Jan., 1862, in C.; m. Alphonso B. Chute. (See Chute Gen.)
 - ii. ARIANNA, b. 20 Nov., 1865, in C.; m. 4 Oct., 1893, John A. Dow, b. in Fremont, and was the son of John E. and Mary S. (Bean) Dow. John E. was a native of Ipswich, Mass. Child: Marian⁷ Dow, b. 29 Sept., 1901, in C.

- iii. WARREN STONE, b. 17 July, 1868, in E. Concord.
- iv. NANCY JANE, b. 25 Sept., 1870, in E. Concord; m. John Mead of Concord. She d. 8 June, 1889. Child: Jennie⁷ Mead, b. 2 June, 1889, in Concord.

Children by second marriage, b. in C.:

- v. LUCY MAY, b. 16 May, 1881; m. Edward A. Ames. Children: 1. Hazel⁷ Ames. 2. Edward L. Ames, b. 9 Aug., 1902, in C. 3. Marion G. Ames, b. 8 March, 1905, in C. Resides in Penacook.
 - vi. LAURA E., b. 3 Dec., 1886; d. 1 Oct., 1903, in Alexandria.
- 11.** HORACE FRANK⁵ FLETCHER (*Josiah⁴, John³*) b. 29 Oct., 1847, in Loudon; m. 22 June, 1876, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of John S. R. and Achsa Ann (Mills) Brown, b. in Loudon, 1 Sept., 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher are active members of the Free Baptist Church of C., and Mr. Fletcher is a trustee of Kezer Seminary. Children, b. in Loudon:
- i. ARTHUR JOSIAH⁶, b. 5 Jan., 1882; m. 21 Jan., 1911, Annie Gertrude Burt of Hudson.
 - ii. EDGAR JOHN, b. 10 Jan., 1887; m. 17 Feb., 1909, Minerva B. Laws of Pembroke.
 - iii. EMMA ACHSA, b. 22 Aug., 1890.
- 12.** GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ FLETCHER (*Josiah⁴, John³*) b. 7 April, 1852, in Loudon; m. 21 Dec., 1882, in Newport, Hattie C., dau. of Hiram and Florenda (Clough) Colby, b. 27 Aug., 1858, in Grantham. In 1882 Mr. Fletcher bought the John Kezer farm, on which there was a summer hotel known as the Hancock House, where he lived until 1907, when he removed to Concord. Child, b. in C.: i. Harold George⁶, b. 10 Aug., 1899.
- 13.** ALBERT O.⁶ FLETCHER (*William⁵, John⁴, John³*) b. 7 July, 1857; m. 21 May, 1882, in Minneapolis, Minn., Lillie E. Desmond, b. 11 Aug., 1858. Mr. Fletcher resides in Cambridge, Mass. Children:
- i. ALBERT MORRILL⁷, b. 10 June, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1 Jan., 1908, Ida M. Cook of Woonsocket, R. I. Child: Eugene Desmond⁸, b. 23 June, 1909; d. 25 June, 1909, in Woonsocket.
 - ii. CHARLES DESMOND, b. 24 Oct., 1897, in Dorchester, Mass.
- 14.** GEORGE MORRILL⁶ FLETCHER (*William⁵, John⁴, John³*) b. 12 Jan., 1865; m. 1 May, 1888, in Northfield, Lilla Belle, dau. of Oliver Benjamin and Amelia (Braley) Grover. (See Grover Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
- i. LAURA MAY⁷, b. 13 Aug., 1889; m. 14 Aug., 1910, in C., Ernest L., son of Warner W. and Anna L. (Sargent) Lawrence.
 - ii. ANNIE BELLE, b. 24 Feb., 1891.
 - iii. EVA MARGUERITE, b. 24 June, 1904.
 - iv. LAVINA INA, b. 2 Sept., 1906.

FORREST.*

- 1.** The Forrest ancestor, from whom several of the families of C. are descended, was William¹, who, with his wife Dubia, and their sons, John², Robert, and William and their daus., Nancy and Margaret, came to

*From History of Northfield and History of Canterbury Borough Forrests, printed in Concord, 1897.

this country 1744. He was b. in Ireland, 1726; his wife was of Scotch parentage; both d. in Boston, Mass. John and William and their sisters remained in Boston for a time, then went to Londonderry, and later came to C., having obtained a grant of land on the intervale. Here they built a fort.

2. JOHN², m. 1746, Elinor Gipson or Gibson, b. 1728, in C.; d. 10 Jan., 1814, in Northfield. Children:

- i. JOHN³, m. 29 Dec., 1778, Sarah Gibson of C., and resided there. He was a soldier in the French war and was called "Soldier John."
- ii. ELINOR, m. 2 Nov., 1776, Jeremiah Gibson. He was a soldier in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company, Col. Poor's Regiment, Revolutionary war.

3. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1753.

- iv. ANNA, m. 21 Nov., 1776, James Gibson. He was in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company in the War of the Revolution. He d. 3 March, 1825; she d. 18 Oct., 1783.

- v. JANE, b. in C.; m. James Gibson, nephew of the above. She d. 11 Jan., 1819.

- vi. LYDIA, b. 1762, in C.; m. Thomas Clough of Loudon. She d. 9 March, 1835, in C.

- vii. AGNES, b. in C.; m. Moses Randall.

- viii. ROBERT, b. in C.; m. Sarah McDonald of Northfield. Resided in C. many years on the James Chase place. He d. 2 Oct., 1844; she d. 6 April, 1852.

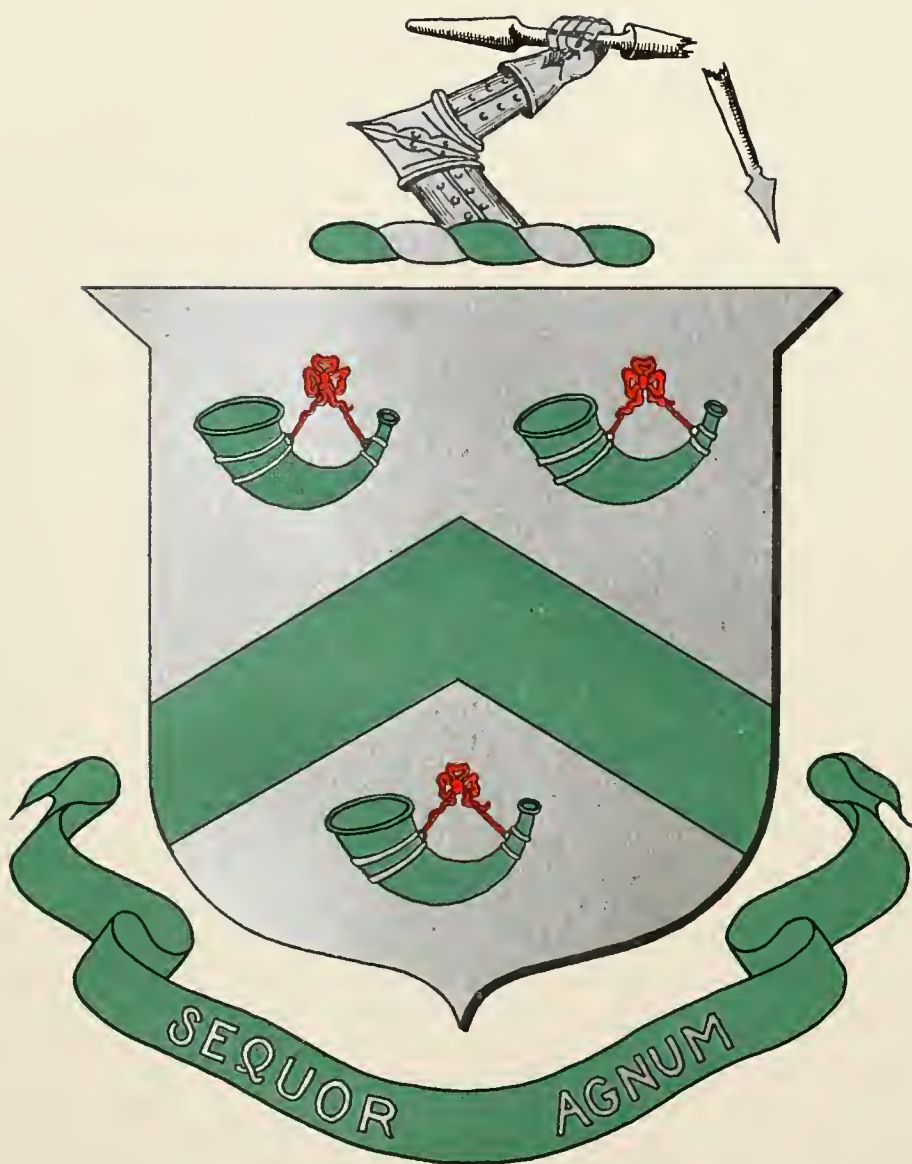
- ix. JAMES, b. 1765, in C.; m. first, Anna, dau. of Richard Ellison; she d. 1809; m. second, 14 Aug., 1815, Mrs. Peggy Cross Sanborn.

3. WILLIAM³ FORREST (*John², William¹*) b. 1753, in C.; m. first, Sarah Ellison, or Mary Allison, b. 1758, d. 10 Jan., 1802; m. second, Sally Simonds of Northfield, b. 1771, d. 20 Feb., 1850. He d. 5 March, 1840. Children by first marriage: Nancy⁴, Sally, William, Betsey, who m. Jonathan Randall (See Randall Gen.), Polly, Jane, Statira, John E., Joseph, Jacob.

By second marriage: Charles G. Ellison or Allison, James M.

4. WILLIAM³ FORREST, b. 5 April, 1756, in Boston; m. 18 Sept., 1782, Dorothy Worthen, b. 7 Feb., 1763, in E. Concord; d. 26 May, 1849. He d. 7 Jan., 1817, both in C. William Forrest came from Boston to C. with his mother and stepfather, William Love; his own father without doubt was Robert², son of William¹ Forrest, the emigrant. William³ was in Capt. Clough's company in the Revolutionary war. Mr. and Mrs. Forrest came to reside in the C. Borough when it was an unbroken forest, their course being guided by spotted trees. Children: Betsey⁴, Hannah, Jeremiah, Polly, Mehitable, Susan, Dorothy, Nancy M., Sally A., Franklin, Sidney. Betsey, b. 9 April, 1783; m. Abraham Brown. (See Brown Gen.)

5. JEREMIAH⁴ FORREST (*William³, Robert², William¹*) b. 25 June, 1787, in C.; m. 29 Sept., 1817, Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Butler) Brown, b. 9 Dec., 1791, in Northfield, d. 15 March, 1859, at Cottage Hill, Ill. Jeremiah Forrest d. 9 Aug., 1845, in C. Children, b. in C.:



FOSTER COAT OF ARMS

- i. CLIMENA BROWN^s, b. 1 July, 1818; m. 29 Aug., 1838, Peter M. Bradley, b. 15 March, 1815, in Concord, d. 1891; she d. 10 Jan., 1872, both at Arlington Heights, Ill.
 - ii. HANNAH HALL, b. 28 Nov., 1822; d. young.
 - iii. HANNAH HALL, b. 28 Nov., 1824; m. 15 June, 1844, Seth Eastman Bradley, b. 12 April, 1822, in Concord. Mrs. Bradley d. 8 June, 1853, in Chicago, Ill.
 - iv. BETSEY BROWN, b. 13 May, 1826; m. first, 24 July, 1848, Damon Wesley Moore, b. in C., d. 8 Dec., 1854, in Northfield; m. second, 25 Dec., 1856, Benjamin Barron Young, b. 19 Jan., 1819, in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Young d. 4 Jan., 1878, in Chicago, Ill.
 - v. CLARISSA CHASE, b. 23 Nov., 1827; m. 30 Nov., 1854, as second wife of Seth E. Bradley. She d. 3 Jan., 1866, in Evanston, Ill.
 - vi. WILLIAM EASTMAN, b. 24 Oct., 1833; m. 24 Sept., 1857, Sarah Margaret Huy, b. 31 March, 1834, at Big Flats, N. Y. He d. 24 Aug., 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- The names John and William Forrest are found on the census list of 1790.

FOSTER.

Prepared by George R. Foster of Milford, Mass.

In giving the genealogy of the Fosters of Canterbury, it will be observed that the arrangement of given names in parenthesis traces each family back to Capt. Asa Foster of Andover, Mass. The reason for this is to show that they all were descendants from the same ancestor, and while it is quite probable that Capt. Foster never was a resident of Canterbury, yet the fact that all of his sons (Asa, Abiel, Daniel, David and Jonathan) and two of his daughters permanently located here, makes it seem proper to choose him as a starting point for genealogical purposes.

CAPT. ASA FOSTER was the fourth generation from Reginald Foster of Ipswich, Mass. (*William^s, William^s, Reginald¹*). Frederick Clifton Pierce of Chicago, in his genealogy of the American Fosters, states that Reginald Foster was b. in Brunton (others say Exeter), England, about 1595, and was a descendant of an ancient and respectable family of that section, which was identified with those families in the northern counties of England, which were known by the name of Forster, and had distinguished themselves in their successful achievements against their Scottish foes, and are mentioned in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and "Marmion."

FOSTER COAT OF ARMS.

Argent: A chevron vert between three bugle horns stringed gules. Crest: An arm in armor embowed, holding in the hand a broken tilting spear. Motto: *Si fractus fortis*. "If broken, still strong." *Sequor Agnum* (I follow the Lamb) evidently implies Christ, the Lamb of God, and very probably relates to the Third Crusade of the 12th Century, when Sir John Forster accompanied Richard I, King of England, to Palestine and won honors at the Siege of Acre in 1191, for which he was granted right to bear a chevron vert on his shield.

"There was mounting 'mong graemes of the netherby clan;
Forsters, Fenwicks, and Musgraves, they rode and they ran;"
—Marmion, Canticle 5, XII.

Reginald Foster came to America in one of the vessels embargoed by King Charles I, accompanied by his wife, Judith, five sons and two daughters, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., about the year 1638, and was one of the earliest inhabitants of that town. His English ancestry, beginning with his father, was as follows: Thomas, Cuthbert, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir William, Sir Richard, Sir Reginald, Sir Alfred, Sir Randolph, Sir John, Sir William, Sir Reginald, Sir Hugo, and Sir Richard. A sister of Sir Richard, named Matilda or Maude, was the wife of William I, the Conqueror, King of England. From Sir Richard Forster sprung the Blake Foresters of Ashfield and Knockmoy Abbey, County of Galway, and Inchorey Castle, County of Clare; also the Foresters of Etherston and Bamborough Castle in Northumberland, who are so vividly described in the historical novel, "Dorothy Forster," by Sir Walter Besant, the celebrated English novelist.*

Reginald Foster d. in 1681, at over eighty years of age. His will was proved June 9, 1681. His children were: Mary, Sarah, Abraham, Isaac, William, Jacob and Reginald, all of whom were born in England between 1618 and 1636. Each of the children had families of from nine to fourteen children, many of whom settled in Ipswich, Boxford, Andover and vicinity towns of Mass. It is, therefore, evident that Reginald Foster has a numerous posterity widely scattered. Many have attained national distinction, among them having been U. S. Senator Lafayette Sabine Foster of Conn. and U. S. Senator Addison G. Foster of Wash.

The following pages are devoted to Capt. Asa Foster and his descendants through his five sons, as far as has been possible to trace them. The figures against each name in parenthesis denotes the generation removed from Reginald Foster, Capt. Asa¹ being the fourth, and are so noted throughout the following pages. Reginald's son, William², was a resident of Ipswich and Boxford, Mass. His grandson, William³, was a resident of Boxford and Andover, Mass.

1. CAPT. ASA¹ FOSTER (*William³, William², Reginald¹*) b. Andover, Mass., 16 June, 1710; m. 26 Oct., 1732, Elizabeth Abbott, b. 21 Oct., 1712, d. 4 July, 1758; m. second (pub.) 10 Dec., 1763, Lucy Rogers Wise, of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1723; d. 17 Oct., 1787. She was the dau. of Major

*Lack of space prevents giving a full account of Reginald Foster or of his descendants, except of those who lived in C. F. C. Pierce in his Genealogy of the Fosters devotes several pages to his life in Ipswich, Mass., and states that he was an active citizen of that town. Included in this account is a copy of the inventory of his estate showing valuation of £744 16s. and also a copy of his will dated April 30, 1680. Other books giving an account of Reginald Foster and his descendants were published by Edward Jacob Forster, M. D., of Boston in 1876 and by Perley Derby of Salem, Mass., in 1872. The facts for these publications by Dr. Forster and Derby were probably taken largely from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. I, page 352, and Vol. XXX, page 83, and possibly from other sections of the Register.

Ammi Rohammie Rogers of Ispwich, Mass. In 1758 he was commissioned by Thomas Pownall, Capt. Gen. and Vice-Admiral of Mass. Province, as captain in Col. Ebenezer Nichols' regiment, raised for the invasion of Canada. This commission was signed by Col. Ebenezer Nichols and Gen. Thomas Gage. His son Daniel, who later settled in C., was in this company. Oct. 21, 1765, the citizens of Andover, Mass., voted to select a committee to draw up instructions to the representative of the town at the General Court of the Province in relation to opposing the arbitrary measures of the British government. Capt. Asa Foster was one of this committee. Again in 1768 he was one of a committee to prepare a report to submit to the town to consider some measures that may tend to encourage prudence and manufactures and to lessen the use of superfluities in the town. In 1776 he was elected one of the committee on correspondence, inspection and safety. He left an estate valued at £830 16s. 7d. He was a large owner of land in C., besides large tracts of upland, meadow, etc., in Andover, Mass. His land in C. was purchased by his sons, Dea. Asa and Capt. Jonathan Foster, and was situated in Hackleborough school district. He lived through the Revolution, giving his encouragement and influence in various ways. His first wife, Elizabeth Abbott, was a dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth Harnden. Her young brother, Abiel, a man of promise, d. after he graduated from Harvard, but his mantle fell upon his namesake, Abiel Foster, son of Capt. Asa. The latter d. 17 July, 1787. Children:

2. i. ASA^s, b. 11 Sept., 1733.
3. ii. ABIEL, b. 8 Aug., 1735.
4. iii. DANIEL, b. 25 Sept., 1737.
- iv. DAVID, b. 7 May, 1740; d. Oct., 1740.
5. v. DAVID, b. 24 Dec., 1741.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 14 April, 1744; m. 7 Nov., 1768, Gen. Nathaniel Lovejoy. She d. 24 April, 1775. He was general in the Revolutionary war. Graduated from Harvard University in 1766.
6. vii. JONATHAN, b. 28 July, 1747.
- viii. SARAH, b. 15 Feb., 1750; m. 23 Dec., 1772, Timothy Bradley, Jr., b. 30 Oct., 1743, son of Timothy and Abiah Bradley of Concord. (See Bradley Gen.)
- ix. LUCY, b. 1 Feb., 1765; m. ——— Wilson; d. 1 Nov., 1845.

There is a recorded deed in the provincial records at Concord, dated 2 Dec., 1731, which shows that John Foster of Andover, Mass., bought of Benj. York and Peter Mason two rights of land in C. While this John Foster was probably a brother to Capt. Asa Foster, it is not presumed that he or his land purchase in 1731 were in any way influential towards the immigration of the Fosters into C. about thirty years later. Capt. Asa Foster may have learned of the C. settlement on the expedition to Canada. It is not known which two of the three daus. accompanied their brothers to C., but it is evident that Sarah Foster was one of the two, because of the fact that her husband, Timothy Bradley, was a resident of Concord.

2. DEA. ASA⁵ FOSTER (*Asa*⁴) b. 11 Sept., 1733, Andover, Mass.; m. first, Boxford, 18 Nov., 1762, Hannah Symons, of Boxford, b. 5 Nov., 1733; she d. 29 June, 1775; m. second, in 1776, Hannah Peters, b. 14 Dec., 1730; d. 11 Jan., 1815. She was the dau. of Samuel and Mary Peters of Andover, Mass. He moved to C. about 1761, as he and his father purchased 240 acres of land in C. that year. He was appointed dea. in 1773, and honorably sustained that office for more than forty years, until his death, 23 Sept., 1814. He was appointed civil magistrate 16 May, 1791. His first wife was the dau. of Joseph Symons and Mary Peabody, and granddau. of William Peabody and Hannah Hale, and great-granddau. of Mary (Reginald) Foster and Lieut. Francis Peabody. Children, b. in C.:
7. i. ASA⁶, b. 3 June, 1765.
 - ii. MEHITABEL, b. 19 Nov., 1771; m. 14 March, 1798, Benjamin Kimball, b. in Concord, 4 June, 1771 (*John, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Richard*); d. 4 Dec., 1818. She d. 23 Sept., 1803, and he m. second, 10 May, 1804, Rhoda Beaman. He had three children by each wife.
 - iii. SUSANNAH, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. 24 Nov., 1793, Rev. Frederick Parker, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 4 May, 1762; d. 20 April, 1802. He graduated Harvard College in 1784; ordained in C. in 1791. Children: 1. Harriet⁷, b. 21 Aug., 1794; d. Lowell, Mass., March, 1842. 2. Hollis, b. 15 Aug., 1796; d. 2 Jan., 1827. 3. Susannah, b. 23 Jan., 1799; d. 6 Dec., 1799. 4. Cyrus, b. 4 Dec., 1800; graduated Dartmouth, 1824; d. Edenton, Ga., 11 Sept., 1825. She d. 24 Feb., 1848. Mrs. Parker survived her husband and children several years, and, becoming blind, passing her last days with her brother Asa at C.
3. ABIEL⁵ FOSTER (*Asa*⁴) b. Andover, Mass., 8 Aug., 1735; m. 15 May, 1761, Hannah Badger, dau. of Gen. Joseph Badger, of Gilmanton. She d. 10 Jan., 1768, aged 26; m. second, 11 Oct., 1769, Mary Rogers, b. 1 Nov., 1745. She d. in C., 12 March, 1813. She was a dau. of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Wise Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass. Her father was a descendant of John Rogers of Dedham, Eng., and Rev. Nathaniel, Rev. John, and Rev. John, of Ipswich, Mass. Her mother was a dau. of Maj. Ammi Ruhamah Wise who was a son of Rev. John Wise, of Ipswich, Mass., who was a son of Rev. Joseph Wise, of Roxbury, Mass. Among the household effects she brought to her new home was a fine Venetian mirror, which a great-great-grandfather, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, brought with him to Ipswich, Mass., in 1636. This mirror is now in the possession of Mrs. Edward K. Warren, of Three Oaks, Mich., a dau. of Henry Chamberlain. Mr. Foster d. 6 Feb., 1806. Children, b. in C.:
- i. HANNAH⁶, b. 25 April, 1762; m. 13 June, 1781, Lieut. Moses Cogswell. (See Cogswell and Lyford Gens.)
 8. ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec., 1763.
 9. iii. JAMES, b. 28 Dec., 1765.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 30 Dec., 1767; m. ——— Tilton.
 - v. MARTHA, b. 19 Aug., 1770; m. 25 March, 1792, Col. Jeremiah Clough, Jr., of C. (See Clough and Sanborn Gens.)
 10. vi. ABIEL, b. 19 Feb., 1773.

- vii. MARY, b. 1 Oct., 1774; m. 7 June, 1795, Henry Gerrish, Jr., of Boscawen.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 March, 1777; m. 25 March, 1800, Enoch Gerrish, of Boscawen.
- ix. NANCY, b. 25 May, 1782; m. 30 Sept., 1803, John Greenough. Children: 1. Mary⁷ Greenough, b. 1 July, 1804. 2. Frederic Greenough, b. 1 April, 1806.

- 4. DANIEL⁵ FOSTER (*Asa*⁴) b. Andover, Mass., 25 Sept., 1737; m. there 16 Dec., 1760, Hannah Kittredge. He d. 25 Jan., 1833. He settled in C. probably about 1763. Children, b. in C.:
 - 11. i. DANIEL⁶, b. in Andover, Mass., 29 June, 1761.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. in Andover, Mass., 3 Feb., 1763; m. Zebidiah Sargent 18 June, 1785. (See Sargent Gen.)
 - 12. iii. SIMEON, b. 22 Jan., 1765.
 - iv. BETSEY, b. 9 April, 1767; unm.
 - v. JONATHAN, b. 15 Aug., 1769; d. 12 Sept., 1778.
 - vi. DORCAS, b. 24 Nov., 1770.
 - vii. ABIAH, b. 15 Jan., 1772; m. 21 March, 1795, Elijah Sargent of Danville, Vt.
 - viii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 April, 1776; m. Jeremiah Pickard of Derby Line, Vt.
 - ix. RUTH, b. 14 Sept., 1779; unm; schoolteacher; d. 23 July, 1858.
 - 13. x. JEREMIAH C., b. 6 April, 1784.

- 5. DAVID⁵ FOSTER (*Asa*⁴) b. 24 Dec., 1741, Andover, Mass.; m. 24 Nov., 1768, Sarah Foster, b. 1750, d. about 1830. He d. 9 Dec., 1810. He settled in C. about 1766. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. NATHANIEL⁵, b. 19 Nov., 1769; d. 11 April, 1773.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 21 Aug., 1771; m. S. Hall.
 - iii. NATHANIEL, b. 4 Sept., 1773.
 - 14. iv. DAVID, b. 1 April, 1776.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. 22 Sept., 1779.
 - 15. vi. TIMOTHY, b. 21 Aug., 1782.
 - vii. ASA, b. 6 Aug., 1784; d. 10 Jan., 1785.

- 6. CAPT. JONATHAN⁵ FOSTER (*Asa*⁴) b. Andover, Mass., 23 July, 1747; m. Ipswich, Mass., Nov., 1770, Lucy Rogers, dau. of Samuel, M. D., who was son of Rev. John, of Ipswich, Mass., and grandson of Rev. John Rogers, president of Harvard College. She was b. 19 Oct., 1748; d. about 1830. He d. 1815. He settled in C. about 1768. Children, b. in C.:
 - 16. i. SAMUEL H.⁶, b. 6 Nov., 1771.
 - 17. ii. JOHN, b. 22 July, 1773.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 May, 1775; m. Samuel Pickard.
 - iv. LUCY, b. 1 Sept., 1777; m. 25 Dec., 1804, Thomas Ames. (See Ames Gen.) She d. in C. 22 July, 1843. He d. there 19 Nov., 1840.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 26 April, 1784; m. 22 Nov., 1815, Joseph Moody, b. 20 May, 1788, d. Penacook, 2 March, 1879; farmer. She d. 3 Dec., 1873. Children: 1. Mary Jane⁷ Moody, b. in C., 21 Jan., 1817; m. Capt. Nathaniel Rolfe of Penacook, 1 Jan., 1839; d. there 8 Aug., 1876. 2. Nathaniel Moody, b. in C., 25 Jan., 1818; m. Jane Lint, 17 April, 1842. He d. at Concord 15 Feb., 1855. 3. Lucy Ann Moody, b. in C. 19 Oct., 1823; m. Samuel Thomas Lancaster, 11 May, 1850. He d. at Lowell 2 Dec., 1890. She resided in Lowell, Mass. Children: (1) Walter Moody⁸ Lancaster, b. in Lowell, Mass., 6 Nov., 1857; m. Sarah

Jenkins Hill, 4 June, 1892. (2) Mary Maude Lancaster, b. 26 Nov., 1861. Children of Walter M. Lancaster: Southworth², b. 8 Aug., 1893, and Bruce Lancaster, b. 22 Aug., 1896. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 16 Aug., 1901.

7. COL. ASA⁶ FOSTER (*Asa*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. 3 June, 1765, in C.; m. there 10 Nov., 1794, Sarah Morrill, dau. of Dea. David, b. 17 May, 1772; d. in C., 28 March, 1868. (See Morrill Gen.) He d. 21 Aug., 1861. At the age of fifteen, 4 July, 1780, Col. Foster enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of N. H. militia, which was sent in 1780 to West Point then under the command of Benedict Arnold. Here he was for a short time one of Arnold's bodyguard. He was a witness of Arnold's daring escape to the British ship *Vulture*. He was discharged 25 Oct., 1780, but retained his interest in military affairs after the close of the war and served for many years as colonel of the militia. He passed most of his life in C., and was noted for his rugged honesty. He was prominent in the early days of anti-slavery agitation in advocacy of freedom for the slave. Children, b. in C.:

 18. i. ASA EMERSON⁷, b. 2 Sept., 1795.
 - ii. LUCY WILSON, b. 20 Jan., 1797; m. Caleb Morse Woodman (*Mark, Edward, Edward, Edward, Edward*) of Newbury, Mass., 15 Jan., 1823, in C. He was b. 19 June, 1785; d. 12 June, 1862, in Middletown, Conn. She d. 8 Feb., 1888, in Middletown. Children: 1. Mary⁸. 2. Henry C. 3. Hannah Foster. 4. Asa Foster. 5. Susan Caroline Parker. 6. Helen Amanda, and 7. Horace Charles Woodman.
Children of Hannah Foster (Woodman) Calef, of Middletown, Conn., were: Jeremiah Francis⁸, Arthur Benjamin, Jr., Edward Baker and Samuel Prescott Calef.
Children of Jeremiah Francis Calef were: Lucy Foster¹⁰, Edith Dart, Irene Hutchinson and Arthur Benjamin Calef, 3d.
Children of Arthur Benjamin Calef, Jr., were: Jeremiah¹⁰, Francis and Robert Calef.
Children of Edward Baker Calef were: Charles Harold¹⁰, Ethel M. and Helen Calef.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. 2 April, 1798; d. unm. 13 June, 1826.
 19. iv. ADAMS, b. 28 Feb., 1800.
 - v. HARRISON, b. 30 Sept., 1801; m. Caroline Chadwick, and d. 30 Nov., 1841, in Solon, O. No children. James A. Garfield was a scholar of his at Solon.
 - vi. MEHITABLE, b. 31 Oct., 1803; m. 1 Jan., 1833, Eliphalet Kilburn, Jr., of Boscawen, b. 16 March, 1804, d. 14 Aug., 1863. She d. 9 Nov., 1899, and resided in Fontanelle, Ia. Children: 1. Galen⁸ (who was a lawyer in Fontanelle, and afterwards in Creston, Iowa). 2. Sarah Jane. 3. Ann Eliza. 4. Lucien Morrill (who was Capt. of Co. E of the 16th N. H. Vols. in the War of the Rebellion, and afterwards moved to Fontanelle, Iowa). 4. Charles, who d. unm.
Children of Galen Kilburn: (1) Lucien Mather⁹. (2) Ella Anna. (3) Edmund LeClair. (4) Fannie Louise. (5) Winnie Annie. (6) Clarence. (7) Eugene. (8) Norman Whipple.
Children of Lucien Morrill Kilburn: (1) Charles Wheelock⁹. (2) George G. (3) Mary Louise.
 - vii. SARAH, b. 7 Dec., 1805; d. unm. in C., 31 May, 1890, a teacher in Cleveland, O., N. H. and Penn.

- viii. GALEN, b. 10 Oct., 1807; d. 9 March, 1895. He studied law after he graduated from Amherst College in 1831, and was admitted to the bar in Erie, Penn., practicing there until 1863. Continuing in business there until 1869, he returned to his native town where he resided until his death. Unm.
 20. ix. STEPHEN SYMONDS, b. 17 Nov., 1809.
 21. x. DAVID MORRILL, b. 30 Oct., 1811.
 22. xi. NEWELL ABBOT, b. 7 Feb., 1814.
 - xii. CAROLINE, b. 13 Jan., 1816; resided in C. and Haddam, Conn. From the village school in C. she went to school in Hanover. After completing her studies there, she taught school for several years in N. H., and in Erie, Penn. Called back to C. to care for her parents in their declining years, she became not only their devoted companion, but also a dearly loved aunt to her nephews and nieces. She was a skilful nurse and had a natural taste for the practice of medicine, as did also her sister Sarah and brother Galen. They responded with ready sympathy to many calls of their neighbors and friends, and gave freely of their time and skill to those who needed their ministrations. At the age of 94 her interest in the questions of the day was as vivid, and her sympathies were as warm as if half a century of active life lay before her. She d. 15 April, 1910. Unm.
8. WILLIAM⁶ FOSTER (*Abiel*^s, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 24 Dec., 1763; m. 10 June, 1792, Betsey Morrill, b. 30 May, 1770. (See Morrill Gen.) He d. 10 July, 1825, in C. Soldier in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from C. Children, b. in C.:
- i. PATTY (Martha)⁷, b. 24 March, 1793; m. 2 Aug., 1834, Enoch Gerish; d. 2 Aug., 1834, in Montreal, Can.
 23. ii. CHARLES, b. 4 Oct., 1794.
 - iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 11 Oct., 1796; m. 28 June, 1827, Samuel Moore of Loudon; d. 17 Dec., 1885. Child: Kate^s Moore, b. 1830; m. Ira G. Rowe. Children: (1) Samuel⁹ Rowe, d. 9 May, 1877. (2) Annie Rowe, m. 15 June, 1900, Frank Van Doorn.
 - iv. PEARSON MORRILL, b. 28 July, 1798; d. unm., 12 March, 1870.
 24. v. HIRAM, b. 2 April, 1800.
 - vi. RUTH CHICKERING, b. 23 Nov., 1802; d. 17 Aug., 1821.
 - vii. LUCINDA, b. 7 May, 1804, unm.; d. Rochester, N. Y., in 1892.
 25. viii. WILLIAM HENRY H., b. 21 Aug., 1806.
 - ix. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Aug., 1808; m. Amaziah Wood; d. 7 Dec., 1873, in Rochester, N. Y.
 - x. MARY, b. 10 June, 1810; d. 3 April, 1813.
 26. xi. ARTHUR MASTEN, b. 19 Feb., 1812.
 - xii. MIRIAM, b. 19 Oct., 1816; m. Ira G. Rowe; d. 8 June, 1859. Children: 1. Martha^s Rowe, b. 11 Oct., 1850; unm. 2. Arthur Rowe, b. 21 Jan., 1854; m. 6 Feb., 1902, Sara Wilkinson. Child: (1) Arthur Harold⁹ Rowe, b. 11 Sept., 1907. 3. Foster Rowe, b. 1 May, 1856; d. 10 Oct., 1887.
9. JAMES⁶ FOSTER (*Abiel*^s, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 28 Dec., 1765; m. 19 Jan., 1790, Mrs. Betsey Sanborn, b. 18 Aug., 1764. Children, b. in C.: i. Hannah⁷, b. 1 March, 1791. ii. James Gilman, b. 22 Feb., 1793; d. 15 Oct., 1794. iii. Tomas, b. 29 Jan., 1795; d. 11 March, 1795. iv. Clarissa, b. 11 June, 1796. v. Jeremiah, b. 4 Aug., 1798. vi. John Taylor Gilman, b. 19 July, 1800. vii. Peter, b. 27 April, 1803.

- 10. ABIEL⁵ FOSTER** (*Abiel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 19 Feb., 1773; m. 25 Feb., 1796, Susannah Moore; b. 9 April, 1775; d. Solon, O., 22 June, 1853. She was the dau. of Capt. Samuel and Susanna (Webster) Moore of C. (See Moore Gen.) He d. in Solon, O., 24 Feb., 1846. He was educated in part at Phillips Academy in Exeter, and read law, being well versed in its general principles. For more than thirty years he held a commission as a justice of the peace, and at one time most of the civil business of C. and vicinity was tried before him. In 1816 he was clerk of the N. H. Senate. Living on the homestead, he never took great interest in agriculture. At one time he was in trade in C. He sent his eldest son to Dartmouth College, and all his children obtained good educations. In 1836 he emigrated to Columbus, O., his daus., Augusta, Sarah and Catherine, going with him. His son, Abiel, was at that time principal of a high school in Columbus. His daus., Eliza and Martha Jane, were matrons or teachers in state institutions. In 1843, he and his wife went to Solon, O., where he d. Children, b. in C.:
- i. POLLY⁷, b. 1 Jan., 1797; m. 18 June, 1817, Moses, son of Major Moses and Rebecca (Abbott) Chamberlain, b. in Loudon, 7 Feb., 1792. (See Chamberlain Gen.)
 - 27. ii. ABIEL, b. 19 June, 1798.
 - iii. Child, b. and d. 23 April, 1800.
 - iv. SUSANNA, b. 12 June, 1801; m. 18 Jan., 1825, Asa Stevens, d. 27 Jan., 1858, in Solon, O.
 - v. NANCY, b. 9 Feb., 1803; m. 8 July, 1828, Reuben M. Hannaford, b. in C., 1 May, 1800, d. Nov., 1884. She d. 8 March, 1858, in Solon, O.
 - 28. vi. JOSEPH, b. 7 Nov., 1804.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb., 1806; m. 27 Oct., 1834, Isaac Dalton; d. 26 Nov., 1841. Child: Susan Elizabeth⁸ Dalton, b. 28 Oct., 1841; d. young.
 - viii. AUGUSTA CAROLINE, b. 14 Oct., 1807; m. 17 Aug., 1843, Rufus Hubbard; d. 1882, Moline, Ill.
 - ix. MARTHA JANE, b. 26 April, 1810; m. 20 Sept., 1839, John Roy. She d. 1881. Had two sons and one dau.
 - x. SARAH, b. 25 May, 1811; d. unm., Solon, O., 1883.
 - xi. CATHARINE, b. 16 Sept., 1812; d. 29 March, 1813.
 - xii. CATHARINE, b. 31 July, 1816; m. 2 Jan., 1844, D. C. Judd; d. Spartanburg, S. C., 4 Nov., 1858.
 - xiii. A stillborn child, 1 June, 1817.
- 11. DANIEL⁶ FOSTER** (*Daniel⁶, Asa⁴*) b. Andover, Mass., 29 June, 1761; m. Harriet Bracket. He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from C. Children, b. in C.:
- 29. i. DANIEL K.⁷, b. 14 May, 1793.
 - 30. ii. SIMEON B., b. 5 Aug., 1796.
 - iii. POLLY.
 - iv. NANCY, m. John Morrill.
 - 31. v. WILLIAM HARRISON.
 - vi. BETSEY, m. Stephen Brainard.
- 12. SIMEON⁶ FOSTER** (*Daniel⁶, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 22 Jan., 1765; m. 28 Oct., 1801, Susanna Worthen, b. Chester, 22 Feb., 1777, d. 16 Jan., 1830. He d. 25 April, 1825. Children, b. in C.:

- i. EDMUND GREENLEAF⁷, b. 2 Nov., 1802; d. 25 March, 1824, unm.
- ii. MARY, b. 23 Sept., 1806; m. James Pickard, of Rowley, Mass.
Children: 1. Naney Pickard^s. 2. Greenleaf Augustus Pickard.
32. iii. JOHN HUBBARD, b. 14 March, 1808.
33. iv. JOSEPH MOODY, b. 5 Jan., 1811.
34. v. BENJAMIN OSGOOD, b. 1 Aug., 1813.
- 13. JEREMIAH C.⁶ FOSTER** (*Daniel^s, Asa⁴*) b. in C. 6 April, 1784; m. there 14 March, 1813, Susannah Bradley, b. July, 1784, d. 5 Sept., 1824. (See Bradley Gen.) He d. 14 May, 1839. Children, b. in C.:
 35. i. CHARLES HENRY⁷, b. 15 Dec., 1813.
 36. ii. JONATHAN B., b. 10 Sept., 1816.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jan., 1824; d. unm. 10 Oct., 1841.
 - iv. SUSANNA, b. 6 March, 1822; d. unm. 23 Dec., 1877.
- 14. DAVID FOSTER⁶** (*David^s, Asa⁴*) b. 1 April, 1776; m. in Loudon, Sarah Dearborn. She d. in LaSalle, Ill., 1 Oct., 1855. He was a farmer and d. in Buda, Ill., 10 Sept., 1843. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. MARY FRANCES⁷, b. 7 Dec., 1804; m. 24 May, 1841, William T. Randall. She d. 19 Nov., 1863.
 37. ii. FRANKLIN, b. 29 April, 1806; m. Harriet Kendall.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 1 Aug., 1808; m. Dixwell Lathrop. She d. 7 July, 1878.
 38. iv. JOSEPH, b. 8 July, 1810.
 - v. LUCY, b. 11 July, 1812; m. Frederick Tucker.
 39. vi. GEORGE W., b. 2 June, 1816.
 40. vii. HENRY BRADLEY, b. 11 Dec., 1820.
 - viii. EMMA, b. 12 Aug., 1824; m. in Concord, 22 Nov., 1842, Charles E. Flinn, b. 8 Feb., 1817; d. 13 Jan., 1878. Was a druggist. Children: 1. Mary R.^s Flinn, b. 26 Feb., 1853; d. 25 Sept., 1864. 2. Adelaide Flinn, b. 8 Oct., 1858; d. 9 Oct., 1864. 3. Wilkie Flinn, b. 31 May, 1863; d. 7 Sept., 1864. 4. Edward Roy Flinn, b. 3 April, 1866.
- 15. TIMOTHY⁶ FOSTER** (*David^s, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 21 Aug., 1782; m. 25 Dec., 1804, Hannah Carter. He d. 10 Aug., 1851. Children, b. in C.:
 41. i. JOHN CARTER⁷, b. 18 Jan., 1807.
 - ii. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Aug., 1809; d. July, 1834.
 42. iii. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. 23 Aug., 1816.
 - iv. MARTHA KITTREDGE, b. 10 Feb., 1819; d. Jan., 1872, in St. Paul, Minn.
- 16. SAMUEL H.⁶, FOSTER** (*Jonathan^s, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 6 Nov., 1771; m. July, 1797, Elizabeth Symonds. She d. 25 June, 1801; m. second, 16 May, 1802, Mercy Porter of Danvers, Mass., who d. in New York City in 1847. She was dau. of Thomas Porter (*Nathaniel, Joseph, John*), and great-great-granddau. of John Porter, of "Porter's Plains," Danvers (also called "Porter of Salem") Freeman, 1633, who was disarmed in 1636 for being a supporter of Ann Hutchinson, and was warned to leave Boston in 1637; went to Hingham; was representative to General Court in 1644, and selectman of that town. Children:
 - i. SAMUEL ROGERS⁷, b. 19 Sept., 1798, in Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1803.
 - ii. CAROLINE, b. 30 Aug., 1800; m. 30 Sept., 1821, Mark Healey of Boston. She d. 1871. Children: 1. Caroline W.^s, b. 1822; m. Rev. C. H. Dall. 2. Ellen, b. 1825. 3. Marion, b. 1827. 4.

- Frances, b. 1829. 5. Ann, b. 1832. 6. George, b. 1834. 7. Charles, b. 1836. 8. Emily, b. 1838.
- iii. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 24 Jan., 1804; m. Eliza Wheaton, of Portland, Me.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 20 Aug., 1805.
- v. MARIA ELIZA, b. 8 April, 1807.
- vi. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 9 Nov., 1808.
- vii. GEORGE JAMES, b. 27 July, 1810.
- 17.** CAPT. JOHN⁶ FOSTER (*Jonathan⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 22 July, 1773; m. Sarah Kimball. She d. Newark, N. J., aged 69. He d. in N. Y. City in 1834. Children, b. in C.:
- i. JOHN SAMUEL⁷, b. 17 Feb., 1802; d. at sea.
43. ii. ABEL KIMBALL, b. 13 June, 1803.
44. iii. AMMI RUHAMA, b. 1 July, 1805.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 22 July, 1807; m. Mercy Morrill.
- v. MOSES BROWN, b. 11 April, 1810; d. when a young man.
- vi. EDWARD HORATIO, b. 9 April, 1814; burned to death.
- vii. FINETTE, b. 12 April, 1815; m. ——— Lancaster.
- 18.** ASA EMERSON⁷ FOSTER (*Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 2 Sept., 1795; m. in Amherst, 8 Sept., 1830, Maria Chickering, b. 1 Dec., 1803, d. 24 June, 1859. Mr. Foster graduated from Dartmouth College in 1822, where he was considered the best mathematician in his class. He became principal of the Erie Academy, Erie, Penn., where he taught more than eight years, and then opened the Erie Institute, a private school, in which he remained thirteen years, a most successful instructor. After the death of his wife the remainder of his life was spent sometimes at his home in Erie, at other times either with his friends, in New England, or with his dau., first in Portland, N. Y., then in Salem, Ind., where he died 9 Oct., 1875. Child: Sarah Maria⁸, b. 23 Feb., 1833; m. 6 Oct., 1857, Rev. Irving Ira St. John.
- 19.** ADAMS⁷ FOSTER (*Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 22 Feb., 1800; m. 21 Nov., 1832, Sarah Bradley Eastman, granddau. of Sarah Foster and Timothy Bradley, b. 6 Aug., 1805, in Concord, d. Worcester, Mass., 1 Oct., 1893. He d. 18 Nov., 1873. Children, b. in C., where he lived with his brother, David, in Hackleborough school district:
- i. CYRUS PARKER⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1833; d. 26 Sept., 1838.
- ii. ANN MARIA, b. 3 Aug., 1836; m. 30 May, 1858, Frank J. Kinney. She d. 13 June, 1890. Children: Herbert⁹, Lorenzo, Henry, Emma, Asa, Clarence and Sarah Kinney.
- iii. EMMA ELIZA, b. 27 Aug., 1839; d. 17 Aug., 1858.
45. iv. ASA EASTMAN, b. 31 May, 1841.
- v. CHARLES TYLER, b. 9 Oct., 1843; unm.
- 20.** STEPHEN SYMONDS⁷ FOSTER (*Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 17 Nov., 1809; m. in Penn., 21 Dec., 1845, Abby Kelley, b. 15 Jan., 1811, d. 14 Jan., 1887. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 8 Sept., 1881. Graduating from Dartmouth in 1838, he studied theology, but, because he was precluded from advocating Abolition in the pulpit, he left that profession in order to engage in the anti-slavery contest. He is described in one of Lowell's anti-slavery poems as

“A kind of maddened John the Baptist
To whom the hardest word comes aptest,
Who, struck by stone or brick, ill-starred,
Hurls back an epithet as hard,
Which, deadlier than stone or brick,
Has a propensity to stick.”

While in the theological seminary he induced some of his classmates to join with him to protest against the war-like preparations then going on, arising from the dispute with Great Britain over the northwestern boundary. The refusal of the faculty to allow the chapel to be used for such a meeting made him dissatisfied with the churches, because they countenanced war; and when he became an anti-slavery agitator he directed his attacks chiefly against the church and clergy, because they upheld slavery. Since the people of the New England towns could not be induced to attend anti-slavery lectures, he was accustomed to attend church meetings and claim there a hearing for the enslaved, and was often expelled by force, and several times imprisoned for disturbing public worship. He published articles in periodicals on the slavery question, and in 1843 a pamphlet, entitled “The Brotherhood of Thieves; a True Picture of the American Church and Clergy,” in the form of a letter to Nathaniel Barney.

His wife, Abby Kelley, reformer, was b. in Pelham, Mass., and d. in Worcester, Mass. Her parents, who were descendants of Irish Quakers, removed to Worcester while she was an infant. She taught school for several years in Worcester and Millbury, and in a Friends’ School in Lynn, Mass. She resigned her post about 1837, and began lecturing as an anti-slavery advocate, being the first woman to address mixed audiences in favor of Abolition. Though sincere in her convictions and womanly in her delivery, she suffered many indignities in Connecticut during her lectures. About 1850 Mrs. Foster became actively interested in woman suffrage and prohibition. While speaking in Pennsylvania she met Stephen S. Foster, whom she married in New Brighton, Penn. The two continued their public addresses and, on one tour in Ohio, Mrs. Foster spoke every day for six weeks. They settled on a farm near Worcester, which was their home up to the time of Mr. Foster’s death.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Foster refused to pay taxes on their home estate, because the wife was not permitted to vote, and this resolution was followed by the sale of the home for two consecutive years, but it was bought in by their friends, and finally redeemed by Mr. Foster. Mrs. Foster’s last public work was an effort made to raise funds to defray the expenses of securing the adoption of the Fifteenth amendment in the doubtful states. In June, 1886, she attended an anti-slavery reception in Boston. The day preceding her fatal illness she finished a sketch of her husband’s life. James Russell Lowell pays her his tribute:

“A Judith, there, turned Quakeress,
Sits Abby, in her modest dress,
No nobler gift of heart or brain,
No life more white from spot or stain,
Was e’er on Freedom’s altar laid,
Than hers—the simple Quaker maid.”

Mr. and Mrs. Foster had one child: i. Alla Wright^s, b. 19 May, 1847; unm. Resides in Roxbury, Mass. Is a teacher. She was graduated from Vassar in 1872. Post-graduate Cornell in 1874.

- 21.** DAVID MORRILL⁷ FOSTER (*Asa^s, Asa^s, Asa^s*) b. in C., 30 Oct., 1811; m. St. Albans, Me., 18 Nov., 1837, Sarah Bradley Robertson, b. 8 Sept., 1813; d. 16 July, 1885; granddau. of Sarah Foster and Timothy Bradley. Prominent in the affairs of the town he was also a leading member of the N. H. House of Representatives. He d. 24 Nov., 1884. Children, b. in C.:
- 46. i. EDWARD HORATIO^s, b. 13 Oct., 1839.
 - ii. HARRISON EARL, b. 8 Sept., 1841; d. 18 Oct., 1858.
 - iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, school teacher, b. 16 Oct., 1845; m. 28 Feb., 1883, Charles W. Emery. (See Emery Gen.) Resides in Oakland, Cal. Child: 1. Nathan Emery^s, b. Dec., 1883; d. 28 Feb., 1885.
47. iv. NEWELL K., b. 10 April, 1849.
- 22.** NEWELL ABBOTT⁷ FOSTER (*Asa^s, Asa^s, Asa^s*) b. in C., 7 Feb., 1814; m. Portland, Me., 1838, Eliza Jane Allison of Concord, b. 24 July, 1816, d. 18 June, 1854; m. second, in 1861, Ellen French. He learned the printer's trade and went to Portland, Me. In 1842 he took charge of the printing office of the *American*, and in 1862 he established the *Portland Press*, and in 1868 became sole owner. He was a very prominent member of the Maine State Legislature. He was the leading spiritualist in Portland. He d. 20 Nov., 1868. Children:
- 48. i. LEROY ALLISON^s, b. 13 March, 1843.
 - ii. ADELAIDE ELIZA, b. 16 Jan., 1853; m. 23 Oct., 1886, Austin Brainard, of Haddam, Conn.; graduated Vassar College, 1875. He was b. 6 Sept., 1862; graduated from Cornell, 1883; admitted to bar 1886; a lawyer in Hartford, Conn. Children: 1. Helen Allison^s Brainard, b. 5 Dec., 1889. 2. Lawrence Brainard, b. 20 Jan., 1895; d. 14 April, 1895.
- 23.** CHARLES⁷ FOSTER (*William^s, Abiel^s, Asa^s*) b. 4 Oct., 1794, in C.; m. Ruth Tilton; d. 4 July, 1869. She d. 2 Aug., 1834. Children: i. Frank^s, m. Alvira Coe. ii. Martha, m. Henry Roberts. Children: Arthur^s and Newton Roberts. iii. Charles, d. unm.
- 24.** HIRAM⁷ FOSTER (*William^s, Abiel^s, Asa^s*) b. in C., 2 April, 1800; m. 4 Oct., 1826, Cordelia C. Hoyle, b. 15 March, 1801. He d. 11 Aug., 1849, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Children:
- i. WILLIAM^s, b. 12 July, 1827; m. 12 May, 1864, Mary Sawyer; d. March, 1903. Child: Elmer^s, b. 21 March, 1869; m. 22 March, 1893, Alpharetta Jewell. Children: 1. Jewell E.¹⁰, b. 11 Jan., 1894. 2. Luce H., b. 11 Aug., 1896.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 6 Feb., 1829; m. 27 April, 1849, Truman Palmer; d. Sept., 1900, Eldred, Penn. No children.
 - iii. CHARLES, b. 24 Dec., 1830; m. 10 Feb., 1855, Emily Galpin; d. 27 Jan., 1897, Eldred, Penn. Children:
 - 1. CHARLES^s, b. 31 July, 1856; m. 25 Dec., 1881, Addie Baker.
 - 2. EMILY, b. 17 April, 1859; m. 25 Dec., 1875, Elmer Miller.
 - 3. CASSIUS, b. March, 1861; d. July, 1861.

4. EVELYN, b. 1864; d. 1865.
5. ALBERTUS E., b. 3 May, 1866; m. 25 June, 1890, Mary Lierd.
6. GRACE, b. 6 Nov., 1869; m. 9 Nov., 1884, John D. Stall.
7. FRANK W., b. 22 Feb., 1872; m. 14 April, 1897, Maude Harrington.
8. MABEL, b. 13 Nov., 1874; m. 17 May, 1896, B. F. White.
9. HIRAM L., b. 11 March, 1882; m. 22 Oct., 1901, Blanche Byham.
- iv. HORATIO MORRILL, b. 21 Feb., 1833; m. 24 Oct., 1854, Mary Pen-
nock; d. 7 Feb., 1880. Children:
 1. HIRAM P.^o, b. 18 Aug., 1855; m. 30 May, 1878, Anna Newlin.
 2. GUY, b. May, 1857; d. Aug., 1857.
 3. CHARLES, b. June, 1859; d. Sept., 1860.
 4. HORATIO, b. 30 Aug., 1861.
 5. H. FRANK, b. 16 Oct., 1863; m. 24 Dec., 1893, Elizabeth Lockey.
 6. CORA, b. 1 Aug., 1869; m. 6 Feb., 1889, Charles E. Hoffman.
 7. EDWARD, b. 7 Jan., 1876; m. 24 Nov., 1898, Winnefred McGunty.
- v. ELLEN, b. 29 March, 1836; m. 23 March, 1851, Edmund Palmer.
Children:
 1. ABBIE^o, b. 11 Aug., 1852; m. Aug., 1869, D. Webster Cronk.
 2. CHARLES, b. 18 Jan., 1854; d. 31 Aug., 1877.
 3. EVA, b. 25 March, 1858; d. 6 Jan., 1861.
 4. EMMA B., b. 9 Oct., 1860; m. 13 Oct., 1881, Emoroy D. Burgess.
 5. EDMUND C., b. 30 Oct., 1865; m. 1884, Allie Galpin.
 6. EFFIE, b. 12 July, 1868; m. 1891, M. A. Towner.
 7. E. LULA, b. 12 July, 1875; m. 14 March, 1895, Dwight A. Arnold.
- vi. CORDELIA, b. 24 July, 1838; m. 17 March, 1859, Thomas C. Wain-
man; d. 15 July, 1885, Eldred, Penn. Children:
 1. MARY WAINMAN^o, b. 30 Jan., 1860; m. 30 Jan., 1880, Rev. E. G. Piper of Buffalo, N. Y. Children: (1) Evelyn Piper¹⁹, b. 8 March, 1881. (2) Ernest Piper, b. 3 June, 1883; m. 25 May, 1910, Maud Waterman. (3) Ella W. Piper, b. 3 June, 1883. (4) Alice Piper, b. 30 May, 1887; m. 12 Feb., 1904, Cleon W. Newman. Children: Dorothy Newman²⁰, b. 30 Jan., 1905. Ernestine Newman, b. 3 June, 1908. (5) R. Foster Piper, b. 9 Aug., 1889. (6) Raye T. Piper, b. 8 Nov., 1891. (7) Floyd Piper, b. 10 April, 1898. Ernest and R. Foster Piper are the proprietors of the Foster Hotel at Atlantic City, N. J.
 2. ELLA WAINMAN, b. 12 Feb., 1862; d. 30 March, 1885.
 3. IDA WAINMAN, b. 16 Sept., 1864; m. 3 Oct., 1884, Ernest A. Barden; d. 3 July, 1887.
 4. FANNIE WAINMAN, b. 17 March, 1867; m. 7 May, 1895, Rev. John H. Stoodly of Akron, N. Y. Children: (1) Ralph Wainman Stoodly, b. 19 April, 1896. (2) Winnefred Stoodly, b. 28 Nov., 1898. (3) Ruth M. Stoodly, b. 3 June, 1902.
 5. HORATIO WAINMAN, b. 8 April, 1871; d. 24 Sept., 1871.
 6. CARRIE WAINMAN, b. 23 Sept., 1872; d. 13 Aug., 1885.
 7. FLOYD A. WAINMAN, b. 10 Feb., 1876; m. 2 March, 1897, Clara Murgittroyd. Children: (1) Marie Wainman, b. 29 Jan., 1898. (2) Agnes Wainman, b. 15 Aug., 1904. (3) Thomas, b. 10 Oct., 1907.
 8. EDITH, b. 25 June, 1879; m. 30 Oct., 1906, Frank J. Parker. Child: Thomas Wainman Parker, b. 26 July, 1909.
- vii. HIRAM, b. 24 Nov., 1840; m. 13 Nov., 1866, Martha J. Shepard; d. 6 Feb., 1896, Richmond, Va. Children:
 1. FRED S.^o, b. 22 Oct., 1869; m. 3 Oct., 1906, Daisy M. Pringle.
 2. EVA, b. 25 June, 1869; m. 26 June, 1895, Rev. Edward Born-
camp of Winona, Minn.

3. HELEN, b. 26 July, 1875; m. 6 April, 1899, Magnus A. Begg of Glendale, Cal.
4. Hiram L. Begg, b. 15 April, 1879; d. 24 April, 1880.
25. WILLIAM HENRY H.⁷ FOSTER (*William⁶, Abiel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 21 Aug., 1806; m. Rowena Wheelock; d. 29 July, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y. Children: i. Henry⁸, b. 10 June, 1842; d. unm, 1909. ii. Addie, b. 9 May, 1847; m. George Vernon. iii. Alfred, b. 27 June, 1849; d. 10 Feb., 1873. iv. Ella, b. 29 Nov., 1850; m. Jacob Wendling. v. Lillie, b. 3 Aug., 185-; m. 22 March, 1883, G. Spencer Shimmin.
26. ARTHUR MASTEN⁷ FOSTER (*William⁶, Abiel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 19 Feb., 1812; m. Jane Sheldon; d. 31 Dec., 1848. Children: i. Carrie⁸, d. aged 3. ii. Ellen, m. Rev. Charles Sheffield.
27. ABIEL⁷ FOSTER (*Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 19 June, 1798; m. 19 March, 1835, Pamela Judd; d. 1874. Resided in Columbus, O., and Greenville, S. C. Children:
 49. i. ABIEL ABBOTT⁸, b. 30 Sept., 1836.
 - ii. SUSAN AMELIA, b. 5 Sept., 1838; m. in Greenville, S. C., Simms F. Clary.
 - iii. HELEN MARIA, b. 5 Nov., 1840; unm. A teacher. Resides in Spartanburg, S. C.
 - iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 3 Jan., 1845, in Limestone Springs, S. C.; m.; had one dau., deceased. She d. in 1868.
28. ELDER JOSEPH⁷ FOSTER (*Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 7 Nov., 1804; m. in Union County, S. C., 27 Dec., 1831, Minerva M. Means, of Meansville, S. C., b. 20 Oct., 1808; d. 26 Nov., 1896. He was educated in C., and lived there until 1826. Then he went to S. C., assisted his brother Abiel in his school in Greenville for a year or more, after which he went to Meansville, S. C., and taught school until his marriage to Miss Means. They then moved to their own home, three miles distant, near Fair Forest Presbyterian Church. They were regular attendants at this church, of which he was an elder. He was engaged in teaching and farming until Aug., 1847, when he moved to Spartanburg, S. C., to enter into mercantile business, in partnership with David C. Judd, a partnership that continued until his death, 30 Jan., 1877. Children:
 - i. SUSAN E.⁸, b. 29 March, 1834; m. 6 Dec., 1881, Samuel C. Means, b. 9 Jan., 1830. He is a planter in Spartanburg, S. C.
50. ii. ALFRED H., b. 7 Dec., 1835.
- iii. ISABEL J., b. 6 Oct., 1838; m. 20 Oct., 1858, Robert H. Chapman. She d. 10 Oct., 1866. He d. March, 1865. Children: 1. James A.⁹ Chapman of Middleboro, Ky.; m. Rachael McMaster, of Winsboro, S. C. They have three children, Laura Foster¹⁰, James Alfred and Robert Hett Chapman. 2. Robert Hett Foster Chapman, m. Hattie L. Craton, of Rutherfordton, N. C.; one child, a dau., Margery¹⁰ Chapman.
- iv. SARA LAURA, b. 10 Feb., 1842; m. 5 July, 1876, E. C. McLaughlin, bank cashier of Spartanburg, S. C.; d. 8 Dec., 1890.
- v. JOSEPH ADOLPHUS, b. 19 March, 1846; m. 23 Feb., 1881, Sally G. Farrar, of Pinckney, S. C. He d. Spartanburg, S. C., 15 Nov., 1886.

- 29.** DANIEL KITTREDGE⁷ FOSTER (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 14 May, 1793; m. Lydia Lane, 20 Nov., 1823; d. 14 Feb., 1875. He d. 11 Oct., 1869. Resided in Chichester. Children:
- 51. i. JOSHUA LANE⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1824.
 - 52. ii. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. 11 April, 1826.
 - 53. iii. DANIEL KITTREDGE, b. 10 Dec., 1827.
 - 54. iv. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS (Changed to Gust), b. 20 Nov., 1830.
 - 55. v. RINALDO BRACKET, b. 5 March, 1835.
- 30.** SIMEON B.⁷ FOSTER (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. Wheelock, Vt., 5 Aug., 1796; m. Mary S. Hill, b. 16 Feb., 1809; d. about 1880. He was a farmer, a worthy and much respected citizen and honored with public office, which he filled with great credit. Children, b. in C.:
- 56. i. LYMAN B.⁸, b. 17 Feb., 1827.
 - 57. ii. MYRON C., b. 6 Feb., 1820.
 - iii. MELISSA G., b. 7 Feb., 1831; unm., resides in Boston.
 - iv. MINDA M., b. 2 Jan., 1834; m. Wm. H. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
 - 58. v. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 7 June, 1836.
 - 59. vi. ALONZO, b. 31 Jan., 1838.
 - vii. ADELIA, b. 7 Feb., 1841.
 - viii. FIDELIA, b. 2 March, 1843; unm., resides in Boston.
 - ix. NANCY M., b. 16 Dec., 1846, unm., resides in Boston.
 - x. EMILY P., b. 27 July, 1848; m. ——— Marden, resides in Boston.
 - xi. JOHN C., b. 12 Sept., 1851; d. unm.
- 31.** WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ FOSTER (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. about 1800; m. Catherine Whitney. He taught school for many years. Resided in C. Children: i. Alanson⁸. ii. Alonzo, twins.
- 32.** JOHN HUBBARD⁷ FOSTER (*Simeon*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 4 March, 1808; m. Mrs. Mary (French) Brown, who d. 17 Jan., 1877. No children. Farmer; d. 9 May, 1874, in C.
- 33.** JOSEPH MOODY⁷ FOSTER (*Simeon*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 5 Jan., 1811; m. 16 Oct., 1837, Elizabeth Fellows, b. 14 Nov., 1814; d. 26 Aug., 1881. (See Fellows Gen.) He was a carpenter by trade and was high in the esteem of his fellow townsmen; d. 12 Aug., 1896. Children, b. in C.:
- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁸, b. 9 July, 1842; m. 7 July, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Hileman; m. second, 27 May, 1884, Nathan French.
 - ii. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. 4 March, 1847; m. 19 Jan., 1871, in Concord, Henry Hiram Houser. (See Houser Gen.)
- 34.** BENJAMIN OSGOOD⁷ FOSTER (*Simeon*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 1 Aug., 1813; m. first, Hannah K. French, d. 3 Oct., 1851; m. second, Mary Elizabeth Hooper, by whom he had one child, Hannah K.⁸; both mother and dau. were killed by the cars 13 Sept., 1876, at N. Concord R. R. crossing, now known as "Boyce." He d. 27 July, 1876. No children by first wife.
- 35.** CHARLES HENRY⁷ FOSTER (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 15 Dec., 1813; m. in Berrien County, Mich., Louisa Aldrich. He was a house and sign painter. Had several children, but they are all dead. He d. about 1900. Resided in Larrabee, Iowa.

- 36.** JONATHAN B.⁷ FOSTER (*Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 10 Sept., 1816; m. 5 Dec., 1839, Mary H. Fellows, b. 1 Sept., 1818, d. 11 March, 1902. (See Fellows Gen.) He d. 15 April, 1896. Resided in C. An unassuming, hard-working man, he never aspired to public office, although always interested in all important measures relating to the town, doing his share in promoting its welfare. Children, b. in C.:
60. i. JEREMIAH CLOUGH⁸, b. 19 Oct., 1840.
 ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Jan., 1842; was a school teacher; m. 26 Feb., 1868, Dr. Henry R. Brown, b. 11 March, 1841. Resides in Leominster, Mass. In Sept., 1862, he enlisted in the 15th N. H. Vols., and took part in the siege and capture of Port Hudson. He studied medicine and graduated in New York, March, 1867, beginning practice in Waterbury, Conn., July, 1864. He then went to Leominster, Mass., where, with the exception of about three years that he was in N. H., he resided, having an extensive practice. He was highly esteemed and respected by the entire community. He d. 16 Feb., 1905. Children:
 1. KARL L.⁹ BROWN, b. 7 Feb., 1870. Res., Leominster, Mass.
 2. LOUIS H. BROWN, b. 16 Aug., 1871. Res., Leominster, Mass.
 3. ARTHUR BROWN, b. 8 May, 1872; d. 16 Aug., 1872.
 4. ANSON W. BROWN, b. 9 Oct., 1874. Res., Leominster, Mass.
61. iii. MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. 23 Oct., 1843.
 iv. AUGUSTA CAROLINE, school teacher, b. 23 Oct., 1845; m. 15 April, 1868, John J. Railey. She d. 14 Nov., 1871. (See Railey Gen.)
 v. MARY HELEN, school teacher, b. 7 July, 1851; m. 19 Nov., 1872, John J. Railey. (See Railey Gen.)
 vi. MARTHA JANE, school teacher, b. 7 July, 1851; m. 1 Jan., 1884, John W. Douglass of Wallingford, Conn. She d. 30 March, 1886. Child: 1. George F.⁹ Douglass, b. 30 March, 1886; d. 28 March, 1887.
- 37.** FRANKLIN⁷ FOSTER (*David⁶, David⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 29 April, 1806; m. 8 Oct., 1832, Harriet Kendall, b. 1810, d. 18 Aug., 1857. Was a farmer. He d. 22 May, 1880. Res., Boston, Mass., and Buda, Ill. Children:
- i. HARRIET⁸, b. 1834; m. 1858; d. 1879.
 62. ii. HENRY L., b. 26 Sept., 1836. iii. EDWARD, b. 1838. iv. SARAH, m. ——— Clark. v. SIDNEY. vi. ADDIE. vii. LUCY, m. ——— Burnett. viii. ELLA, m. ——— Dyer.
- 38.** JOSEPH⁷ FOSTER (*David⁶, David⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 8 July, 1810; m. 1834 in Princeton, Ill., Elizabeth Boyer Vaughan, b. 1817, d. 1865; m. second, 1869, Elizabeth Childs; d. 1892. He emigrated to Bureau County, Ill., about 1833, settling in Concord township and keeping a country hotel for about sixteen years; he moved to Marquette, Mich., on Lake Superior in 1864. His wife d. 1865 at Marquette, Mich., and he moved back to Ill., in 1869, residing there until 1875; finally settling in Creston, Iowa. He d. at Creston, Ia., Oct., 1894, and was buried at Buda, Ill. Children: i. William H.⁸, d. about 1854. ii. John Marshall, d. about 1869. iii. Flora A., d. about 1862. iv. Mary J., d. about 1862. v. Alphonso, d. about 1862. vi. Horatio O., Creston, Iowa. vii. James Elmer,
63. viii. JOSEPH A., b. 10 Feb., 1847; m. Cora E. Whiting.

- 39.** REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ FOSTER (*David⁶, David⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 2 June, 1816; m. Clara M. Dole; d. 1871. Children:
- i. WILLIAM F.⁸ ii. ANNA AUGUSTA, m. ——— Ely. iii. CHARLES HENRY. iv. EDWARD, b. 10 Feb., 1862; unm.
- 40.** HENRY BRADLEY⁷ FOSTER (*David⁶, David⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 11 Dec., 1820; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 Oct., 1844, Harriet Salome Dole, b. 24 May, 1823; d. 7 April, 1894. Children:
- i. EDWARD HENRY⁸, b. 9 April, 1848; d. unm. 5 Nov., 1869.
 - ii. HELEN FRANCES, b. 19 Feb., 1846; m. 17 Oct., 1871, C. A. W. Dodge.
 - iii. HATTIE JANE, b. 11 Dec., 1851; m. 30 Sept., 1875; d. 23 Sept., 1895.
64. iv. MAITLAND P., b. 28 Oct., 1862.
- 41.** JOHN CARTER⁷ FOSTER (*Timothy⁶, David⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 18 Jan., 1807; m. Salisbury, 5 Aug., 1828, Ruth M. Pingry, b. 31 Jan., 1810. She m. second, ——— Dunlop, jeweler, who d. in Pittsburg, Pa., 12 April, 1835. Children:
- i. JOHN PINGRY⁸, b. 23 July, 1829; d. Junction, Va., 11 July, 1851.
 - ii. MARY PINGRY, b. 11 July, 1831; m.; d. Salisbury, 11 March, 1871.
 - iii. WILLIAM PINGRY, b. 26 Sept., 1833; d. 16 Sept., 1834.
- 42.** STEPHEN BARTLETT⁷ FOSTER (*Timothy⁶, David⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 23 Aug., 1816; m. in Manchester, 26 Dec., 1855, Nancy Bean Sibley, b. 16 Jan., 1826. Jeweler and watchmaker. He d. 29 June, 1875. Children:
- i. Stephen Bartlett⁸, b. 1 Jan., 1856.
 - ii. John Roy, b. 9 Sept., 1863.
 - iii. Liliette, b. 19 May, 1867; m. 25 Dec., 1892, Samuel G. Cook. Child: Handel Gibson⁹ Cook.
- 43.** ABEL KIMBALL⁷ FOSTER (*John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 13 June, 1803; m. Caroline Crocker of Barnstable, Mass. Children: i. Frances Almena⁸, m. Oliver Bryan. Children: Ada Almena⁹, Foster Abel, Percy, Caroline Crocker, Oliver Codington, William D., Harry C., and Robert Townby Bryan. ii. Edward Horatio, m. Josephine Roberts.
- 44.** ANIMI RUHAMA⁷ FOSTER (*John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 1 July, 1805; m. June, 1839, Finetter Foster Lancaster, b. 12 April, 1815; d. 24 March, 1885. Farmer and carpenter. Children:
- 65. i. JAMES CALEB⁸, b. 6 May, 1841.
 - ii. SARAH ALMENA, b. 26 March, 1843; m. 27 June, 1869, Charles Albert Martin, Haverhill, Mass. He was b. 31 July, 1838; d. 16 June, 1890. Child: 1. Grace Augusta⁹ Martin, b. 13 April, 1875; m. Leonard Moores Merrill, 15 Nov., 1892.
 - 66. iii. EDWARD HORATIO, b. 4 Dec., 1848.
 - iv. ORIETTA AUGUSTA, b. 5 July, 1854; m. 1 Jan., 1878, Alfred Usher Prescott; b. 30 Jan., 1841. Children: 1. Edward Alfred⁹ Prescott, b. 27 Oct., 1878; d. 13 Feb., 1879. 2. Franklin Newell Prescott, b. 10 June, 1880. 3. Willard Lincoln Prescott, b. 12 Feb., 1884. 4. Frances Annette Prescott, b. 9 Sept., 1888.
 - v. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. 2 April, 1859; m. 20 June, 1881, George L. Webster. Child: 1. George F.⁹ Webster, b. 2 Feb., 1883.

- 45.** ASA EASTMAN^s FOSTER (*Adams⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴*) b. 31 May, 1841; m. 30 May, 1873, Reno, Nev., Sophia Steele. He d. 28 Jan., 1887. Children: i. Sarah E.⁹, b. 23 Feb., 1874; m. 10 Dec., 1893, O. M. Harshbarger. ii. Lucy, b. 30 April, 1876.
- 46.** DR. EDWARD HORATIO^s FOSTER (*David M.⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴*), physician, b. in C., 13 Oct., 1839; m. 12 July, 1872, Ella M. Merrill, d. 1876; m. second, Oct., 1879, Blanche Smith; d. in 1897 in Concord. Children: i. Edward Lord⁹, b. 21 May, 1873. ii. Reginald Smith, b. 1880. iii. Clara.
- 47.** DR. NEWELL KELLEY^s FOSTER (*David M.⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 10 April, 1849; m. Dryden, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1875, Jennie Smiley, b. 13 Sept., 1851, d. 23 July, 1893; m. second, Oakland, Cal., 15 Jan., 1895, Maude A. W. Camp, b. 8 Dec., 1870. He was graduated from Cornell in 1873 and from Long Island Hospital in 1878. Res., Oakland, Cal. Has served as a member of the California State Legislature and State Board of Health. Children: i. Harry Emerson⁹, b. 18 Aug., 1881. ii. Ruth Maude, b. 26 July, 1896.
- 48.** LEROY ALLISON^s FOSTER (*Newell A.⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Portland, Me., 13 March, 1843; m. Worcester, Mass., 25 Aug., 1874, Emma Eastman, b. 15 March, 1850. He enlisted in the Civil war and went with Gen. Butler to New Orleans. He began his college life at Wesleyan College. Later he was in Ann Arbor University, whence he was recalled by his father's death. In 1870 he entered Cornell University and graduated in 1872. He then became business manager of the *Portland Press* and remained in this position until about a year before his death. He d. in Denver, Col., 29 March, 1882. Children: i. Clifford Hall⁹, b. 29 Aug., 1877; unm. ii. Cornelia Chase, b. 5 May, 1879.
- 49.** ABIEL ABBOTT^s FOSTER (*Abiel⁷, Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Columbus, Ohio, 30 Sept., 1836; m. Greenville, S. C., Nov., 1868, Julia Amelia Worthington, b. March, 1836; d. Feb., 1873; m. second, May, 1875, Mrs. Ella Eliza (Fuller) McCouts, b. Dec., 1848. Merchant. Res., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: i. Kate Worthington⁹, b. 18 Oct., 1869. ii. Lewis Worthington, b. 22 Feb., 1873. iii. Julia Amelia, b. 22 Feb., 1873. iv. Alfred Fuller, b. 7 April, 1876. v. Helen Elizabeth, b. 15 July, 1880. vi. Mary Rogers, b. 1 Feb., 1887. vii. Edith Rosalie, b. 11 June, 1893. viii. Mabel Flora, b. 27 Feb., 1878; d. 2 Nov., 1880. ix. David Judd, b. 14 Jan., 1884; d. 21 Dec., 1884.
- 50.** CAPT. ALFRED H.^s FOSTER (*Joseph⁷, Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. Union County, S. C., 7 Dec., 1835; m. in Union, 31 Aug., 1876, Hettie V. Brandon, b. 4 March, 1850. He was educated in Spartanburg Male Academy, and volunteered in the 5th S. C. Regt., 13 April, 1861. He was transferred to the Confederate service in June, 1861, when he was elected captain of his company, and served through the war, the first year in the 5th S. C. Regt., and the last three years in Co. D, Palmetto Sharpshooters. He was in the first Battle of Bull Run, and in all the other important

battles of the army of northern Va., excepting Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and he went with Longstreet's command to Tenn., returning to Va., in time for the Wilderness campaign. He was in command of his regiment during the retreat from Petersburg to Appomattox. After the war he returned to S. C.; remained in Spartanburg until the latter part of 1867. Spending a year in N. Y. City, he went to Union, S. C., which has since been his home. He has been engaged for over thirty years in the mercantile business, being the head of the firm of Foster & Wilkins, Foster, Wilkins & Co., and A. H. Foster & Co. Children: i. Isabel⁹, b. 9 Aug., 1877. ii. Mary Emma, b. 21 June, 1880. iii. H. Louise, b. 16 Nov., 1884.

51. JOSHUA LANE⁸ FOSTER (*Daniel K.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 10 Oct., 1824; m. Lucretia Gale. He was founder and publisher of the *Foster Democrat* in Dover from 1873 to the time of his death, which occurred 29 June, 1900. Children: i. Ella⁹. ii. George J. iii. Charles G. iv. Eva.
52. JOSEPH ADDISON⁸ FOSTER (*Daniel K.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Chichester, 11 April, 1826; m. Mary A. Kenney. He was a merchant in Loudon several years and later an employee of Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester. He d. 12 Nov., 1908. Children:
 67. i. CHARLES ADDISON⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1854.
 - ii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 17 Nov., 1862; m. John W. Blakley.
53. DANIEL KITTREDGE⁸ FOSTER (*Daniel K.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Chichester, 10 Dec., 1827; m. Emma Jennie Chase of Epping. She d. 22 July, 1905. He was graduated from Dartmouth College and was principal of Pittsfield Academy for many years. He d. in Concord, 13 Dec., 1897. Child:
 68. i. JOHN WHEELER⁹, b. 15 April, 1872.
54. GUST⁸ FOSTER (*Daniel K.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Chichester, 20 Nov., 1830. He was for several years a real estate broker in Manchester and at present is a farmer in Dunbarton. He represented Ward 6 of Manchester in the Legislature of 1901. Unm.
55. RINALDO BRACKET⁸ FOSTER (*Daniel K.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Chichester, 5 March, 1835; m. Sarah Eunice Perkins in Chichester, 15 July, 1860. She was b. 6 March, 1840; d. 20 Oct., 1899. He represented Loudon in the Legislature of 1885. D. in C., 4 May, 1911. Children:
 - i. GEORGIA ANN⁹, b. 4 March, 1862, in Barnstead; bookkeeper.
 69. ii. STEPHEN PERKINS, b. 21 Dec., 1868.
56. LYMAN B.⁸ FOSTER (*Simcon B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 17 Feb., 1827; m. Jennie Turner of Reading, Mass. As a young man he engaged in teaching, and was employed in that avocation when the Civil War began. He enlisted 18 April, 1861, in a company subsequently assigned to the 26th Ohio Regt., for three years' service, and was made first sergeant of his company. Next year he was promoted to second lieutenant. At the Battle of Stone River he received a bullet wound in the leg, and was laid up until the following spring. Rejoining his regiment

he was made first lieutenant, and in the fighting about Chattanooga the command of Company B devolved upon him. In the Battle of Lookout Mountain he had an ankle badly bruised by another bullet. In the autumn of 1864 he reenlisted as a veteran, being made a member of the 26th Ohio Vet. Vol. Inf. At the battle of Kenesaw Mountain a bullet cut a gash in the side of his neck, and at the Battle of Franklin, Tenn., he was wounded in the groin, ending all further activity as a soldier and making him an invalid for life. Nine days following he was commissioned a captain by the governor of Ohio, but was never mustered. While lying in the hospital both his limbs were drawn up, and became stiffened in that position, where they remained until his death. He was discharged on account of disability 15 May, 1865. When he was finally recovered sufficiently to be moved to the North, he was taken by easy stages to C. His wound did not heal until three years after his arrival. During the journey he was attended by George P. Morrill, of C., to whom he gave the credit of saving his life. In spite of his afflictions Mr. Foster continued to teach classics and write for the press. He was a highly respected citizen until his death, which occurred in the winter of 1882-83, in Reading, Mass., whither he removed about 1875. Child: J. Flora², m. Fred Hooper, Winthrop, Mass.

57. MYRON CHAMBERLIN³ FOSTER (*Simeon B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 6 Feb., 1829; m. Lucinda M. Pear; she d. 20 Dec., 1897. He was a farmer and was prominently identified with the Freewill Baptist Church for many years, holding the office of Dea. Res., C., where he d. 5 July, 1911. Children, b. in C.:

- i. LIZZIE V.², b. 7 Dec., 1855; d. 25 May, 1877, unm.
- 70. ii. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. 20 Dec., 1860.
- 71. iii. LYMAN BEECHER, b. 31 Oct., 1867.

58. WILLIAM HARRISON³ FOSTER (*Simeon B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 7 June, 1836; m. and d. in Wilton. Children: i. Alice², m. ——— Gregg of Goffstown. ii. John C. iii. Fannie P.

59. ALONZO³ FOSTER (*Simeon B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 31 Jan., 1838; m. Sophia West, 7 March, 1866. In 1861 he settled at St. Charles, Minn. On 28 Sept., 1863, he enlisted as corporal, Co. A, 2d Regt. of Minn. Vol. Inf., and served to the end of the war, receiving his discharge as first sergeant at Louisville, Ky., on 11 July, 1865. He participated in the battles of Mill Springs, Shiloh, Kenesaw Mountain, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and several of the engagements in the Atlanta campaign. Mr. Foster was one of the six men of his company whose names were placed on the military roll of honor. From early youth he took an active interest in politics.

At the close of the war he returned to Minn., and settled on a farm in Elmira, where his death occurred 7 March, 1895. Children:

- 72. i. WESLEY SHERMAN², b. 3 March, 1872.
- ii. ALTA MAY, b. 16 Sept., 1874; d. unm. 5 June, 1899.
- 73. iii. MILTON LYMAN, b. 18 Dec., 1876.
- iv. FENTON JUDSON, b. 24 June, 1878.

- 60. DR. JEREMIAH CLOUGH^s FOSTER** (*Jonathan B.¹, Jeremiah^s, Daniel^s, Asa¹*) b. in C., 19 Oct., 1840; m. 25 Dec., 1864, Nellie M. Bennett, of Newport; d. 26 Dec., 1873; m. second, Shrewsbury, Mass., 26 Feb., 1875, Henrietta Brown, b. Worcester, Mass., 16 Aug., 1851. Dr. Foster graduated from Bowdoin College and studied medicine. At the breaking out of the Civil war, being two years in college, he enlisted in the 2d U. S. Berdan's Sharpshooters and served nearly four years. He was severely wounded in the second Battle of Bull Run. His army experience was primarily the cause of his death. After the war he returned to college. In referring to his death, the Barre, Mass., paper says: "Dr. Foster was skillful and successful in his profession. During the Rebellion he was an assistant surgeon in the army. His death brought sorrow to many homes, where he was loved, both as a physician and a friend." He d. in Barre, Mass., 24 Sept., 1881, and was buried in Shrewsbury, Mass. Child: Nellie Cora^s, b. 23 March, 1866; school teacher; m. in Newport, W. E. Whipple. Res., Portland, Me.
- 61. MOSES AUGUSTUS^s FOSTER** (*Jonathan B.¹, Jeremiah^s, Daniel^s, Asa¹*) b. in C., 23 Oct., 1843; m. there 21 Oct., 1868, Ruth A. Richardson, b. in Corinth, Vt., 24 Aug., 1848; d. 1 Aug., 1908, in Leominster, Mass. She was a dau. of Rev. George W. and Laura (Merrill) Richardson. He is a farmer and breeder of blooded stock. When the Civil war broke out Mr. Foster had a strong desire to enlist, and took measures to do so, but as his only brother had already gone to the front, his parents prevailed upon him to remain at home, which he did with great reluctance. Later, however, he served for a short time as a nurse in an army hospital, leaving the service only a few days before it was captured by the rebels. He was very successful in his farming pursuits, and produced some excellent specimens of blooded horses, being awarded first premium at the N. E. and N. H. State Fairs. The C. town fairs, of which he was an official, also received his hearty support and coöperation. He served his town as selectman, although he never aspired to political honors. Children, b. in C.:
- 74. i. CHARLES THOMAS^s, b. 22 July, 1869; m. Eva Gertrude Hill.
 - 75. ii. JONATHAN BRADLEY, b. 6 Sept., 1871.
 - 76. iii. GEORGE RICHARDSON, b. 18 April, 1874; m. Maude Marion Perry.
 - iv. LAURA MERRILL, school teacher; b. 29 Sept., 1875; m. 6 Sept., 1897, Herbert M. Federhen, Jr.; lawyer. Res., Quincy and Boston, Mass. Child: Herbert M.¹⁰ Federhen, 3d, b. 21 July, 1898.
- 62. HENRY L.^s FOSTER** (*Franklin¹, David^s, David^s, Asa¹*) b. in Boston, Mass., 26 Sept., 1836; m. in Buda, Ill., 14 Oct., 1866, Sarah C. Weston, b. 6 March, 1843, d. 27 June, 1897; is a farmer. Res., Buda, Ill. Children: i. Harriet W.^s, b. in Buda, Ill., 27 Aug., 1868. ii. Arthur K., b. Buda, Ill., 20 Aug., 1872; m. 16 Dec., 1897. Res., Buda, Ill. iii. Albert W., b. Buda, Ill., 25 June, 1874.
- 63. JOSEPH A.^s FOSTER** (*Joseph¹, David^s, David^s, Asa¹*) b. in Buda, Ill., 10 Feb., 1847; m. 18 July, 1870, Cora E. Whiting, b. 16 July, 1854. B. near Buda, Bureau County, Ill. He enlisted at age of 17 in U. S. Vol. serv-

ice but was not accepted. In 1873 he moved to Marquette, Kan., where he is a druggist. He was postmaster for twelve years. Children: i. Fred M.⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1874. ii. Maud E., b. 28 Feb., 1876. iii. Mabel C., b. 5 Oct., 1877. iv. Inez L., b. 20 Oct., 1879. v. Leo A., b. 4 Jan., 1882. vi. Eddy M., b. 25 May, 1887. vii. Joseph H., b. 7 Aug., 1890. viii. Ruth, b. 1 July, 1893.

64. MAITLAND P.⁸ FOSTER (*Henry*⁷, *David*⁶, *David*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. 28 Oct., 1862; m. Mabel Whitney of Milford, Mass., 16 May, 1889. He is editor and publisher of the *Berkshire Courier*. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. Children: i. Paul Whitney⁹, b. 19 April, 1893. ii. Karl Maitland, b. 18 April, 1896.
65. JAMES CALEB⁸ FOSTER (*Ammi R.*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in New York City, 6 May, 1847; m. in Lincoln, Neb., 26 July, 1875, Sophia Smith, b. 26 July, 1858. He is a mining expert. Res., Durango, Col. Children: i. George Lancaster⁹, b. 16 May, 1876. ii. Edward Horatio, b. 10 Nov., 1877. iii. Clara Amelia, b. 17 Sept., 1879. iv. Finette Augusta, b. 27 Jan., 1881. v. Clarence Leroy, b. 18 Dec., 1882. vi. Albert, b. 29 Oct., 1888. vii. Frank, b. 6 Sept., 1891. viii. Henry, b. 28 Sept., 1884; d. 18 June, 1885. ix. Jacob, b. 10 Aug., 1890; d. 17 Aug., 1890.
66. EDWARD HORATIO⁸ FOSTER (*Ammi R.*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in New-ark, N. J., 4 Dec., 1848; m. Mont Vernon, 26 Nov., 1874, Addie Frances Jenkins, b. 10 July, 1853, d. 26 Sept., 1897; he is a farmer. Res., Groveland, Mass. Children: i. Ildagerte May⁹, b. 4 Feb., 1876. ii. Henry James, b. 3 Feb., 1878. iii. Bessie Alice, b. 28 Jan., 1880. iv. Nellie Augusta, b. 9 March, 1883. Res., St. Louis, Mo. v. Mabelle Ella, b. 23 July, 1886. vi. Florence Ethel, b. 28 Dec., 1890.
67. CHARLES ADDISON⁹ FOSTER (*Joseph A.*⁸, *Daniel K.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in Loudon, 5 Oct., 1854; m. Luella J. Taylor, 22 June, 1872. Resides in Manchester. Children:
77. i. FRED ADDISON¹⁰, b. 19 Jan., 1875; m. Grace B. Woodbury.
 ii. CLARA KENNEY, b. 17 May, 1878; m. 14 April, 1897, John Wilfred Ferrier, b. 15 Aug., 1870. Child: Raymond Wilfred¹¹, b. 24 Dec., 1898.
68. JOHN WHEELER⁹ FOSTER (*Daniel K.*⁸, *Daniel K.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. 15 April, 1872, in Pittsfield; m. Anna Eastman Field of Chelsea, Mass., on 15 July, 1908, b. 8 Dec., 1874. He is a lawyer and resides in Madison, Me.
69. STEPHEN PERKINS⁹ FOSTER (*Rinaldo B.*⁸, *Daniel K.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴), wheelwright, b. in Loudon, 21 Dec., 1868; m. Mrs. Georgia Belle Clough of Concord, *née* Colby, 12 Dec., 1896. Child: Deane Kittredge¹⁰, b. 3 Sept., 1900.
70. GEORGE TAYLOR⁹ FOSTER (*Myron C.*⁸, *Simeon B.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Asa*⁴) b. in C., 20 Dec., 1860; m. Alice E. Morrison of Ashland. Merchant in Contoocook. Children: i. Harold Edward¹⁰, b. 30 March, 1896. ii. Arthur Myron, b. 21 March, 1910.

71. LYMAN BEECHER⁹ FOSTER (*Myron C.⁸, Simeon B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 31 Oct., 1867; m. Annibee Proctor Wyman of Concord. Res., Farmington, where he is engaged in the grocery business.
72. WESLEY SHERMAN⁹ FOSTER (*Alonzo⁸, Simeon B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Elmira, Olmsted County, Minn., 3 March, 1872; m. 21 Oct., 1899, to Halesia Sperry. He is a lawyer in Milaca, Minn., and a director and vice-president of Mille Laes Investment and Improvement Co. Children: i. Imogen¹⁰, b. 17 March, 1905. ii. Eleanor, b. 9 Dec., 1907.
73. MILTON LYMAN⁹ FOSTER (*Alonzo⁸, Simeon B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in Elmira, Olmsted County, Minn., 18 Dec., 1876; m. 28 June, 1903, to May Sandroek. He d. 24 July, 1907. Resided in Minnesota. Children: i. Madge Arletta¹⁰, b. 7 Aug., 1904. ii. Ellery Alonzo, b. 3 Aug., 1905. iii. Reginald, b. 17 Feb., 1907.
74. CHARLES THOMAS⁹ FOSTER (*Moses A.⁸, Jonathan B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 22 July, 1869; m. in Tilton, 25 Oct., 1893, Eva Gertrude Hill, b. 8 Aug., 1869. He and his wife were graduated from Tilton Seminary in 1889, where she was valedictorian of her class. After serving several years in the Leominster National Bank, which was preceded by a commercial school training in Boston, he turned his attention to real estate, in connection with which he has developed a large poultry and fruit farm and has been highly successful, having a capacity of keeping about four thousand head of poultry. He has served his town as selectman and is a highly regarded citizen of Leominster, Mass. Children: i. Malcolm Hill¹⁰, b. 28 July, 1894. ii. Gordon Chase, b. 21 Feb., 1896.
75. JONATHAN BRADLEY⁹ FOSTER (*Moses A.⁸, Jonathan B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 6 Sept., 1871; m. 14 June, 1893, Quincy, Mass., Fannie Warren Osborne, b. 22 Aug., 1869, d. 8 May, 1904; m. second, Welthy A. Wolcott, 6 July, 1905. After attending Tilton Seminary he learned the trade of a tinsmith, and worked in Concord, Mount Airy, Md., Boston and Quincy, Mass. Having a strong attachment for his native town, however, he returned to C. in 1896, and later purchased his father's farm in Hackleborough school district, where he now resides. He has served his town as selectman and is one of only a few of the young men of his generation to reside in C., and do his share in maintaining and promoting the town's welfare and progress. Children: i. Kenneth Richardson¹⁰, b. 5 Feb., 1896, in Quincy, Mass. ii. Warren Bradley, b. 5 Feb., 1896, in Quincy, Mass. iii. Moses Augustus, b. 7 March, 1907, in C.
76. GEORGE RICHARDSON⁹ FOSTER (*Moses A.⁸, Jonathan B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. in C., 18 April, 1874; m. 12 June, 1895, Maude Marion Perry of Milford, Mass. He is an accountant and was employed by Draper Co. of Hopedale, Mass., from Feb., 1896, to 11 Dec., 1909, when he resigned to accept a similar position with the Dennison Mfg. Co. of South Framingham, Mass. He resides in Milford, Mass. His early

education was acquired in the common schools, Tilton Seminary and Bryant & Stratton Commercial School of Boston, Mass.

- 77.** FRED ADDISON¹⁰ FOSTER (*Charles A.⁹, Joseph A.⁸, Daniel K.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Asa⁴*) b. 19 Jan., 1875; m. 9 Oct., 1895, to Grace Belle Woodbury, b. 17 March, 1875. Children: i. Roland Addison¹¹, b. 26 May, 1903. ii. Argyle Kittredge, b. 25 Aug., 1904; d. 14 July, 1905. iii. Gladys Marion, b. 17 Feb., 1908.

NOTE.—Frederick Clifton Pierce's book on the American Fosters published in 1899 by W. B. Conkey & Co., of Chicago, was largely used in compiling the genealogy of this family, and its great assistance is hereby acknowledged.

FRAME.

- 1.** JAMES¹ FRAME was b. 5 Sept., 1832, in Scotland; m. 1858, Jane, dau. of William Paterson, b. 1838, in Scotland; d. 31 Jan., 1910, at C. Mr. Frame came to C. in Dec., 1890, from Newport, R. I. Children:
 2. i. ROBERT², b. 1859.
 3. ii. SUSAN HAMILTON, b. 1863; d. 1893.
 - iii. JANET PETTIGREW, b. 1865; resides with her father.
 - iv. JEANIE, b. 1866; d. 1887.
- 2.** ROBERT² FRAME (*James¹*) b. 1859; m. 19 July, 1883, Minnie F. Gale of C. (See Gale Gen.) He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1882. Children, b. in Newport, R. I.: i. Edna Elizabeth³, b. 9 Jan., 1887. ii. James, b. 8 June, 1888.
- 3.** SUSAN H.² FRAME (*James¹*) b. 1863; m. 1888, George W. Hardy of Manchester. Children, b. in Lynn, Mass.: i. Jeanie Frame³, b. 1889. ii. Franklin E., b. 1891.

FRENCH.

- 1.** JAMES¹ FRENCH settled in Jaffrey. He was on the committee to hire soldiers in 1781. He m. 1 Sept., 1760, Sarah Brooks. He moved to Rindge in 1793. Children:
 2. i. JAMES², b. 6 June, 1761.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 21 Nov., 1766.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 March, 1769.
 - iv. MARY, b. 19 May, 1771. v. BURLEY. vi. OLIVER.
- 2.** JAMES² FRENCH (*James¹*) b. 6 June, 1761, d. 1 Sept., 1822, in Boscawen. He was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill; m. first, 13 April, 1781, Hannah, dau. of Jabez Russell; m. second, Olive Sawyer, b. 8 Aug., 1783, in Dracut, Mass. Her parents were Dea. Francis and Tamar (Barker) Sawyer. She d. 17 Jan., 1875, in C. Mr. French moved from Rindge to Boscawen about 1812. Children by first marriage, b. in Rindge: i. Isaac L.³, b. 22 June, 1782. ii. Hannah, b. 6 Feb., 1783; d. in infancy. iii. Hannah, b. 24 June, 1784. iv. Sally, b. 17 Feb., 1786. v. James, b. 3 Feb., 1788; d. in infancy. vi. James, b. 28 Feb., 1789. vii. Jonathan Brooks, b. 2 Aug., 1791; d. 23 Jan., 1886. viii.

Betsy, b. 13 May, 1793. ix. Edward J., b. 27 June, 1795. x. Nancy, b. 12 March, 1802. xi. Mahale, b. 25 May, 1804.

Children by second marriage: xii. Francis Sawyer, b. 31 May, 1810, in Rindge. xiii. Olive, b. 1 Feb., 1812, in Boscawen; m. Stewart Noyes. (See Noyes Gen.) xiv. Asa Milton, b. 3 Oct., 1814, in Boscawen.

3. FRANCIS SAWYER³ FRENCH (*James², James¹*) b. 31 May, 1810, in Rindge; d. 4 April, 1870, in Boscawen, where he was a prominent citizen for many years, taking a vital interest in all public affairs; m. 10 Nov., 1835, Asenath, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Griffin) Sawyer. Aaron Sawyer was a son of Dea. Francis Sawyer by his first wife, Elizabeth Richardson. Asenath was b. in Methuen, Mass., 10 Nov., 1810; d. in Plymouth, 27 March, 1905. Children, b. in Boscawen:
 - i. ANNA MARIA⁴, b. 2 May, 1838, graduated at Meriden Academy, 1857; m. 19 June, 1872, David Morrill Tenney, b. 3 Nov., 1825, in Groton. He was the son of Benjamin and Betsey (Taylor) Tenney, both b. in Hollis in 1781, but after marriage lived in Groton. David Morrill Tenney d. 29 Oct., 1910, in Plymouth. Mrs. Tenney still resides in Plymouth, moving there from Groton in 1886.
 - ii. EMMA, b. 6 May, 1844; d. 19 Aug., 1845.
 - iii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 14 June, 1848; m. 15 Dec., 1875, in C., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James M. and Eliza (Clough) Wiggin. (See Wiggin Gen.) Mr. French has been a resident of C. since 1878.
4. iv. ASA MILTON, b. 14 March, 1850.
 - v. WILLIE AARON, b. 6 Dec., 1854, drowned in the Merrimack River, 17 July, 1870.
4. ASA MILTON⁴ FRENCH (*Francis³, James², James¹*) b. 14 March, 1850, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872. He is a civil engineer and lives in Corpus Christi, Texas; m. 26 Nov., 1890, Frances Mary, dau. of H. W. and Mary A. (Collins) Garrett of Rochester, Minn. Children:
 - i. Maud Anna⁵, b. 23 Nov., 1891.
 - ii. Francis Garrett, b. 2 Nov., 1894.
 - iii. Herbert Sawyer, b. 29 Aug., 1897.

GALE.

1. BARTHOLOMEW¹ GALE came from England to Boston and was a shipwright. He had two sons, Jacob and Daniel, besides others. Jacob settled in Kingston and Daniel in Exeter.
2. JACOB² GALE, son of Bartholomew¹.
3. DANIEL³ GALE (*Jacob², Bartholomew¹*) b. 2 Sept., 1739, probably in Kingston; m. 29 May, 1760, Patience Eastman, b. 14 Dec., 1734. He moved from Kingston to Gilmanton in 1780. Daniel d. in Nov., 1801, and his wife, Patience, in May, 1804. Children:
 - i. SUSAN⁴.
 - ii. JACOB.
 - iii. JOSEPH.
 - iv. SHUAH, twin, b. 28 March, 1767.
4. v. DANIEL, twin, b. 28 March, 1767. vi. MARY. vii. STEPHEN. viii. ELIZABETH.
4. DANIEL⁴ GALE (*Daniel³, Jacob², Bartholomew¹*) b. 28 March, 1767; m. 5 Aug., 1790, Dolly, dau. of Dr. William and Betsey (Batchelder) Smith, b. 17 Jan., 1764. Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁵.
 - ii. BETSEY, m. Lemuel Smith.
 - iii. SUSAN, m. Francis Ayer.
 - iv. EBENEZER, m.; two sons, Orison and Lyman.
 - v. DOLLY.
 - vi. DANIEL, m. Mary Ellen ———.
 - vii. ROBERT SMITH, m. Betsey Peaslee. Children: 1. George⁶. 2. Laura Ann. 3. Martha Jane.
 - 5. viii. ELIPHALET, b. 16 Dec., 1806.
- 5.** ELIPHALET⁵ GALE (*Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Jacob²*) b. 16 Dec., 1806, in Gilman-ton; m. first, 28 Dec., 1836, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Lois (Patten) Gale. She d. in Concord, 19 Aug., 1849; m. second, 26 June, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Clark) Merrill, b. 2 May, 1823, in Methuen, Mass. Eliphalet moved from Concord to C. in 1856, and settled on the farm previously occupied by Rev. William Patrick, where he d. 16 April, 1891. His wife, Mary Jane, d. in C. 28 June, 1906. Children by first marriage, b. in Concord:
- 6. i. STEPHEN EDWIN⁶, b. 7 Jan., 1842.
 - ii. MARTHA ANNA, b. 20 Dec., 1844; d. young.
 - 7. iii. ELIPHALET FRANK, b. 24 Feb., 1848.
- Children, by second marriage:
- iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 16 May, 1851, in Concord; m. Alfred H. Brown. (See Brown Gen.)
 - 8. v. GEORGE HOWARD, b. 26 March, 1853, in Concord.
 - vi. WILLIAM CLARK, b. 6 March, 1855, in Concord; d. 20 April, 1865, in C.
 - 9. vii. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. 23 Jan., 1858, in C.
 - viii. MINNIE FRANCES, b. 9 Oct., 1860, in C.; m. Robert Frame. (See Frame Gen.)
 - ix. SARAH ANGIE, b. 27 July, 1863, in C., where she d. 26 April, 1865.
 - x. CLARENCE SIDNEY, b. 18 April, 1865, in C.
 - 10. xi. BERTHA MAY, b. 16 May, 1869, in C.
- 6.** STEPHEN EDWIN⁶ GALE (*Eliphalet⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³*) b. 7 Jan., 1842; m. 3 Dec., 1871, in Gilmanton, Clara, dau. of Zaccheus and Betsey A. (Parrish) Peaslee, b. 16 Aug., 1846, at Gilmanton. Zaccheus Peaslee was b. Jan., 1812, and d. Jan., 1892. His wife, Betsey, d. in May, 1882. Stephen Edwin d. 29 Jan., 1890, in C. Mrs. Gale later m. Lyman H. Haynes. (See Haynes Gen.) Child: i. Ethel Ida⁷, b. 13 May, 1877, in C.; m. Alexander W. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
- 7.** ELIPHALET FRANK⁶ GALE (*Eliphalet⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³*) b. 24 Feb., 1848, in Concord; m. Fannie Bennett of New Ipswich. Resides in Aurora, Ill. Children: i. Jessie Clark⁷, b. 2 July, 1874, in Concord. ii. Chester Howard, b. 7 Dec., 1878, in C.; m. 2 June, 1910, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Clara Adaline Adams.
- 8.** GEORGE HOWARD⁶ GALE (*Eliphalet⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³*) b. 26 March, 1853, in Concord; m. 17 Oct., 1900, in N. Y. City, Martha J., dau. of Carl F. and Elizabeth (Dolde) Fichtel, b. 30 June, 1872, in N. Y. City. Carl F. Fichtel was b. 20 July, 1829, in Nürtingen, Germany, d. 31 Dec.,

1897, in New York. Elizabeth Dolde was b. in Nürtingen, Germany, and was dau. of John G. and Elizabeth (Hafendorfer) Dolde.

9. ANNA GERTRUDE⁶ GALE (*Eliphalet⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³*) b. 23 Jan., 1858; m. 10 July, 1886, in Concord, George M.⁸ Clough (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Reuben⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹*), b. 28 May, 1863, in Warner. She d. 26 Feb., 1903, in Somerville, Mass. Children: i. Gertrude Georganna⁷ Clough, b. 29 Aug., 1889, in Somerville, Mass. ii. Portia Elizabeth Clough, b. 7 April, 1891, in Somerville. iii. Maurice Joseph Clough, b. 25 Sept., 1892, in Woburn, Mass.
10. CLARENCE SIDNEY⁶ GALE (*Eliphalet⁵, Daniel⁴*) b. 18 April, 1865, in C.; m. 19 Oct., 1887, in C., Lillian M., dau. of Dan W. and Sarah A. (Batchelder) Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.) Children: i. Philroy Clifton⁷, b. 3 April, 1889, in C. ii. William Morrill, b. 27 March, 1891, in C. iii. Joseph Morrill, b. 29 May, 1895, in Concord. iv. Clarence Harlan, b. 1 April, 1898, in Concord, where he d. 11 Aug., 1899.
11. BERTHA MAY⁶ GALE (*Eliphalet⁵, Daniel⁴*) b. 16 May, 1869; m. 8 June, 1890, in C., John O., son of Robert and Adaline (Duncklee) Houston, b. 6 April, 1858, in Bedford. Children, except i and ii, b. in Boscawen:
 - i. ROBERT MERRILL⁷ HOUSTON, b. 13 Nov., 1891, in C.
 - ii. GEORGE SIDNEY HOUSTON, b. 28 May, 1893, in Penacook.
 - iii. MARY GENEVRA HOUSTON, b. 5 Jan., 1896.
 - iv. MARGARET LOUISE HOUSTON, b. 30 Sept., 1897.
 - v. BAYARD GALE HOUSTON, b. 11 Sept., 1899.
 - vi. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HOUSTON, b. 13 Dec., 1901.
 - vii. THEODORE JOHN HOUSTON, b. 15 April, 1904.
 - viii. FRANCES EDNA HOUSTON, b. 26 June, 1906.

GERRISH.

1. CAPTAIN WILLIAM¹ GERRISH was b. 20 Aug., 1617, in Bristol, Somersetshire, Eng. The name Gerrish is of Prussian origin. Captain William came to New England as early as 1639; settled in Newbury, now Newburyport, Mass.; removed to Boston, Mass., 1678; m. twice, had eight children; at the semi-centennial anniversary meeting of the town of Boston, 14 March, 1686, Captain Gerrish opened and closed the exercises with prayer. He d. 9 Aug., 1687, at his son Benjamin's, in Salem, Mass.
2. COLONEL MOSES² GERRISH (*William¹*) b. 9 May, 1656; m. 24 Sept., 1677, Jane, dau. of Rev. Henry Sewall and sister of Chief Justice Sewall of Mass. She was b. 25 Oct., 1659, in Badesly, Eng.; d. 29 Jan., 1717. He d. 4 Dec., 1694. They resided in Newbury; had six children.
3. COLONEL JOSEPH³ GERRISH (*Moses², William¹*) resided in Newbury, Mass.; was a member of the Colonial Legislature twenty years; m. Mary Little of Newbury; they had thirteen children.
4. CAPTAIN STEPHEN⁴ GERRISH (*Joseph³, Moses²*) b. 22 June, 1711, in Newbury, Mass.; d. 1788, in Boscawen; m. first, Martha Chase, 1738; lived

in C.; m. second, Joanna Hale, 15 July, 1741, b. June, 1715, d. about 1792. She was a dau. of Samuel Hale of Newbury and sister of Richard Hale who was father of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy in the Revolution. Captain Gerrish had six children: Henry⁶, Jane, Samuel, Enoch, Joseph and Stephen.

5. SAMUEL⁶ GERRISH (*Stephen⁴, Joseph³, Moses², William¹*) m. Lucy Noyes of Hebron, Jan., 1773, who d. in 1818, aged 66; he d. in 1824; settled first on High Street, Boseawen; moved to C., in 1776, his farm lying on the Merrimack River. Children:

i. ENOCH⁶, b. 1775; m. first, Judith Chandler of Concord, who d. at St. Armand, L. C., 1825; m. second, Martha Foster of C., who d. 1833. He d. in 1856. No children.

6. ii. JOSEPH.

iii. STEPHEN, b. 1789; d. 1811.

6. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶ GERRISH (*Samuel⁵, Stephen⁴*) lived on the Gerrish homestead in C.; m. first, Sarah, dau. of Nathan Chandler of Concord, b. 20 March, 1780; d. 14 Nov., 1812; m. second, Sarah Church, b. 9 June, 1784; d. 2 Feb., 1854. Children by first marriage:

i. JUDITH⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1802; d. 1820.

ii. LUCY, b. 24 Jan., 1804; m. 1 June, 1826, Rev. Jacob Little of Boseawen; she d. 5 Oct., 1834, at Granville, O.

iii. MARY, b. 14 April, 1807; m. 28 Sept., 1828, Rev. Henry Shedd, Leominster, Mass., who went in 1825 as Home Missionary to Ohio.

iv. NATHAN b. 28 Oct., 1811; d. 1 June, 1825.

Children by second marriage:

v. JOHN, b. 26 April, 1814; m. Rhoda B. Little, b. 7 or 9 Dec., 1816.

vi. SARAH, b. 2 March, 1816; m. 22 March, 1843, Dr. James B. Abbott; d. 28 Nov., 1893, in Sanbornton.

vii. ENOCH, b. 16 Feb., 1818; m. Abigail Cogswell, b. Aug., 1822. He d. 30 March, 1858.

viii. SUSAN, b. 1 Feb., 1820; m. 3 Feb., 1841, True O. Fernald. She d. 1892, in Manchester. He d. 8 July, 1897, in Manchester.

ix. CHARLES, b. 1 March, 1822; m. 18 March, 1845, Olive Dimock of West Hartford, Vt., b. 28 Nov., 1818. He d. 12 Jan., 1903, at St. Charles, Minn. Children: 1. Allen⁸ of St. Charles. 2. Ada, m. ——— Dyer; resides in St. Charles. 3. Etta D., m. ——— Dyer; resides in Rochester, Minn.

7. x. JUDITH, b. 21 May, 1824.

xi. NEWELL, b. 23 Feb., 1826; m. 12 Oct., 1857, Quolhobls Spotcanum. She d. 26 Nov., 1876, at Port Townsend. He d. about 6 Jan., 1893, in Victoria, B. C.

7. JUDITH⁷ GERRISH (*Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Stephen⁴*) b. 21 May, 1824; m. 24 Nov., 1842, Farnum Coffin, b. 16 March, 1813; d. 21 Sept., 1856, in Boseawen. Children:

i. JOHN⁸, b. 19 June, 1846; m. 21 March, 1872, Nellie F. Sleeper, of Bristol; resided in Mason City, Iowa, till 1876. He d. 18 Nov., 1905. Children: 1. Laura⁹, b. 26 March, 1873. 2. George Henry, b. 10 Dec., 1875. 3. Frank Joseph, b. 27 Dec., 1879.

ii. CLARA, b. 18 Jan., 1850; d. 16 March, 1881.

iii. JOSEPH, twin, b. 4 Feb., 1853; d. 6 June, 1858.

- iv. HENRY, twin, b. 4 Feb., 1853; m. 1888, Loie Crosby of Hebron, He d. Aug., 1907. Children: 1. Cora², m. Walter A. Morgan of Lunenburg, Vt. One child. 2. Alice. 3. Charles Carlton.

GIBSON.

The Gibson* family is said to be of English origin. Two brothers, James and John, when coming to this country, are said to have lost their father on the passage. A legend exists that one of these brothers m. the dau. of a nobleman, against the will of her parents, and that he was the father of Jeremiah Gibson, an early settler of C. The name appears as "Gipson" on a petition in 1768, which was signed by the oldest of the five brothers, who early gained possession of Lot No. 58, Second Division, Sanbornton, on which Union Bridge village now stands, and gave their original name, Gibson, to the falls below the bridge. Only the two oldest and youngest of these brothers can be traced to any extent. It is certain that their father did not settle in Sanbornton, though supposed at first to have been the "John" of 1768. Perhaps he was the "Jeremiah" of C. The five brothers were John, James, Jeremiah, Enoch, Thomas.

Jeremiah, who lived near the south end of the lot where now Capt. Jacob Sanborn (Lakeman place in Sanbornton) lives, m. Eleanor Forrest and removed with four children quite early to Canada. Children b. but not m. in Sanbornton, were Robert, John, Judith, Comfort.

Enoch was in Sanbornton with his brothers; unm., and also went to Canada.

Thomas, the youngest, and the last who came to this region, located directly across the river on the Gilmanton side, at Union Bridge, having previously settled in C., and m. Jemima, dau. of Capt. James Shepard. Children: Abigail and Martha, both d. young; Enoch, Polly, Nancy, Elsey, Naaman, Jemima, Naomi, Royal.

1. JAMES¹ GIBSON settled in C., 1748.
2. JAMES² GIBSON (*James*¹) joined with Jeremiah Gibson, John Willey, husband of Eleanor Gibson, and James Gibson, Jr., in settling among themselves the estate of their "honored father and grandfather, James Gibson of C., deceased." Date of this paper is 17 Feb., 1798. Memorandum on back of another deed states that James Gibson d. 26 Feb., 1796. This may be the James Gibson who is found as a settler in C., in 1748. Mary Gibson d. 17 Feb., 1792.
3. THOMAS³ GIBSON (*James*², *James*¹) b. 23 June, 1755; m. 15 Oct., 1778, Jemima, dau. of Capt. James Shepard of Revolutionary fame. He d. 3 Feb., 1813. She was b. 5 Nov., 1758; d. 18 March, 1832. Children:
 - i. ABIGAIL⁴, b. 17 Feb., 1779; d. 29 Jan., 1799.
 - ii. ELSEY, b. 22 March, 1780; m. Robert Smith of Gilmanton; they had five sons and three daus.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 25 Feb., 1781; d. 14 Jan., 1799.
 4. iv. ENOCH, b. 19 March, 1784.
 - v. NANCY, b. 19 May, 1788; d. 20 March, 1821.
 5. vi. JEMIMA, b. 2 May, 1790.

* History of Sanbornton.

- vii. POLLY or MARY, b. 2 June, 1792; m. John Prescott of Gilmanton; resided in Lake Village, now Lakeport; d. 10 Nov., 1866, in Manchester. John and Polly Prescott had three sons and four daus.
 - viii. NAAMAN, b. 11 Aug., 1794, went to Stanbridge, Canada; m. 19 Feb., 1840, Phebe Tilton of C.; d. 28 July, 1874.
 - 6. ix. NAOMI, b. 31 Aug., 1796.
 - 7. x. ROYAL, b. 14 Sept., 1798.
 - xi. JOHN, b. 17 Sept., 1802; d. 26 Sept., 1825.
4. ENOCH⁴ GIBSON (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) b. 19 March, 1784; m. first, 10 Oct., 1810, Mary or Polly, dau. of Jeremiah and Jemima (Shepard) Gibson, b. 4 Sept., 1791. She d. 14 Sept., 1817. Enoch Gibson m. second, Widow Nancy Clough, 15 Sept., 1819, a dau. of Col. David McCrillis. He d. in C. 30 Nov., 1861. Nancy Gibson d. 20 March, 1862. Children by first marriage:
- i. THOMAS⁵, b. 1 April, 1811, at Union Bridge, d. 28 April, 1833.
 - 8. ii. CAROLINE, b. 15 Oct., 1814.
- Children by second marriage:
- 9. iii. ENOCH, b. 30 March, 1821.
 - iv. NEHEMIAH, settled in Hamilton, Mo.; farmer; four sons.
 - v. POLLY, m. Moses R. Elkins of Lake Village and d. there. They were m. 4 July, 1850, at C.
5. JEMIMA⁴ GIBSON (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) b. 2 May, 1790; m. Benjamin Swasey of Gilmanton; d. there 19 July, 1830. They had five sons and one dan., Mary, who m. Abel Baker Boyce. (See Boyce Gen.)
6. NAOMI⁴ GIBSON (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) b. 31 Aug., 1796; m. David⁶ Lane of Sanbornton (*David⁵, John⁴, Joshua³, William², William¹*) 20 Nov., 1817, in C. Children:
- i. DAVID⁵ LANE, b. 11 July, 1819; m. 6 May, 1841, Roxana M. Ames of Lowell. Children, b. in Lowell: George Henry³, Charlotte Ann, David Henry, Abbie Elizabeth, Mima (?) Sheppard.
 - ii. ELSIE SMITH LANE, b. 10 Aug., 1821; m. 4 Sept., 1838, Samuel Tarson of Lowell. Children, b. in Lowell. Dorcas Isora³, Frank Ernest, Fred Eugene, Mary Estelle, Lettie Isabel, Minnie Frances and Flora Inez Tarson.
 - iii. JEMIMA SWASEY LANE, b. 19 Jan., 1827; m. Amos L. Whitney. Child: Inez Blanche⁵ Whitney.
7. ROYAL⁴ GIBSON (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) b. 14 Sept., 1798; m. 17 Aug., 1825, Harriet³ (*Phineas², John¹*) Thorne of Concord, b. 22 April, 1801. Royal d. 10 Oct., 1875. Resided in Lind, Wis. Children: i. Hollis⁵, b. 14 Dec., 1826. ii. Charles, b. 3 April, 1833. iii. Lucia, b. 15 July, 1835. iv. Alice, b. 4 July, 1838.
8. CAROLINE⁵ GIBSON (*Enoch⁴, Thomas³*) b. 15 Oct., 1814; m. first, 7 May, 1840, Samuel Tallant of C., who d. 1 April, 1846; m. second, 17 June, 1856, David Morrill Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.) One child by her first marriage: i. Mary⁶ Tallant, b. 10 Nov., 1842; d. 8 April, 1872.

9. ENOCH⁵ GIBSON (*Enoch⁴, Thomas³*) b. 30 March, 1821; m. 18 April, 1847, Nancy, dau. of Dea. John Clough. (See Clough Gen.) She d. in March, 1863. He d. 3 Feb., 1910, at Boscawen. Children: i. Ellen Maria⁶, b. 11 Oct., 1848; d. 18 Sept., 1849. ii. Frank Wilbur, b. 21 July, 1851, at C.

GILMAN.

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS² GILMAN, son of Samuel¹ and Pamela (Blanchard) Gilman (see Blanchard Gen.) was b. 8 May, 1833; m. Celia Amanda Glover, who d. 25 April, 1891. He d. 18 Aug., 1869. Children:
 - i. GEORGE³, d. young.
 - ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 29 April, 1864.
2. FRANK AUGUSTUS³ GILMAN (*Charles Augustus², Samuel¹*) b. 29 April, 1864, in C.; m. 18 Feb., 1887, in Tilton, Maude Webster, dau. of Lyman Augustus and Mary Ann (Brown) Conant. (See Conant Gen.) Mr. Gilman was a brick mason and contractor. He resided in Tilton where he d. 18 April, 1909. Child: Mary Marguerite⁴, b. 1 April, 1892. Graduate Tilton Seminary, 1910; studying music in Boston Conservatory.

GLEASON.

1. ZEBADIAH WILLIAM¹ GLEASON was b. 1787; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Shattuck, who was a descendant of Jeremiah Shattuck, killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She was b. 1788 in Pepperell, Mass., d. 5 Sept., 1863. Mr. Gleason d. 17 Feb., 1864.
2. HENRY S.² GLEASON (*Zebadiah W.¹*) b. 26 July, 1820; m. 12 March, 1845, Lydia B., dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Emerson) Gale; d. 19 Oct., 1867. She d. 25 March, 1896. Lydia (Emerson) Gale was b. 25 Aug., 1783, in Haverhill, Mass.; d. 14 Aug., 1873. She was a descendant of Hannah Dustin.
3. GEORGE H.³ GLEASON (*Henry S.², Zedadiah W.¹*) b. 7 Dec., 1845; m. 20 April, 1866, Martha A., dau. of John Chandler and Elizabeth S. (Sargent) Gage. (See Sargent Gen.) She d. 4 July, 1880. He d. 20 Jan., 1907. He was in the Civil war, enlisting 7 Sept., 1864, in Co. A, 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.; mustered out 10 June, 1865. Children:
 4. i. FREDERICK GAGE⁴, b. 14 July, 1867.
 - ii. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. 3 Oct., 1870; m. William J. Moulton. (See Hutchins Gen.)
 - iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 17 Jan., 1872; m. 6 Nov., 1907, in Boscawen, Glenn A. Hall. He had a dau., Lelia, by his first marriage.
 - iv. KATHERINE ESTELLE, b. 28 Feb., 1874; m. Merrill S. Randall. (See Randall Gen.)
 - v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 21 Aug., 1876, in Boscawen; m. 11 June, 1902, in C., Harriet Emma, dau. of Albert F. and Mary Ella (Chase) Drew. (See Chase and Drew Gens.) She was b. 16 July, 1876, in Boston. Mr. Gleason came to C. about 1881.
 - vi. ARTHUR CHANDLER, b. 25 Dec., 1878; m. 1902, Mildred Davis.

4. FREDERICK GAGE⁴ GLEASON (*George H.³, Henry S.², Zebadiah W.¹*) b. 14 July, 1867, in Concord; m. 25 Aug., 1894, in Sioux City, Iowa, Amelia, dau. of Hermon Scheuttee; residence, Ida Grove, Iowa. Children:

- i. JOHN C.⁵, b. 26 Aug., 1895.
- ii. FANNIE AMELIA, b. 19 Nov., 1896.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 17 Aug., 1898.
- iv. MARTHA HERMENIA, b. 26 Nov., 1900.
- v. ARTHUR GAGE, b. 30 Aug., 1902.

GLINES.

Among the early land owners and settlers of C. were William Glines, Jr., and John Glines. Whether they were brothers or any way related is not known. The Provincial Registry of Deeds shows that John was in C. as early as 1736* and William in 1761.† A William Glines, Jr., of Dover, was one of the proprietors and drew home lot No. 84, which he sold in 1731 to Samuel Adams of Dover.‡ A William Glines, Jr., was elected tithingman of C. in 1750 and constable in 1752. In 1731 William Glines, Sr., and William Glines, Jr. sold land in Dover.§ 20 Sept., 1725, William and Elizabeth Glines conveyed land in Dover, "lying between Oyster River and Lampreel River."|| If William Glines, Jr., the proprietor, settled in C., the genealogy is apparently as follows:

1. WILLIAM GLINES who m. Elizabeth ———.
2. WILLIAM GLINES, JR., who m. Hannah[¶] ———.

From the latter descended William Glines, 3d, and William Glines, 4th, who are found on the tax lists of C. and Northfield. As John Glines has a son William who resided in C., it is sometimes difficult to differentiate the various William Glines of C., owing to the fact that there is meager record of the early births, marriages and deaths of this family.

A John Glines of Dover was one of the proprietors of C. He m. Mary Bassford, 27 Nov., 1728** In 1731 he sold "one certain tract or parcel of land given me by the governor and council in the town of C.†† John Glines of Durham bought, in 1733, home lot No. 29 and lot 51 "in the second division of rights."‡‡ The home lot, except the intervale, he sold as a resident of C. in 1739 to James Lindsey.§§ The same date he bought of James Lindsey home lot No. 63, and here he made his home until his death.|||| In 1753 he

* Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol. XXII, page 245.

† *Idem*, Vol. XVIII, page 294.

‡ *Idem*, page 212.

§ *Idem*, page 133.

|| *Idem*, Vol. XX, page 447.

¶ *Idem*, Vol. CII, page 108.

** N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXII, page 136.

†† Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol. XVIII, page 472.

‡‡ *Idem*, Vol. XXXV, page 158.

§§ *Idem*, Vol. XXV, page 203.

|||| *Idem*, Vol. XXX, page 311.

bought a hundred acre lot in Contoocook.* John Glines d. in 1757. His will was dated 16 March, 1757, and admitted to probate 3 Aug., 1757. It was witnessed by John Gibson, Richard Blanchard and James Seales, and is as follows: †

In the name of God amen This 16 day of March 1757 I John Glines of Canterbury in the province of N. H. in N. E. husbandman, having inlisted myself in his Majesty's service to go against his Majesty's enemies & not knowing whether I shall return to my family again, considering also the mortality of my body that it is appointed unto all men once to dye, being now in perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God for it, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors (if the circumstances of my death will admit it) nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife, Mary, (if she outlives me) the use and improvement of all my home place so long as she shall be and remain my widow, and also the use of all my creatures & tools for farming as well as all the household stuff which household stuff she shall have the use of during her natural life.

Item. To my beloved daughter Ann I give & bequeath what she has already had of creatures & the keeping of them for several years past which is also the portion I give her out of my estate except as hereafter specified.

Item To my beloved son *Israel* I give and bequeath my hundred acre lot which he already has a deed of which is all that I can give him out of my estate except as hereafter specified.

Item To my beloved son *John* I give & bequeath (besides a pair of steers which he has already had) all that I own in the intervale which lies between Canterbury township and Merrimack river and also all that I own in the Pine Plain which lies between the said intervale & the line of Canterbury township and also one half of an hundred acre lot in Contoocook which I bought of Thomas Eastman.

Item To my beloved sons *William* & *Richard* I give and bequeath all of my home place when their mother is done with it to be equally divided between them except that they are to pay out of it £200 old tenor to their youngest sisters, *Mary* & *Elizabeth* when they shall come to the age of 21 years.

Item To my beloved son *James* I give & bequeath one half of my hundred acre lot at Contoocook above mentioned.

Item I give & bequeath to my beloved son *Nathaniel* all the present undivided land belonging to the original right of Samuel Smith Jr. except that he is to pay out of it £40 old tenor to his two younger sisters *Mary* & *Elizabeth* when they shall come to the age of 21 years as aforesaid.

Item To my beloved daughters *Mary* & *Elizabeth* I give & bequeath to each of them £120 in bills of credit of the old tenor to be paid to them by their brothers *William*, *Richard* & *Nathaniel* when they the said daughters come to the age of 21 years, That is by *William* & *Richard* to each of them 100 & by *Nathaniel* to each of them 20.

Moreover my original right (what is still my own of it) I give and bequeath to be equally divided among all my children. And also what stock of creatures I leave at my decease to be divided in like manner—My tools for farming I bequeath to be equally divided among my sons & household stuff to be equally divided among my daughters when their mother has done with them all.

* Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol LXI, page 147.

† Prov. Probate Records.

Lastly I do constitute and ordain my beloved sons William & Richard to be jointly the executors of this my last will & testament ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day & year above written.

his
John X Glines
mark

There is little information aside from this will to be obtained of the immediate descendants of John Glines. Such evidence as there is will be found in the inventories and tax lists of C. and in the records of conveyances of property.* It is probable that all of his children are named by the testator in his will and that they are mentioned in the order of their ages, beginning with the eldest. The date of birth of only one is known, Nathaniel, who according to the records of the town was b. in Dec., 1744. Such information as is available from the sources named is here given.

1. JOHN¹ GLINES, b. probably in Dover; m. 27 Nov., 1728, Mary Bassford by Rev. Hugh Adams in Oyster River Parish, Durham.† He d. sometime between 16 March, 1757, date of his will, and 3 Aug., 1757, when it was admitted to probate. His wife probably d. soon after.‡ Children:
 - i. ANN², probably b. 1730, in Durham.
 - ii. ISRAEL, probably b. 1731, in Durham. Not found on tax lists after 1762. Was a trapper and hunter and may have settled about Meredith.
 - iii. JOHN, probably b. 1732, in Durham. He appears in deeds as a resident of C. until 1770, and one of that name is given in the tax lists as late as 1780. In the U. S. Census of 1790 a John Glines appears as a resident of Northfield. In a deed dated 26 June, 1762, John and Abigail Glines convey home lot 63, the homestead of his father, to Samuel Moore.§
 2. iv. WILLIAM, b. in C., probably 1736.
 - v. RICHARD, b. in C., probably 1738. Found on tax lists from 1762 to 1785.
 - vi. MARY, b. in C., probably 1739.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. in C., probably 1740.
 - viii. JAMES, b. in C., probably 1741. Revolutionary soldier and bore after the war the title of Lieutenant. On tax lists from 1762 to 1785.
 - ix. NATHANIEL, b. in C., Dec., 1744; m. 23 Sept., 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of William Moore of C. (See Moore Gen.)
2. WILLIAM² GLINES (*John¹*) b. in C., 1736; m. Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 1743. She d. 9 May, 1830. He d. 28 March, 1830, aged 92. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. BENJAMIN³, b. 13 March, 1764; m. 18 Sept., 1787, Love Leavitt, b. 26 May, 1768. He d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 1813; she, 20 March, 1848. Nine children.
 - ii. JOHN, b. 1766; m. Susan McDaniel, b. 1767. He d. 13 Aug., 1825. She d. 19 Dec., 1804. Child: McDaniel⁴ Glines, b. 20 June, 1803.

* Prov. Registry of Deeds.

† N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXII, page 136.

‡ Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol. LXI, page 145.

§ *Idem*, Vol. LXXV, page 62.

3. iii. JOB, b. 1769.
 - iv. MARTHA (Patty), m. (published 16 Feb., 1804) Nehemiah McDaniel and had three children.
 - v. AZUBA, m. (published 16 Feb., 1804) John Hannaford of Northfield. Children, son and dau.
 - vi. JONATHAN, m. Fannie Calef and had seven children.
 - vii. ABRAHAM, b. 1771; m. first, ——— and had five children; m. second, Mrs. Presby. He d. at Northfield, 26 Dec., 1856.
 - viii. ISAAC, b. 1778; m. first, 26 Feb., 1805, Nabby McDaniel of Northfield and had five children; m. second, Mrs. Polly Wadleigh Fullonton, b. in Northfield, 27 Nov., 1790. He d. 9 June, 1861. She d. 28 March, 1872. By his second wife he had eight children, of whom Smith W.⁴ was the seventh. He m. Sarah Jane, dau. of George Brown of C., b. in C. 16 Dec., 1834. Children b. in Northfield: (1) G. Fred⁵, b. 24 Oct., 1862. (2) Frank A., b. 14 April, 1864; d. 16 July, 1888. (3) Mabel W., b. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 5 June, 1902, William C. Hill. (4) John W., b. 29, March, 1872.
3. JOB³ GLINES (*William², John¹*) b. in C. 1769; m. Mary Dearborn of Northfield. He d. 1 Oct., 1832. She d. 19 Sept., 1846, aged 72. Children:
- i. ELIZABETH⁴, b. 18 Oct., 1794; d. 31 Dec., 1819.
 - ii. SALLY, b. 15 March, 1797; m. 5 Sept., 1823, Edward Presby. She d. 25 March, 1871. He d. 1 April, 1860.
 - iii. SHUBAEL, b. 30 Dec., 1798; m. 2 Dec., 1838, Polly, dau. of Benjamin Glines. He d. 19 Dec., 1878; she d. 22 Jan., 1899. They had four children.
 - iv. NANCY, b. 23 Dec., 1801; m. Jacob, son of Abraham Glines. She d. 29 May, 1834.
 - v. MARY, b. 18 March, 1804; m. 1830, McDaniel, son of John Glines. One child, a dau. She d. 13 June, 1880.
 - vi. HARRIET, b. 22 Aug., 1806; d. at Boscawen, unm., 5 March, 1883.
 - vii. JAMES, b. 5 July, 1809; m. 30 Nov., 1843, Abigail Chapman of Gilmanton. They had five daus. and one son. He d. 10 Oct., 1890.
 - viii. DEARBORN, b. 16 Oct., 1812; m. 11 June, 1846, Eliza Jane Plummer. He d. 4 March, 1883; she d. 2 Sept., 1877.
 - ix. ALVAH H., b. 25 March, 1816; m. (published 17 Nov., 1848) Sarah Flint of Boscawen. He d. at C., 23 Nov., 1861.
4. x. CHARLES, b. 24 May, 1820.
4. CHARLES⁴ GLINES (*Job³, William², John¹*) b. 24 May, 1820, in Northfield; m. 12 Oct., 1853, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Abbot and Eunice (Lake) Morse of C. (See Morse Gen.) He d. 20 Oct., 1902. She d. 4 March, 1899. Children:
- i. ELLEN E.⁵, b. 30 July, 1854; d. 12 March, 1863.
 - ii. HARRIET, b. 5 June, 1856; d. 7 Sept., 1858.
 - iii. CLARA EVELYN, b. 6 Feb., 1859; d. 26 April, 1863.
 - iv. CHARLES A., b. Aug., 1861; d. 26 March, 1863.
 - v. FRED P., b. 14 Sept., 1864; d. 8 Nov., 1875.
5. vi. LEROY ARTHUR, b. 10 Aug., 1867.
5. LEROY ARTHUR⁵ GLINES (*Charles⁴, Job³, William², John¹*) b. 10 Aug., 1867; m. 9 Oct., 1900, Jessie Permelia, dau. of Edgerton and Ellen F. Raymond of Boscawen. She was b. 13 Aug., 1870. Children, b. in C.:
- i. RAYMOND⁶, b. 3 Oct., 1901.
 - ii. MARY EUNICE, b. 4 Dec., 1903.
 - iii. EDNA FRANCES, b. 11 June, 1908.

GLOVER.

Glover is an ancient name in England, and from what has been gathered of its origin is indisputably Saxon. In some of the oldest counties, as Warwickshire and Kent, it was, at a very ancient date, written Golofre, then Glove, and in the middle of the fourteenth century it was written as it now is, Glover. Families of Glover of the Christian names of William and John were recorded in Buckinghamshire, Berkshire, and Warwickshire about the middle of the fourteenth century. A William Glover had a coat of arms granted him in 1602. It is said to be the same which Fuller finds recorded in the "Worthies of Middlesex," granted to William Glover, sheriff, at an earlier date. The Arms granted to William Glover of London, "Arg. a Chev. Erminie betwixt three cross, Crosslets" were bestowed by Queen Elizabeth one year before his death. He was buried in London, Colman Street ward. A fair monument in Chancel is erected to his memory.

The names of John, William, Robert, Thomas, Richard and Henry are among the earliest Christian names of Glover that have been noticed by writers. These names have been perpetuated and have descended, like their estates, through many generations, both in Old and New England. Many of them settled in Dorchester and some are buried there, where the inscriptions on the old headstones are still to be seen. Many of them were soldiers, some of them were stationed at Castle William, Boston harbor, from 1741 to 1753. Several of them served in the French and Indian war, and many of them in the Revolutionary war. Three of them in the War of 1812 and a large number of them served in the Civil war. Many of the Glovers were college graduates and became physicians, lawyers, clergymen and merchants.

1. JOHN¹ GLOVER was b. in Eng. When his older brothers came to America, he stayed with his father and carried on the business. They were architects.
2. JOHN² GLOVER, the eldest son of John¹, came to America about 150 years ago, and was residing in C. when the first census was taken in 1790. He then had three sons.
3. JOHN³ GLOVER m. Abigail Foss. Children:
 - i. JOHN BEAN⁴, d. in Northfield.
 4. ii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. Feb., 1819.
4. JOSEPH CLOUGH⁴ GLOVER (*John³, John², John¹*) b. Feb., 1819; m. Miriam Libby. He passed nearly all his life in C., he and his wife living in the same house about sixty years. She d. 4 Oct., 1898; he, 30 Jan., 1907. The Glover homestead is now owned by a grandson, John⁶ Scales. Children:
 - i. NANCY ANN⁵, b. 26 Jan., 1845; m. Joseph W. Scales; d. 5 Sept., 1893, in C. (See Scales Gen.)
 5. ii. JOHN.
 - iii. SARAH, d. in C.; unm.
5. JOHN⁵ GLOVER (*John⁴, John³*) m. Asenath Willey, b. 1 Aug., 1849; d. 6 Aug., 1900. Children:

- i. JOSEPH WILLEY⁶, b. in Concord, 27 Oct., 1875; m. Stella Forsaith, 15 Sept., 1909. Child: Bertina Gladys⁷, b. 20 July, 1910, in Penacook.
- ii. LINA MAY, b. in Concord, 3 Feb., 1877.
- iii. HARLEY, b. in Concord, 13 Dec., 1882. He is in the United States naval service, on the cruiser *Wilmington*, and is now in China.

GLOVER.

EBENEZER GLOVER m. 23 March, 1806, Love, dau. of Robert and ——— (Bean) Foss, b. 6 April, 1781, in northern N. H. When an infant her parents removed to Northfield. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier; he d. in Northfield. In 1862 she came to C. where she remained till her death, 9 April, 1885. Mr. Glover d. about 1841. Of their seven children, Ebenezer, their only son, did not marry. Polly m. William Avery. (See Avery Gen.) Betsey m. Tristram² Dearborn, b. 24 Dec., 1809, in Northfield, the son of Daniel¹ and Jane (Blanchard) Dearborn. Children of Tristram and Betsey (Glover) Dearborn:

- i. JOHN³, b. 8 May, 1832; m. about 1854 Emily, dau. of William H. and Rebecca H. (Crandall) Blake of West Thornton. William H. was a son of Isaac Blake. Mr. Dearborn was killed 24 Dec., 1860, at Weirs while in the service of the B. & M. R. R. Child: May F.⁴, b. 1 May, 1856, in C.
- ii. ROBERT, m. Carrie Brown of Penacook. One dau.
- iii. CYNTHIA, m. first, Joseph McDaniel (see McDaniel Gen.); second, Eben Avery. (See Avery Gen.)

GOVE.

GEORGE F. GOVE was b. 27 April, 1854, in Deering; m. 13 June, 1894, in Antrim, Minnie V., dau. of Ira Holmes, b. 4 Aug., 1865, in Antrim. Mr. Gove moved from Hillsboro to C. in 1906. Children:

- i. UNA H.², b. 27 Sept., 1895.
- ii. WINFIELD H., b. 20 Oct., 1898.
- iii. IRA N., b. 25 Sept., 1901.

GREENOUGH.

1. EBENEZER² GREENOUGH, son of Symonds¹ and Abigail (Chadwick) Greenough, was b. in Haverhill, Mass., 18 Feb., 1753; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Flagg; d. in Chester, 15 Dec., 1827. He was a Revolutionary soldier and moved to C. in 1790. Children:
 2. i. JOHN³, b. 5 April, 1780, in Haverhill, Mass.
 - ii. POLLY, b. 16 Nov., 1781, in Haverhill; m. Joseph Gile of Northfield 29 Nov., 1807.
 - iii. EBENEZER, b. 11 Dec., 1783, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Abigail Israel, graduated Harvard College, read law, practiced in Pennsylvania, where he became a leader of the bar; d. 1847.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan., 1785, in Haverhill, Mass.; d. young.
3. v. RICHARD, b. 1 Sept., 1786, in Haverhill, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec., 1788, in Haverhill, Mass.; d. young.
- vii. JAMES, b. 27 March, 1790, in C.; m. Mrs. ——— Gerrish, remained on his father's farm and d. there 20 April, 1853. No children.

- viii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Dec., 1791, in C.; d. young.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Nov., 1796, in C.; m. Robert Cary of Haverhill, Mass. She d. 1888.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. in C.; m. Jacob Davidson, M. D., of Ill. One child, a dau.
- xi. CALEB, b. in C., d. at Winnsboro, S. C., unm., July, 1825.
- xii. CATHERINE, b. in C., d. unm., 23 Sept., 1846, in Northfield.

2. JOHN³ GREENOUGH, b. 5 April, 1780, in Haverhill, Mass., and accompanied his father to C., was in business there with him and later moved to Boscawen. He m. first, Nancy, dau. of Rev. Abiel Foster of C. in 1803. She d. 28 March, 1819; m. second, Mary, dau. of Samuel Bridge of Billerica, Mass., in 1820. He d. 3 Sept., 1862. Children by first wife:

- i. MARY⁴, b. 1 July, 1804, in C.; m. Dea. Nehemiah Cogswell of Boscawen; d. in 1897.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 2 April, 1808, in C.; m. Emily Kingsman of Pembroke, 4 Nov., 1846; settled in Ohio. One child, a son.
- iii. ELBRIDGE FLAGG, b. Feb., 1808, in C.; m. Elizabeth R., dau. of Moses Eastman of Salisbury, 18 June, 1846; d. 31 May, 1875.
- iv. HENRY, b. Aug., 1812, in Boscawen; d. 9 May, 1817.
- v. JOHN BRIDGE, b. 8 Feb., 1816, in Boscawen; m. Susan Hall, adopted dau. of Dea. William Temple, May, 1847; d. 17 Jan., 1864.
- vi. SAMUEL F., b. 22 March, 1819, in Boscawen; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife, b. in Boscawen:

- vii. ELLEN NOYES, b. 9 Aug., 1821; m. Rev. D. R. Brewer, June, 1845; d. 2 April, 1852.
- viii. ANN FOSTER, b. 19 July, 1823; m. John W. Sullivan of Boston, 18 Nov., 1863; d. 3 May, 1901, in Kearney, Neb.
- ix. LUCIA MARIA, b. 11 Oct., 1826; m. Charles W. Webster of Boston, 5 Jan., 1853. They later settled in Boscawen on the homestead of his father, Worcester Webster, which was at one time the residence of Ezekiel Webster. He d. 17 May, 1891. Child: 1. Edward, b. 18 Oct., 1860, in that part of Boston formerly Dorchester; m. 16 July, 1892, Annie Mae, dau. of Edward Osgood of C.
- x. HENRY POLLARD, b. 15 Dec., 1831; d. 13 Dec., 1852.

3. RICHARD³ GREENOUGH, b. 1 Sept., 1786, in Haverhill, Mass., m. first, Sarah, dau. of Obadiah Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.) She d. 13 Jan., 1819; m. second, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Clough of Loudon, 20 Feb., 1821. She d. 25 Oct., 1843, aged 47. He d. 11 Nov., 1843. Children by first marriage:

- i. SYLVESTER⁴, b. 25 Aug., 1810. Went west.
- ii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. 21 Sept., 1812; m. and had two children; resided in Chichester.
- iii. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 19 Oct., 1815; m. and went west.
- iv. LURANA C., b. 6 Oct., 1817; m. 28 May, 1844, Lorenzo D. Brown of Concord. Children: three sons, Frank, Charles, Edwin.

Children by second marriage:

- v. CHARLES, d. in California, unm.
- vi. JONATHAN, m. Caroline Smart of Rumney. He d. 16 Jan., 1896; she, 3 March, 1900. Children b. in C.: 1. Charles Richard⁵. 2. Henry W., b. 29 April, 1859. 3. Louis P. E., b. 5 Jan., 1869.

GROVER.

1. EDMUND¹ GROVER and his wife, Dorcas Merrill, lived on the "Windfall" in Northfield and were the parents of the following children:
 - i. POLLY², b. 30 Dec., 1795; d. 6 Oct., 1867.
 - ii. ROXANNA, b. 3 April, 1803; m. Royal Scales. (See Scales Gen.)
 2. iii. STEPHEN, b. 9 Nov., 1804.
 3. iv. NANCY, b. 20 Jan., 1807.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. 14 Jan., 1809.
 - vi. LYDIA, b. 6 April, 1812; d. 13 July, 1891.
 - vii. SALLY, b. 10 Nov., 1813; d. 5 Sept., 1897.
 - viii. JAMES, b. 19 Feb., 1816.
2. STEPHEN² GROVER (*Edmund¹*) b. 9 Nov., 1804; m. 5 Dec., 1827, in C., Mehitable, dau. of James and Mehitable (Berry) Lake of C., where she d. 26 Nov., 1890. He lived in C. in later life. Children:
 4. i. ANDREW TAYLOR³, b. 19 Feb., 1828, in Northfield.
 - ii. HANNAH, m. Baruch Cass.
 - iii. BETSEY, m. in C., 27 Aug., 1848, James M. McClintock.
 - iv. HATTIE. v. JENNIE. vi. SARAH.
3. NANCY² GROVER (*Edmund¹*) b. 20 Jan., 1807; m. 9 Feb., 1843, in C., Edwin Grover Merrill, who d. 22 March, 1890, in C. Children: i. Mary Grover³ Merrill, b. 19 Nov., 1844, in C.; m. Daniel Randall. (See Randall Gen.) ii. Abbie Merrill, m. ——— Finch. Two children.
4. ANDREW TAYLOR³ GROVER (*Stephen², Edmund¹*) b. 19 Feb., 1828; m. first, Laura, dau. of Hiram and Judith (Arlin) Kimball. She d. 27 May, 1895, in C.; m. second, 14 Oct., 1896, Nellie J. Logan, in C. He d. 31 Dec., 1908. Children by first marriage:
 5. i. OLIVER BENJAMIN⁴, b. 31 May, 1851, in C.
 - ii. WOODBURY, b. 13 July, 1855, in Northfield.
5. OLIVER B.⁴ GROVER (*Andrew³, Stephen², Edmund¹*) b. 31 May, 1851; m. Amelia Braley. Children:
 - i. LILLIE BELLE⁵, b. 30 Dec., 1868, in E. Concord; m. George M. Fletcher. (See Fletcher Gen.)
 - ii. JENNIE MAUDE, b. 4 March, 1871, in Northfield; m. Fred Bisbee of Woodsville, where she resides.
 - iii. LINNIE, b. 1 Feb., 1873, in Northfield; m. Sidney Horne of Franklin. Children: Percy, Tracy, and Guy Horne.

HACKETT.

1. WILLIAM¹ HACKETT is the earliest known ancestor of the Hacketts of N. E. During the latter part of his life he resided at Salisbury, Mass., and was m. there 31 Jan., 1667, to Sarah Barnard. Their children were Sarah, John, Ephraim, William, Judah, Ebenezer and Katherine, all b. at Salisbury except John, who was b. at Amesbury, Mass.
2. EBENEZER² HACKETT (*William¹*) was the youngest son of William and was b. 17 Oct., 1687. He m. Hannah, dau. of Jarvis Ring and they became the parents of twelve children.

3. EPHRAIM³ HACKETT (*Ebenezer², William¹*) was the eldest son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Ring) Hackett, and was b. in Salisbury 3 Oct., 1711. About 1749, with his wife and family of young children, he made his way to C. He obtained an extensive tract of land and built a house not far from the spot selected for the new meeting house. He was a man of resources, and soon showed his fitness to lead in town and parish affairs. He was several times elected moderator and selectman. He lived on his homestead to a good old age. He m. in 1734 Dorothy, dau. of Stillson Allen of Salisbury, Mass., and great-granddau. of William Allen, a leading man at the settlement of the town in 1638. The children were Ezra⁴, d. young, Hezekiah, Ezra, Jeremiah, Betty, Mary, Ephraim, d. young, Miriam, Ephraim, Dorothy, Allen, Charles and Ebenezer, the last six of whom were b. in C.: Miriam, b. 22 May, 1751. Ephraim, b. 16 Aug., 1754. Dorothy, b. 13 July, 1756. Allen, b. 1 Feb., 1758. Charles, b. 29 April, 1760. Ebenezer, b. 13 Oct., 1767, d. young.
4. JEREMIAH⁴ HACKETT (*Ephraim³, Ebenezer², William¹*), fourth son of Ephraim and Dorothy (Allen) Hackett, m. Polly Robinson, by whom he had ten children:
- i. SALLY⁵, b. 29 July, 1769.
 5. ii. BRADBURY, b. 25 Dec., 1770.
 - iii. JEREMIAH, b. 15 Oct., 1774.
 6. iv. AILING (Allen), b. 15 July, 1777.
 - v. DANIEL, b. 15 June, 1780; d. 1 Oct., 1787.
 - vi. POLLY, b. 2 March, 1783.
 - vii. ASA, b. 2 Oct., 1785; m. Susannah Stevens, 10 Jan., 1812; d. 18 Feb., 1825. (See Stevens Gen.)
 - viii. BETSEY, b. 1 Sept., 1789; d. 1 Feb., 1790.
 - ix. SUKEY, b. 6 April, 1791.
 - x. PATTY, b. 8 Dec., 1793.
5. BRADBURY⁵ HACKETT (*Jeremiah⁴, Ephraim³, Ebenezer², William¹*) b. 25 Dec., 1770; m. and had the following children, b. in C.:
- i. SALLY⁶, b. 10 July, 1793.
 - ii. APPHIA, b. 25 Sept., 1795.
 - iii. JEREMIAH, b. 3 Aug., 1797.
 - iv. MIRIAM, b. 19 Jan., 1801.
 - v. ANNA, b. 7 Dec., 1803.
 - vi. BRADBURY, b. 25 July, 1805.
 - vii. NATHANIEL AMBROSE, b. 11 Feb., 1808.
6. ALLEN⁵ HACKETT (*Jeremiah⁴, Ephraim³, Ebenezer², William¹*) b. 15 July, 1777, in C.; d. 1848. He settled in Gilmanton where he m., 1799, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Anna Folsom Young. Joseph Young was a native of Exeter and one of the earliest settlers of Gilmanton. Mary Young Hackett d. Jan., 1854, aged 73 years. They had nine children: William Henry Young⁶, Jeremiah Mason, Nancy Young, Hiram Stephen, Mary Jane, Eliza Ann, George Washington, Charles Alfred and Luther Allen. Eliza Ann m. Jeremiah Carlton Hackett; lived in Boston; eldest son, Frank Wilbur Hackett.
7. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG⁶ HACKETT (*Allen⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 24 Sept., 1800, in that part of Gilmanton which is now Belmont; d. 9 Aug., 1878, in Portsmouth. Educated at Gilmanton Academy, he was admitted to the

bar in 1826, and his practice covered a term of 52 years. He was one of Portsmouth's most estimable and useful citizens. He was interested in the political, educational and religious welfare of the city. He m., 21 Dec., 1826, Olive, dau. of Joseph Warren and Hannah (Nutter) Pickering. She d. 27 Feb., 1888. They had four children: William Henry⁷, Mary Anna, Frank W., Ellen L. Joseph Warren Pickering, b. in Newington, was a descendant of John Pickering who came to Portsmouth in 1636.

8. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HACKETT (*William Henry Young⁶, Allen⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 4 Dec., 1827, at Portsmouth; d. there 24 Sept., 1891. He studied law in the office of his father and continued the practice of law till his death. He was generally known as Colonel Hackett. He m. 6 Dec., 1851, Mary Wells, dau. of Wells and Elizabeth (Pickering) Healey. She d. 13 Dec., 1902. Children:

- i. MARY GERTRUDE⁸, d. 1887.
- ii. WALLACE, b. 1 May, 1856, at Portsmouth. Has been mayor of that city. Is prominent in state affairs.
- iii. BESSIE BELL, b. 28 Feb., 1863, at Portsmouth; m. 6 Aug., 1885, at Portsmouth, William Henry Everett, Rear Admiral of the U. S. navy. He was the son of William M. and Charlotte M. Everett and was b. 6 March, 1847, in N. Y. City.

9. FRANK WARREN⁷ HACKETT (*William Henry Young⁶, Allen⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 11 April, 1841, in Portsmouth; m. 20 April, 1880, in Geneva, N. Y., Ida Craven; her baptismal name was Maria Forrest Craven. She was b. 14 July, 1855, in Staunton, Va., and was the dau. of Thomas Tingy and Emily Henderson Craven. She is descended from Thomas Tingy and Thomas Truxton, two captains of our early navy. Her mother was dau. of Surgeon Thomas Henderson, U. S. A. Thomas Tingy Craven and Emily Henderson were m. 20 April, 1840, at West Point, N. Y. In 1866 Frank Warren Hackett began the practice of law in Boston. In 1873 went to Washington, D. C., retaining a home in N. H. He was assistant secretary of the navy 1900-01. Children:

- i. CHAUNCY CRAVEN⁸, b. 20 May, 1881.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG, b. 14 Aug., 1886.

HAINES.

Among the passengers of the ship, *Angel Gabriel*, in 1635, were John Cogswell of Westbury, near Wiltshire, Eng., a cloth manufacturer, and his apprentice, Samuel Haines. The latter, at the end of his term of service, returned to Wiltshire, where he had been b. in 1611. He m. at Dalton in April, 1638, Ellenor Neate. Setting sail for America, he settled at Northam, now Dover Point, on ten acres of land near the first church. Here he remained ten years. On 16 Oct., 1640, Samuel Haines was one of the signers of the Dover Combination. He was taxed in Dover 1648 and 1649. In 1650, in company with Lieut. Neal, he rented Francis Champernoun's farm at Strawberry Bank, securing ninety-one acres adjoining, where he built his house and made his home. By purchase and by town grants, he came into

possession of many acres. In 1653, he was one of the signers petitioning the General Court of Massachusetts to change the name of the town to Portsmouth. 1653 to 1663 he was selectman. In 1666, he assisted in running the town line between Portsmouth and Hampton. He was one of the original members of the North Church, settling the Rev. Joshua Moody as pastor. 11 July, 1671, he was ordained Dea. "by the laying on of hands." 1675, he was granted the privilege of hitching his horse in "the pound" for shelter and protection on Sundays. He deeded, 28 Dec., 1682, his homestead to his eldest son, Samuel, reserving a sufficient support for himself and his wife. He d. about 1686. Children:

- i. MARY², b. in Dover, 1667; m. Leonard Weeks, b. in Moretown, Eng., 1639. He received a grant of land from the town of Portsmouth in 1656. Chosen selectman 1661; d. before March, 1708.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. in Portsmouth, 1646; m. Mary Fifield, 9 Jan., 1673; d. in the winter of 1688-89.
2. iii. MATTHIAS, b. 1650, Portsmouth, now Greenland.
2. MATTHIAS² HAINES (*Samuel*¹) b. in Portsmouth, now Greenland, 1650; m. 1671, Jane Brackett of Portsmouth and settled near the old homestead. He d. suddenly soon after his brother. Children, b. in Greenland:
 - i. SAMUEL³, b. 25 Dec., 1674; d. before 1 July, 1729.
 - ii. JOSHUA, b. 5 April, 1678; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hall; d. 10 Jan., 1737.
 3. iii. MATTHIAS, b. about 1680.
 - iv. JANE, joined the Congregational Church of Greenland in 1724.
3. MATTHIAS³ HAINES (*Matthias*², *Samuel*¹) b. about 1680, called Jr.; m. prior to 26 May, 1726, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Lewis) Johnson, a miller of Greenland. Was called a "housewright." Children:
 - i. LEWIS⁴, bapt. 1718; m. Sarah Johnson.
 - ii. HANNAH, bapt. 1719; m. Nathaniel Marston, Greenland.
 - iii. MATTHIAS, bapt. 1718; went to sea at fourteen, became a shipmaster; d. at sea or in a foreign country.
 - iv. ELEANOR, bapt. 1718; d. prior to 11 Aug., 1763.
 - v. JANE, b. 1721; m. John Johnson.
 - vi. MARTHA, b. 1727; bapt. 29 Oct.; m. ——— Weeks.
 - vii. JOHN, b. 1731; m. Olive Weeks; d. 1809.
4. viii. ABNER, b. 1724.
4. ABNER⁴ HAINES (*Matthias*³, *Matthias*², *Samuel*¹) b. in Greenland, 1724. Chosen surveyor, constable, tythingman and committee to provide for the ordination of Rev. Samuel McClintock, 3 Nov., 1756. Executor of his father's estate in 1771. Received a deed for one hundred acres of land in C., from Jeremiah Clough, 3 June, 1772. Settled in C. 1773. M. 27 July, 1746, Sarah Weeks, b. 1727 in the old brick house belonging to the Weeks family. She was paralyzed for many years before her death at the age of 68 years. He d. about 1798. Children:
 5. i. SAMUEL⁵, b. in Greenland, 26 Aug., 1747.
 - ii. RICHARD, b. 27 Nov., 1748; m. prior to 1774; d. 6 Nov., 1798.

- iii. MATTHIAS, bapt. 5 Aug., 1750; m. 21 Sept., 1775, Molly Cammet of Portland, Me., b. 1751, d. 1841. He d. 1796.
 - iv. WALTER WEEKS, b. 1754; m. Rachel Knowles; d. 16 May, 1808, at Fremont.
 - v. STEPHEN, b. 1759, at Greenland; m. 12 Dec., 1779, Hannah Carter, b. 20 July, 1759. He d. at Northfield 3 Feb., 1807.
 - vi. JOSIAH.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. at Greenland 23 May, 1759; m. Thomas Clough of Northfield.
 - viii. SALLY, b. in Greenland; m. ——— Eastman.
 - ix. MEHITABLE.
5. SAMUEL⁵ HAINES (*Abner⁴, Matthias³*) b. 26 Aug., 1747, in the old brick house, Greenland, then occupied by his grandfather, Walter Weeks. M. 9 July, 1772, Hannah Johnson of Rowley, Mass., b. 22 Dec., 1749. They moved to C. and in 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Co. Enlisted again in Capt. James Shepherd's Co., Lieut.-Col. Gerish's regiment, Northern army, was mustered in 2 July, 1776. He was detailed as blacksmith to take charge of the shoeing of horses. Tradition says he was at Ticonderoga. Later he was lieutenant in military service. It is said that, though not a devout man, not wishing his children "to grow up like heathen," he rode on horseback to Greenland to get the Rev. Samuel McClintock to come and baptize them. He outlived his brothers and sons, dying 29 Oct., 1838, at the age of 91. His wife d. 13 Feb., 1813. Children, b. in C.:
- i. MARY⁶, b. 14 July, 1773; m. first, Levi Brackett. Children: 1. Samuel Haines⁷ Brackett, b. 1794; d. 1867. 2. Jeremiah Clough Brackett, b. 1796; d. 22 Aug., 1849. 3. Hilton Brackett, b. 8 Jan., 1798. 4. Haines Brackett, b. 1800; d. 1805. 5. Anson G. Brackett, became a physician; d. in Ala. 6. Ira Brackett, b. 20 June, 1804. M. second, Joel Fletcher, Lyndon, Vt., April, 1817. Child: 7. Joel Fletcher. She d. 14 Jan., 1853.
 - 6. ii. ABNER, twin, b. 25 Dec., 1775.
 - iii. JONATHAN, twin, b. 25 Dec., 1775; d. in infancy.
 - 7. iv. JOSIAH, b. 7 April, 1778.
 - 8. v. SAMUEL, twin, b. 30 May, 1780.
 - vi. HANNAH, twin, b. 30 May, 1780; m. Jonathan Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.)
 - vii. JANE, b. 25 Nov., 1782; d. 19 Sept., 1867, unm.
 - 9. viii. STEPHEN, b. 24 Aug., 1785.
 - ix. CHARLES GLIDDEN, b. 24 Jan., 1792; d. 3 July, 1825.
6. ABNER⁶ HAINES (*Samuel⁵, Abner⁴, Matthias³*) b. in C., 25 Dec., 1775; m. Eliza Pepperrell, dau. of Joseph and Miriam (Frost) Ayers, b. 2 May, 1782, d. 21 March, 1850. He was a blacksmith. D. 26 Oct., 1833. Children, b. in C.:
- i. ALBERT GALLATIN⁷, b. 18 Aug., 1804; m. at twenty-eight, Rhoda Bean who d. eleven years after; m. second, Jane Sumner. Lived in Lebanon and Dubuque, Ia.; d. in Dubuque at the age of 63. Children by first marriage:
 - 1. CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, b. 22 Dec., 1833; d. 13 Aug., 1834.
 - 2. ADELAIDE AYERS, b. 13 Oct., 1835; m. James R. Kendrick, who became General Manager of the Old Colony R. R.; d. 13 May, 1893. He d. 11 Dec., 1896.
 - 3. CHARLES ABBOTT, b. 11 Aug., 1837; m. Bessie P. Horton; d. 22 March, 1882.

4. CLARENA EDWIN, b. 6 April, 1839; d. 26 Aug., 1839.
5. HELEN FRANCES, b. 14 Oct., 1840; d. 11 June, 1842.
6. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 8 Feb., 1842; d. 6 March, 1842.
7. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. 17 Dec., 1843; m. Kate Reed, b. 29 Dec., 1852.
- ii. MARIA S., b. 24 Oct., 1807; m. Charles Webster of Boston, d. 24 Sept., 1857, in Iowa. Child: Harriet^s Webster, b. 27 May, 1850; d. in Iowa.
- iii. ADELAIDE AYERS, b. 13 Jan., 1813; m. 13 Jan., 1836, Rev. Daniel P. Cilley, b. at Epsom, 31 May, 1806, grandson of Gen. Joseph Cilley. He was ordained a Free Baptist minister in 1833; served in Civil war as chaplain of the 8th N. H. Vols., and of the 2d N. Y. Vet. Cav. He d. Farmington, 14 Nov., 1888. She d. in 1896. Children:
 1. CHARLES CLINTON^s CILLEY, b. in Newmarket 16 Feb., 1837; graduate of Harvard College; studied law; Lieut.-Col. and Colonel in Union army. He resided in No. Carolina; m. ——— Harper. He d. 9 May, 1900. Children, three sons.
 2. ADELAIDE HAINES CILLEY, b. at Manchester, 23 Feb., 1843; m. R. C. Parker, M. D., of Farmington, 1 May, 1862. He d. 31 Dec., 1866; m. second, John Waldson of Farmington, 15 Aug., 1871. She was an accomplished musician and a versatile author; d. 16 June, 1909. Children by second marriage, b. in Farmington: (1) Adelaide Cecil, b. 17 May, 1872. (2) Elizabeth Pearl, b. 25 Aug., 1873; d. 24 March, 1880.
 3. EMMA STARK CILLEY, b. 21 Sept., 1851; d. 19 Sept., 1852.
 4. DANIEL P. CILLEY, b. at Boston, 27 March, 1854; m. 9 May, 1875, Velma A. Waldron, Farmington. Physician in Westboro, Mass. A daughter.
 5. JOSEPH BRADBURY CILLEY, b. 25 April, 1856; d. 13 Jan., 1886.
- iv. HARRIET PARKER, b. 13 Jan., 1817. Resides in Farmington.
- v. CHARLES GLIDDEN, b. 26 June, 1821; learned printer's trade; in business, Manchester; moved to Iowa in 1856 and became a farmer in Storm Lake; m. about 1848, Harriet P. Andrews of Warner, who is now living in Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. 27 July, 1902. Children:
 1. FRED ABNER^s, b. 22 April, 1853; m. first, 9 Oct., 1880, Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Ayers and Maria (Jones) Haines, b. 24 Feb., 1853, d. 10 March, 1889; m. second, 18 Dec., 1892, Jennie Sullivan of Cincinnati, O., b. 10 Aug., 1870. Civil engineer. Residence, Deadwood, S. D. Children by first marriage: (1) Nina Josephine^s, b. 2 Dec., 1885. (2) Karl Leslie, b. 2 March, 1889.
 2. WILLIAM PICKERING, b. 22 Feb., 1811; m. 24 Dec., 1885, Mrs. Addie Irene Lockie, b. 4 April, 1862, Cold Springs, Wis. Home, Dunning, Neb.
 3. ARTHUR T., b. 17 Nov., 1858; m. at Dubuque, Ia., 11 March, 1891, Sarah Wilde, b. 12 May, 1864. Merchant, King Fisher, Okla.
 4. ALBERT G., b. 24 May, 1862; m. 16 Oct., 1889, Minta A. Jones, Storm Lake. Civil engineer, Ft. Dodge, Ia.
 5. EMMA FRANCES, b. 16 June, 1864, Dubuque; m. 23 Feb., 1897, Walter S. Russell, b. 27 Oct., 1863. Civil engineer, Los Angeles. Child: Harriet Elizabeth^s Russell, b. at San Diego, Cal., 5 March, 1898.
- vi. JOSEPH AYERS, b. 23 Aug., 1824; m. Maria Antoinette Jones of Alton. They lived in Boston, Mass., San Francisco, Cal., Manchester, and Storm Lake, Ia. Merchant and farmer. Children:

1. JOSEPHINE MARIA⁸, b. at Boston, 17 Jan., 1847; m. 19 Oct., 1871, George E. Rust, Wolfboro. Res., Manchester. She d. 11 Nov., 1878, at Dubuque, Ia.
 2. JOSEPH STARR, b. at Sacramento, Cal., 3 Feb., 1852. Graduate Dartmouth, 1874; studied law; resides in Storm Lake.
 3. ANTOINETTE, b. 24 Feb., 1853, Boston; m. 19 Oct., 1881, Fred Abner Haines; d. 9 March, 1889.
 4. SAMUEL REED, b. 9 Nov., 1858; m. 10 Aug., 1878, Helen McGregor Hall, b. in Manchester, 12 July, 1859. Farmer, Storm Lake. Children: (1) Ruth McGregor⁹, b. 11 Nov., 1878. (2) Florence, b. 11 Oct., 1880; m. ——— Cooper, d. 1910. Children: Eleanor Claire¹⁰ Cooper, Helen Eudisia Cooper, b. the spring of 1904; (3) Ralph Holland, b. 6 Aug., 1882.
7. JOSIAH⁶ HAINES (*Samuel⁵, Abner⁴, Matthias³*) b. 7 April, 1778; m. first, Hannah Clough, b. 29 June, 1788, d. 26 April, 1828. Lived at Zion's Hill; m. second, Mary (Polly), dau. of David and Phebe (Hoyt) Ames, 8 Feb., 1835, b. 14 Jan., 1786, d. 7 Sept., 1872. He d. 29 May, 1838. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
- i. HANNAH CLOUGH⁷, b. 25 Sept., 1807; m. 7 Dec., 1828, Peter Smart of C., b. 16 Sept., 1793. He was for many years a stage-driver. Both d. in Northfield. Children: 1. Hannah⁸ Smart, who m. and moved to Wis. 2. Susan Smart, m., now lives in Col. 3. Harriet Smart, m. ——— Tripp and lives in Lynn, Mass. 4. Clara Smart, d. unm.
 - ii. JOSIAH, b. 1809; d. 1814.
 - iii. HANNIBAL, b. 29 Jan., 1813; m. 15 March, 1836, Harriet Lyford of C., b. 3 May, 1813. Moved to Chicago 1847-48. He d. in Concord. Children, b. in C.: 1. Josiah Clough⁸, b. 25 Dec., 1836; m. 6 Nov., 1861, Maria F. Trowbridge of Racine, Wis. 2. Joseph Dearborn, b. 9 Feb., 1840; m. 8 Feb., 1866, Marietta Ham. 3. Henry Franklin, b. 18 Aug., 1843; d. 14 Dec., 1857.
8. SAMUEL⁶ HAINES (*Samuel⁵, Abner⁴, Matthias³*) b. 30 May, 1780; graduate Dartmouth College, 1803; admitted to bar about 1807; practiced in Sanbornton and Portsmouth; commissioned Lieut. in U. S. army and served two or three years at Ft. Constitution; m. 22 May, 1809, Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Gookin, Portsmouth, b. 5 Sept., 1788, d. 2 June, 1878; served on privateer *Fox* in 1812; settled in Blakeley, Ala., Sept., of the same year, where he practiced law; d. in Providence, R. I., 13 Aug., 1825, while on his way to N. H. Child: Augustine⁷, b. 17 March, 1810, Portsmouth; admitted to the bar in Maine, 1831; practiced in Saco and Portland; was county attorney for several years, and U. S. District Attorney in Polk's administration; m. 14 Jan., 1839, Frances Patten, Portland, b. 21 April, 1816. He d. 27 July, 1873. Children: 1. Charles G.⁸, b. 10 Jan., 1840; d. 2. George A., b. 10 Aug., 1843; res., Italy. 3. Eliza Frances, b. 16 April, 1847; d. 11 July, 1865.
9. STEPHEN⁶ HAINES (*Samuel⁵, Abner⁴, Matthias³*) was b. 24 Aug., 1785; m. 31 Jan., 1810, at North Hampton, Mary Pickering of Greenland, b. 4 July, 1788. They lived in the house built by his father, now occupied by Mr. Alfred H. Brown. In 1818-19 he went to Claiborne, Ala., to invest in land and soon after d. there at the age of 34. Children, b. in C.:

- i. WILLIAM PICKERING⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1811; graduate of Dartmouth College 1831; practiced law in Me.; State Senator in 1847; agent, Saco Water Co., and for Pepperrell Manufacturing Co., Biddeford, where he resided; twice the Democratic candidate for U. S. senator and afterwards candidate for governor; trustee of Bowdoin and of Dartmouth College; and president of the Biddeford National Bank. An active member of the Congregational Church and held in high esteem. M. 16 Aug., 1836, Eliza Goodwin Ferguson of South Berwick, Me., b. 4 Nov., 1814, and d. 1 June, 1896. He d. at Biddeford, 2 July, 1879. Children:
 1. CHARLOTTE STARK⁸, b. 15 May, 1838; m. 15 Sept., 1864, Ambrose Eastman, Saco, Me., b. at Yarmouth 18 April, 1834; graduate Bowdoin College 1854; lawyer; res., Boston. D. —.
 2. FERGUSON, b. 2 March, 1840, in Biddeford; graduate of Dartmouth College 1860; merchant in Portland; agent for the Pepperrell Co., and mayor of Biddeford. M. 1 June, 1865, Hattie Hill of Biddeford.
 3. ELIZA G., b. 21 Jan., 1842, at Saco; d. 7 Oct., 1842.
 4. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov., 1844; d. 9 March, 1845.
 5. MARY, b. 13 March, 1847; d. 7 May, 1847.
 6. HARRIET FERGUSON, b. 29 July, 1850; d. 9 Sept., 1850.
 7. NELLIE H., b. Biddeford, 17 March, 1852; m. Edwin Stone of Minneapolis, Minn., 1 Nov., 1883. Res., Biddeford. Children: (1) William Haines⁹ Stone, b. in Minneapolis, 21 Jan., 1885. (2) Charlotte Stark Stone, b. in Biddeford, 5 June, 1888.
 8. ELIZABETH GOODWIN, b. in Biddeford, 25 April, 1854; m. William Scott Whitney of Fall River, Mass., b. 4 March, 1854. Res., Lawrence, Mass. Children: (1) Lawrence Haines⁹ Whitney, b. 11 June, 1884. (2) Mary Goodwin Whitney, b. 18 Feb., 1889; d. 28 July, 1890.
 9. JENNIE LEE WHITNEY, b. 13 July, 1856; d. 8 Sept., 1856.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. 22 Jan., 1813; m. 16 July, 1843, Jeremiah H. Lyford, M. D., of Northfield, b. 19 Oct., 1808; graduate, Dartmouth College 1833; settled in Port Byron, Ill., where his children were b. (See Lyford Gen.) Children:
 1. WILLIAM HAINES LYFORD, b. 18 Sept., 1836; m. Jane Holmes, b. 25 April, 1842.
 2. EUGENE ABBOTT LYFORD, b. 1841, killed at Murfreesboro, 21 Dec., 1862.
 3. MARY PICKERING LYFORD, b. 11 Jan., 1843; m. Sept., 1871, George Smith, a lawyer in St. Louis.
 4. ALBERT E. LYFORD, b. 16 Feb., 1847; m. Clara Berg.
 5. FREDERICK BARTLETT LYFORD, b. 12 July, 1850; d. 31 Aug., 1899.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 16 Feb., 1815; m. 2 July, 1839, Levi Bartlett of Bristol, b. 8 Jan., 1807; educated at Military Academy, Norwich, Vt. She d. in Bristol, 8 May, 1865. He d. 14 Nov., 1868. Children, b. in Bristol:
 1. FREDERICK HAINES⁸ BARTLETT, b. 25 May, 1840; d. 7 Jan., 1911, at Silvertown, B. C.
 2. LEVI SCOTT BARTLETT, b. 4 Jan., 1842; d. 9 Sept., 1846.
 3. ANNIE PICKERING BARTLETT, b. 30 Nov., 1843; d. 25 Sept., 1882.
 4. MARY ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. 5 Feb., 1849. Res., Bristol.*
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 27 April, 1817; m. 24 May, 1844, Stephen Weeks, b. 15 Jan., 1811; d. 29 Jan., 1885. They lived in Gilmanton and Loudon.

* See History of Bristol.

- v. ABIGAIL PICKERING, b. 6 July, 1819; m. 24 Aug., 1843, Josiah Minot of Bristol, b. 17 Sept., 1818; graduate, Dartmouth College 1837, and moved to Concord, 1844. He was Judge of Probate and in 1855 was appointed, by President Pierce, Commissioner of Pensions. He was a leading member of the bar, and an able financier. He d. in Concord 14 Dec., 1891. She d. 2 Sept., 1902. Children b. in Concord:
 1. ISABEL MINOT³, b. 24 Sept., 1846; m. 24 April, 1873, George R. Fowler, son of Asa Fowler of Concord. He became a lawyer in Boston; d. in Philadelphia, 11 April, 1897. She d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 9 Feb., 1907. Children, b. in Jamaica Plain: (1) Ethel Walker³ Fowler, b. 24 Dec., 1875; d. about 1900. (2) Mary Pickering Fowler, b. 25 Jan., 1877. (3) Josiah Minot Fowler, b. 17 May, 1880; m. 20 June, 1911, Martha Louise Parsons. (4) Robert Fowler, b. 11 July, 1884; m. 1 Dec., 1906, Rosalie Gretchen McIntyre.
 2. GRACE MELVILLE MINOT, b. 28 April, 1851; m. 14 Oct., 1878, Ferdinand Stillings, M. D., physician and surgeon of Concord. She d. 8 Jan., 1906. Children: (1) Mary Walker Stillings, b. 3 Aug., 1879. (2) Charlotte Melville Stillings, b. 3 Aug., 1879; m. 2 June, 1909, Isaac Hill of Concord; d. 16 May, 1910.
 3. FRANCES MINOT, b. 7 Nov., 1855. Res., Concord.

HAM.

1. JOSEPH¹ HAM, b. 4 Feb., 1726. He was a master shipbuilder at Portsmouth, who later in life bought a farm near Pleasant Pond in Deerfield. His wife, whose name is not known, was b. 11 May, 1729. He had a family of ten children. Three sons came to C. and settled.
 2. i. GIDEON², b. 7 Nov., 1754.
 3. ii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Oct., 1761.
 4. iii. JOHN, b. 7 Nov., 1763.
2. GIDEON² HAM (*Joseph¹*) b. 7 Nov., 1754, unm. and d. 6 Oct., 1839. He came to C. soon after 1790 and spent the remainder of his life there. Although not a church member, he left a fund of \$2,000 for the support of preaching at the Union Church at Hill's Corner.
3. JOSEPH² HAM (*Joseph¹*) b. 6 Oct., 1761; d. 1843; m. Betsey Page, who was b. 1767, d. 1832. He settled in C., prior to 1785, for he was taxed that year. The remainder of his life was spent in this town. He early united with the Center Congregational Church and was chosen dea. in 1816. Children:
 5. i. JOSEPH³, b. 15 May, 1789.
 6. ii. DANIEL PAGE.
 - iii. LYDIA.
 - iv. BETSEY, m. Joseph Smith of Northfield, 27 May, 1830.
 - v. JOHN, m. and moved to Ind. Had four sons in the War of the Rebellion.
4. JOHN² HAM (*Joseph¹*) b. 7 Nov., 1763, settled in C., before 1790; m. 1792-93, Mary Osgood, b. in 1774 and d. 30 Jan., 1846. Children:
 7. i. JOHN³, b. probably 1795.
 - ii. MARY (Polly), m. when upwards sixty years of age Dea. Samuel Gilman, who was b. June, 1791; d. 3 Aug., 1878.

8. iii. ELEANOR, b. 1800.
 - iv. ISAAC, b. 1803; d. 28 Oct., 1841, unm.
 - v. LYDIA, b. 27 Feb., 1805; m. 8 March, 1832, Jonathan Chase of Loudon; d. 9 Aug., 1835. Children: Elizabeth⁴ Chase, b. 15 March, 1834; d. 8 July, 1836, and two others who d. in infancy.
5. JOSEPH³ HAM, JR. (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 15 May, 1789; m. 19 Jan., 1815, Susan Sargent, b. 4 Nov., 1791. She was dau. of Zebadiah and Hannah (Foster) Sargent of C. After their marriage they went to live with his uncle, Gideon Ham, and received his property after his death. She d. 6 Dec., 1875. He d. 24 Feb., 1882. Joseph Ham, Jr., was active in town affairs, serving several years on the board of selectmen and as a representative in the legislature two terms. Children, b. in C.:
9. i. ELIZABETH (Betsey) PAGE⁴, b. 11 Nov., 1815.
 10. ii. THOMAS, b. 23 Feb., 1817.
 11. iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 18 June, 1820.
 12. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 22 Jan., 1831.
 13. v. MARIA GERRISH, b. 11 Aug., 1833.
6. DANIEL PAGE³ HAM (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) m. Judith, dau. of Zebadiah Sargent of C. He d. 14 Aug., 1864, at the age of 73. Children:
- i. HANNAH⁴, b. 2 Nov., 1820; d. 30 June, 1872, unm.
 14. ii. SUSAN, b. 12 Oct., 1822.
 - iii. MARY PAGE, b. 28 Feb., 1825; d. 3 Aug., 1838.
 - iv. JUDITH, b. 1 Aug., 1827; d. 11 May, 1830.
 15. v. JUDITH, b. 10 Sept., 1830.
 16. vi. BETSEY PAGE, b. 2 Sept., 1833.
 17. vii. JOHN, b. 26 March, 1837.
7. JOHN³ HAM, JR. (*John², Joseph¹*) b. probably 1795; m. 30 Nov., 1818, Mary M., dau. of John and Sarah (Moulton) Kimball of C. He d. 2 Feb. 1824. Children:
- i. SAMUEL⁴, b. 1 July, 1820; d. 4 July, 1820.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 May, 1821; m. John Lyford. (See Lyford Gen.)
8. ELEANOR³ HAM (*John², Joseph¹*) b. 1800 (?); m. 26 Dec., 1820, Jeremiah, F. Clough of C., b. 27 Nov., 1794. Children:
- i. MARY⁴ CLOUGH, teacher, removed to Hyde Park, Mass.
 - ii. MARTHA A. CLOUGH, m. Charles F. Gerry of Hyde Park, Mass. Children: 1. Charles⁵, 2. Frank, and 3. Eleanor Gerry.
9. ELIZABETH (Betsey) PAGE⁴ HAM (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 11 Nov., 1815; m. 17 Feb., 1842, Charles Cavendar Burnham of Ill. They resided there about four years. Returning to N. H., they settled in Hopkinton. He d. 14 Sept., 1894. She d. 8 Feb., 1892. Children:
- i. FRANKLIN JOSEPH⁵ BURNHAM, b. in Bunker Hill, Ill., 9 Oct., 1842; d. 25 Feb., 1908, unm.
 - ii. THOMAS HAM BURNHAM, b. in Bunker Hill, Ill., 29 Jan., 1845; m. Ella Thompson of Colorado Springs, Col., 1871. She d. Oct., 1891. He d. in Col., 14 Jan., 1900.
 - iii. EVELYN FRANCES BURNHAM, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 22 April, 1848; unm. and living at Hopkinton.
 - iv. FREDERICK ROBINSON BURNHAM, b. in Concord, 9 July, 1853, physician in San Diego, Cal.; m. 9 Nov., 1885, Lilla Marston of San

- Diego, Cal. Children: 1. Theda A.⁶ Burnham, b. 6 Dec., 1887.
2. Katherine Burnham, b. 1 Oct., 1889. 3. Lilla M. Burnham,
b. 21 April, 1891. 4. Marston Burnham, b. 26 Dec., 1893.
- v. EMMA LOUISA BURNHAM, b. in Hopkinton, 8 May, 1856; d. there 23
May, 1876.
10. THOMAS⁴ HAM (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 23 Feb., 1817; m. 5 Aug., 1844,
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Smith of Meredith and moved to Lake-
port. He was employed as a pattern maker in the Cole Manufacturing
Co. When the Lake Village Savings Bank was organized in Laconia, he
was elected treasurer. He served as treasurer and president until just
before his death 5 June, 1900.
11. JOSEPH WARREN⁴ HAM (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 18 June, 1820; m.
29 Nov., 1849, Mary Jane Barker. She d. 2 Aug., 1881. He d. 11 Sept.,
1897. Mr. Ham was a civil engineer and spent ten years of his life in
Lawrence, Mass. Returning to N. H., he resided in C. until his death.
Child: Belle Maria⁵, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 26 Sept., 1858; d. in C., July,
1863.
12. CHARLES HENRY⁴ HAM (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 22 Jan., 1831; m.
17 Dec., 1857, Emma Armelia Hines of LeRoy, N. Y. He removed to
Chicago. He d. 16 Oct., 1902, at Montclair, N. J.* Children:
- i. JESSIE⁵, d. in infancy.
 - ii. BERTHA, d. at age of four years.
 - iii. ALICE, b. in Chicago, Ill., 14 March, 1872; m. 26 April, 1899, Frank
Layton Brewer, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1869. Children:
1. Sargent⁶ Brewer, b. in N. Y. City, 29 Oct., 1901; d. 14 May,
1902. 2. Molly Mollard Brewer, b. in Montclair, N. J., 12
March, 1904.
13. MARIA GERRISH⁴ HAM (*Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 11 Aug., 1833, unm.
Resided most of her life in Hill's Corner school district. In 1907 she
sold the Gideon Ham place to Mrs. Anita Porter (Shaw) Singer and
went to reside with her niece, Mrs. F. Layton Brewer, in Montclair, N. J.
14. SUSAN⁴ HAM (*Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 12 Oct., 1822, school teacher;
m. late in life ——— Robbins. They resided in Lakeport until his death.
She then returned to C., and resided with Joseph E. Kimball, dying 7
July, 1877.
15. JUDITH⁴ HAM (*Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 10 Sept., 1830; m. Joseph
Donavan and resided at Lakeport until her death in 1892.
16. BETSEY PAGE⁴ HAM (*Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 2 Sept., 1833; m. 17
Nov., 1853, Joseph E. Kimball of C. She d. 9 Feb., 1905. They resided
in the Hill's Corner school district. Mr. Kimball was b. 24 Aug., 1833;
d. 6 April, 1890. No children.
17. JOHN⁴ HAM (*Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 26 March, 1837; m. 21 Nov.,
1870, Sarah Abbie, dau. of Capt. Daniel Smith of Meredith, who had

* See Hill's Corner School District chapter for reference to his activities.

been previously m. They resided in the Hill's Corner school district until 1882, when they removed to Pembroke, where he d. 6 April, 1893. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵, b. 4 Sept., 1873; d. 28 Dec., 1880.
- ii. SUSAN RUTH, b. 2 May, 1876; m. Henry G. Noble of Boston, Mass., 19 April, 1905.

HANCOCK.

JACOB HANCOCK, pioneer settler in C., was of the third generation from Nathaniel Hancock. The latter was in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1634. He d. about 1648. His widow, Joanna, was appointed administratrix of his estate in 1663. Their children were Mary, Sarah, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth and Lydia.

NATHANIEL, the third child, and only son to reach mature age, was b. 18 Dec., 1638. He was a shoemaker, inherited the homestead, and d. 12 April, 1719. Admitted to the church 31 May, 1667; elected dea. 7 June, 1705; m. first, 8 March, 1664, Mary, dau. of Henry Prentice; m. second, 26 Dec., 1699, Sarah Green, who survived him. His children, all by the first wife, were Nathaniel, d. young, Mary, Sarah, Nathaniel, Abigail, d. young, John, Samuel, Abigail, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Joseph and Solomon.

Nathaniel was the father of Jacob Hancock, the latter was b. early in the eighteenth century and was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He had a long colonial war record, being a soldier in both King George's and the French and Indian wars. In the latter war he was captured and carried a prisoner to Can. He seems to have made his escape from Louisburg and made his way by Halifax to Boston.

1. JACOB¹ HANCOCK settled in that part of C. that afterwards became Northfield, near the Merrimack River. He is found in the tax lists of the town as early as 1767. According to tradition he m. into the Kezer family at Hampstead, but no record has been found. The baptism of Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Hancock, was recorded 3 July, 1752. His children were: 1. George². 2. Joseph 3. John. 4. Abigail who m. William Perkins. 5. Kesiah, who m. Capt. John Clough. 6. Her twin sister, Azuba, m. Col. Morrill Shepard. 7. Dorothy, who m. Charles Noyes.
2. GEORGE² HANCOCK (*Jacobi*¹) b. 1749, and d. 1799; m. Sarah, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Williams who were early settlers on Bay Hill, Northfield. Sarah was b. 10 Feb., 1759; d. 14 Jan., 1860. Mr. Hancock built a house and resided on the farm, afterwards owned by Stephen Gerrish and later known as the Kelly Farm, in Franklin. He built the first saw and grist mill at what is now Tilton, and was making preparations to build another at Laconia when he d. He is buried in the Williams burying yard and his widow in the Franklin cemetery. Children: i. Sally³, m. ——— McCrillis. ii. Hannah, m. Thomas Symonds. iii. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin W. Knapp of Sanbornton. iv. Henrietta, d. at 16. v. Joseph. vi. George.
3. vii. WILLIAM. viii. John.

3. LIEUT. WILLIAM³ HANCOCK (*George², Jacob¹*) b. 19 Jan., 1786; d. 23 Dec., 1862; m. first, Abigail, dau. of Parker and Abigail (Marston) Cross. She was b. 24 Dec., 1785, d. 5 Nov., 1815; m. second, 22 or 26 Feb., 1818, Sarah (Wentworth) Rand (*Moses Wentworth⁶, Moses⁵, John⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Francis¹*). Child by first marriage:
 4. i. WILLIAM WILLIAMS¹, b. 12 July, 1807.
Children by second marriage:
 5. ii. JOHN CLOUGH, b. 25 Oct., 1819.
 - iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb., 1823; d. 13 Sept., 1829.
 - iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 25 Oct., 1830. Went to California via Isthmus of Panama in 1852, where he remained until 1870. Returning east he m. Mrs. Saria (Coombs) Pulsifer. He d. 14 March, 1892.
 6. v. JOSEPH KIMBALL, b. 27 July, 1832.
 - vi. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 12 May, 1834, in C.; m. 4 July, 1854, Daniel M. Ingalls. (See Ingalls Gen.)
 - vii. SARAH JANE, b. 7 April, 1838; m. Cyrus G. Brown of C. (See Brown Gen.)
4. WILLIAM WILLIAMS⁴ HANCOCK (*William³, George², Jacob¹*) b. 12 July, 1807; m. 6 May, 1833, Nancy, dau. of Capt. Moses and Anne (Rowell) Brown (*Capt. Moses⁶, Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Dea. Joseph³, Joshua², Richard¹*). She was b. 20 Oct., 1811, in Andover. Richard¹ was the son of Joseph Brown of Southampton, Eng., and came to this country May, 1634, in ship *Mary and John*. William W. Hancock d. 23 Feb., 1885. Children:
 - i. MARY JANE⁵, b. 10 Dec., 1834; m. 1 Jan., 1857, William Francis Pearson of Salisbury and had five children.
 - ii. CAROLINE, b. 26 April, 1836; m. Dec., 1860, James L. Keniston of Andover; d. 8 July, 1870, leaving one son, Charles Leland⁶ Keniston.
 - iii. ARTHUR, b. 27 March, 1838; d. 22 Aug., 1854.
 - iv. ENOCH BROWN, b. 20 Oct., 1839. He served in the Civil war in 16th Regt., Co. E, N. H. Vols.; m. March, 1865, Jane Locke.
 - v. WILLIAM GRAVES, b. 9 March, 1842; m. first, 24 Nov., 1864, Sarah A. Eaton of Concord; m. second, Mrs. Adelaide H. Hall of N. Y. City. Had four children by first marriage.
 - vi. PARKER CROSS, b. 26 Oct., 1843; m. 22 May, 1866, Jennie M., dau. of Bethuel and Mary (Sturtevant) Burgess, b. 5 Feb., 1847, in Lubec, Me. They had four children. He d. Feb., 1908.
 - vii. NANCY E., b. 13 Oct., 1846; m. Nov., 1871, James L., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Seavey) Keniston. She d. 27 April, 1891.
 - viii. FRANK KNAPP, b. 8 Feb., 1849; m. 1 Jan., 1886, in Franklin, Emeline White, b. 23 Feb., 1859, in Madoek, Ont. They have two children.
 - ix. HENRY A., b. 26 Oct., 1852; d. 28 May, 1873.
 - x. ABBIE SUSAN, b. 5 Dec., 1855; m. 2 Jan., 1889, Frank Leverett, son of Joseph W. and Hannah (Giddings) Morrison, b. 3 April, 1850, in Thornton. He was a prominent business man in Franklin, where he d. 12 Jan., 1907.
5. JOHN CLOUGH⁴ HANCOCK (*William³, George², Jacob¹*) b. 25 Oct., 1819; m. in Franklin, Martha Bailey, b. in Feb., 1834. He d. 4 Jan., 1898. Children:
 - i. NELLIE⁵, b. Dec., 1855; d. July, 1863.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov., 1858; d. Aug., 1859.

- iii. LIZZIE M., b. 28 June, 1861; d. 27 May, 1896; m. in Concord, 26 Nov., 1884, George O. B. Weaver; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: 1. Eunice⁶. 2. Harry Abbott. 3. Helen Martha, b. 5 Sept., 1891. 4. Edythe. 5. Allen, b. 24 July, 1894.
- 6. JOSEPH KIMBALL⁴ HANCOCK (*William³, George², Jacob¹*) b. 27 July, 1832; m. Delia Augusta, dau. of Solomon M. and Matilda (Ingalls) Clifford of C., 15 May, 1858. Children:
- 7. i. HORACE WILLIAM⁵, b. 6 Nov., 1860.
- 8. ii. CLARA ELLA, b. 30 Jan., 1863.
- 7. HORACE WILLIAM⁵ HANCOCK (*Joseph⁴, William³, George², Jacob¹*) b. 6 Nov., 1860; m. Mary Etta Thomas, 11 June, 1884; reside at Belmont. Children: i. Fred Leonard⁶, b. 11 March, 1889. ii. George Henry, b. 7 April, 1891.
- 8. CLARA ELLA⁵ HANCOCK (*Joseph⁴, William³, George², Jacob¹*) b. 30 Jan., 1863; m. Dr. Edwin P. Hodgdon, 9 Dec., 1891. She resides in Lakeport, where Dr. Hodgdon is a prominent physician.

HANCOCK.

- 1. CHARLES W.⁴ HANCOCK (*Charles³, Joseph², Jacob¹*) was b. in Northfield. He was the son of Charles and Betsey (Manuel) Hancock and at an early age came with his brother Alonzo to the home of Edward Osgood in C., where he resided until his marriage, 23 April, 1874, to Annie A., dau. of John and Nancy (Towle) Shaw of Chichester. He afterward resided on what was then known as the old Kezer place, but which is now called the Hancock House. He d. there 1 Oct., 1881.

HANNAFORD.

- 1. REUBEN MORRILL¹ HANNAFORD was b. in C., 1 May, 1800; m. first, 8 July, 1828, Nancy, dau. of Abiel⁶ and Susannah (Moore) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) She was b. in C. 9 Feb., 1803. They moved to Solon, O., in 1832. She d. 8 March, 1858, in Solon, and he d. Nov., 1884. He m. second, ————, by whom he had one dau. The second Mrs. Hannaford d. in Cleveland, O., 9 Oct., 1910. Children by first marriage:
 - i. ELIZA², m. Chandler Dunwell about 1856, and d. soon after in Ill.
 - ii. MINERVA, m. A. M. Smith about 1852, and d. in Cleveland, O., about 1881.
 - iii. JANE, m. Fenner Bosworth about 1853; d. in Solon about 1889. Two sons, Archibald and Newton Bosworth.
 - iv. CATHERINE, m. Henry B. Chase in 1857; d. in Rockford, Ill., 1905. Had six sons and one dau.
 - v. CHARLES, m. Helen Sill in 1858; d. 1909, in Traverse City, Mich. Had ten children.
 - vi. WILLIAM FOSTER, m. Julia M. Barnard in 1858; d. 1 May, 1901, in Grand Blanc, Mich. Children: Two sons d. in infancy; (3) Ellen³, m. Rev. George Benford and has four sons; (4) William Henry, a clergyman in Lancaster, Wis., who has two sons and one dau.; (5) Hope⁴, who m. W. W. Kreamer.

- vii. LYMAN B., m. Mary Whinfield about 1868; d. about 1890 in Can., leaving four daus. and one son.
- viii. JOHN R., m. Ella Beardsley about 1875; d. 1909, leaving two sons.

HARPER.

The Harpers, who were Scotch Irish, came to this country from the north of Ireland in the latter part of the seventeenth or the beginning of the eighteenth century. Of the three brothers who were emigrants, one went South, as tradition says, and settled in the Carolinas, from whom are descended the Harpers of that section. It is supposed that Gen. Goodloe Harper of Baltimore and Chancellor Harper of S. C. were descendants of this branch. Another brother settled in N. Y., from whom the Harpers of that state and Penn. are supposed to have descended. The third brother, as appears from an old family record, was a weaver by trade and settled in Newbury, Mass. He was the ancestor of the Harpers of N. E. John A. Harper of Meredith, who was a member of Congress in 1812, was of this branch in the fourth generation. His father, William Harper, was a magistrate for some thirty years and represented Sanbornton in the legislature for a number of sessions.

1. SAMUEL¹ HARPER, grandson of the emigrant, was b. in Brentwood in 1744. He m. in 1773 Sarah Godfrey, whose ancestors came from Eng. about 1756, some of whom took conspicuous part in the revolutionary history of that country. She was b. in Poplin (Fremont), in 1756. They moved to Sanbornton. At the time of Burgoyne's invasion, Mr. Harper left his wife and children and joined Gen. Stark's command. He was in the Battle of Bennington and served through the campaign. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary War he removed to Brentwood, where he resided until March, 1787, when he settled in Limerick, Me. Here he resided until his death in 1834, at the age of 87. His wife d. six years later at the age of 93. Their farm is still in the possession of the family. Children:
 - i. SUSAN², b. Sanbornton, 1774; m. Joseph Hodgdon 1795; one child.
 - ii. BETSEY, b. Sanbornton, 1776; m. J. Cole; two sons.
 - iii. SUKEY, b. Brentwood, 1777; d. 1815; m. James Stevens.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. Brentwood, 1779; m. John Watson; one son, three daus.
 - v. EUNICE, b. Brentwood, 1781; m. William Deering. They had six sons and two daus.; lived in Waterborough, Me.; some descendants went West and South; many are now living in Saco and Biddeford, Me.
 - vi. EZEKIEL, b. Brentwood, 1783; m. first, Betsey Ames of Parsonsfield; m. second, Catherine Deerhorn. Descendant of first marriage, one granddau. Descendant of second marriage, one granddau.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. Brentwood, 1786; m. Samuel Emery of Biddeford, Me.
2. viii. JOSEPH MORRILL, b. Limerick 1787.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. Limerick 1790; m. 1823, Lois B. Deering. They had eleven children. Of these Samuel³ resides on the original farm in Limerick; m. twice; children, two sons, three daus. Zilpha R. resides at Old Orchard, Me. Charles A. resides at Steep Falls, Me.; m. Children, two sons, one dau. Martha, m. Mr. Hubbard; d. 1904; one dau., one son, both of Biddeford, Me.
- x. CLARISSA, b. Limerick 1792; m. Isaac Deering of Waterborough, Me. Children: one son and two daus.

2. JOSEPH MORRILL² HARPER, M. D. (*Samuel*¹) b. Limerick, Me., 21 June, 1787; d. in C., 15 Jan., 1865; m. 6 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah Clough of C., b. 5 March, 1787; d. 29 May, 1862.* Children, b. in C.:
 3. i. JOSEPH CLOUGH³, b. 16 May, 1817.
 4. ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 2 Dec., 1818.
 - iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct., 1829; d. in Loudon, 12 Jan., 1887; m. Col. Jacque E. Monmouth, killed in Civil war.†
3. JOSEPH CLOUGH³ HARPER (*Joseph*², *Samuel*¹) b. 16 May, 1817; d. Loudon, 12 March, 1864; m. 29 March, 1836, Phebe Sanborn, dau. of Shubael and Phebe (Smith) Sanborn, b. in C., 22 Dec., 1814, d. in Loudon 12 Oct., 1855 (See Sanborn Gen.); m. second, 9 Jan., 1857, Deborah Osgood. Children by first marriage:
 - i. CHARLES SMITH⁴ HARPER, b. 22 Feb., 1838; d. 28 Dec., 1909; m. first, Jennie George of Fairlee, Vt.; m. second, Sept., 1886, Edna Johnson, Sharon, Mass., b. June, 1853, d. March, 1894; m. third, Hattie Drake, Sharon, Mass., b. 14 July, 1862. Mr. Harper was a carriage manufacturer and inventor of the Harper combination gear. He was in business in C., Concord and Sharon, Mass.
 5. ii. PHEBE ELIZABETH, b. 18 March, 1840.
 6. iii. EMMA, b. 4 May, 1845.
 7. iv. MABEL, b. 2 March, 1855.
 Children by second marriage:
 - v. JEFFERSON D., d. in infancy.
 8. vi. MITTIE S., b. Aug., 1858; m. John Tilton.
4. CHARLES AUGUSTUS³ HARPER (*Joseph*², *Samuel*¹) b. 2 Dec., 1818; m. 10 Feb., 1849, Emily M. Strickland, dau. of William Strickland, a noted architect, the designer and builder of the Merchant's Exchange, U. S. Bank, and U. S. Mint in Philadelphia, and of the State Capitol in Nashville, Tenn.; d. 9 Nov., 1884; Mrs. Harper d. 22 May, 1909, in the eighty-sixth year of her age. Mr. Harper graduated from Dartmouth College in 1837; practiced law in West Va., Ark. and Tex.; served in Mexican war as Lieut.-Colonel of a regt. of Tex. Vols.; became associate justice of Supreme Court of Ark., and author of Constitution of that state, adopted on its re-admission to the Union; afterwards Secretary of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co.; ordained to the Gospel ministry, 1879, in Baptist Church, Fairview, N. J. Children:
 9. i. HELEN⁴, b. 15 Jan., 1850.
 - ii. JEANNIE, b. 23 Nov., 1852; d. in infancy.
 - iii. CHARLES, b. 1 Feb., 1856.
 - iv. FRANK, b. 8 Aug., 1858; d. in infancy.
 - v. LIZZIE, b. 27 May, 1861; d. in infancy.
 10. vi. WILLIAM STRICKLAND, b. 18 April, 1867.
5. PHEBE ELIZABETH⁴ HARPER (*Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Samuel*¹) b. 18 March, 1840, in Loudon; m. 5 April, 1865, Charles Henry Mason, b. 12 Sept., 1844, son of Gardner and Harriet (Stevens) Mason of C., and descendant

* For account of Dr. Harper, see Chapters X and XIV, Vol. I.

† For account of Mrs. Monmouth, see chapter on Worsted Church.

of Capt. John Mason of colonial history. Phebe inherited the literary taste of the family and is the author of many poems. Children, b. at Loudon:

- i. CHARLES HARPER⁵ MASON, b. 1 Jan., 1873; m. 14 April, 1903, Anna M. Lohbiller, b. 1 Nov., 1874, dau. of Anthony and Lina Lohbiller of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 - ii. MABEL H. MASON, b. 1 May, 1875; m. 18 May, 1905, Weston Lemuel, son of Luther and Sarah Fickett of Errol, b. 17 July, 1869.
6. EMMA⁴ HARPER (*Joseph³, Joseph², Samuel¹*) b. 4 May, 1845, in Loudon; m. 1 May, 1864, John J. A., son of Robert and Charlotte (Perkins) Huckins, b. 1842. She d. 27 Nov., 1906. Child: Bertha Lillian⁵ Huckins, b. 5 April, 1865; m. 24 April, 1898, John W. Stevens of Loudon.
7. MABEL⁴ HARPER (*Joseph³*) b. 2 March, 1855, in Loudon; m. George O. Fogg, son of Stephen Fogg of Readfield, Me. Children:
- i. MYRA⁵ FOGG, d. in infancy.
 - ii. GLADYS PERKINS FOGG, b. 25 March, 1881; m. 3 Aug., 1904, Milo E. Benedict, b. 6 June, 1866, son of Abel J. and Helen (Peck) Benedict of Cornwall, Vt. (See Perkins Gen.)
 - iii. ROBERT STEVENS FOGG, b. 8 Jan., 1897.
8. MITTIE S.⁴ HARPER (*Joseph³*) b. Aug., 1858; m. 28 July, 1878, John E. Tilton of Loudon. He d. 26 May, 1902. Children, b. in Loudon: i. Frank E.⁵ Tilton, b. 2 Nov., 1879. ii. Carlton E. Tilton, b. 22 April, 1888. iii. Flossie B. Tilton, b. 14 Dec., 1889.
9. HELEN⁴ HARPER (*Charles³, Joseph²*) b. 15 Jan., 1850, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 30 May, 1871, John Charles Bush, b. 7 Feb., 1846, in N. Y. City. Children:
- i. ALICE ADELINE⁵ BUSH, b. 12 Jan., 1875; d. 1 Feb., 1878.
11. ii. JEANNIE GERTRUDE BUSH, b. 28 Dec., 1878.
10. WILLIAM STRICKLAND⁴ HARPER (*Charles³, Joseph²*) b. 18 April, 1867, Rahway, N. J.; m. 9 March, 1890, May Bell, dau. of James and Sarah Annie (Turner) Ackerman, b. 26 July, 1868. Children: i. Philip Strickland⁵, b. 12 March, 1893. ii. Lois Palmer, b. 1 Oct., 1897. iii. Paul Ackerman, b. 22 July, 1899. iv. Annabel Trenchard, b. 21 Dec., 1905; d. 1 May, 1909.
- William Strickland Harper spent early life in journalism in Paterson, N. J., and in N. Y. City, but in 1899 was ordained as a minister of the Gospel in the Presbyterian Church. In 1903 he became a member of the N. Y. East Conference of the M. E. Church; is now stationed in Brooklyn, N. Y.
11. JEANNIE GERTRUDE⁵ BUSH (*Helen⁴ Harper, Charles³, Joseph²*) b. 28 Dec., 1878; m. Aug., 1899, Thomas E. McCabe, b. 1871. She d. 3 Jan., 1904. Children: i. Thomas E.⁶ McCabe, b. 21 June, 1900. ii. Jeannie G. McCabe, b. 13 Sept., 1901. iii. Arthur McCabe, b. 21 Dec., 1903.

HARRIMAN.

ELDER JOHN HARRIMAN was b. in Plaistow, 11 April, 1784. The name Harriman was among those of the first settlers before 1740. Elder Harriman d. in Newton, 8 April, 1866. He m. Rachel Gile also of Plaistow in 1804. Her father was Major Ezekiel Gile, an officer of the Revolutionary war.

Elder Harriman was ordained as an Evangelist April, 1812; moved to C. in 1829, where he was soon engaged in a very extensive revival, and later became pastor of the F. W. Baptist Church, remaining many years in the town. He represented C. in the legislature two terms. Later he chose a home in Newton where he spent the remainder of his life.

The first Harriman in this country was Leonard of Rowley, Mass., who in 1639 with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and twenty other families fled from ecclesiastical oppression in Yorkshire County, Eng., and came to N. E. He was then a very young man. Settling in Rowley, he was admitted freeman in 1647. He and his wife, Margaret, had three sons and three daus., John, the eldest son, b. in 1650, was sacrificed in King Philip's war. Two sons remained, Matthew and Jonathan, the one b. in 1652, the other in 1657. Matthew, at the age of 21, settled in Haverhill, Mass. The same year he m. Elizabeth Swan of that town. Their home was on Fishery River, a place now in the compact part of the city. They had a large family.

Leonard Harriman, in his will in 1691, says, "To my oldest son, Matthew Harriman, I give and bequeath all my lands and meadows in ye bounds of Haverhill," and "to his son Matthew—my grandchild, I give my arms & ammunition." He gave Jonathan, his youngest son, his real estate in Rowley.

The first Matthew Harriman had six sons and six daus. The first child, Matthew, Jr., m. in 1700, Martha Page; they had six sons and three daus. The eldest son, Joseph, m. in 1723, Lydia Eaton, and had Abigail, Reuben and Joseph. This last Joseph had two sons, David and Aseph. David had four sons, Joseph, Israel, John and David, the two last the somewhat noted Evangelists. They are then the 7th generation of Harrimans in this country.

Elder Harriman and his wife had six children, John, Caroline, Elizabeth, Sarah, Corydon and Hadassah.

Hadassah m. Andrew Bartlett Taylor. (See Taylor Gen.)

HASELTON.

1. LEONARD HASELTON was b. 20 Jan., 1821, in Manchester; m. 29 Dec., 1852, Mary A., dau. of John G. Howe, b. 18 June, 1831, in Washington. Mr. Haselton lived quite a number of years in C., and d. 2 April, 1897, in Loudon. Mrs. Haselton d. 11 March, 1910. Children:

- i. IRELLA, b. 7 March, 1854.
- ii. LILLA, b. 21 Nov., 1855.
- iii. MARY J., b. 10 Jan., 1858.
- iv. LEONARD O., b. 27 Dec., 1859; d. 10 Sept., 1864.
- v. LIZZIE A., b. 18 July, 1863; d. 22 Aug., 1864.
- vi. ADDIE M., b. 26 Aug., 1865.
- vii. JOHN G., b. 11 Aug., 1868.
- viii. EMMA B., b. 2 July, 1871; d. 21 June, 1901.
- ix. ALPHEUS J., b. 5 Oct., 1873.

HAVEN.

1. HENRY H.¹ HAVEN, b. 1 May, 1840, in Newport; m. 24 July, 1867, Arvilla, dau. of Robert Lear. He d. 4 March, 1901. She d. 27 Feb., 1891.
2. FRANK B.² HAVEN (*Henry H.¹*) b. 7 May, 1875, in Goshen; m. 4 Sept., 1892, in Hillsboro, Ida M., dau. of Lionel and Clara Nelson, b. 31 Oct., 1874, in Hillsboro. Mr. Haven resides in C. Children: i. Evelene M.³, b. 2 Aug., 1898. ii. Eunice M., b. 6 Aug., 1902.

HAYNES.

1. HIRAM G.² HAYNES, son of Nathaniel¹, was b. in C., 6 or 29 March, 1812. He m. Mary Caroline, dau. of Mighel Shattuck, b. in Nashua 13 July, 1814. She was a descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam of Revolutionary fame. He d. in C. 29 Oct., 1888, and she, 27 March, 1902. Children:
 2. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON³, b. 1839.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. in Lowell, Mass.
 - iii. SARAH, b. in Lowell, Mass; d. 9 Oct., 1863, in C.
 3. iv. LYMAN HERSEY, b. 29 March, 1843.
 4. v. MOSES ELKINS, b. 4 March, 1846.
 5. vi. CHARLES PUTNUM, b. 24 March, 1848.
 6. vii. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. Feb., 1851.
 - viii. WILLIE SHATTUCK, b. in C. and d. 16 Oct., 1864, aged ten years.
2. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ HAYNES (*Hiram², Nathaniel¹*) b. in Lowell, Mass., 1839; m. in C. 5 Sept., 1867, Martha B. Randall. (See Randall Gen.) He d. 19 April, 1903. Child: Sarah Lizzie⁴, b. 10 March, 1873.
3. LYMAN HERSEY³ HAYNES (*Hiram², Nathaniel¹*) b. in C., 29 March, 1843; m. first, Susan A. Smith, b. at Middlebury, Vt. Her parents were Enos and Nancy (Sargent) Smith. Enos was b. at Hartford, Vt., and Nancy Sargent in Concord. She d. in C., 7 Sept., 1887. He m. second, Mrs. Clara (Peaslee) Gale, 23 April, 1893, at C. She was dau. of Zaccheus and Betsey (Parrish) Peaslee, and was b. 16 Aug., 1846, at Gilmanton. Lyman H. Haynes d. in C., 1 March, 1903. Children by first marriage:
 - i. ANNIE.⁴
 - ii. LILLIAN.
 - iii. MOSES J., b. 27 Dec., 1869.
7. iv. ADDIE MABEL, b. 1 Nov., 1872, in Boscawen.
4. MOSES ELKINS³ HAYNES (*Hiram², Nathaniel¹*) b. in C., 4 March, 1846; m. in July, 1868, Susan Flanders. Child: Mira May⁴, b. in Boscawen, May, 1890; d. in infancy.
5. CHARLES PUTNUM³ HAYNES (*Hiram², Nathaniel¹*) b. in C., 24 March, 1848; m. 10 July, 1868, Mrs. Therza Ann (Colburn) Chase. He d. in Penacook. Children: i. Myrtie C.⁴, b. 17 July, 1873. ii. Ralph Putnum.
6. LIZZIE FRANCES⁴ HAYNES (*Hiram², Nathaniel¹*) b. in C., Feb., 1851; m. Frank Fullerton. Resides in Franklin. Children: i. Delma Louise⁵. ii. Llewellyn Tracy. iii. Maud. iv. Grace Mabelle. v. Mildred.

7. ADDIE MABEL¹ HAYNES (*Lyman*³, *Hiram*², *Nathaniel*¹) b. 1 Nov., 1872, in Boscawen; m. 15 June, 1896, at Concord, Rev. Wm. A. W., son of Charles W. and Martha B. Hardy, b. in Penacook 14 June, 1869. Children:

- i. DORIS EASTMAN⁵, b. 24 Aug., 1897.
- ii. GERTRUDE HAYNES, b. 13 Jan., 1900.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 9 Aug., 1905.

HAZELTINE.*

The Hazeltines are said to have come from Rowley, Eng., to Rowley Plantation, Mass. Some bearing the name are found in Concord prior to 1740.

- 1. The name WILLIAM¹ HASELTINE is found in the census list of 1790, at which time it appears that he had three sons and two daus. William Hazeltine is one of the ten signers of the covenant adopted by the Congregational Church 3 Nov., 1790. By the record on a stone in the Center cemetery, he d. 29 Jan., 1826, aged 81 years. Sarah Hall, his wife, d. 24 May, 1845, aged 92 years.
- 2. ABIAL² HAZELTINE, without doubt the son of William, m. Hannah Adams. He d. 6 June, 1838, aged 61 years. She d. 24 Jan., 1849, aged 70 years. Both are interred in the Center cemetery. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. HANNAH³, b. 6 Jan., 1811; m. Thomas Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
 - ii. SARAH HALL, b. 4 Feb., 1814; m. Abner Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
 - iii. ABIAL SAMUEL, b. 1 Sept., 1815; d. 21 Sept., 1820.

HEATH.

- 1. ABRAHAM² HEATH, son of Isaac¹ and Susan (Hall) Heath, was b. 9 Aug., 1783, in Hampstead; m. 25 May, 1813, Mary Morrill in Chester. He d. 29 Aug., 1866; she, 3 Jan., 1839.
- 2. JOSEPH³ HEATH (*Abraham*², *Isaac*¹) b. 11 Dec., 1823, in Northfield; m. 21 Dec., 1848, in Gilmanton, Caroline M. Grant, b. 27 Oct., 1825, a dau. of Samuel and Hannah Durrell Grant. Joseph Heath d. 23 April, 1892, in C., where he had resided since 1849. Children:
 - i. FRANCIS A.⁴, b. 27 Oct., 1849; d. 24 May, 1857.
 - ii. MARY E., b. 22 June, 1851; d. young.
 - iii. SIDNEY S., b. 28 July, 1853; d. 15 May, 1857.
 - iv. MARY E., 2d, b. 25 Nov., 1856.
 - v. ETTA F., b. 12 Sept., 1858; m. 24 Dec., 1898, Charles J., son of Rev. John Chamberlain, b. 12 Jan., 1855, in C.; d. 15 April, 1908, in Canton, Mass.
 - vi. FRANK A., b. 1 April, 1860.
 - vii. JOSEPH S., b. 23 Dec., 1861; d. 14 July, 1862.
 - viii. ADDIE M., b. 17 Feb., 1864.

* The name is variously spelled Hazeltine, Haseltine, Hazelton and Haselton in the town records.

HEATH.

1. JOSEPH SMART² HEATH was b. in C., 4 March, 1800. His parents, Caleb¹ and Abigail (Carter) Heath, Jr., were m. in C., in 1799. He m. in C. 3 March, 1836, Jennima Clough, dau. of James and Mehitable (Berry) Lake, and d. in C. 7 Dec., 1872. His wife d. 25 Jan., 1891. Children:
 2. i. MARY WEBSTER³, b. 28 July, 1838.
 3. ii. RUTH EMILY, b. 28 March, 1841.
 - iii. WELTHA JANE, b. 3 Dec., 1843; m. in C. 15 July, 1860, Joseph Knowles. (See Knowles Gen.) She d. 22 Dec., 1862.
 4. iv. JOSEPH WALTER, b. 22 Sept., 1847.
 - v. SILAS QUIMBY, b. 25 Aug., 1855; m. in C. 5 June, 1883, Addie Maria, dau. of Robert and Adaline (Duncklee) Houston of Bedford, where she was b. 24 Dec., 1852. Silas Q. d. in C. 12 March, 1889, and she in Manchester 19 July, 1898. No children.
2. MARY WEBSTER³ HEATH (*Joseph², Caleb¹*) b. 28 July, 1838; m. in Jan., 1860, Merrill Moore. She d. 8 May, 1901. Children:
 - i. GEORGE MERRILL⁴ MOORE, b. 24 Feb., 1862; m. Minnie Nichols; d. 1 Sept., 1886.
 - ii. CLARA MOORE, d. young.
 5. iii. SADIE ELIZA MOORE, b. 13 Feb., 1871.
3. RUTH EMILY³ HEATH (*Joseph², Caleb¹*) b. 28 March, 1841; m. 23 Sept., 1858, in C., Edmund, son of Samuel and ——— (Emerson) Lougee, b. in Loudon, and d. in C. 8 July, 1891. She d. 11 Aug., 1873. Child:
 6. i. MAE BELLE⁴ LOUGEE, b. 22 March, 1868.
4. JOSEPH WALTER³ HEATH (*Joseph², Caleb¹*) b. 22 Sept., 1847; m. in C. 9 Sept., 1865, Phebe, dau. of Hiram C. and Alma (Pevere) Squiers. (See Squiers Gen.) He d. in C. 13 March, 1878. Children:
 - i. CORA ALMA⁴, b. 18 Sept., 1866; m. James Scott. Child: Winfield Scott, b. in Oklahoma, the first white child b. in Oklahoma after it was opened for settlement. James Scott d. there soon after the child was b. Cora m. second, John Schooley of Iowa, where she now resides and has three children.
 - ii. WALTER JOSEPH, b. 7 May, 1869, in C.; m. first, 30 Dec., 1888, Eliza Keniston; m. second, 25 Dec., 1906, Neva M., dau. of Oren J. and Miriam (Clifford) Randall. (See Randall Gen.) Children by first marriage: 1. Melvin, d. at about three years. 2. Grace, b. 22 April, 1893; m. in 1910, Herbert Lyons, of Franklin. 3. Josephine Ola, b. 25 Jan., 1897.
 - iii. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 11 June, 1875; m. Myrtie Lord and has three children, Calvin, Olive and Joseph.
5. SADIE ELIZA⁴ MOORE (*Mary³, Joseph², Caleb¹*) b. 13 Feb., 1871; m. 13 Feb., 1887, Fred L. Watson. Children:
 - i. ELFLEDA MAY⁵ WATSON, b. 9 Feb., 1888; m. 14 Aug., 1904, Burt Taylor, and resides in Meredith. Children: 1. Weslie Leslie Taylor, b. 7 June, 1908. 2. Maurice Leon Taylor, b. 23 May, 1909.
 - ii. BERNICE ALBERTA WATSON, b. 10 Oct., 1891.
 - iii. FRED LESLIE WATSON, b. 20 Aug., 1901.
 - iv. FREELove MOORE WATSON, b. 2 July, 1904.

6. MAE BELLE¹ LOUGEE (*Ruth Emily*³, *Joseph*², *Caleb*¹) b. 22 March, 1868; m. 8 Jan., 1889, James A. Butler and had four children; m. second, 3 Feb., 1910, John W. Dresser of Franklin. Children by first marriage:
- i. HAROLD EDMUND⁵ BUTLER, b. 23 Sept., 1889.
 - ii. RUTH MAE BELLE BUTLER, b. 30 April, 1891; d. 1 Sept., 1891.
 - iii. LAURENCE WILLIAM BUTLER, b. 30 Oct., 1895.
 - iv. GENEVIEVE CECILIA BUTLER, b. 31 July, 1897.

HEATH.

- 1. WILLIAM¹ HEATH and his wife, Mary, came from London, Eng., on the frigate *Lyon*, landing in this country Sept., 1632. His five children were all b. in London. The family settled in Roxbury, Mass. William was a member of the First Assembly of Deputies, 14 May, 1634, and for some years subsequently. He d. 29 May, 1652. His wife, Mary, d. 16 Dec., 1659.
- 2. PELEG² HEATH was the son of William¹ and Mary, and the father of
- 3. WILLIAM³ HEATH.
- 4. SAMUEL⁴ HEATH was b. 27 Dec., 1701, in Roxbury, Mass., but settled in Plaistow, and was a farmer. Date of death unknown but he was living as late as 1794, with his son Samuel⁵ in Bristol.
- 5. SAMUEL⁵ HEATH (*Samuel*⁴, *William*³, *Peleg*², *William*¹) was b. 1754 in Plaistow; m. 11 April, 1782, Sarah Webster of Plymouth. He moved to Bristol in 1785. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army from Plaistow. He d. 13 June, 1833. His wife d. 7 July, 1839, in Bristol.
- 6. ROBERT⁶ HEATH (*Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴) b. 14 Nov., 1789; m. first, 7 April, 1812, Hannah Nelson, b. 21 Feb., 1792; d. 6 Jan., 1841; m. second, Mrs. Polly B., widow of Joseph Dow. She d. 31 July, 1863. He d. 8 Oct., 1853. Children all by first marriage, b. in Bristol:
 - i. STEPHEN NELSON⁷, b. 14 Feb., 1816.
 - ii. SARAH ANN, b. 5 Feb., 1817.
 - iii. SAMUEL P., b. 18 June, 1819.
 - iv. JOHN S., b. 31 July, 1821.
 - v. CHARLES B., b. 5 Nov., 1823.
 - vi. HORACE W., b. 14 Nov., 1826.
- 7. LEVI NELSON⁷ HEATH (*Robert*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴) b. 3 March, 1829; m. first, 20 Feb., 1851, Susannah C., dau. of John Gordon of New Hampton. She d. 11 June, 1875. Levi Heath m. second, Mrs. Julia Scales, dau. of Augustus Atwood of Danbury. He d. 11 May, 1904. Children by first marriage:

- i. ANNIE ABBIE⁸, b. 17 Dec., 1851; m. 1873, Henry Brown⁹ of Concord. She resides in Lancaster, Mass. Children: 1. Mabel Susanna Brown, b. 3 May, 1874, in Concord. 2. Annie Maud Brown, b. 18 Dec., 1876; m. Elba Carpenter of Lancaster. They have two children: Earl¹⁰ and Ruth Janette Carpenter.
- ii. IDA GERTRUDE, b. 4 Dec., 1853; m. 1 March, 1892, Oliver Ballou of Concord. He d. 5 Oct., 1902, in Concord. She resides in Concord.
- iii. NAOMI JANE, b. 31 May, 1856, in Bristol; was in business in N. Y. City many years and still resides there.
8. iv. EDWIN GORDON, b. 31 Jan., 1858.
- v. ALFRED HOUSTON, b. 29 March, 1860; m. 5 April, 1888, in C., Dorothy Elizabeth Herber, b. 19 Feb., 1853, in Germany. She was the dau. of John Christopher and Sophia (Grafie) Herber, both of Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. She was the eldest of eight children. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. 8 Sept., 1889, in Bristol. 2. William Herber, b. 6 Sept., 1891, in Bethlehem, N. Y. Alfred H. Heath was a resident of C. for several years; after his marriage removed to Bristol. He d. 12 June, 1908, in Bristol.
- vi. NELLIE EMOGENE, b. 26 May, 1863; m. Alfred B. Harvey of N. Y. City 4 July, 1884; d. Aug., 1898. Children: 1. Ralph Gordon⁹ Harvey, b. 5 June, 1885, in New York. 2. Harold Rolfe Harvey, b. 19 March, 1891, in New York.
- vii. CARRIE EMMA, b. 19 June, 1865; m. 16 July, 1887, Frank A. Holmes of Sutton, Vt.; d. 11 May, 1895. No children.

Child by second marriage:

- viii. LEVI BARTLETT, b. 23 Feb., 1880, in Bristol; m. 26 June, 1904, Alice Gordon of New Hampton. Child: Rachel Viola⁹, b. 19 May, 1906.
8. EDWIN GORDON⁸ HEATH (*Levi*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *Samuel*⁵) b. 31 Jan., 1858, in Bristol; m. 14 Aug., 1884, in C., Anna Eliza, dau. of Joseph Clough and Laura Adams (Cogswell) Sanborn, who was b. 7 March, 1851, in C. Anna E. Sanborn was the granddau. of Benjamin Sanborn and Hannah Clough, and the great-great-granddau. of the Rev. Abiel Foster and his second wife, Mary Rogers; also on the Cogswell side she is a direct descendant of the first settled minister of C. Edwin G. Heath has been a resident of C. since the autumn of 1877. In the fall of 1881 he went to the Borough and lived for a time on the Ames place, then removed to the Sanborn homestead where he now resides. He spent the winter of 1879-80 traveling in the South, in the interests of the South Publishing Co. of N. Y. City. He visited cities of Md., Va., N. and S. C., Ga., and Fla. Child: Chester Earl⁹, b. 18 March, 1887, in C.; m. 30 April, 1910, Mary Abby, dau. of George F. and Adelia (Jones) Kelley of Gilmanton.

HERRICK.

1. JAMES H.¹ HERRICK of Sanbornton m. first, Clarissa Arlin of C. who d. 30 April, 1851, aged 52 years; m. second, Rachel A. Blake, b. 2 May, 1810, d. 6 Dec., 1885. Mr. Herrick lived in C. about 25 years and d. in E. Concord 8 March, 1880, aged 81 years. Children by first marriage:

2. i. MARY A.², b. 1825.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1827; d. 23 March, 1850; unm.
- iii. CLARA, b. 1829.
2. MARY A.² HERRICK (*James H.*¹) b. 1825; m. Sylvester Lovering of Loudon who d. 20 Sept., 1905, aged 85 years. She d. 13 Feb., 1909, aged 84 years. They had an adopted son, Roscoe C. Lovering, who m. Jennie Wiggin. He d. 26 Dec., 1889, leaving a son, Roscoe Lovering.

HILL.

1. JOHN¹ HILL was b. 28 June, 1773, in Barrington; m. Abigail Cram, b. 22 Oct., 1775, in Pittsfield. He d. 27 Aug., 1833. Children:
 2. i. TRUEWORTHY², b. 8 Jan., 1798.
 - ii. JOHN, b. 11 July, 1799.
 - iii. SAMUEL C., b. 17 Nov., 1803, in Pittsfield.
 - iv. POLLY S., b. 16 Feb., 1809, in Holderness; m. Simeon B. Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
2. TRUEWORTHY² HILL (*John*¹) b. 8 Jan., 1798, in Pittsfield; m. first, Jan., 1818, Almira Wheeler, b. 24 March, 1798, d. 13 Jan., 1852; m. second, 26 March, 1855, Mary Nudd of C., b. 2 July, 1813. He d. 20 Feb., 1872. Children by first marriage:
 - i. EDMUND D.³, b. 27 June, 1818; m. Lavina Fletcher. They had several children.
 - ii. ALMIRA M., b. 21 Dec., 1820; unm.; d. 2 Oct., 1866.
 - iii. WILLIAM W., b. 28 May, 1823; d. 16 April, 1827.
 - iv. TRUEWORTHY, JR., b. 8 Nov., 1825; m. 1 Jan., 1853, Elizabeth Ann Mason. He d. 11 May, 1864. They had two children. (See Mason Gen.)
 - v. WILLIAM C., b. 29 March, 1828; d. Oct., 1829.
 - vi. SAMUEL S., b. 29 Sept., 1830; m. 23 Feb., 1859, Sarah E. Cram. He d. 28 Jan., 1862. They had one child.
 - vii. JOHN N., b. 27 July, 1833; m. 11 Nov., 1856, Emily A. Lake. She d. 21 Oct., 1875. They had three children. He m. a second time.
 - viii. RHODA A. E., b. 6 Oct., 1839; m. 13 Nov., 1858, George W. Lake.
 - ix. LUCINDA JANE CLOUGH, b. 24 Jan., 1833; m. 1 Jan., 1852, Morrill Fletcher. (See Fletcher Gen.)

HILLS.

1. DANIEL¹ HILLS was b. in Haverhill, Mass., in 1727. "His name first appears on the tax list in 1792." He and his four sons bought land on Bay Hill, Northfield. "The deeds to the first purchase are dated 1788." He m. Hannah Emery of Haverhill, Mass., and it is supposed that they d. in Northfield. Children:
 - i. DANIEL², b. 12 May, 1758.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 7 March, 1760.
 2. iii. DAVID, b. 4 June, 1762.
 - iv. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Jan., 1764.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 17 July, 1768.
 - vi. JOHN, b. 15 June, 1770.

2. CAPT. DAVID² HILLS (*Daniel*¹) b. 4 June, 1762; m. 29 Nov., 1787, Susannah Cole of Bradford, Mass., b. 25 Oct., 1766. He was both a farmer and cooper. She d. 25 Oct., 1856. Children, all b. in Northfield:
 - i. SUSAN³, b. 16 Feb., 1792.
 - ii. ABIAH, b. 11 Feb., 1795.
 - iii. DANIEL, b. 18 June, 1797.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Jan., 1799.
 - v. DAVID, b. 3 Feb., 1801.
 - vi. CLARISSA, b. 14 Dec., 1803.
 - vii. EMERY, b. 18 Jan., 1805.
3. viii. SAMUEL, b. 25 Dec., 1808.
3. SAMUEL³ HILLS (*David*², *Daniel*¹) b. 25 Dec., 1808; m. 6 Dec., 1832, Judith Clough of C., b. 6 Dec., 1808. He was a blacksmith and spent his whole life at C. Center. He was a dea. of the Congregational Church from 1853 till his death, 13 April, 1882. Mrs. Hills d. 8 Sept., 1888. Child: Mary Eliza⁴, b. 2 Feb., 1834; m. 3 June, 1852, John P. Kimball of C., b. in Boscawen 23 Dec., 1827. She d. 6 Nov., 1874. (See Kimball Gen.) The early records of this family are from the Northfield History.

HOUSER.

1. HENRY HIRAM² HOUSER, son of Jesse¹ and Mary Steffe Houser, was b. 25 April, 1845, in McVeytown, Penn.; m. 19 Jan., 1871, in Concord, Susan Augusta, dau. of Joseph Moody and Elizabeth Emery (Fellows) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
 - i. ELIZABETH FOSTER³, b. 3 Nov., 1871.
 2. ii. JOSEPH MOODY, b. 18 Sept., 1873.
 3. iii. HARRY HIRAM, b. 25 July, 1879.
2. JOSEPH MOODY³ HOUSER (*Henry H.*², *Jesse*¹) b. 18 Sept., 1873; m. 1894, Stella N. Sargent of C., b. 28 Nov., 1874; d. 23 March, 1907, in C. Children, all b. in C.:
 - i. JESSE EARL⁴, b. 27 Oct., 1894; d. 1 Nov., 1894.
 - ii. LEOLA FOSTER, b. 5 March, 1900.
 - iii. JOSEPH MAHLAN, twin, b. 10 Feb., 1907.
 - iv. JOICE MOODY, twin, b. 10 Feb., 1907; d. 10 Feb., 1907.
3. HARRY HIRAM³ HOUSER (*Henry H.*², *Jesse*¹) b. 25 July, 1879; m. 1901, Catharine McIsaac, b. 6 March, 1880. Child:
 - i. ELIZABETH CORDELIA⁴, b. 22 Feb., 1902, in Concord.

HOWE.

1. JOHN¹ HOWE, b. 1781 in Bow; m. Abigail ———, b. 1781 in Epsom. He d. 1 March, 1838; she d. 3 March, 1849, both in C. John Howe served in the War of 1812. This branch of the Howe family is descended from Lord Timothy Howe. Children:
 - i. SUSAN B.², b. 20 April, 1812, in C.; m. 19 April, 1842, Alfred S. Abbott. (See Abbott Gen.)

2. ii. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. 29 Oct., 1819.
- iii. POLLY, m. 3 March, 1830, in C., Thomas Brown of Concord. Children: Abby³ Brown, John Brown, George Brown. Abby Brown m. ——— Cleveland.
2. SAMUEL NEWELL² HOWE (*John*¹) b. 29 Oct., 1819, in C.; m. Abby, dau. of John Scates. He removed to Boston, Mass., in 1842; d. 28 Jan., 1902. She d. 19 Dec., 1868. Children:
 - i. EMMA³, b. in Boston, Mass.; d. 21 May, 1849, in C., aged 5 years.
 - ii. GEORGE, b. in Boston; d. 18 June, 1849, in C., aged 3 years.
3. iii. CHARLES O., b. 3 Feb., 1848.
- iv. GEORGE C., b. in Boston.
4. v. EMMA J., b. 22 Oct., 1851, in C.
5. vi. FRANK N., b. 24 Aug., 1854, in C.
3. CHARLES O.³ HOWE (*Samuel Newell*², *John*¹) b. 3 Feb., 1848, in Boston, Mass., where he m. 5 April, 1870, Emma, dau. of Lorenzo D. Snell. Children: i. Newell E.⁴, b. 10 Aug., 1871, at Beverly, Mass. ii. Cora M., b. 23 Oct., 1881, at Beverly, Mass. iii. Ernest W., b. 12 June, 1889, at Manchester, Mass. iv. Walter B., b. 27 July, 1893, at Manchester, Mass.
4. EMMA J.³ HOWE (*Samuel Newell*², *John*¹) b. 22 Oct., 1851; m. Hoyt McComb. She d. Dec., 1909.
5. FRANK N.³ HOWE (*Samuel Newell*², *John*¹) b. 24 Aug., 1854; m. 26 Nov., 1876, at Beverly, Mass., Rebecca P., dau. of Gorham P. Newhall. He d. 20 Aug., 1906, at Beverly, Mass. Children:
 6. i. GEORGE G.⁴, b. 25 April, 1877. ii. LAURA A., b. 1 July, 1882.
6. GEORGE G.⁴ HOWE (*Frank N.*³, *Samuel Newell*², *John*¹) b. 25 April, 1877; m. 14 June, 1905, Nancy Kennedy. Child: Eleanor M.⁵, b. 7 Oct., 1908.

HOYT.

1. JOHN¹ HOYT, an original settler of Salisbury, Mass. He was probably b. between 1610 and 1615. He was sergeant of Salisbury Military Co., 1658. Had two wives, both were named Frances. He m. first, about 1635; she d. 23 Feb., 1642-43; m. second, 1643-44. He d. 28 Feb., 1687-88.
2. THOMAS² HOYT (*John*¹) b. 1 Jan., 1640-41; m. Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Brown of Salisbury. Lived in Salisbury until his removal to Amesbury between 1680 and 1685.
3. LIEUT. THOMAS³ HOYT (*Thomas*², *John*¹) m. first, 22 May, 1689, Elizabeth Huntington, who d. 29 Jan., 1721-22; m. second, 18 Nov., 1722, Widow Mary Barnard (probably widow of Joseph). Mary d. 1740-41. He lived at "Pond Hill," Amesbury, where he was prominent in town affairs.

4. THOMAS¹ HOYT (*Lieut. Thomas³, Thomas², John¹*) b. 18 Jan., 1703-04; m. 20 Jan., 1725-26, Ruth Barnard, granddau. of Thomas Barnard. He received the west half of his father's farm and probably lived on it. He d. in 1743 or early in 1744.
5. THOMAS⁵ HOYT (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹*) b. 17 May, 1731. Probably m. Miriam Kimball of Haverhill, Mass., 5 Sept., 1754. He was a tanner; moved to C. in 1771-72 and d. in the Revolutionary war, 1 Sept., 1778. His widow, Miriam, m. 26 Nov., 1781, in C., Benjamin Blanchard. Children by the first marriage:
 - i. ABNER⁵, b. 17 Dec., 1754; m. Martha Weeks, moved to Wheelock, Vt., and d. there. Several sons and one dau.
 - ii. PHEBE, b. 22 Nov., 1756; m. David Ames. (See Ames Gen.)
 - iii. RUTH, b. 24 July, 1759; m. Sargent Morrill.
 - iv. THOMAS, b. 14 April, 1762; m. ——— Morrill, had daus. but no sons; lived and d. in Danville, Vt.
 - v. SARAH, b. 13 Nov., 1765; m. 24 March, 1785, Abraham Morrill.
 - vi. BARNARD, m. 22 Nov., 1796, Judith, dau. of Laban⁵ Morrill (*Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Jacob², Abraham¹*). She was b. in C., 7 July, 1776. Moved to Wheelock, Vt., where he d. Their first son, Jonathan⁷, was b. in C., 21 Nov., 1797.

HUCKINS.

The Huckins families of N. H. appear to have been descendants of Robert¹ Huckins, who was in Dover in 1640, one of the signers of the "Dover Combination," b. doubtless in Devonshire or Cornwall, Eng. He had only one son, Lieut. James², who in turn had only one son, Robert³. From the latter the descent is Robert⁴, Isaac⁵, to Joseph⁶ and Samuel⁶ to the two families identified with C. Joseph was b. 6 Aug., 1777, in Barnstead. He was of Pittsfield in 1800 and Bridgewater in 1814; m. before 1800 Nancy, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Dow) Collins, b. 22 April, 1774, in Salisbury, Mass., d. 14 Sept., 1862. He d. 19 July, 1858, in Bridgewater. Children: 1. Nathan C.⁷ 2. James. 3. Mary. 4. Mehitable. 5. Lydia. 6. Joseph. 7. Nancy. 8. Isaac. The first six were b. in Pittsfield, the remainder in Bridgewater.

- NATHAN C.⁷ HUCKINS (*Joseph⁶, Isaac⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Lieut. James², Robert¹*) b. 10 Aug., 1800; d. 9 July, 1869, in C.; m. 19 March, 1822, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Moore) Whidden, b. 30 March, 1803, in C., d. 31 July, 1895, in Tilton. Children, b. in Groton:
- i. SYLVESTER W.⁸, b. 4 Oct., 1823; d. 4 Jan., 1834.
 - ii. CHENEY N., b. 27 Nov., 1826; d. 20 Feb., 1905, in Tilton; m. 3 Jan., 1871, Mrs. Eliza A. (Coombs) Plumer, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Lueretia (Isham) Coombs, b. 22 Oct., 1824, at Cape Cod, Mass., d. in Tilton 4 April, 1909.
 - iii. and iv. Twins; d. a few weeks after birth.
 - v. MARGARET ANN, b. 17 Jan., 1836; m. Josiah, son of Capt. Elisha and Mary (Plumer) Piper, 25 Aug., 1869. He was b. 1803 in Meredith, and resided at Tilton where he d. 16 Oct., 1883. Mrs. Piper still resides in Tilton.

SAMUEL⁶ HUCKINS (*Isaac⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Lieut. James², Robert¹*) b. in Barnstead 22 Nov., 1781. He left Pittsfield in 1790 and settled in C. about 1803. He was a blacksmith and located in the Hill's Corner school district, first at the junction of the Gilmanton road with the most easterly road running to Northfield. The foundation of his house is still visible from the highway. Three years later, he moved near Hill's Tavern, where he resided until his death, 18 Nov., 1853. He m. Polly, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Moore) Whidden, 24 March, 1805, b. in C. 7 July, 1785, d. 7 Dec., 1842; m. second, 8 Nov., 1844, Mrs. Mary Moulton (Kimball) Tilton of C., b. 23 Jan., 1797, d. 6 July, 1868. Children by first wife b. in C.:

- i. NATHANIEL W.⁷, b. 21 Feb., 1806; m. Irene, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sherburne) Pollard of Hudson; d. 23 Oct., 1830. No children. She m. second, Pitts W. Whidden (who called himself William P. Whidden) and d. 5 May, 1862. (See Whidden Gen.)
- ii. SAMUEL, blacksmith, b. 27 April, 1808; m. 5 May, 1844, Louisa, sister of Irene Pollard of Hudson, b. 22 Jan., 1818, d. 1 Dec., 1873, at Loudon. He d. 5 Dec., 1883, at Loudon. Child: Georgiana⁸, b. 31 July, 1846; m. John F. Ordway of Worcester, Mass., who d. 10 Dec., 1906, aged 53 years.
- iii. MARIA JANE, b. 26 Feb., 1810; m. Abram Buell of Groton; d. 20 May, 1849. Children: Daniel⁸ and Mary E. Buell. After his wife's death Mr. Buell m. again and moved to the West.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Feb., 1815; m. Asel Buell, brother of Abram. She d. 14 Jan., 1849. He d. at Bristol, aged 79 years, 5 months. Child: Alphas W.⁸ Buell of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1 Jan., 1844; m. 9 April, 1876, Nellie E. Goodell, b. 17 April, 1850, in Woburn, Mass.
- v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 2 Dec., 1826; m. 26 May, 1849, Silas K. Batchelder of C., b. 31 March, 1826, d. 14 Sept., 1879. She d. 26 April, 1885. Children:
 1. ABBIE MARIA⁸ BATCHELDER, b. 29 July, 1850; m. first, Henry T. Leavitt, 6 June, 1872. He d. 26 Feb., 1873; m. second, James Monroe Gilmore of Putnam, Conn. Children: (1) Jennie, b. 2 Dec., 1876. (2) Josephine, b. 14 Sept., 1879.
 2. JOSEPH ORMAN BATCHELDER, b. 8 May, 1852; m. Emma A. Buttrick. Children: (1) Mabel⁹, b. 14 March, 1877. (2) Maud, b. 11 Oct., 1882. Mr. Batchelder d. at Haverhill, Mass., 18 Feb., 1896.
 3. IDA O. BATCHELDER, b. 22 Feb., 1855; unm., res., Putnam, Conn.
 4. FRED S. BATCHELDER, b. 23 Oct., 1857; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 13 March, 1889.

HUNTOON.

1. PHILIP¹ HUNTOON, the immigrant ancestor, b. about 1664, m. first, about 1687, Betsey Hall of Exeter; m. second, Hannah ———, who d. 22 Dec., 1741. The first mention found of Philip is his name attached to "The humble Adresse of the inhabitants and train solders of ye Province of New Hampshire (Feb. 20, 1689.) to the Hon^{able} the Governour and Council of their Maj^{ties} Colony of the Matthathuset in New England," setting forth that they were destitute of power sufficient to

put themselves in a capacity of defence against the common enemy, and praying that protection may be afforded them as formerly. On 21 Feb., 1697, the town of Exeter granted to "phillip huntune thirty acres of land joining to a piece of swamp, had formerly." Another grant is found on 6 March, 1699. On 12 June, 1702, Philip deeded a portion of this land. He left Exeter about 1703 and settled in Kingston, where, in 1707, he with others deserted the town on account of danger from the Indians. The other inhabitants being much weakened thereby it was ordered: "That Mr. Seeretary Story write to the Captains of Exeter and Hampton, that they forthwith direct the persons aforesaid to return to their former habitations in Kingstown for the strengthening of the place against the common enemy, and in case they shall refuse to do so, the said captains are hereby ordered that when they send soldiers to her majesty's fort, William and Mary, that the above persons be the first that shall be sent there." They undoubtedly refused to return, and subsequent events proved that Philip, at least, had some cause for his fear. However, in 1708 Philip was again at home in Kingston, for he deeds the land he bought of Lieut. John Faulsom on the north division of "Pickpocket Path." July 22, 1710, while Philip and eldest son, Samuel, were ploughing not far from his house, they were surrounded by a band of Indians who fired upon them. Samuel fell mortally wounded. Philip and a neighbor were taken prisoners and suffered terrible cruelties. After long marches they reached Canada and were sold as prisoners of war to the French. They were informed if they would build a saw mill for the government and teach the French to saw lumber after the English method, they should have their freedom. They erected the mill, instructed the French and regained their freedom, although it is said the French never could make the mill run. This mill is said to have been the first for sawing lumber ever erected in Canada. Tradition says that Philip remained in Canada about two years. Philip Huntoon d. 10 May, 1752. Children:

- i. SAMUEL², b. about 1689.
 - ii. PHILIP, b. about 1694.
 2. iii. JOHN, b. about 1696.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 21 April, 1703.
 - v. ELIZABETH.
 - vi. SARAH.
-
2. JOHN² HUNTOON (*Philip*¹) b. about 1696; m. Mary Rundlett. He was a corporal in Captain Ladd's Co. in 1724. Selectman of Kingston in 1740, and his name appears on public records between 1730 and 1750. He d. Dec., 1778. Children:
 - i. SAMUEL³, b. 18 June, 1718.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. 1721.
 - iii. CHARLES, b. 12 Oct., 1725.
 - iv. LYDIA.
 3. v. JOHN, b. 11 July, 1729.
 - vi. JOSIAH, bapt. 7 Sept., 1730.

- vii. DANIEL, bapt. 7 Nov., 1731.
 - viii. MARY, bapt. 26 May, 1734; d. 22 July, 1735.
 - ix. MARY, bapt. 4 July, 1736.
 - x. DANIEL, bapt. 9 July, 1738.
 - xi. JOSEPH, b. 1731 (?).
 - xii. BENJAMIN, b. 13 July, 1744.
3. JOHN³ HUNTOON (*John², Philip¹*) b. 11 July, 1729, in Kingston; m. 17 Dec., 1754, Elizabeth Beedee, b. Feb., 1739. He was a soldier sent with others to guard the inhabitants against the invasion of the savages, about the time the Bradleys were killed at Concord, 11 Aug., 1746. In 1774 John Huntoon, Jr., with other inhabitants of Kingston, sent to the assistance of Boston their hearty sympathy and one hundred sheep for the relief of the poor. He came to C. about fifteen years before his death, 14 Nov., 1821. Mrs. Huntoon d. 18 Nov., 1821. Children:
- i. MOSES⁴, b. 31 Aug., 1755.
 - ii. AARON, b. 9 June, 1758; served through the Revolutionary war.
 - iii. STEPHEN, b. 15 May, 1761.
4. iv. JOSHUA, b. 15 June, 1763.
- v. CALEB, b. 1 Aug., 1765; d. 20 Aug., 1765.
 - vi. ELI, b. 20 July, 1766.
5. vii. ELIJAH, b. 22 Nov., 1767.
- viii. ELISHA, b. 20 Nov., 1768.
 - ix. BETSEY, m. Jacob Worthen of Candia.
 - x. MEHITABLE, b. 6 Feb., 1774; m. Nathaniel Batchelder of C.
4. JOSHUA⁴ HUNTOON (*John³, John², Philip¹*) b. 15 June, 1753; m. Dec., 1770, Molly Winslow of Kingston, b. 11 Feb., 1754. He d. 29 March, 1815, in Gilmanton. She d. 28 Aug., 1849. Children:
- i. BETSEY⁵, b. 14 Oct., 1772.
 - ii. SALLY, b. 16 Oct., 1777.
 - iii. JOSHUA, b. 4 Nov., 1799.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 29 Dec., 1802; m. 9 Oct., 1822, Gardner T. Barker, b. 12 Jan., 1797. She d. 19 June, 1877. They lived in C. many years. Children: Warren⁶ Barker, Mary Jane Barker, who m. Joseph Warren Ham (See Ham Gen.), Adeline Barker, Gardner Barker, Thomas Barker, Erskine Barker.
6. v. IRA, b. 5 April, 1805.
- vi. DANIEL, b. 18 May, 1807.
 - vii. MARY W., b. 28 July, 1809.
5. ELIJAH⁴ HUNTOON (*John³, John², Philip¹*) b. 22 Nov., 1767; m. Hannah French of Candia, b. 26 Aug., 1788, d. 27 Aug., 1850. He d. 20 Dec., 1860. After they were m. they came on horseback from Candia to C. where they resided. Both d. in C. Children, b. in C.:
- i. SARAH FRENCH⁵, b. 14 March, 1806; m. 14 Jan., 1835, Ira Huntoon.
 - ii. LUCINDA, b. 11 Jan, 1808; d. 1826.
 - iii. REBECCA, b. 1 Jan., 1810; m. June, 1828, Smith Knowles. (See Knowles Gen.)
7. iv. SOPHIA BROWN, b. 7 March, 1812.
8. v. JULIA FRENCH, b. 7 Dec., 1814.
- vi. LYDIA CLOUGH, b. 22 Nov., 1817; m. Benjamin McClary. (See McClary Gen.)

- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Dec., 1820; m. Orren Evans. She d. Aug., 1868.
Children: Clara⁶, Frank and Fred Evans.
 - viii. MARY, b. 5 Sept., 1825; m. first, 23 Sept., 1848, in C., Thomas McClary (see McClary Gen.); m. second, 13 Nov., 1866, in Northfield, Benjamin Kenison of Northfield, where he d. 2 Dec., 1877.
- 6.** IRA⁵ HUNTOON (*Joshua⁴, John³, John², Philip¹*) b. 5 April, 1805; m. 14 Jan., 1835, Sarah French, dau. of Elijah⁴ and Hannah French Huntoon. Ira lived in C. many years. Children:
- 9. i. LUCINDA⁶, b. 11 Sept., 1835.
 - 10. ii. CHARLES, b. 19 Feb., 1837.
 - iii. DANIEL M., b. 12 Nov., 1840; d. 21 Sept., 1864, in Hampton, Va.
 - iv. LYDIA ANN, b. 18 Oct., 1843, in C.; d. 12 June, 1845.
 - 11. v. GEORGE F., b. 10 April, 1851.
- 7.** SOPHIA BROWN⁵ HUNTOON (*Elijah⁴, John³*) b. 7 March, 1812; m. 24 June, 1847, Samuel B. Upton of Bow. Children: i. Francis⁶ Upton, m., Annie Chapman of Epsom. Child: Ella⁷ Upton. ii. Ellen Sophia Upton m. Albert Watson of Pittsfield. Children: Ethel Gertrude⁷, Parker Hanaford and Bertha Watson.
- 8.** JULIA FRENCH⁵ HUNTOON (*Elijah⁴, John³*) b. 7 Dec., 1814; m. Milton Nelson. Children:
- i. MARIA⁶, m. Job Giles. Children: Frank⁷ and Mabel Giles.
 - ii. DARIUS, unm.; d. returning from the Civil war.
 - iii. JANE, m. Kendrick Palmer of Bow. Children: Elias⁷ and Grace Palmer.
 - iv. SYLVESTER, m. Helen Clark of Sanbornton. Children: Nellie⁷, Josie, Ralph Sylvester.
 - v. ALBERT, m. and has children.
- 9.** LUCINDA⁶ HUNTOON (*Ira⁵, Joshua⁴, John³*) b. 11 Sept., 1835; m. 1 Jan., 1855, Prescott Hall. Children:
- i. ANNETTE⁷ HALL, m. George W. Knowles. Children: Addie Lou⁸ and Charles P. Knowles.
 - ii. EDWARD HALL, m. Lillian E. Foss. Children: Sadie Frances⁸ and Lora Edna Hall.
- 10.** CHARLES⁶ HUNTOON (*Ira⁵, Joshua⁴, John³*) b. 19 Feb., 1837; m. 28 Nov., 1866, Caroline, dau. of Lyman Abbott. Mr. Huntoon d. 3 Nov., 1876. Children:
- i. NELLIE⁷, m. Sydney Prescott. Children: Charles⁸, Sydney, Harvey Oscar, Ralph and Ruth Prescott.
- 12.** ii. FRANK ELMER, b. 20 Oct., 1873.
- 11.** GEORGE F.⁶ HUNTOON (*Ira⁵, Joshua⁴, John³*) b. 10 April, 1851; m. 4 Feb., 1873, Abigail Herbert. Child: Curtis F.⁷
- 12.** FRANK ELMER⁷ HUNTOON (*Charles⁶, Ira⁵, Joshua⁴*) b. 20 Oct., 1873, in Belmont; m. 21 Sept., 1897, in Lakeport, Ethel May, dau. of Martin J. Bagley. She was b. 18 Aug., 1874, in Thornton. Children: i. Charles Martin⁸, b. 13 Oct., 1898. ii. Pearl Evelyn, b. 11 May, 1901.

HUTCHINS.

1. EBENEZER¹ HUTCHINS, b. 25 Feb., 1776; m. Abigail Bryar who was b. 30 May, 1787. He d. Sept., 1858. She d. 14 Oct., 1851. Children:
 - i. NANCY C.², b. 16 Sept., 1810; m. 8 March, 1835, Nathaniel Stevens. He d. 11 Nov., 1881.
 - ii. REUBEN, b. 24 April, 1812.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 29 June, 1815; m. 11 April, 1838, Caleb C. Hall.
 - iv. JOHN, b. 4 July, 1818.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 8 Jan., 1820; m. in 1850, Amasa Tucker.
 - vi. EBENEZER, b. 3 Aug., 1822; m. March, 1847, Citana McDaniel.
 - vii. JOSIAH H., b. 22 Aug., 1825; m. Charlotte Clisby.
 - viii. JANE, b. 25 July, 1828; m. June, 1848, Van R. Moore; d. 6 Sept., 1886.
2. REUBEN² HUTCHINS (*Ebenezer*¹) b. 24 April, 1812; m. first, 18 Oct., 1837, Apphia C., dau. of William and Dolly or Sarah (Worthen or Worthing) Randall. Children:
 - i. MARY³, m. ——— Sawyer.
 - ii. HENRY W., b. 1842; m. 3 Jan., 1878, in C., Sarah E. Pillsbury. (See Pillsbury Gen.)
 - iii. JOSEPHINE, m. first, ——— Clay; m. second, Richard Sanborn, b. in 1800; m. third, Frank Hall and resides in Boscawen.
 - iv. IANTHA, resides in Franklin; m. first, Jonathan Moulton; m. second, Prescott J. Webber. Child by first marriage: 1. William J.⁴ Moulton, m. 1 Sept., 1890, Lillian Frances Gleason. (See Gleason Gen.) Children: (1) Lillian G.⁵ Moulton, b. 8 July, 1892. (2) Leon A. Moulton, b. 28 Jan., 1895.
 - v. SARAH LOUISE, d. in infancy.
3. JOHN C.³ HUTCHINS (*John*², *Ebenezer*¹) b. Feb., 1841, in C.; m. Caroline Curtis of Concord, where Mr. Hutchins has spent most of his life. He has been in the employ of the B. & M. R. R. fifty-four years; since 1861, or for fifty years, he has been an engineer on the old Concord line.

INGALLS.

1. JOHN⁵ INGALLS (*Eldad*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Henry*², *Edmund*¹) first of the name to settle in C. about 1775, east of the Shaker Settlement, then a wilderness, came from Atkinson. Edmund¹, son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was b. in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., about 1598, and came to Salem, Mass., in Governor Endicott's Company in 1628. With his brother and four others he began the settlement of Lynn. John⁵, m. Elizabeth Copp, who d. 22 Jan., 1819, aged 81 years. He d. 8 March, 1815, aged 92 years. Children:
 - i. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 12 Dec., 1757.
 - ii. MEHITABEL, b. 2 April, 1759.
 - iii. MOSES, b. 7 Oct., 1760.
 - iv. SAMUEL, b. 28 Sept., 1762.
 - v. ABIAH, b. 27 Nov., 1764.
 - vi. CALEB, b. 4 July, 1766.
 - vii. JOSHUA, b. 5 Feb., 1768.
 - viii. JESSE, b. 7 April, 1770.
 - ix. JUDITH, twin, b. 18 Feb., 1772.
 - x. ABIGAIL, twin, b. 18 Feb., 1772.
2. xi. NATHANIEL PEABODY, b. 25 Sept., 1773.
- xii. DANIEL, b. 7 Dec., 1775.
- xiii. JAMES, b. 23 Dec., 1776; d. 1789.
- xiv. DAVID, b. 14 Sept., 1778.
- xv. JAMES, b. 5 Sept., 1782.
2. NATHANIEL PEABODY⁶ INGALLS (*John*⁵, *Eldad*⁴) b. 25 Sept., 1773; m. first, Polly Haines who d. 1 July, 1823, aged 44 years; m. second, Mrs.

Sophia (Bradley) Batchelder, dau. of Philbrick and Sarah (Emery) Bradley of Concord. Mr. Ingalls resided on his father's homestead. He d. 21 April, 1853. Mrs. Ingalls d. 4 Oct., 1854, aged 66 years. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:

- i. CALVIN⁷, b. 6 July, 1799.
 - ii. PEABODY, b. 18 Aug., 1800.
 - iii. POLLY, d. 15 March, 1803.
 - iv. POLLY, b. 28 March, 1808; m. 12 July, 1829, Moses Davis of Loudon.
 - v. MATILDA, b. 25 March, 1810; m. 27 Nov., 1834, in C., Solomon Moody Clifford. (See Clifford Gen.)
 - vi. DEBORAH, b. 12 June, 1814; m. 1 April, 1835, John S. Hunt of Gilford.
 - vii. JULIA, b. 14 Nov., 1816; m. 23 Nov., 1841, Reuben T. W. French of C. Occupation, carpenter. In 1860, he went to Mount Morris, N. Y., as agent for the Shakers, to superintend their farm in the raising of broom corn. Later he retired from business but continued to reside at Mount Morris, where he and Mrs. French lived to ripe old age. Two sons, Jeremiah and Charles French.
3. viii. JOHN, b. 16 Oct., 1820.
- Children by second marriage, b. in C.
- ix. ALMEDA CHRISTIE, b. 27 Dec., 1826; m. 1867 in Concord, Simon Cass. (See Cass Gen.)
 4. x. DANIEL MORRILL, b. 1 July, 1829.

3. JOHN⁷ INGALLS (*Nathaniel Peabody*⁶, *John*⁵) b. 16 Oct., 1820; m. 23 Dec., 1846, Melinda Hilliard of Gilmanton, who d. 18 Jan., 1901. Mr. Ingalls resided on the ancestral homestead where he d. 26 Aug., 1900. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ARIANA B.⁸, b. 24 Jan., 1848; d. 15 Jan., 1872.
- ii. ORIELLA, b. 14 May, 1849.
- iii. FRANK B., b. 8 Dec., 1854; d. 18 April, 1867.
- iv. HELEN C., b. 4 Sept., 1859.
- v. JOHN E., b. 15 Aug., 1861; d. 16 June, 1870.

4. DANIEL MORRILL⁷ INGALLS (*Nathaniel Peabody*⁶, *John*⁵) b. 1 July, 1829; m. 4 July, 1854, in Franklin, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. William and Sarah W. (Rand) Hancock. (See Hancock Gen.) Mr. Ingalls d. 18 Sept., 1894, in C. Children, b. in C.:

5. i. BYRON PEABODY⁸, b. 9 July, 1856.
6. ii. FRED WILLIAMS, b. 28 Nov., 1858.
- iii. GEORGE HANCOCK, b. 22 Oct., 1860; m. 14 Dec., 1886, Louie Brown of Belmont. He was a graduate of Vermont University, M. D., 1885; taught school in Gilmanton, Belmont and C.; began practice in Belmont, where he served the town as representative, 1893-94; member School Board; member of American Med. Assoc.; N. H. Med. Society; Mass. Med. Society; ex-president West Roxbury District Med. Society; councilor and censor Mass. Med. Society; on the staff of the Faulkner Hospital.
- iv. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. 6 March, 1865; unm.; passed examination at Dartmouth, 1889, but on account of illness returned home and, after teaching several terms in C. and Belmont, settled in E. Kingston, where he was member of legislature, 1899-1900, 1907-08. In trade and farming.

5. BYRON PEABODY^s INGALLS (*Daniel Morrill*¹, *Nathaniel Peabody*^s) b. 9 July, 1856; m. 30 Aug., 1884, Alice McCarley of St. Stephens, N. B. Resides at Tilton, where he is in trade. Children, b. in C.:
- i. HAROLD WILLIAMS^s, b. 5 Sept., 1885.
 - ii. ARTHUR BROWN, b. 26 Jan., 1888; m. 17 Sept., 1910, in Saugus, Mass., Christine Margaret Bruce.
 - iii. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. 24 Nov., 1892; m. 4 Feb., 1911, in Tilton, Arthur Guy, son of W. E. Carr of Franklin.
6. FRED WILLIAMS^s INGALLS (*Daniel Morrill*¹, *Nathaniel Peabody*^s) b. 28 Nov., 1858; m. 26 Nov., 1885, Nellie Frances, dau. of Moses J. and Alcina French of Kingston. He was a graduate of Vermont University, M. D., 1884. Physician in Kingston and served the town as supervisor, town clerk, member Board of Education, and representative to legislature, 1893-94. Dr. Ingalls d. 14 March, 1894, in Kingston. Child, b. in Kingston: i. WINIFRED PEARL^s, b. 18 Dec., 1886.

JAMES.

JONATHAN² JAMES, b. in Deerfield, was a son of John¹ James of Deerfield; m. Nancy Sherburne; they resided many years in C.; he d. 24 April, 1864, in C., aged 66 years. Child:

- i. ROXANNA^s, b. 21 Jan., 1832, in C.; m. Charles F. Morrill; d. 19 March, 1908, in C. Before her marriage, Miss James spent several years as a missionary teacher in schools of colored children in the South. After her marriage, Mrs. Morrill resided in C., where she always gave freely of service and money to whatever promoted the interests of the church and the welfare of the community.

JAMES.

1. JOHN¹ JAMES, b. at Pittsfield; m. first, Mehitable Buzzell; m. second, 11 Sept., 1823, at C., Jane Stevens; she d. 15 Feb., 1857, aged 67. Children by first marriage:
- i. MARY^s, m. Wasson Page.
 - 2. ii. ALMIRA B., b. 1817.
 - iii. SARAH B., b. July, 1819; m. 1843, in C., Richard L. Shaw. (See Shaw Gen.)
 - iv. SAMUEL, d. young.
- Children by second marriage:
- v. MEHITABLE, m. Asa Lombard; they resided in Franklin, where both d.
 - vi. JOHN, m. first, 14 Feb., 1849, in C., Julia A. Arlin; she d. 14 March, 1849, in C.; m. second, Mrs. ——— Hanson Nudd. Children: Julia and Fred.
 - vii. SUSAN; m. second, Nelson Morse of Franklin; m. third, ——— Wilson; resided in Chicago, Ill., where she d. in 1908.
3. viii. JOSIAH STEPHEN.
- ix. CHARLES, b. in C.; m. and resides in Chicago, Ill.
2. ALMIRA B.² JAMES (*John*¹) b. 1817; m. 5 Dec., 1844, Moses Leavitt Hunkins, b. 23 or 26 March, 1810; d. in Manchester, 1880. Child: Josephine^s Hunkins, b. 7 Aug., 1850; m. 2 Sept., 1870, John Dolber. One dau., Florence^s Dolber, d. 1901, aged 20 years.

3. JOSIAH STEPHEN² JAMES (*John*¹) b. in C.; m. first, 10 Feb., 1853, at Franklin, Judith A. Davis; she d. June, 1873, at Franklin; m. second, 25 March, 1875, Harriet E., dau. of George W. and Almira (Sanborn) Peverly of C. Mr. James d. 8 Feb., 1906, at Pittsfield. Children by first marriage: i. GEORGE C.³, b. 19 Nov., 1854; d. 2 Sept., 1855. ii. IDA BELLE, b. 7 July, 1856; d. 7 April, 1861. iii. FRANK D.

Children by second marriage: iv. BLANCHE, m. 2 June, 1902, Mayland P. Foss, a jeweler at Pittsfield. v. FLORENCE C.

JONES.

BENJAMIN² JONES, son of Benjamin¹, was b. in C.; m. 1810, Sophia, dau. of Timothy and Eleanor (Lovering) Gleeson or Gleason of Loudon, b. 6 Dec., 1786. Directly after their marriage, they started from Loudon on an ox sled loaded with their household goods and with a heifer tied behind the sled, for Stewartstown, where they settled. Mr. Jones built the first frame house in that town. Religious services were often held here, and for several years the annual town meeting. Later Mr. Jones and his family came to Northfield. He was employed by the Canterbury Shakers and by farmers in surrounding towns. He d. in C. in 1836. Mrs. Jones d. 9 Dec., 1865, in Lowell, Mass.

Timothy Gleason, the father of Sophia (Gleason) Jones, was b. 22 March, 1748, and is said to have come to this country about 1760. It is thought that he was of Irish descent, and that he came here from Scotland. He was familiarly styled "Master" Gleason, and he was one of the school masters who exerted a powerful influence upon education in N. H. in its early history. "Master" Gleason taught in the schools of Loudon, C. and Northfield, which often numbered sixty or eighty pupils; he also taught private classes. Mrs. Charlotte Allison Butler, mother of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, was one of his pupils and attributed her fondness for letter writing to the instruction of "Master" Gleason. He was a fine penman, and was often employed by the selectmen to record the taxes and town proceedings. Of large stature, he is remembered as always wearing the Colonial dress. He served in the Revolutionary war. He m. first, Anne Evans of Barrington, b. 13 March, 1754; m. second, Eleanor Lovering, 1 Oct., 1785, at Loudon, where he d. 7 Feb., 1827. Children of Benjamin and Sophia Gleason Jones:

- i. MOSES³.
- ii. HANNAH CHESLEY, b. 1811; m. Charles, son of Timothy and Fannie (Center) Kendall; d. 15 Jan., 1843, in Nashua.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, m. Mary Baxter Adams of Quincy, Mass., who was b. 27 July, 1820.
- iv. ELIZA ANN PICKARD, b. 20 June, 1815, in Northfield; m. first, Thomas J. Brackett of Methuen, Mass., b. 14 Nov., 1806, d. 29 April, 1843; m. second, 1847, Wesley P. Balch of Boston, Mass.; she d. 29 Aug., 1892.
- v. MARY EVANS, b. 22 Jan., 1818; m. first, 1843, Newman S. Foster of Nashua, who was a son of Maj. Perley Foster and brother of Gen. John Gray Foster; m. second, 6 July, 1865, at Lowell,

Mass., Augustus Gardner Reed, b. 8 Sept., 1816, in Stoddard. He died 3 July, 1896. She d. 25 April, 1893.

- vi. SOPHIA.
- vii. CHARLOTTE.
- viii. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, b. 11 June, 1825, in Northfield; m. Edwin P. Hutchins.
- ix. JOHN PAUL, b. 1828, in Northfield; m. Harriet Daggett of Lawrence, Mass. He d. 28 Nov., 1907. She d. 1 June, 1909. No children.

JONES.

WALTER ALBERT³ JONES, b. 12 Oct., 1883, in Pittsfield, son of Charles A.² and Mary (Jarvis) Jones. Charles A.² was the son of James¹. Mary L. Jarvis was the daughter of Benjamin and d. 23 Sept., 1903. Walter A. has resided in C. since 1897.

JONES.*

The name Jones is of Welsh origin and derived from the Christian name John. This branch of the large family of Joneses in the U. S. settled, no doubt, in what is now known as Rockingham County.

1. WILLIAM JONES was a resident of Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, and sold out his lands there in 1638. He appears at Portsmouth in 1644, and was at Bloody Point (Dover) in 1644. He is not found in the records of that town after 1648.
2. STEPHEN JONES, supposed to have been a son of William, was an accepted inhabitant of Dover in 1666. He was married 29 Jan., 1663, to Elizabeth Field.
3. JOSEPH³ JONES (*Stephen², William¹*), undoubtedly a son of Stephen and Elizabeth Field, b. probably before 1680, and d. before 30 Jan., 1744, at which time the inventory of his estate was made. His estate was divided in 1746, the beneficiaries being his widow, Ann, his sons, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Anthony, Richard and a dau. of a deceased son, Samuel.
4. BENJAMIN⁴ JONES (*Joseph³, Stephen², William¹*) b. soon after 1700, at Durham, and probably settled in Lee. He m. about 1767-68, Hannah Chesley, b. in 1751, at Durham. He settled in C. about 1773-74. Children:
 - i. BENJAMIN⁵, d. young.
 - ii. ROSA.
 - iii. ELIZABETH.
5. iv DANIEL, b. 1776. v. HENRY. vi. BENJAMIN.
5. DANIEL⁵ JONES (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Stephen², William¹*) b. in 1776, at C., where he passed the most of his life engaged in farming. He m. 4 Oct., 1803, Sophia, dau. of Henry and Janet (McCurdy) Parkinson,

*Stearns' Genealogy of New Hampshire.

and d. in 1832, at Dorchester, where he had removed but a short time before. She d. 29 March, 1862, at C. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 25 Feb., 1804.
 - ii. MARY A., b. 18 July, 1806.
 - iii. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. 10 Oct., 1810.
 - iv. LUCINDA JANE, b. 23 April, 1815.
 6. v. CHARLES, b. 22 Aug., 1817.
- 6.** CHARLES⁶ JONES (*Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³*) b. 22 Aug., 1817, at C.; m. 9 Sept., 1846, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Susan (Harvey) Pickard, b. at C., 24 May, 1826, and d. 18 July, 1886. He d. 14 May, 1879. Children, b. in C.:
- i. FRANK P.⁷, d. in Boston, 1870, aged 23.
 7. ii. EMILY J., b. 18 Nov., 1848.
 - iii. ELLEN.
 - iv. EDA, d. at C., 31 Dec., 1860, aged 7.
 8. v. PAUL HENRY, b. 2 Aug., 1855.
 9. vi. CHARLES F., b. 4 Sept., 1858.
 10. vii. SETH WARNER, b. 23 June, 1864.
 11. viii. MARY S., b. 17 Nov., 1866.
- 7.** EMILY J.⁷ JONES (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³*) b. 18 Nov., 1848, at C.; m. 26 Nov., 1882, at Penacook, Charles Elliott, son of Dan W. and Sarah A. (Batchelder) Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.) Child: Guy Ethelbert⁸ Morrill.
- 8.** PAUL HENRY⁷ JONES (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. 2 Aug., 1855, at C.; m. 10 Dec., 1882, at Chichester, Lizzie Hall, dau. of John F. and Sarah J. (Towle) French, b. at Chichester, 30 Sept., 1860. John F. French was b. 19 July, 1837, and Sarah Jocina Towle, 13 Nov., 1841, at Chichester. Child:
12. i. FRED CHARLES⁸, b. 4 May, 1884.
- 9.** CHARLES F.⁷ JONES (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. 4 Sept., 1858, at C.; m. 6 Aug., 1893, at Saratoga, Wyo., Mary Emma, dau. of John Rudersdorf, b. 22 Sept., 1858, in Germany. Children:
- i. JOHN PAUL⁸, b. 8 Aug., 1894, at Pass Creek, Wyo.
 - ii. THOMAS RUDERSDORF, b. 2 Nov., 1895, at Pass Creek, Wyo.
 - iii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. 21 June, 1897, at C.
- 10.** SETH WARNER⁷ JONES (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. 23 June, 1864, at C.; m. 19 July, 1892, at Chichester, Susan Ann, dau. of John F. and Sarah J. (Towle) French, b. 4 Nov., 1871, at Bristol. Children:
- i. COMPTON WILSON⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1895.
 - ii. WARNER EDRICK, b. 17 June, 1897.
- 11.** MARY S.⁷ JONES (*Charles⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. 17 Nov., 1866; m. 6 April, 1892, at Concord, John Welch French, b. 3 Nov., 1862, at Chichester, and was the son of John F. and Sarah J. (Towle) French. Children:
- i. LLOYD REGINALD⁸ FRENCH, b. 5 Aug., 1895, at Laconia; d. 20 Aug., 1902.
 - ii. HAZEL ARDELLE FRENCH, b. 22 Oct., 1898, at Laconia.
 - iii. RUTH EVELYN FRENCH, b. 28 March, 1901, at Northfield.

12. FRED CHARLES^s JONES (*Paul Henry^r, Charles^s, Daniel^s*) b. 4 May, 1884, at C.; m. 28 Feb., 1909, at E. Corinth, Vt., Jessie Blanche, dau. of Joseph H. and Carrie M. (Taplin) Carter (See Carter Gen.), b. 1 Dec., 1889. Child: Elizabeth Burniece^s, b. 17 May, 1910.

KEYSAR-KEZER.

It is difficult to trace the Keysar families with certainty on account of the several spellings of the name, Keysar, Kezer, Kezar, Keasor, Keazor, Kizar. The two spellings, Edmond, Edmund, also cause confusion. These differences make some of the dates given here questionable.

DR. EBENEZER KEZER, who was a Revolutionary soldier, had sons, Edmond, John and George.

Edmond had children, Joseph, John, Jessie, Benjamin, Mary, Betsey, Phebe, Susan, Miles, Edmond, Rhoda and Olive.

EDMOND KEYSAR, b. 1781, in C.; m. Betsey Young. He d. 14 March, 1853; she d. 31 July, 1839, aged 55. Child.

BENJAMIN KEYSAR, b. 1811 in C.; m. Belinda, dau. of Stevens and Abigail Burleigh. He d. 1852; his wife d. 1886. Children:

- i. OLIVE KEYSAR PIPER. Children: Frank, Elmeda, Fred, Emma, Thomas.
- ii. DUDLEY S., b. 23 Jan., 1833, in Stewartstown; m. 6 Oct., 1858, Marinda, dau. of Thomas and Emma Hart. He d. 18 Nov., 1901; she d. 6 April, 1910. Children: Jennie E., Mary S., Kate B., Etta J., Isabella O., George D. Kate B., b. 6 April, 1865, in Hereford, P. Q., m. 11 Nov., 1891, in Pittsburg, Walter C. Wells.
- iii. POPE, d. unm.
- iv. JOSEPHINE, m. ——— Blodgett. Children: Henrietta Blodgett, Ben Blodgett.
- v. EDMOND C., d. unm.

JOHN KEYSAR, son of Edmond, m. Deborah Wiswell. Children: Myra, Sarah, Phebe, Wiswell, Susan, Burkley, Clark and Blakley. Lived in Clarksville and Stewartstown.

An Edmund Kezer's name appears on the roll of the soldiers of the Revolution as corporal from C., and on the tax list 1775. He was a native of Northfield.

JOHN KEZER, son of Edmund, b. 1776, came to C. about 1826; m. 4 March, 1847, Susannah, dau. of Miles Hodgdon, who lived on the place now owned by Granville W. Morgan. Mr. Kezer d. 1853; his wife, b. 1783, d. 1859. Miles Hodgdon d. 6 Oct., 1838, aged 76; his wife, Mary, d. 22 May, 1841, aged 91. John Kezer had a sister, Mary, who m. ——— Merrill and lived in Stewartstown. Ebenezer, brother of John, d. with his nephew, Edward Osgood in C., 19 Dec., 1846, aged 55, unm. Child of John and Susannah Kezer:

- i. NANCY, m. David Towle as his second wife. No children. Jacob, a son of Mr. Towle, by a former marriage, resides in C. David Towle d. 13 Jan., 1872, aged 57; his wife d. 31 May, 1879, aged 72.*

*See Kezer Seminary, chapter on schools, Vol. I.

KIMBALL.*

1. RICHARD¹ KIMBALL was probably the ancestor of most of the numerous families of the name of Kimball in New England. On 10 April, 1634, O. S., at the age of 39, he embarked at Ipswich, in the county of Suffolk, Old Eng., in the ship, *Elisabeth*, William Andrews, master, for Massachusetts, and landed at Ipswich. He first settled in Watertown, of which he was a proprietor, in 1636-37; was admitted a freeman 6 May, 1635.

He soon removed from Watertown to Ipswich, and is first known as an inhabitant of that place, 23 Feb., 1637-38, when he was granted by the town "a house lott next adjoining to goodman Simons at the west end of y^e town"; also granted him the same day "40 acres Beyond the North River near the land of Robert Scott." In 1639-40, he had "liberty to pasture two cows free." He is mentioned "the last day of last month 1641," as among the commoners of Ipswich, and appointed, 1 March, 1645-46, as one of the "Seven men."

His occupation was that of a wheelwright. January, 1649-50, he was granted liberty "to fell such white oaks as he hath occasion to make use of about his trade for the towns use." Also, 1660, "to fell 20 white oak trees to make weels for the Townsman their use." In 1653, he was of a committee of three to survey fences in the common fields north of the river.

He m. first, Ursula, the sister of Thomas and dau. of Martha Scott, before his arrival in Ipswich; m. second, Margaret, widow of Henry Dow, of Hampton, 23 Oct., 1661. Margaret d. 1 March, 1675-76. Richard d. 22 June, 1675, leaving a will dated 1674-75. His age was 80 years. Eleven children of whom Richard² was the fourth.

2. RICHARD² KIMBALL (*Richard¹*) b. in Eng., 1623, came with his parents to New England when but eleven years old, in the ship *Elisabeth*, and settled with them in Watertown, Mass., but soon after moved to Ipswich, where he became a proprietor in 1648; removed to Wenham as early as 1656; was one of the first settlers, and the first of the name in that town. He was a wheelwright by trade. Soon after his removal, he subscribed £3 as minister's rate, to be paid one half in wheat, the balance in Indian corn. The next year he was chosen selectman, in which office he continued, with the exception of three years, till 1674. 4 Dec., 1660, he was on the committee to arrange for the building of a new meeting house. He m. first, Mary Gott, who d. 2 Sept., 1672; m. second, Mary ———, who survived him. An agreement was made, 26 Sept., 1676, where there were eight children mentioned, probably by his first wife. Richard d. at Wenham, Mass., 26 May, 1676, aged 53. Of these children Caleb was the sixth.

3. CALEB³ KIMBALL (*Richard², Richard¹*) was b. in Wenham, Mass., 9 April, 1665. He was of Exeter, having moved there from Wenham; was a

*For fuller account of the Joseph Kimball family see Genealogy by John Kimball of Concord.

mason by trade. He purchased land in Exeter as early as 1720. He did not remain there, for he d. in Wenham, 25 Jan., 1725-26. His widow, Sarah, d. in Wenham, 20 Jan., 1731-32. Eight children, b. in Wenham, Mass., of whom John was the second.

4. JOHN⁴ KIMBALL (*Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹*) was b. in Wenham, Mass., 20 Dec., 1699, and settled upon land acquired by his father in Exeter; m. first, Abigail Lyford, 14 Feb., 1722-23. She d. in Exeter, 12 Feb., 1737-38; m. second, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Thomas Wilson, 18 Sept., 1740. Children by first marriage, b. in Exeter:

- i. JUDITH⁵, b. 11 June, 1724.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Aug., 1726.
- iii. JOHN, b. 20 Feb., 1728-29; d. 1 Feb., 1738-39.
5. iv. JOSEPH, b. 29 Jan., 1730-31.
- v. LYDIA, b. 4 Oct., 1733.
- vi. THOMAS, b. 10 March, 1735-36.

Children by second marriage, b. in Exeter:

- vii. SARAH, b. 24 Aug., 1741; m. Nicholas Dudley, and settled in Barnstead. Nicholas d. 27 June, 1818; Sarah d. 28 April, 1821.
- viii. JOHN, b. 20 Nov., 1742; m. Dorothy Dudley, of Exeter, who was b. 1739. They settled in Wakefield.
- ix. NOAH, b. 31 May, 1744, settled in Wakefield.
- x. OLIVE, b. 12 July, 1746; m. John Dudley, 16 Oct., 1771, and settled in Gilmanton. John d. 2 Oct., 1837; Olive d. 23 April, 1841.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Oct., 1747; m. Mehitable Beede, of Gilmanton, where they settled, and where Mehitable d. about 1826. He afterward moved to Jackson.
- xii. MOSES, b. 13 May, 1749, settled in Rumford, Me.
- xiii. CALEB, b. 16 July, 1750, settled in Strafford, Vt.
- xiv. THOMAS, b. 7 Feb., 1751-52.
- xv. JESSE, b. 16 Nov., 1753.

5. JOSEPH⁵ KIMBALL (*John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹*) was b. in Exeter, 29 Jan., 1730-31. He resided there, and m., first, ————. There is a tradition that her name was Olive Wilson; m. second, Sarah Smith, about 1762. There were nine children of Sarah, all b. in Exeter. It is believed that they exchanged their property in Exeter for the farm in C., to which they removed in 1788. He had the misfortune to lose his eyesight before he left Exeter; consequently he never looked upon the town of C. Six of his children were born after he became blind. Sarah d. at C., 1 March, 1808, aged 65. Joseph d. 6 Nov., 1814. They were buried in the old cemetery near "Hackleborough" in C. Children by first marriage, b. in Exeter:

- i. PETER⁶.
- ii. OLIVE.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. MARY, b. June, 1763; m. John Bean, who was b. 7 Sept., 1756, and moved to Mount Vernon, Me.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1 June, 1766; m. William Moody, of Newbury, Old Town, Mass. They moved to C. on horseback, arriving there, 10 Feb., 1794, and settled on the farm just south of that acquired by her father. He d. in C., 18 Nov., 1794. She d. at the house

of her son, Joseph, in E. Concord, 1 Feb., 1855. They were buried in the family lot in the cemetery near "Hackleborough" in C. Children:

1. JOSEPH⁷, b. 20 May, 1788; m. Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Foster, of C., 22 Nov., 1815. (See Foster Gen.)
2. SAMUEL, d. Dec., 1826.
3. CALEB CUSHING, d. 1820.
4. WILLIAM, b. 27 May, 1793; m. Susan Forest, of C.; d. in Baltimore, Md., 27 Sept., 1843.
5. CHARLES, b. in C., 1 Aug., 1794; m. first, Phebe, dau of David Ames, of C., 20 Dec., 1821. She d. in Concord, 6 Sept., 1861; m. second, Maria Ames (Gerrish), niece of Phebe, 16 April, 1864. He d. at Concord, 6 April, 1869. Maria d. at Manchester, 1 Oct., 1879.
6. v. JOHN, b. 20 Nov., 1767.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 1769; m. Simon Ames Heath, 26 Aug., 1792. He was a grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Dolloff) Ames, and son of Simon and Hannah (Ames) Heath. He was b. 22 Aug., 1765. She d. at Epsom, 26 Sept., 1793. He m. second, Elisabeth, dau. of Major Andrew McClary, of Epsom, 25 Jan., 1796. He d. at Epsom, 6 March, 1830. She d. at Epsom, 14 Jan., 1833. Child of Simon Ames and Betsey (Kimball) Heath: 1. Joseph Kimball⁷ Heath, b. 1 Feb., 1793; moved to Staten Island, N. Y.
7. vii. JOSEPH, b. 23 May, 1772.
- viii. JESSE, b. 7 Sept., 1774; moved to Hallowell, Me.
- ix. SMITH, b. Feb., 1777; settled in Gilmanton.
- x. SAMUEL, drowned in Penobscot River, May, 1811.
- xi. ROBERT, b. 3 March, 1785; moved to Hallowell, Me.
6. JOHN⁶ KIMBALL (*Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³*) b. in Exeter, 20 Nov., 1767; m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Moulton, of Kensington, 21 Nov., 1793. They moved to C., 17 Feb., 1794, and settled on the farm owned by his father, where he resided sixty-seven years. The militia musters of the 38th Regt. were generally held on his field. In addition to the care and labor on his farm, he added that of wheelwright, and occasionally framed a building or constructed a cider-mill. In the winter he manufactured hand hay-rakes and other useful articles for sale. He also did a large business in buying wool. Sarah d. 30 April, 1853, aged 85 years. He d. 26 Feb., 1861. They were buried in a small enclosure on their farm. Children, b. in C.:
 8. i. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1794.
 - ii. MARY MOULTON, b. 23 Jan., 1797; m. first, John Ham, of C., 30 Nov., 1818, who d. 2 Feb., 1824; m. second, Daniel Tilton, of Loudon, 26 Oct., 1831, who d. 25 May, 1841; m. third, Samuel Huckins, of C., 10 Nov., 1844, who d. 18 Nov., 1853. She d. at C., 6 July, 1868. Children of John Ham: 1. Samuel⁸, b. 1 July, 1820; d. 4 July, 1820. 2. Elisabeth, b. 9 May, 1821; m. John Lyford, of C., 12 Nov., 1840. She d. 19 Dec., 1869. (See Lyford Gen.) Child by second marriage: Benjamin Kimball Tilton, b. 19 May, 1836; m. Jennie M. Page, 28 Sept., 1868. Child: Frank Arthur⁹ Tilton, b. 4 Nov., 1869.
 9. iii. JOHN, b. 31 May, 1798.
 - iv. SILAS, b. 24 Oct., 1800; d. at C., 31 Aug., 1824.
 - v. ELISABETH, b. 18 Nov., 1802; m. Ebenezer Batchelder, of C., 19 Dec., 1821. He d. 21 May, 1867. (Children, See Batchelder Gen.)
 - vi. JOSEPH, b. 22 March, 1805; d. at Gilford, 16 Feb., 1824.

- vii. JEMIMA, b. 29 March, 1807; d. at C., 27 June, 1825.
- viii. JEDEDIAH, b. 25 Oct., 1808; m. Clarentine Lawrence of Epping, 31 March, 1830; moved to Sebec, Me.
- ix. JESSE, b. 17 April, 1810; m. Sylvia, dau. of Timothy Gleason of C., 16 Oct., 1831; remained on the homestead of his father until March, 1861. After one year's residence at Hill's Corner and two years as superintendent of the town farm, he moved to Methuen, Mass., where he remained until 25 Jan., 1877, when he went to Vineland, N. J., where he d. Children, b. in C.:
 - 1. JOSEPH EDWIN^s, b. 24 Aug., 1832; m. Betsey Page, dau. of Daniel Ham, of C., 17 Nov., 1853. He d. 6 April, 1890.
 - 2. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, b. 27 March, 1835; m. Mary Emeline, dau. of Samuel Morrill, of C., 23 Oct., 1859. They reside in Baltimore, Md.
 - 3. JULIETTE, b. 19 May, 1837; unm.
 - 4. JOHN GLEASON, b. 13 March, 1845; m. Jessie Eva, dau. of Thomas Grigg, of Vineland, N. J., 25 Dec., 1878.
- 7. JOSEPH^s KIMBALL (*Joseph^s, John^s, Caleb^s, Richard^s, Richard^s*) was b. in Exeter, 23 May, 1772; moved to C. about 1794, and erected a house just south of the meeting house at the Center, where he lived until the year 1797. He moved to a farm near and now owned by the Shakers. Nine of his children were b. there. In the year 1824, he settled at Hill's Corner, where he carried on the manufacture of hand spinning wheels of all kinds and hay-rakes, and also raised and put up garden-seeds for sale. M. first, Mary Hall, 3 Jan., 1795, who d. 6 Feb., 1817, aged 41; m. second, Mary (Sanborn) Rand, May, 1817, who d. in C., 7 Sept., 1864. He d. in Gilmanton, 19 June, 1863. Children, b. in C.
 - i. HANNAH^r, b. 18 Jan., 1796; m. Isaac Glines.
 - ii. OBADIAH HALL, b. 5 July, 1797; m. Hannah F. Lawrence, 30 Nov., 1850. He d. at Belmont, 21 Jan., 1872.
 - 10. iii. JEREMIAH, b. 30 Nov., 1798.
 - iv. SARAH MOODY, b. 2 Nov., 1800; m. Joseph Manning. She d. in Boston, 10 April, 1855.
 - v. RUTH, b. 12 Aug., 1802; m. first, Thomas Glover; m. second, Richard Wetherby; m. third, Thomas Bond in 1878.
 - vi. MARY, b. 26 Sept., 1804; m. Seth Bartlett, who d. 7 Aug., 1849.
 - 11. vii. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 27 Oct., 1806.
 - 12. viii. WILLIAM MOODY, b. 4 Dec., 1808.
 - ix. EMELINE, b. 19 Oct., 1810. She was a member of the Shaker community at C., where she d. 3 Feb., 1876.
 - x. NANCY GREENOUGH, b. 10 Dec., 1813; m. Hiram Cilley, of Northfield, 28 Jan., 1830. He d. 15 Oct., 1877.
- 8. BENJAMIN^r KIMBALL (*John^s, Joseph^s*) b. in C., at the homestead of his father, 27 Dec., 1794; m. Ruth, dau. of David and Phebe (Hoit) Ames, of C., 1 Feb., 1820. He moved to Boscawen in the spring of 1824, and purchased the farm on High Street then known as the Frost place. He was an active and influential business man. In 1831 he built the lower dam across the Contoocook River, and erected and put in operation the brick grist and flouring mill now in use. This was the first improvement of the water-power at the upper falls, now the center of the growing village of Penacook. In March preceding his death, which occurred 21 July, 1834, he was elected to represent the town in the legislature,

but his health was so impaired that he was not able to take his seat. His wife d. at the house of her son, John, in Concord, 22 Oct., 1874. Children:

13. i. JOHN⁸, b. 13 April, 1821.
- ii. ELISABETH JANE, b. 12 April, 1825. She was drowned in the pond near the carding mill of Capt. Samuel M. Durgin, in Boscawen, 20 Sept., 1840.
- iii. JOSEPH AMES, b. 8 Oct., 1826; d. 20 Feb., 1827.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. 28 Aug., 1829; d. 25 Aug., 1832.
14. v. BENJAMIN AMES, b. 22 Aug., 1833.

9. JOHN⁷ KIMBALL (*John⁶, Joseph⁵*) was b. in C., 31 May, 1798; m. Sally Sanborn, dau. of John Peverly, of C., 24 Oct., 1826. They moved to Boscawen the next day, and settled on the Rolfe farm, where they resided until his death, 30 Sept., 1829. His widow m. second, David Morrill, of C. Child:

- i. JOHN PEVERLY⁸, b. in Boscawen, 23 Dec., 1827; m. Mary Eliza, dau. of Samuel Hill of C., 3 June, 1852, and settled on the homestead of her father. She d. 6 Nov., 1874. He d. 22 Aug., 1911. Children, b. in C.:
 1. GEORGE EDWARD⁹, b. 23 Sept., 1856; d. 16 May, 1863.
 2. FRANK EDWIN, b. 13 May, 1859; m. 24 Dec., 1887, Ida May, dau. of Frank and Ruby Woodworth (Squiers) Peverly, b. in C., 16 Nov., 1869. Children: (1) Elsa Peverly¹⁰, b. 8 March, 1889. (2) Juliette, b. 25 May, 1891; d. 10 April, 1906. (3) Frank Everett, b. 9 Jan., 1894.
 3. IDA GRACE, b. 13 May, 1859; m. Frank W. Gibson, of Boscawen, 28 June, 1877. She d. in C., 8 Dec., 1902.
 4. GEORGIANA ELIZA, b. 10 Oct., 1867; m. Dr. John R. Pattee of Thornton, Oct., 1891. She d. 30 Sept., 1911. Children: Ruth¹⁰ and John Ralph Pattee.

10. JEREMIAH⁷ KIMBALL (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹*) was b. in C., 30 Nov., 1798; m. first, Julia, dau. of Timothy Gleason, of C., 23 Nov., 1826. She d. in Concord, 9 Jan., 1857, aged 49. M. second, Kate (Brown) Rowe, dau. of Matthew Nealey Brown, of C., 4 Jan., 1869. She d. in Concord, 6 Feb., 1879, where he had moved after residing in C., Boscawen and Northfield.

11. JOSEPH SMITH⁷ KIMBALL (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵*) b. in C., 27 Oct., 1806; m. Lydia Leavitt, dau. of Joseph Greeley, of Gilmanton, 11 Dec., 1831. They moved into a house built by himself, situated just south of the Union meeting house in C., where they lived until 1840, when they moved to the homestead of his father-in-law in Gilmanton. Later in life they moved to E. Concord. He represented the town of Gilmanton in the legislature of 1866-67. Children:

- i. ANN ELIZA⁸, b. 28 Aug., 1832; d. in Gilmanton, 26 April, 1849.
- ii. OBADIAH GREELEY, b. 29 July, 1838. Moved to Boston and m. Mary Clark, dau. of Nathan Marble of Paris, Me., 27 Nov., 1861. He d. 4 Dec., 1880.

12. WILLIAM MOODY⁷ KIMBALL (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵*) b. in C., 4 Dec., 1808; m. Lucy Jane, dau. of Reuben and Judith Hall Johnson, of Boscawen, 8 Jan., 1835, where he moved. He was frequently elected to fill the vari-

ous offices in town. In 1835 he was an owner in the valuable water-power now the basis of the manufacturing village of Penacook. In early life he was successfully engaged in building factories, mills and machinery, in N. H. and Mass. In 1857 he moved with his family to Minneapolis, where he d. 5 Sept., 1884.

- 13. JOHN^s KIMBALL** (*Benjamin^r, John^s, Joseph^s*) b. in C., 13 April, 1821. He moved to Boscawen in 1824. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to learn the trade of a millwright. He followed the business in Boscawen, Suncook, Manchester, Lowell and Lawrence. In 1848 he took charge of the new machine and car shop of the Concord railroad; was master mechanic in 1850. Since moving to Concord he has been prominently identified with the business and political life.*

He m. first, Maria, dau. of Elam Phillips, of Rupert, Vt., 27 May, 1846. After her death he m. second, 15 Oct., 1895, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Clark and Mehitable Tilton Atkinson of Tilton. Child of the first marriage: i. Clara Maria, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 20 March, 1848; m. Augustine Rogers Ayers, of Concord, 4 June, 1873. (Children, See Ayers Gen.)

- 14. BENJAMIN AMES^s KIMBALL** (*Benjamin^r, John^s, Joseph^s*) b. in Boscawen, 22 Aug., 1833. He graduated at Dartmouth College with honor 27 July, 1854. He entered, 1 Aug., 1854, the employ of the Concord railroad as draftsman, and was promoted, 19 April, 1856, to be foreman of the locomotive department. 1 Jan., 1858, he succeeded his brother as master mechanic, a position he continued to occupy until 1 April, 1865, when he resigned to become a member of the firm of Ford & Kimball, manufacturers of car wheels and brass and iron castings. In 1870 he was elected a member of the house of representatives from Ward 6, Concord, and in 1876 and 1902 he was chosen a member of the constitutional conventions of those years. He is a trustee of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, and director of the Mechanicks National Bank from its organization and is now its president. 11 Jan., 1879, he was elected a director in the Concord railroad, and has since been closely connected with the railroad system of the state. In Nov., 1884, he was chosen councillor for the second district.

He m. Myra Tilton, dau. of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott, of Sanbornton, 19 Jan., 1861. Child: i. Henry Ames^s, b. in Concord, 19 Oct., 1864; m. 17 Nov., 1904, Charlotte, dau. of John H. and Josephine B. (Atkinson) Goodale of Nashua.

KITTREDGE.

- 1. JONATHAN^r KITTREDGE** was a descendant of John Kittredge, who came from England and settled in Billerica, Mass., where he d. 18 Oct., 1676. Jonathan was a physician and practiced his profession in C. from 1788 until 1810, when he removed to Salisbury. He was b. in Tewksbury,

* See Chapter on Hill's Corner school district.

Mass., in 1763, and d. in Salisbury, 27 Feb., 1819. Nothing is known of his immediate ancestors. He had three brothers, Nathaniel, Joseph and John, and two sisters, one of whom was named Hannah. He was the eldest of the family. His wife was Apphia Woodman of Sanbornton. Children:

2. i. JONATHAN A.², b. 17 July, 1793.
 3. ii. JOSEPH WOODMAN, b. 1 Apr., 1795.
 4. iii. MARTHA, b. 19 Feb., 1797.
 5. iv. MOSES, twin, b. 28 Nov., 1801.
 6. v. AARON, twin, b. 28 Nov., 1801.
 7. vi. ALFRED.
 8. vii. MARY ESTHER.
2. JONATHAN A.² KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*¹) b. 17 July, 1793; m. Julia Balch. Children: i. Julia Apphia³. ii. Alfred Hamilton. iii. Edward Cornelius Delevan. iv. Augustus Greeley. v. Jonathan Perry, druggist in Concord. vi. Henry Harrison. vii. Fanny Balch.
 3. JOSEPH WOODMAN² KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*¹) b. 1 April, 1795; m. Sarah Upham. Children: i. Charles Woodman³. ii. Mary Elizabeth. iii. Martha Apphia.
 4. MARTHA² KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*¹) b. 19 Feb., 1797; m. Rev. Stephen Morse of Thetford, Vt. Children: i. Martha Jane³ Morse. ii. Mary Hamilton Morse. iii. Arthur Stephen Morse.
 5. MOSES² KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*¹) b. 28 Nov., 1801; m. Caroline Lord. Children: i. Mary Esther³. ii. Albert Chandler. iii. Katharine. iv. Helen Martin. v. Moses Hamilton. vi. Caroline. vii. Walter. viii. Henry. ix. Frederick Lord.
 6. AARON² KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*¹) b. 28 Nov., 1801; physician; m. Martha Goodhue. Children: i. Martha Elizabeth³. ii. Ann Katharine.
 7. ALFRED² KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*¹) m. Mary Emery Noyes. Child: Sarah Noyes³.
 8. MARY ESTHER² KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*¹) m. Irenus Hamilton of Lyme. Children: i. Irenus Kittredge³ Hamilton. ii. Woodman Clark Hamilton. iii. Charles Tenny Hamilton. iv. Alfred Kittredge Hamilton. v. Mary Esther Hamilton.

KNOWLES.

1. LISTEN SMITH² KNOWLES, son of Capt. John¹ and Mary Susan (Bussell) Knowles, was b. 13 Oct., 1805, in Gilmanton. The mother d. 30 April, 1844, aged 62 years. The father d. 28 May, 1875, aged 88 years. The son m., 1829, in C., Rebecca, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (French) Huntoon. (See Huntoon Gen.) Mr. Knowles resided twenty years in C. He d. 10 Feb., 1875, aged 69 years. Mrs. Knowles d. 16 Sept., 1903, aged 93 years. Both d. in Penacook. Children:
 - i. SYLVESTER R.³, b. Oct., 1828, in C.; d. in infancy.
 - ii. ELLIJAH H., b. 22 Nov., 1829, Gilmanton; m. Brancy, dau. of

William and Betsey Fisher, b. 1 Aug., 1838, in Highgate, Vt.; d. 23 June, 1879, in C. He d. 20 Dec., 1909, in Concord. No children.

- iii. MARY S., b. Dec., 1831, in Gilmanton; d. 19 Aug., 1863, in C.; unm.
 - 3. iv. CYRUS, b. in Gilmanton.
 - 4. v. EMILY JANE, b. in New London.
 - 5. vi. JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan., 1837, in New London.
 - vii. LYDIA, d. in infancy.
 - 6. viii. MYRA, b. 6 Oct., 1844.
 - ix. HARRIET S., b. 3 Feb., 1847, in C.; d. 11 Dec., 1908; unm.
 - x. LUTHER, b. 29 July, 1850, in C.; d. 29 Nov., 1882; unm.
2. WILLIAM² KNOWLES (*Capt. John*¹) b. 5 Oct., 1820; m. Clarissa, dau. of Eleazer Scott. She d. 29 May, 1891. He d. in C. Children:
- i. ADA ESTELLA³, b. 20 Jan., 1857, in C.; m. 29 Nov., 1893, in Lakeport, David Calderwood, b. 1819, in Scotland. ii. Mary. iii. Annie. iv. Willie.
3. CYRUS³ KNOWLES (*Listen*², *Capt. John*¹) b. in Gilmanton; m. Serena Wells Philbrook of E. Tilton. They both d. in Concord. Children:
- i. ISABELLE⁴, b. 2 July, 1860; m. Charles Watson of Pittsfield. They have three children.
 - ii. MARY, m. Walter C. Gibson. They have two children. Reside in Concord.
4. EMILY JANE³ KNOWLES (*Listen*², *Capt. John*¹) b. in New London; m. Calvin Roberts. She d. 3 Aug., 1896, aged 60 years. Child: Henry⁴ Roberts, m. Grace Boyce. Child: Harold⁵ Roberts. Reside in Boscawen.
5. JOSEPH³ KNOWLES (*Listen*², *Capt. John*¹) b. 22 Jan., 1837, in New London; m. first, 15 July, 1860, in C., W. Jane, dau. of Joseph Heath of C. (See Heath Gen.); m. second, 8 Dec., 1864, in Penacook, Lucinda F., dau. of John S. and Lucinda (French) Moore. (See Moore Gen.) She d. 28 Nov., 1867. He d. 28 Feb., 1901. Child by second marriage: Susie M.⁴, b. 30 Dec., 1866, in Penacook; m. first, 24 April, 1902, Arthur F. Graves; m. second, 28 Oct., 1907, in Penacook, Lemuel, son of Harry Nutting, b. 2 March, 1860, in Dunville, Shipton, Can.
6. MYRA³ KNOWLES (*Listen*², *Capt. John*¹) b. 6 Oct., 1844, in C.; m. 2 Dec., 1869, Charles L. Kenney of Loudon. Children:
- i. MAUD R.⁴ KENNEY, m. 12 June, 1894, Henry L. C. Norris of Belmont. Children: Margery E.⁵, Eva M. and Claude K. Norris.
 - ii. ELLEN M. KENNEY.
 - iii. FORREST B. KENNEY, m. Emma Towle. Child: J. Rockwell⁵ Kenney.

LAKE.

1. JAMES¹ LAKE, m. Mehitable Berry. Children, perhaps not in order of birth:
- i. THOMAS², went West when a young man; m. and had children.
 - 2. ii. JOHN.

3. iii. JAMES.
4. iv. JEREMIAH.
 - v. EUNICE, m. Charles Morse. (See Morse Gen.)
 - vi. POLLY, m. Seth Kenniston. Children: 1. Jeremiah³. 2. Thomas.
 - vii. MEHITABLE, m. Stephen Grover. (See Grover Gen.)
 - viii. SUSAN, m. Moses Arlin. Children: 1. Smith³. 2. Harper. 3. Mary. 4. Sarah. 5. Apphia Arlin.
 - ix. JEMIMA, m. Joseph Heath. (See Heath Gen.)
2. JOHN² LAKE (*James*¹) b. at Andover; m. first, 10 Nov., 1830, in C., Betsey Kenniston of Loudon; she d. 2 March, 1859, aged 63 years; m. second, Caroline Jane, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Smith) Brown, b. in Gilman-ton, d. 21 May, 1893, aged 84 years. John Lake d. 21 April, 1894, aged 89. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
 - i. JOSEPH³, m. Huldah Shattuck. Child: Frank⁴, drowned in Bos-cawen.
 5. ii. JOHN FRANK, b. 16 Feb., 1833.
 6. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 25 April, 1835.
 - iv. EMILY, m. John N. Hill. (See Hill Gen.)
3. JAMES² LAKE (*James*¹) b. in Salisbury; m. first, 1 March, 1837, in C., Betsey Randall. She d. 6 Nov., 1861, aged 53 years; m. second, 21 Oct., 1871, Mrs. Sarah (Dow) McDaniel. James Lake d. 24 April, 1894, aged 86 years. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
 - i. JONATHAN³, d. 1865.
 - ii. LUCEBA, m. William Avery. (See Avery Gen.) She d. in 1880.
7. iii. WILLIAM RANDALL, b. 22 Nov., 1844.
4. JEREMIAH² LAKE (*James*¹) m. 18 Sept., 1836, in C., Martha, dau. of Abra-ham Glines. Abraham was b. in C., 1771. Children:
 - i. JEREMIAH³, m. ——— Philbrook, no children.
 - ii. CAROLINE, m. 6 Oct., 1855, Merrill, son of Morrill S. and Sally (Hancock) Moore. She d. 10 Sept., 1860, aged 23 years.
5. JOHN FRANK³ LAKE (*John*², *James*¹) b. 16 Feb., 1833; m. 25 Nov., 1855, in C., Sarah E., dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Wiggin) Peverly. She was b. 23 Jan., 1836, in Danbury; d. 26 Aug., 1901. (See Peverly Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
 - i. ALFRED P.⁴, twin, b. 7 June, 1859.
 - ii. EVERETT F., twin, b. 7 June, 1859.

Alfred P. Lake m. 26 March, 1879, Mary A., b. 1855, in Northfield, dau. of William G. and Mary Jane (Kenniston) Hannaford of Northfield, and granddau. of John and Cordelia (Russell) Hannaford. Mrs. Lake was educated at Tilton Seminary and before her marriage was a teacher.

Everett F. Lake m. first, 26 Dec., 1883, Myra, dau. of Hollis and Elsinia M. (Corey) Towne of Boscawen; m. second, ——— Towne, a cousin of first wife.
6. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ LAKE (*John*², *James*¹) b. 25 April, 1835; m. Rhoda Abigail Emeline Hill, b. 6 Oct., 1839; d. 20 March, 1889, in C. (See Hill Gen.) Children:
 - i. WALTER TRUE⁴, b. 14 Dec., 1859; d. 19 July, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn.

- ii. SAM WEARE, b. 19 April, 1867, in E. Concord; m. 26 Oct., 1910, in C., Bertha, dau. of Cornelius M. and Eliza J. (Saunders) Hatch. Bertha Hatch was b. at Deer Isle, Me. Her father was a sea capt.
- 7. WILLIAM RANDALL³ LAKE (*James², James¹*) b. 22 Nov., 1844; m. Susan Lydia Worrald, b. 3 Jan., 1849, in Halifax, N. S.; d. 9 Oct., 1899, in C. Children, first three b. in Boston:
 - 8. i. WILLIAM H.⁴, b. 13 April, 1873.
 - ii. EDITH, b. 23 July, 1875; m. Charles Edward Winters.
 - iii. WALTER, b. 3 Sept., 1881; d. 12 May, 1883.
 - iv. BESSIE ERNESTINE, b. 21 April, 1886, in C.; m. George Raymond of Boscawen. Children: 1. Lloyd⁵ Raymond, b. 4 March, 1908. 2. Clifton Raymond, b. 28 April, 1909.
- 8. WILLIAM H.⁴ LAKE (*William R.³, James², James¹*) b. 13 April, 1873; m. 25 Feb., 1897, Clara J., dau. of George H., and Lucy (Hoyt) Dow. Clara J. was b. 30 July, 1880, in Loudon. Child: Susan Viola⁵, b. 15 Aug., 1908.

LAMPREY.

- 1. SAMUEL¹ LAMPREY b. 10 April, 1780; d. 27 April, 1860; m. Sally Burleigh, b. 3 Dec., 1783; d. 30 Sept., 1877. They settled in Gilmanton.
- 2. BENJAMIN B.² LAMPREY (*Samuel¹*) b. 5 March, 1812; d. 12 March, 1897; m. 16 Feb., 1836, Hannah B. Hadley, b. 20 April, 1816, d. 20 Aug., 1860.
- 3. WILLIAM H.³ LAMPREY (*Benjamin², Samuel¹*) b. in Belmont, 19 March, 1844; m. 21 Aug., 1862, Sarah A. Cate, b. in Belmont, 10 Jan., 1842; d. 8 Feb., 1870. He was a member Co. H, 12th N. H. Inf., in Civil war.
- 4. WILLIAM C.⁴ LAMPREY (*William H.³, Benjamin², Samuel¹*) b. in Laconia 8 May, 1867; m. 6 Aug., 1885, Etta M., dau. of Nathaniel A. Hodge of Pembroke, b. 2 April, 1865. Mr. Hodge was a member of Co. E, 10th Regt. N. H. Inf., Civil war. Mr. Lamprey came to C. 23 Sept., 1896. Children:
 - i. ANN MARIA⁵, b. in Gilmanton, 23 April, 1887; m. Harry P. Roby of Pittsfield, 31 Dec., 1903. Children: Merle E.⁶ Roby, b. 25 Dec., 1904, and Mildred E. Roby, b. Feb., 1908.
 - ii. HERBERT NELSON, b. in Laconia, 28 Sept., 1889.

LOVERING.

- 1. ALONZO B.² LOVERING, son of Zebulon¹, b. 13 April, 1827, in Loudon; m. 20 Oct., 1851, in Loudon, Sarah S. C. Davis, b. 16 Aug., 1834, in Loudon. She was a dau. of Jeremiah² (*Jonathan¹*) Davis. Jeremiah² Davis was b. 23 Sept., 1792; m. first, Judith, dau. of Aaron and Judith (Eastman) Austin of E. Concord. Judith Eastman was a descendant of Ebenezer Eastman of E. Concord. She was a tailoress and years before her marriage cut and made men's clothes, often going through C. to work at her trade. Her eldest brother, William, was a goldsmith

in Concord; her brother, John, was a sea capt. She d. 6 Aug., 1847, aged 46 years. Jeremiah² Davis m. second, 14 May, 1848, Susan Pike. He d. 4 Aug., 1851.

Mr. Lovering removed from Loudon to C. 1 April, 1858, where he d. 21 Oct., 1901. Children:

- i. EMMA F.³, b. 1 Dec., 1852, in Loudon; m. Dr. A. S. Bronson of Vt.; he was a soldier in the Civil war. Emma F. was a school teacher for several years before her marriage. Children:
 1. HERBERT ASA⁴ PRONSON, d. Sept., 1895.
 2. LENA E. BRONSON, m. Hermon Twitchel of Lynn, Mass. They have a son, Vernon⁵ Twitchel, b. Sept., 1909.
- ii. IDA A., b. 22 May, 1861; m. Linneus D. Dennis; she d. 2 April, 1892, in C. Children:
 1. SADIE BELLE⁴ DENNIS, b. 14 July, 1886, in C.
 2. CY ALONZO DENNIS, b. 12 June, 1888, in C.

LYFORD.*

FRANCIS LYFORD, who is found in Boston in 1667, is the ancestor of the Lyfords of C. and of nearly all of that name in this country. At this date he is a witness to a conveyance of land. (Suffolk Deeds, Liber V, pages 378-379.) Under date of 20 Sept., 1670, "John Chandler for and in consideration of eighteen pounds to me in hand paid by ffrancis Lyford of Boston, marriner," mortgages to the latter certain property in Roxbury. (Suffolk Deeds, Liber VI, pages 219-220.) In a deed acknowledged 9 July, 1672, is the following: "To All People to whome this writing or Deede shall come wee Thomas Smith of Boston in New England Builder & Elisabeth his wife send Greeting. Know yee that for & in consideracon of the Love we the saide Thomas Smith & Elisabeth doe beare unto our Sone in Law ffrancis Lyford of the same place Marriner . . . have granted . . . unto the said ffrancis Lyford . . . a piece or parcell of Land in length fourty foote or more or Less from the Seaward as far as the said Smith his Land reacheth being butted & bounded Easterly with the Salt Sea and fforthill & westerly partly with the dwelling house of him the saide Smith & partly with his Land &c." (Suffolk Deeds, Liber VI, pages 320-321.)

Francis Lyford, after the death of his wife (perhaps in 1677), sold this land. In 1678 he and John Bradish "have libertie granted them to wharfe before theire house and land." (7th Report Boston Record Commissioners, page 115.) Before 1683 Francis Lyford had removed to N. H., for in a deed† dated 29 Oct., 1683, "ffrancis Lyford" of Exeter, mariner, bought of Robert Tufton Mason sixty acres of land in that town known as "Samuel Dudley's great pasture" and fifteen acres of marsh land adjoining; also "7 acres of Sheep pasture on side of Samuel Dudley deceased his house."

In a list of persons in Exeter who had received grants of land from the town under date of 28 March, 1698, appears Francis Lyford as having 200 acres.

* The greater part of the genealogy of the Lyford family is taken from a pamphlet prepared by William Lewis Welch of the seventh generation and published for the Essex Institute at Salem, Mass. It is entitled, "Francis Lyford of Boston and Exeter and some of his descendants."

† Exeter Deeds.

He served as selectman of Exeter in 1689 and 1690. During King William's war, Francis Lyford served from 6 Feb., 1696, to 5 March, 1696, in Capt. Kinsley Hall's Co. of militia in Exeter. He appears to have followed the sea after removing to N. H., probably engaging in the coasting trade from Portsmouth to Boston, as is shown by the following return.*

"Custom House in New Hampshire, Portsmouth in New England, October 14th, 1692, Clearings outward, Boston.

"Francis Lyford, Com^r of the Sloop *Elizabeth* of Exeter, of 20 tunns burthen or thereabouts, wth noe gunns, navigated wth two men, Plantation built, cleareth for Boston, having on board 1000 ft. of boards, 4000 staves, 14000 of trunnells, 1500 ft. of Pine plancks & joyce."

"Exeter the 21 february, 1710. A noat of disburstments. This are to Enforme whome it may Concern that francis Lyford of Exetter hade his Slope Imprest by Capt. John perkins of portsmouth and promised to pay six pound for the Runn of here to sacoe and from thence to picescataquack againe to bring away the distressed inhabitance whene the Indians were burning and destroying all About them William Jefry and thomas Lyford at the same time in said slope which ware About twenty one yeare since at the same time was bureses flechers & seamans families & goods in said slope with several more unknown to me."†

"Exeter, 21th february, 1710, the disburstments of francis Lyford of Exeter in dieting of soldiers in the Indian warre. At Cap^t kinslyes hall^s garrison too men under the Comand of Cap^t. bancroft eight weeks and of Cap^t thaxter men at M^r Moses gillmans garreson ten mene five monthes to say in the winter fall & spring."‡

1. FRANCIS¹ LYFORD, d. in Exeter between 17 Dec., 1723, date of his will, and 2 Sept., 1724, when will was probated. M. first, in Boston, about June, 1671, Elisabeth Smith, b. 6 Nov., 1646, dau. of Thomas and Elisabeth Smith; m. second, in Exeter, 21 Nov., 1681, Rebecca Dudley, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dudley by his third wife, Elizabeth, and granddau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley. Children by first wife:

2. i. THOMAS², b. 25 March, 1672, in Boston.
- ii. ELISABETH, b. 19 July, 1673, in Boston; unm.; member by baptismal covenant of Old South Church 7 Oct., 1696.
- iii. FRANCIS, b. 31 May, 1677, in Boston.

Children by second wife:

- iv. STEPHEN, b. in Exeter.
- v. ANN, b. in Exeter; m. Thomas Leavitt, son of Moses, Jr., and Dorothy (Dudley) Leavitt.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. in Exeter, m. ——— Follett.
- vii. REBECCA, b. in Exeter, m. ——— Hardie (Hardy) and d. before her father's will was made.
- viii. SARAH, b. in Exeter; m. John Foulsham (Folsom) son of John and grandson of John and Mary (Gilman) Foulsham. His first wife was Hannah, dau. of James Gilman.
- ix. MARY, b. in Exeter, m. ——— Hall.

* N. H. Prov. Papers, Vol. II, page 79.

† *Idem*, Vol. XI, p. 645.

‡ *Idem*, p. 646.

2. THOMAS² LYFORD (*Francis*¹) b. in Boston 25 March, 1672; d. in Exeter between 29 Dec., 1726, date of his will, and 7 June, 1727, when will was probated; m. in Exeter, Judith, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Hersey) Gilman. He was granted thirty acres of land 3 Feb., 1698, thirty acres 21 Feb., 1698, and he is on the list of distributors, 12 April, 1725, as having had 100 acres. Children, b. in Exeter:
 3. i. THOMAS³, b. in Exeter.
 4. ii. JOHN, b. in Exeter.
 5. iii. DAVID, b. in Exeter.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, m. Joseph Sinkler (Sinclair) about 1720. He was b. in Exeter, 1692, and d. after 3 Sept., 1767. v. Judith, m. ——— Foulsham. vi. Dorothy, m. ——— Burley. vii. Mary, m. ——— Leavitt. viii. Abigail, m. John Kimball 14 Feb., 1722–23. He was b. in Wenham, Mass., 20 Dec., 1699, and d. in Exeter 1785. She d. 12 Feb., 1737–38. ix. Rebecca. x. Susanna. xi. Lydia. xii. Hannah.
3. THOMAS³ LYFORD (*Thomas*², *Francis*¹) b. in Exeter; m. first, 5 Dec., 1728, Ann Conner, b. 30 March, 1709, dau. of Jeremiah and Anne (Gove) Conner, who were m. 3 July, 1696. Thomas Lyford m. second, Mrs. Mary James of Exeter. In a deed dated 12 Oct., 1778 (Exeter Deeds, Liber 175, page 352), is the following description: "Thomas Lyford of Exeter, yeoman, and Mary Lyford, my wife, heretofore Mary James of Exeter, aforesaid, widow and innholder." Administration granted on his estate 18 March, 1788. Children:
 - i. ABIGAIL⁴, b. 6 Aug., 1741.
 6. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 May, 1743.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June, 1745.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, bapt. 16 July, 1749.
4. JOHN³ LYFORD (*Thomas*², *Francis*¹) b. in Exeter. Housewright in Epping; m. Lydia, dau. of William and Hannah (Gilman) Folsom. He moved to C. about 1773, and d. there between 18 March, 1788, date of will, and 20 May, 1795, when will was proved. Children:
 7. i. JAMES GILMAN⁴, bapt. 24 Aug., 1746.
 - ii. JOHN, m. 9 Oct., 1786, at South Hampton, Miriam Challis; lived in Gilmanton.
 8. iii. THOMAS, b. 12 Nov., 1768.
 9. iv. JOSEPH.
 - v. JUDITH, m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Alice Ladd of Epping. He was b. 21 Aug., 1742, and d. 21 Aug., 1801.
 - vi. MARY, m. ——— Kezer.
 - vii. LYDIA, b. in Epping 31 March, 1762, m. 12 March, 1788, John Sutton of C. (See Sutton Gen.)
 - viii. HANNAH.
 - ix. ANNA.
5. DAVID³ LYFORD (*Thomas*², *Francis*¹) b. in Exeter, lived in Epping, not 21 years of age, 29 Dec., 1726, when his father's will was made. Perhaps m. Abigail Dudley, b. 1704, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Gilman) Dudley. David Lyford of Epping deeded to his son, Thomas, May 17, 1763, "3 acres of home place also 1-8 of saw mill, known as Lyford's Mill." (Exeter Deeds, Liber 71, page 220.) Child:
 10. i. THOMAS⁴, b. 1738.

6. THOMAS⁴ LYFORD (*Thomas³, Thomas², Francis¹*) b. in Exeter 12 May, 1743; m. Ann, dau. of Kinsley and Mercy (Hilton) James. She m. second, 16 Feb., 1812, Col. Eliphalet Giddings. She d. 12 Aug., 1818, Thomas Lyford d. 27 July, 1787. Children:
- i. JAMES⁵, b. 14 Feb., 1764, drowned 13 Aug., 1789.
 - ii. ANNA, b. 6 June, 1767; m. Dudley Lyford (his first wife).
 - iii. DEBORAH, b. 3 May, 1769, published 8 Sept., 1792, to James Lyford of C.
 - iv. MARY (Molly), b. 13 Feb., 1771; m. 28 March, 1793, Robert⁴ Lyford (*Stephen³, Stephen², Francis¹*). She d. 2 Aug., 1868.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Dec., 1772; m. Dudley Lyford (his second wife).
 - vi. TIRZAH, b. 31 March, 1775; m. 1797, Nathaniel Conner. She d. 28 July, 1828.
 - vii. JOHN, b. 1 March, 1777.
 - viii. ELIZABETH (Betty), b. 16 March, 1779; m. Silas Harriman.
 - ix. LOIS, b. 10 June, 1781; m. 1801, Biley⁵ Lyford (*James, Gilman⁴, John³, Thomas², Francis¹*). She d. 29 May, 1854.
 - x. LIBERTY, b. 6 July, 1783; m. John Morrill of Gilmanton.
11. xi. THOMAS, b. 30 Nov., 1786.
7. JAMES GILMAN⁴ LYFORD (*John³, Thomas², Francis¹*) bapt. 24 Aug., 1746, in Exeter; m. Mary (Molly) Hardy, b. in Exeter. Settled in C. about 1773 and from there removed to Stanstead, Can., in 1802. Children:
- 12. i. JAMES⁵, b. 1765.
 - 13. ii. JOHN.
 - 14. iii. DUDLEY.
 - 15. iv. BILEY.
 - 16. v. ZEBULON.
 - 17. vi. JONATHAN.
 - 18. vii. JEREMIAH.
 - viii. NANCY, b. 25 Jan., 1795, in Exeter; m. John Cass, b. 29 Oct., 1791, in Epsom, and d. 28 Nov., 1846, in Cassville, P. Q., Can.
 - ix. MARY (Polly), m. Abraham Cass of Cassville, P. Q., Can.
8. THOMAS⁴ LYFORD (*John³, Thomas², Francis¹*) b. 12 Nov., 1768; m. 7 April, 1793, Hannah Hale, b. 29 July, 1773, and d. 28 July, 1839. Resided for a time in C., and then moved to Northfield. Children:
- i. ANN⁵, b. 9 Dec., 1793; m. 10 Dec., 1814, Ebenezer Morrison of Northfield. She d. 27 April, 1862. He d. 26 May, 1849.
 - ii. SUSANNA, b. 9 Jan., 1796; m. 4 Feb., 1819, Robert Gray of Sanborn-ton, b. 7 July, 1793.
 - iii. MARY (Polly) HALL, b. 6 May, 1798; m. 29 Dec., 1816, Enoch Gile of Northfield.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1800; m. 4 Feb., 1820, Amos Hannaford of Northfield, b. 12 May, 1797.
 - v. THOMAS DEARBORN, b. 15 March, 1803; m. 18 Dec., 1825, Sally Gilman of Northfield, b. 18 Dec., 1802, and d. 20 July, 1851. He d. 27 March, 1867.
 - vi. JEREMIAH HALL, b. 19 Oct., 1808; m. 16 July, 1834, Mary Ann Weeks Haines, who was b. 13 Jan., 1812. He d. 28 Jan., 1878, in Port Byron, Ill. (Children, See Haines Gen.)
9. JOSEPH⁴ LYFORD (*John³, Thomas², Francis¹*) b. 28 Feb., 1765, in Epping; m. 15 Dec., 1791, Susanna Dearborn, b. in Greenland 30 Nov., 1774, and d. 27 Nov., 1836, in C. He d. 1847, in Chicago, Ill. Children, b. in C.:

19. i. JOSEPH⁵, b. 11 July, 1792.
 - ii. THOMAS DEARBORN, b. 10 Sept., 1796; d. 17 May, 1823.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 27 Dec., 1802. Supposed to have d. in Texas in 1879.
 - iv. SUSANNA, b. 16 June, 1798; m. 19 Oct., 1815, Tristram Coffin Dow, b. 10 July, 1793, and d. 2 Aug., 1875, in Annawan, Ill. She d. Oct., 1875. Children: 1. Almira⁶, b. 5 March, 1817; d. 9 May, 1879. 2. Joseph L., b. 5 March, 1819; d. 8 Jan., 1891. 3. Tristram T., b. 2 Nov., 1826; d. 28 March, 1882. 4. Josiah, b. 16 March, 1828; d. 9 March, 1908. 5. John L., b. 6 May, 1830; d. 5 July, 1899. 6. Mary Ann, b. 26 May, 1832; d. 10 Sept., 1894. 7. Lyman, b. 18 May, 1834; d. 4 Dec., 1857.
 - v. MARY ANN, b. 17 Aug., 1805; d. in C., 22 Jan., 1821.
 20. vi. WINTHROP DEARBORN, b. 16 May, 1808.
 - vii. HARRIET, b. 3 May, 1813, m. Hannibal Haines of C., b. 29 Jan., 1813.
 - viii. A Child.
- 10. THOMAS⁴ LYFORD** (*David³, Thomas², Francis¹*) b. in Epping 1738, d. 15 April, 1804, Cabot, Vt.; m. Mehitable Robinson; resided in Exeter, C. (that part now Northfield), New Ipswich and Sanbornton. Moved to Cabot, Vt., in 1783, being the third settler there. He was a millwright and built the first grist mill in Cabot. Entered the army from C. as 2d Lieut. in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Co. in 1775, serving until 1781. He was with Gen. Hazen when he built the military road from the Conn. River at Newbury, Vt., via Cabot towards Canada. Lieut. in Major Whitcomb's Corps of Rangers and both he and his son, Fifield, were at West Point with Arnold. Children:
- i. FIFIELD⁵, b. 1763, Exeter; d. 18 April, 1846, Bethel, Vt.; m. first, Elizabeth Sanborn, b. 1764, Epping. She was the dau. of Daniel Sanborn; m. second, 1820, Judith K. (Heath) Lyford, widow of his brother David. She d. 11 April, 1854. He moved to Cabot, Vt., in 1788.
 - ii. JOHN, b. 13 Sept., 1766, Epping; d. 3 Sept., 1859, Dover, Me.; m. 14 March, 1798, Minna Morse, b. 28 March, 1776, Concord, Vt., and d. Nov., 1852, Dover, Me. He went to Cabot, Vt., in 1787, and resided there and at Woodbury, Vt., until 1846, when he went to Garland, Me., and from there to Dover, Me.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. 1768; d. at Cabot, Vt.
 - iv. DAVID, d. before 1820 at Cabot, Vt.; m. 23 July, 1795, Judith K., dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Heath, who was the first settler in Cabot. The widow of David m. his brother Fifield.
 - v. PETER, b. 1773; d. 1861; m. 1809, Lois Blanchard, b. 19 March, 1791, and d. 1880. Resided at Woodbury, Vt.
 - vi. KATY. vii. Mehitable. viii. Betsey, m. Benjamin Streeter. He was b. 19 March, 1790, Hartford, N. Y.
- 11. THOMAS⁵ LYFORD** (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³*) b. in Exeter 30 Nov., 1786, d. 2 April, 1870; m. 1812, Hannah Badger, dau. of Lieut. Moses and Hannah (Foster) Cogswell of C., b. 19 Feb., 1790, and d. 24 March, 1853. (See Foster and Cogswell Gens.) He was a chaise maker in Exeter and moved to C. about 1810. Children, b. in C.:
21. i. MOSES COGSWELL⁶, b. 3 Oct., 1813.
 22. ii. JAMES, b. 4 Oct., 1814.
 23. iii. JOHN, b. 8 Dec., 1815.

- iv. THOMAS, b. 1 Sept., 1817; d. 6 Sept., 1859; m. Helen MacCleod. Had two daus.
- v. BETSEY COGSWELL, b. 16 June, 1819; d. 1 Nov., 1845; m. 6 June, 1843, Chase Wyatt of Northfield, b. 12 July, 1805.
- vi. MARY, b. 20 Nov., 1820; d. 8 Aug., 1845; unm.
- vii. AMOS COGSWELL, b. 7 Oct., 1822; d. 18 Dec., 1844; unm.
- viii. ELIPHALET GIDDINGS, b. 31 Aug., 1824; d. 6 Aug., 1845; unm.
- ix. ANNA, b. 26 Aug., 1826; d. Nov., 1847; m. 6 June, 1846, Chase Wyatt, widower of her sister Betsey.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Dec., 1828; d. 7 Oct., 1848; unm.
- 24. xi. MARTHA BADGER, b. 15 Nov., 1830.
- 25. xii. LUCY CAROLINE, b. 9 Jan., 1833.

12. JAMES⁵ LYFORD (*James Gilman⁴, John³*) b. 1765, pub. 8 Sept., 1792, to Deborah Lyford, dau. of Thomas³ and Ann (James) Lyford, b. 3 May, 1769. He resided at C., from about 1773 to 1802, when he removed to Stanstead, Can. In 1806 he moved to Sebec, Me., where he d. April, 1846. Children:

- i. JAMES GILMAN⁶, b. 14 Jan., 1794, in C.; m. 2 Dec., 1816, Huldah Hubbard Spaulding, b. 23 Oct., 1795, d. 25 Oct., 1848. Seven children.
- ii. MOSES GREENLEAF, m. 1830, at Sebec, Me., Adaline Shepherd, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Spaulding Lyford, his cousin. She was b. Sept., 1812, and d. 17 Sept., 1894. He d. 20 Nov., 1887. Seven children.
- iii. JOHN, said to have d. in Richmond, Va., m. Cynthia Burnham.
- iv. POLLY. v. Betsey. vi. Deborah, b. 20 Jan., 1801; m. 17 Jan., 1824, Joseph Spaulding.

13. JOHN⁶ LYFORD (*James Gilman⁴, John³*) b. in C. and d. at Salem, Mass. His will, dated 20 June, 1800, probated 6 Nov., 1800, gives entire estate to his "brother James, of C., he to pay \$400 to my father James Gilman Lyford."

14. DUDLEY⁶ LYFORD (*James Gilman⁴, John³*) b. in C.; m. first, Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann (James) Lyford, 15 Feb., 1798; m. second, Abigail Lyford, sister of Ann. Child by first wife:

- 26. i. THOMAS⁶, b. in C., 2 Feb., 1807.

Children by second wife:

- ii. JOHN, b. in C.; m. Eliza Ann Fletcher. Their son, Henry S.⁷, b. 28 Sept., 1850, m. Martha E. Peaslee, b. 31 March, 1855.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 1799; m. Samuel Dalton, b. 17 Feb., 1799, in Gilmanton. She d. 1835.

15. BILEY⁶ LYFORD (*James Gilman⁴, John³*) b. 17 Oct., 1775, in C.; m. 1 Dec., 1801, Lois, dau. of Thomas and Ann (James) Lyford. He was the first settler in Atkinson, Me., and brought his wife there from Bangor, Me., on horseback, in 1804. She d. 29 May, 1854. He d. 1 March, 1865. Nine children.

16. ZEBULON⁶ LYFORD (*James Gilman⁴, John³*) b. in C. Settled in Stanstead, P. Q., in 1802; m. Sarah Buswell of Gilmanton, who d. 8 March, 1857. He d. 16 March, 1816. Children:

- i. JOHN⁶, b. 23 July, 1797, in C.; d. at Cassville, P. Q., 1882; m. Asenath Glidden, b. 20 Jan., 1800, in Hatley, P. Q. He removed to Stanstead, P. Q., in 1809.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. in C., 7 May, 1799; moved to Stanstead, P. Q., in 1809; m. first, Mary Glidden, sister of his brother John's wife; m. second, 1831, Susan Rogers. He d. 3 March, 1861.
 - iii. SUSAN.
- 17.** JONATHAN⁵ LYFORD (*James Gilman⁴, John³*) b. 1779 in C. Moved to Stanstead, P. Q., in 1802 and to Sebec, Me., in 1806, and d. there 25 Sept., 1864; m. 1806, Sarah Spaulding. Eight children.
- 18.** JEREMIAH⁵ LYFORD (*James Gilman⁴, John³*) lived in Stanstead, P. Q., and in 1824 in Thornton; m. Naomi Diekey. They had eight children among whom was Byley⁶, b. 25 June, 1822, in Stanstead, who was a physician and practiced in Tilton; m. 6 March, 1851, Vashti P., dau. of Zebadiah and Vashti Shattuck, b. 1823, in Hillsborough. He d. at Tilton, 23 Jan., 1875. Child: Josie⁷, b. 1853, in Nashua; m. 1882, George C. Trowbridge and resides in Chelsea, Mass.
- 19.** JOSEPH⁵ LYFORD (*Joseph⁴, John³*) b. 11 July, 1792, in C.; m. 1 Nov., 1815, Charlotte Dow, b. 22 Nov., 1789, d. Dec., 1868. He went West in the fall of 1836, and settled in Buda, Ill., then called French Grove, where he d. 11 Dec., 1836. Children, b. in C.:
- i. AUGUSTUS⁶, b. 5 May, 1816; m. 19 Oct., 1842, Abigail Emerson. Lived in Buda, Groveland and Galesburg, Ill.; d. 5 March, 1886.
 - ii. ALFRED, b. 28 Jan., 1818; m. 19 Dec., 1839, Mary S. Emerson, sister of his brother Augustus' wife. She was b. 5 Aug., 1820. He went West with his father in 1836.
 - iii. CAROLINE, b. 17 Aug., 1824; m. 1844, Rufus Craig; d. 1855.
 - iv. JOSEPH, b. 7 Nov., 1828. Went West with his father in 1836; m. first, 15 Feb., 1855, Josephine Hinman, b. 27 April, 1837, and d. 20 Jan., 1870; m. second, 7 May, 1872, Mary Jane Quimby, b. 22 April, 1845.
 - v. MOSES, b. 22 Feb., 1831; d. 26 Feb., 1856.
- 20.** WINTHROP DEARBORN⁵ LYFORD (*Joseph⁴, John³*) b. in C., 16 May, 1808; m. 24 April, 1836, Harriet A. R., dau. of Robert and Polly (Cross) Chase, b. at Webster Place in Franklin 8 June, 1814. Children, b. in C.:
- i. WINTHROP DEARBORN⁶, b. 16 Nov., 1837; d. 29 Jan., 1839.
 - ii. MARY JANE, b. 6 Feb., 1840; d. 1 Aug., 1859.
 - iii. DEARBORN, b. 1 Dec., 1841; d. 11 Oct., 1847.
 - iv. HARRIET, b. 21 July, 1843; d. 17 Oct., 1847.
 - v. SUSAN, b. 2 July, 1845; d. 2 Oct., 1847.
 - vi. SUSAN E., b. 6 Sept., 1848; resides at home.
 - vii. FLORA A., b. 31 Jan., 1852; m. first, June, 1872, Henry Rowe of Ashland; m. second, George Fitts of Northfield in 1884; resides at Raymond. One dau., Clara⁷.
 - viii. FRANK, b. 31 Oct., 1854; m. 28 June, 1881, Elizabeth Beattie, b. in Canada and d. 18 Aug., 1887. Children: 1. Mary A. E.⁷, b. 11 Aug., 1882. 2. John F., b. 23 May, 1885. 3. Hattie J., b. 25 March, 1887.

- 21. MOSES COGSWELL⁶ LYFORD** (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³*) b. 3 Oct., 1813; m. 8 Dec., 1861, Juliet Eudora Robinson of Belmont, who d. 5 Feb., 1904. He d. 5 Feb., 1871. They resided in C. Children:

- i. ETTA HANNAH⁷, b. 25 Dec., 1862; m. Nov., 1887, John H. Lyford, and d. 10 Dec., 1888.
- ii. EDWIN MOSES, b. 8 Sept., 1865; m. 23 Feb., 1910, Mrs. Florence J. (Gray) Sanders, dau. of Russell and Elizabeth (Seavey) Gray of Alexandria, where she was b. 10 July, 1871.
- iii. FRANK DUDLEY, b. 17 Jan., 1867; m. 16 Oct., 1895, Alice Best, dau. of Peter Joseph and Catherine Lattemoor of Somerville, Mass. Her father was of the firm of Lattemoor & White, stevedores, in Boston, Mass. Frank D. Lyford is a carpenter and builder.

- 22. JAMES⁶ LYFORD** (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³*) b. 4 Oct., 1814; m. first, 28 Feb., 1839, Abigail French of Stoneham, Mass., b. 25 Feb., 1818, d. 1 June, 1846; m. second, Sophia M. Richardson, b. 26 Nov., 1810, d. 28 Aug., 1850; m. third, 3 Nov., 1851, Mary Isabel McLane of New Boston, b. 11 Oct., 1821, and d. at Tilton 28 Nov., 1885. He d. at Tilton 28 May, 1879. He resided at Boston until 1866, when he moved to C., where he remained until about 1878, removing then to Tilton. Children by first wife:

- i. LAVINIA FRENCH⁷, b. 2 May, 1841; d. 22 June, 1842.
- ii. ABBY LAVINIA, b. 30 May, 1843; d. 19 Dec., 1844.

Child by second wife:

- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 8 Jan., 1848; m. 16 March, 1874, Mary Addie Cogswell of Cambridgeport, Mass., b. 1853, and d. 20 March, 1874. He d. 14 Nov., 1875.

Children by third wife, b. in Boston, Mass.

- iv. JAMES OTIS, b. 28 June, 1853; m. 2 May, 1882, Susan Ayer, dau. of William Pickering and Clara (West) Hill, and granddau. of Gov. Isaac Hill of N. H. She was b. in Lexington, Mass., 7 Aug., 1854. Children, b. in Concord:
 1. AGNES MCLEAN⁸, b. 6 April, 1884; d. 21 Jan., 1901.
 2. KATHARINE BATCHELDER, b. 11 Nov., 1888; d. 1 Feb., 1893.
 3. RICHARD TAYLOR, b. 6 Jan., 1896.
- v. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 26 July, 1855; m. 12 Oct., 1894, William Plummer, son of William and Levina (Whittaker) Martin, b. 21 Oct., 1847.
- vi. ALBERT GIDDINGS, b. 3 March, 1860; m. 10 June, 1888, Lotten Larson, dau. of Lars and Johanna (Swenson) Larson, b. 16 July, 1870; d. 13 Dec., 1903. Children:
 1. LOTTEN EVADNE⁹, b. 21 Aug., 1889; d. 16 Aug., 1900.
 2. AMOS COGSWELL, b. 21 Feb., 1901.
- vii. AMOS COGSWELL, b. 16 Dec., 1862, graduated Dartmouth College, class 1885. Taught school at Holderness, Cheshire, Conn., and Denver, Col.; d. 3 May, 1892, at Denver.

- 23. JOHN⁶ LYFORD** (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³*) b. 8 Dec., 1815; m. 12 Nov., 1840, Elizabeth Ham of C., b. 9 May, 1821, d. 19 Dec., 1869. He resided in C. and Belmont and d. at the latter place 9 Dec., 1888. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ARIANA HAM⁷, b. 20 Jan., 1842; d. 22 March, 1845.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 July, 1844; m. 19 July, 1869, Smith N. Ellsworth of Concord. She d. 1 Nov., 1882.
 - iii. JOHN HAM, b. 15 Sept., 1846; m. first, 27 Nov., 1887, Etta Hannah Lyford, who d. 10 Dec., 1888; m. second, 2 Oct., 1889, Addie C. Dow of Loudon, who d. 9 Sept., 1895. Children, b. in Belmont:
 - 1. PAUL JOHN^s, b. 19 May, 1890; d. 15 Sept., 1890.
 - 2. RUBY ELIZABETH, b. 17 April, 1891.
 - 3. JOHN PEARL, b. 9 Aug., 1892; d. 3 Sept., 1893.
 - 4. ADDIE GRACE, b. 2 Aug., 1893.
 - iv. ABBY ANN, b. 15 July, 1848; m. 24 Oct., 1870, Clarence W. Whitcher of Northfield. She d. 18 Sept., 1880.
 - v. ARIANA HAM, b. 5 Oct., 1850; d. 18 April, 1875.
 - vi. ESTELLE, b. 28 Jan., 1853; m. Charles O. Judkins of Belmont.
 - vii. CLARA KIMBALL, b. 15 July, 1855; m. William N. Batchelder of N. Y. City. She d. 3 May, 1885. Children: Elizabeth Ham^s Batchelder, b. 6 July, 1881; d. 18 July, 1882. Lloyd William Batchelder, b. 6 Feb., 1884.
 - viii. AMANDA FLORA, b. 27 Jan., 1858; m. William Moulton of Hopkinton. She d. 19 Sept., 1909. No children.
- 24.** MARTHA BADGER⁶ LYFORD (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³*) b. 15 Nov., 1830; m. 5 June, 1861, Joseph Ayers of C. (second wife). She d. 13 April, 1876. One child, Lucy C.⁷ Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.)
- 25.** LUCY CAROLINE⁶ LYFORD (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³*) b. 9 Jan., 1833; m. 11 Nov., 1856, Joseph Clough Wyatt of Northfield, who was b. 3 Dec., 1830. She d. 4 April, 1876. He d. 12 June, 1908. Chi'dren:
- i. ALFRED C.⁷ WYATT, b. 25 Nov., 1862; m. 7 June, 1888, Nellie Maria, dau. of Joseph R. and Mary (Boynton) Mead, who was b. in Meredith, 11 Nov., 1861. He has been prominent in the public affairs of Laconia and mayor of that city.
 - ii. ANNIE LYFORD WYATT, b. 2 Nov., 1867, resides in Northfield. (P. O., Tilton.)
- 26.** THOMAS⁶ LYFORD (*Dudley⁵, James Gilman⁴, John³*) b. 2 Feb., 1807, in C.; m. Eliza Burns Greely, b. 8 July, 1809, at Gilmanton, d. 27 June, 1874, at Rockport, Ill. He migrated to Roscoe, Ill., about 1842, driving there from C. He was killed by a threshing machine at Roscoe, 19 Dec., 1858. Children:
- i. DUDLEY⁷, b. in C., 6 Nov., 1835; m. 13 April, 1862, Emma Harley, b. 25 April, 1841, in Spartanburg, S. C.
 - ii. ELIZABETH GREELY, b. 22 Oct., 1837, in C.; m. 1 May, 1860, John J. Bradley, b. in Westfield, N. Y.
 - iii. JOSEPH GREELY, b. 2 Dec., 1839, in Andover; m. 1 Jan., 1868, Emily M. Brown, b. 30 June, 1843, in Shirley, Mass. Lives at Guilford, Ill.
 - iv. ALICE HORN, b. 7 Dec., 1842; m. 3 June, 1868, Josiah E. Richardson, b. 18 July, 1842, in Roscoe, Ill. Resides at Rockport, Ill.
 - v. THOMAS, b. 19 April, 1845; d. 14 May, 1845.
 - vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Aug., 1848; d. 19 Dec., 1862.
 - vii. ANNAH AUGUSTA, b. 7 Nov., 1850.
 - viii. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. 21 Aug., 1853; m. 23 Dec., 1885, Emma L. Hendrickson, b. 30 Jan., 1860, in Minneapolis, Minn. Practicing physician in Minneapolis.

MASON.

One Mason family of C. descended from Capt. John Mason, one of the grantees of N. H. He was b. in Lynn, Norfolk County, Eng.; bapt. 11 Dec., 1586. His life was an active one in both civil and military affairs as is shown by the tablet erected to his memory in the church of the Domus Dei at Portsmouth, Eng. It reads:

To the glory of God and in memory of Capt'n John Mason, Captain in the Royal Navy, Treas. of the Army, Captain of South Sea Castle, Governor of the Colony of Newfoundland, Patentee and founder of New Hampshire in America, Vice Admiral of New England. Born 1586. Died 1635.

He is buried in Westminster Abbey. He was the son of John⁶ and Isabel (Steed) Mason (*William⁵, Miles⁴, John³, Richard², Baldwin¹*).

1. CAPT. JOHN⁷ MASON, m. 29 Oct., 1606, Anne, dau. of Edward Geer of London. Child: Anne⁸ who m. 27 June, 1626, Joseph Tufton and had five children of whom Robert was the third. By the terms of Capt. John Mason's will his grandchildren added Mason to their names.
2. ROBERT TUFTON⁹ MASON (*Anne⁸, Capt. John⁷*) m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor. Three children of whom Robert¹⁰ was the second.
3. ROBERT T.¹⁰ MASON (*Robert T.⁹*) m. Catherine Wiggin and had two children of whom John Tufton¹¹ was the second.
4. JOHN TUFTON¹¹ MASON (*Robert T.¹⁰*) d. in Havana, 1718; m. Susanna Mosset, May, 1711. Three children of whom Thomas¹² was the third.
5. THOMAS T.¹² MASON (*John T.¹¹*) b. 12 June, 1718; d. 1762; m. first, Elizabeth Gooding, 7 Sept., 1744; m. second, Anne True, b. 26 Feb., 1762. Three children by first marriage and one, John T.¹³, by the second.
6. JOHN T.¹³ MASON (*John T.¹²*) m. and had two children of whom the first was Benjamin¹⁴.
7. BENJAMIN¹⁴ MASON (*John T.¹³*) m. and lived in Hampton. Had four children of whom Josiah¹⁵ was the third.
8. JOSIAH¹⁵ MASON (*Benjamin¹⁴*) b. 11 July, 1778, in Chichester; d. 16 Dec., 1846, in C.; m. Betsey Saunders, b. 8 Oct., 1778; d. 27 Feb., 1854. Children:
 9. i. HANNAH¹⁶, b. 27 Nov., 1804.
 10. ii. GEORGE SAUNDERS, b. 30 June, 1806.
 11. iii. GARDNER, b. 1 June, 1809.
 - iv. HARVEY, b. 21 Feb., 1814.
 - v. ELIZA, b. 14 Aug., 1815; m. Eli Brooks of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. in Providence, R. I.
 - vi. SILVER, b. 23 Sept., 1818; d. 16 Sept., 1846.
 - vii. JOHN CHANDLER, b. 14 June, 1824; d. 14 June, 1891; m. Caroline Clark; res. at Tilton.
9. HANNAH¹⁶ MASON (*Josiah¹⁵*) b. 27 Nov., 1804; d. 13 Oct., 1859; m. John Langdon Bradley, b. 27 March, 1805, d. 22 Jan., 1874. Children, b. in C.:

- i. GEORGE SAUNDERS¹⁷ BRADLEY, b. 28 May, 1830; m. Sally Ann Weaver, 12 Dec., 1858. Child: Charles Clement¹⁸ Bradley, b. 5 July, 1871.
 - ii. SERENO ASHBURY BRADLEY, b. 3 Feb., 1833; m. 14 Nov., 1855, Mrs. Eveline Bessy. Child: Ellen Amanda¹⁸ Bradley, b. 29 Dec., 1858.
 - iii. LUCIAN MOORE BRADLEY, b. 27 April, 1835; d. 19 Feb., 1859.
 - iv. BETSEY MALVINA BRADLEY, b. 11 March, 1837; m. 11 Aug., 1864, Joseph J. Jones. Children: Frances Leona¹⁸ Jones, b. 18 June, 1865. Charles Wesley Jones, b. 25 Sept., 1866. Edith May Jones, b. 17 Dec., 1871.
 - v. SUSAN CLOUGH BRADLEY, b. 14 June, 1841; m. Joel B. Sellick, 10 Nov., 1860. Children: Eva May¹⁸ Sellick, b. 20 Oct., 1861. Charles Eddie Sellick, b. 17 June, 1864. Gracie Sellick, b. 23 Oct., 1872.
 - vi. CHARLES WESLEY BRADLEY, b. 8 April, 1843; m. Delia Ann Comstock, 7 March, 1872. Child: Mary¹⁸, b. 27 May, 1873.
 - vii. MARY JANE BRADLEY, b. 22 Oct., 1845; m. Myron E. Bates, 5 Sept., 1867. Children: Luella¹⁸ Bates, b. 6 July, 1868. Byron Emmet Bates, b. 26 Dec., 1870; d. 11 Feb., 1871. Regena E. Bates, b. 14 Dec., 1872.
 - viii. ELLA AMANDA BRADLEY, b. 17 July, 1848; d. 29 Sept., 1851.
- 10.** GEORGE SAUNDERS¹⁶ MASON (*Josiah*¹⁵) b. 30 June, 1806; d. 6 June, 1872; m. 18 Nov., 1831, Huldah Lane, b. 9 Jan., 1809; d. 7 Dec., 1893. Children:
- i. FRANCES C.¹⁷, b. 26 Dec., 1833; d. 7 Oct., 1901; m. James Langmaid, who d. 1861. Children: John¹⁸ Langmaid, b. 17 July, 1856; d. 1 July, 1877. Mary F. Langmaid, b. 24 June, 1858. Martha A. Langmaid, b. 12 May, 1860; m. Walter S. Clement of Derry.
 - ii. MARY B., b. 26 Nov., 1835, in Chichester; d. 15 Sept., 1909; m. 15 June, 1859, Charles Lake of Chichester, who d. 9 July, 1897. Children: Charles¹⁸ Lake, b. 13 Oct., 1861; d. in infancy. George W. Lake, b. 4 April, 1864; m. 14 Dec., 1886, Jessie F. West. Jennie F. Lake, b. 14 March, 1868; m. 13 Nov., 1889, Florance A. Gale of Concord.
 - iii. FRANK GEORGE, b. 2 Aug., 1839; d. 9 Aug., 1908; m. 28 Sept., 1863, Lucia M. Fox of Bradford, Vt. Children, b. in Concord: Frank W.¹⁸, b. 29 June, 1864. George H., b. 2 May, 1868. Edith M., b. 22 May, 1870. Charles L., b. 23 Nov., 1872. Grace E., b. 9 Feb., 1875. Lucy M., b. 16 Dec., 1877. Edward S., b. 13 Aug., 1880.
- 11.** GARDNER¹⁶ MASON (*Josiah*¹⁵) b. 1 June, 1809, in Chichester; d. 18 Jan., 1873, in Loudon; m. in C., 24 July, 1839, Harriet, dau. of Jesse Stevens, b. in C., 23 Dec., 1815. Children, b. in C.:
- i. SARAH STEVENS¹⁷, b. 2 July, 1841; d. 7 July, 1902; m. Henry Batchelder. Child: Elmer Mason¹⁸ Batchelder, b. 24 July, 1875, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 - ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 12 Sept., 1844; m. 4 April, 1865, Phebe Elizabeth Harper of Loudon. Children:
 1. CHARLES HARPER¹⁸, b. 1 Jan., 1873; m. 14 April, 1903, Anna Margaretha Lohbiller of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 2. MABEL H., b. 1 May, 1875; m. 18 May, 1905, Weston L. Fickett of Concord.
 - iii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. 19 Oct., 1846; d. 19 Oct., 1877.
 - iv. SARAH JANE, b. 5 Aug., 1849; d. 22 Feb., 1893.

- v. MARY ANNA, b. 16 Feb., 1856.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. 25 Nov., 1859; m. 28 June, 1900, Frank M. Johnson of Loudon.

MASON.

1. TRUE K.² MASON, b. 12 Nov., 1807; was a son of Simon¹ and Nancy (Sanborn) Mason. The latter was a dau. of Levi Sanborn, and d. 12 Oct., 1846. Simon, b. 15 Jan., 1782; d. 9 Sept., 1854. True K. m. 19 Dec., 1832, Hannah P., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth P. Titman Winkley, and d. 7 May, 1888. His wife d. 7 June, 1897. She was of English descent. Mr. and Mrs. Mason were lifelong residents of C. Children:
 - i. ELIZABETH ANN³, m. 1 Jan., 1853, True W. Hill, both of C. (See Hill Gen.)
 - ii. LUCY MARIA.
 - iii. HANNAH.
 - iv. MARY SUSAN.
2. v. LOWELL T., b. 21 Aug., 1847.
2. LOWELL T.³ MASON (*True K.², Simon¹*) b. 21 Aug., 1847, in C.; m. 30 June, 1885, in Boston, Mass., Jennie S., dau. of John T. and Sarah (De Laney) Adams, b. 26 May, 1844, in Windsor, Conn. They res. in C.

MATOTT.

1. JOSEPH¹ MATOTT, b. in the Province of Quebec, Can.; m. Margaret Wood. He served in the War of 1812; d. in 1892 at the age of nearly 104 years. His wife d. at the age of 96. They had fourteen children.
2. JOSEPH² MATOTT (*Joseph¹*) b. 10 Dec., 1837, in Champlain, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1859, Ellen S., dau. of Francis and Sarah (Cross) Sweeney, b. 15 Dec., 1844, in Essex Co., N. Y. Francis Sweeney was b. 1817; d. 4 Dec., 1880. Sarah Cross was b. 1820; d. 1877. Henry Sweeney, father of Francis, b. in Canada, was of Irish descent. Joseph Matott came to C. in 1892; d. there 13 Dec., 1904. Children, first five b. in Essex Co., N. Y.:
 - i. ALICE P.³, b. 1 April, 1861; m. Sept., 1882, Sidney Ketchum. He d. 7 May, 1910.
 - ii. FRANK N., b. 23 May, 1862; m. 1 Feb., 1888, Mary Delfy.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Feb., 1864; m. 5 Nov., 1897, Mary, dau. of John and Abby (Blanchard) Colburn.
3. iv. GEORGE H., b. 27 June, 1866.
 - v. SARAH E., b. 10 April, 1868; m. George Shortsleeves.
 - vi. RACHEL G., b. 15 Dec., 1870; m. 21 Sept., 1906, John Lavally.
4. vii. NELSON F., b. 23 Sept., 1872. viii. WILLIAM I., b. 23 April, 1874; d. 16 April, 1875. ix. CORNELIA, b. 14 March, 1876; m. April, 1892, John Bromley. x. NANCY A., b. 15 Sept., 1878; m. Frank Belilse. xi. ROSA A., b. 2 Sept., 1880; d. March, 1882. xii. NETTIE K., b. 26 June, 1882; m. 21 Feb., 1900, Edmund Banker.
3. GEORGE H.³ MATOTT (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 27 June, 1866; m. 5 Nov., 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of Louis and Elizabeth (Matthews) Delfy, b. 9

Feb., 1872. Louis and Elizabeth Delfy were b. in 1837. Children, ii, iii and iv b. in Penacook:

- i. LEON⁴, b. 30 July, 1891; d. 21 Jan., 1893.
- ii. HARRY W., b. 27 July, 1895.
- iii. FLORENCE DELFY, b. 22 July, 1897.
- iv. ROBERT L., b. 1 Dec., 1898.
- v. Guy R., b. 29 Dec., 1900, in C.

4. NELSON F.³ MATOTT (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) b. 23 Sept., 1872; m. 1893, Ida May, dau. of William F. and Mary Jane (Spaulding) Blinn, b. 1 Sept., 1879. Children: i. Rutha A.⁴ ii. Linda M. iii. Faber F. iv. Ira N.

MATTHEWS—MATHES.

Compiled by Harriet Louise Matthews of Lynn, Mass.

1. FRANCIS¹ MATTHEWS, the immigrant ancestor of the family in C. first appears on the list of men who came to this country in the Mason colony, 1631. His name is also found among the signers of the "Exeter Combination" in 1639. The location of the man is found by a grant of land, 1 Oct., 1637, when Vines, Josselyn and Warnerton, as agents of the Laconia Association granted a lease of a part of "the Great Island," the present town of Newcastle, to "ffrancis Matthews for one thousand years." This was reconveyed to the wid. in the same name in 1656 and 1664. In addition to land on the Great Island, Francis bought 16 June, 1640, of William Beard, a house and land at Oyster River, and 7 July, 1644, William Hilton conveyed to him 88 acres of land at Oyster River. The location of the Oyster River property is given in "Historical Memoranda" published in a Dover newspaper about 1851: "The site of the original settlement at Oyster River is very beautiful, it is just at the head of the main branch of the Piscataqua, commands a fine view of the confluence of Great Bay, Bellamy Bank, and Salmon Falls Rivers, and evidences the good taste of the senior Frances Matthews." To this was added a large tract of "salt marsh" and other grants, until he became the owner of a large part of the north shore of the Great Bay. Francis also held property on "Smutty Nose," Isle of Shoals, where at that time was a large colony of fishermen.

The parentage of Francis Matthews, dates of birth and marriage record have not been proved, but recently there has been found on the parish records of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, Eng., under date of 28 Nov., 1622, the marriage of one "ffrancis Matthew and Thomasine Chanon." From the fact that the men of N. H. in the 1631 colony were largely gathered from Devon and Cornwall, and because Ottery St. Mary is near to Plymouth and Exeter, it seems probably that this "ffrancis" and the immigrants "ffrancis and Thomasine" may have been the same. All genealogical records of N. H. have hitherto stated that Francis and Thomasine Matthews must have been m. in England before 1630. Savage and other writers have given but three children to the N. H. family, but if it is proved that the Ottery St. Mary "ffrancis and

Thomasine" came to America in the Mason colony, two more daus. must be added to the family, for the parish records at Ottery St. Mary bear the names of Elizabeth Matthew, bapt. 23 Dec., 1623; ffances Matthew, bapt. 20 Feb., 1625, both daus. of ffancis Matthew. (No records of this family later than 1625.) The name of Matthews comes from Wales, the first of the name, Sir Matthew-ap-Jevan, feudal baron of Llandaff, whose pedigree can be traced back to Cunedda, the Cambro-British prince, and like all Welsh pedigrees runs back to remote antiquity. Children given to Francis and Thomasine Matthews by Savage:

- i. WALTER².
2. ii. BENJAMIN.
- iii. MARTHA.

No dates of birth have been found, the name of the dau. is given in the will of Walter. Thomasine, wid. of Francis, gave to her grandson, Will Brookin, son of Godfrie Brookin, certain property, deed dated 16 Oct., 1689. The name of Francis Matthews appears upon the inventory of Nicholas Brown, 10 May, 1648, where he makes his mark "F. M." He probably d. soon after, for on the first extant tax list of Dover, 1648, the name of Thomasine Matthews, wid. of Francis, is given with four others as paying the largest taxes. Thomasine d. about 1704, when the estate was settled, 56 years after the death of Francis. Walter Matthews' will dated 15 April, 1678, proved 25 June, 1678, mentions son, Samuel, daus., Susanna Young, Mary Senter, Matthews Young, Thomas Snell, son of "my sister Martha Browne."

2. BENJAMIN² MATTHEWS (*Francis*¹) was, according to Savage, a freeman in 1669, one of those named to meet and choose a committee to attend the council at Portsmouth, 16 March, 1679. Date of birth and marriage not found on Durham records, but it is supposed that he was m. as early as 1669. By the will of one Thomas Footman, made 14 Aug., 1667, he mentions "my brother Bengemin Mathews." This has led early N. H. genealogists to state that Footman married a dau. of Francis Matthews. Catharine Footman, wid. of Thomas, m. second, William Durgin before 25 June, 1672. Only one child has been found recorded to Benjamin Matthews, Francis, who administered on his father's estate, 9 March, 1709-10. The Dorothy Matthews, whose name appears on N. H. records, 27 Sept., 1683, may have been the wife of Benjamin Matthews. 3. i. Francis³.

3. CAPT. FRANCIS³ MATTHEWS (*Benjamin*², *Francis*¹) proprietor of C., b. in Dover (Oyster River parish) as early as 1670; m. in Dover, 23 Feb., 1691-92, Ruth, dau. of Abraham Bennett of Dover. Francis became a man of considerable civic and military importance in Dover and Durham; he represented the town of Durham in the Provincial government for five years; held various town offices, selectman, 1707-20; town clerk, 1732-36. The first meeting of the freeholders of Durham was called by Francis Matthews, Monday, 26 June, 1732, "at the meeting-house at the Falls." His military titles were Serg., 1707-

10; Ensign, 1711-26; Capt., 1727-55. The Matthews garrison (otherwise Mathes) stood at Durham Point; it was no doubt built by Capt. Francis on land which has remained in the family since the original deed. Records of N. H. towns granted at this time, show the name of Francis Matthews as petitioner and proprietor in most of the towns north of Dover. The name appears with all the varieties of spelling common to the time, usually Mathes, although the marriage of Francis with Ruth Bennett is recorded as Matthews. The C. petition of 1727 bears the name of Capt. Francis and of two of his sons, Francis, Jr., and Abraham. He must have d. about 1755, for on 16 June, 1755, transfers of property were made "lately belonging to our honored Father and Grandfather." Children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁴, m. 17 Dec., 1716, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and grand-dau. of Valentine Hill of Dover, hence the name of Valentine Mathes, which has appeared in every generation of this branch of the family down to the present time. This Benjamin may have been the one of that name who was "baptized Dec. 12, 1724, died the same day, aged 31 years."
 4. ii. FRANCIS, JR., proprietor of C.
 - iii. ABRAHAM, proprietor of C., m. Phebe Davis, dau. of James Davis of Dover.
4. FRANCIS⁴ MATTHEWS (*Francis³, Benjamin², Francis¹*) b. probably in Durham; m. in Newington, 28 Nov., 1720, Lydia, dau. of Thomas Drew of Dover. Children:
- i. RUTH⁵, b. 12 Oct., 1721; m. Joseph Sias of Durham and Lee; d. at the home of her dau., Lydia, wife of David Lawrence of Epping, 10 Feb., 1801, aged 79. (Epping records.) Joseph Sias was one of the proprietors of C.
 - ii. GERSHOM, b. in Durham; m. 22 June, 1757, Elizabeth Wheston, and settled in that part of C. now Loudon. Children, b. in C. and Loudon: i. Hannah. ii. John, b. 1771. iii. Joseph. iv. Francis, b. 1776.
 5. iii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1724.
 - iv. GIDEON, b. 8 Nov., 1728; m. first, 30 Jan., 1755, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel Randall of Lee; m. second, Anna, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Stevens) Whiteher of Nottingham, b. 10 May, 1748, d. 11 Nov., 1822. He d. 3 Jan., 1815.
5. BENJAMIN⁵ MATHES (*Francis⁴, Francis³, Benjamin², Francis¹*), known on the records of Durham and Lee as Benjamin Mathes, Jr., was b. in Durham, about 1724. He m. in Newington, 20 June, 1745, Anna, dau. of Eleazer and Anna Coleman, b. in Newington, 29 May, 1726. Benjamin, with his brothers, received his share of the land of Francis, Sr., and Francis, Jr., and according to deeds at Exeter and Dover, disposed of his interests in Durham and Lee to his brother, Gideon, and sister, Ruth (Mathes) Sias. As early as 2 May, 1750, he is found among the grantees of New Durham. Whether this family remained in New Durham later than 1769, is unknown, but in 1777, 12 June, Benjamin appears as one of the selectmen in Allenstown, where he signed a certificate for payment to a Revolutionary soldier. On 2 Dec., 1790, Benjamin Mathes, Jr., of Allenstown, Ruth and Joseph Sias of

Durham, Gershom Mathes of Loudon, sell to Gideon Mathes of Lee, their right and title to the farm of Gideon in Lee. Signed 2 Dec., by Ruth and Gershom; 30 Dec., by Benjamin. This is the last record of Benjamin that has been found. His name as "head of a family" does not appear in the 1790 census, recently published by the U. S. government. Because of this, it is surmised that he might at that time have been living with one of his children. The dates of birth of his children are not complete, and it is only from data gathered from his grandchildren that all of their names are known. They are given below, but presumably not in order of birth. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶, said to have settled in New Sharon, Vt. ii. Lydia. iii. John, settled and d. in Northwood, about 1814, leaving sons, Joseph⁷ and John. iv. Betsey. v. Joanna.
6. vi. ELIJAH, b. 27 May, 1759 (probably in New Durham). vii. THOMAS, b. 6 April, 1761; m. 30 June, 1788, Sally Weeks; settled in Deerfield, where he d. 26 Dec., 1833. viii. JOSEPH, m. in Winthrop, Me., about 1795, Meredith, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Leonard) Esty of Winthrop, b. 10 Aug., 1773. Child: Joseph⁷, b. 29 Dec., 1796. ix. DANIEL, b. 8 March, 1766; m. 23 Feb., 1796, Mary, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (Morrill) Prescott of Deerfield, b. 19 Feb., 1766. They settled in Searsmont, Me., where Daniel d. 4 March, 1826. She d. at Liberty, Me., 1 April, 1857. x. RUTH. It may be that this Ruth was the one of that name who m. in C., Joseph Taylor, 25 July, 1781. xi. JACOB, b. 18 March, 1774; went to Me.; m. in Industry, 25 Feb. 1803, Hannah, dau. of Zoe and Sally (Bettis) Withee. They lived for a time in Industry, but subsequently moved to St. Albans. They were the grandparents of the late Llewellyn Powers, governor of Maine, 1897-1901.
6. ELIJAH⁶ MATHES (*Benjamin*⁵) b. 27 May, 1759, probably in New Durham; m. in Nottingham, 1 Oct., 1780, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Ann (Harvey) Stevens of Nottingham. It is a tradition that Elijah was either "bound out" to his Uncle and Aunt Sias, or that he went to live with them when he was quite young. At the time of his marriage, he was "of Lee," and it was while living there that he probably met his wife, Mary Stevens, familiarly called "Molly." She was descended on her father's side from John Stevens of Salisbury, b. 1611, and on her mother's side from James Harvey and William Maxwell, Scotch-Irish immigrants, who came to this country from Port Rush, Ireland; sailing 7 Aug., 1726, landed in Boston, 8 Oct., from thence they went to Haverhill, Derry and Nottingham, where they settled. Soon after the marriage of Elijah and Mary (Stevens) Mathes, he purchased of John Bean, seven acres of land in C., lot No. 90. Later Elijah purchased of Josiah Dow 100 acres of land. Under date of 9 Dec., 1809, he bought of David Kent of C., lot 92. From a manuscript sketch of this family written by Thomas Stevens Clough, a grandson of Elijah, the following is quoted: "Elijah Mathes late of C., at the age of 21, m. Mary Stevens. Soon after, 'they twain' settled in C., about one and one half miles westerly from Hill's Corner. . . . These parents resided in this one place together for 73 years, and three days, when the tie was broken by the death of the

wife and mother, 4 Oct., 1853, aged 90 years, 10 months and 19 days; 22 Dec., 1853, the aged husband followed at the ripe age of 94 years, 6 months and 25 days."

Elijah and his wife are buried in the family burial lot on the farm in C., now owned by Olwyn W. Dow. Under date of 8 March, 1909, Mrs. Ella (Hills) Nelson, a descendant of Elijah, writes that "the old house is still standing, but used for storing farm tools and boiling sap. The big chimney built in the center of the house has been torn down to make room for the sap pan. The heavy timbers of the frame show the strength of this old house. The sweep is gone, but the well has never been filled." Children, b. in C.:

7. i. POLLY⁷, b. 30 Jan., 1783.
 8. ii. JOSHUA STEVENS, b. 30 Oct., 1785.
 9. iii. NANCY, b. 23 May, 1787.
 - iv. BETSEY HARVEY, b. 17 March, 1789; d. single, 14 May, 1878. She was the constant companion of her parents in their declining years. She was possessed of a remarkably lovable and winning character. She is buried in the family lot.
 10. v. JOHN, b. 24 Dec., 1792.
7. POLLY⁷ MATHES (*Elijah⁶, Benjamin⁵*) b. 30 Jan., 1783; m. before 1806, Timothy, son of Timothy and Ann (Evans) Gleason, b. in Barrington, 28 July, 1782. Children:
- i. CYNTHIA⁸ GLEASON, b. 1806; m. Emery Lowe; rem. to Kentucky.
 - ii. JULIA GLEASON, b. 1808; m. 23 Nov., 1826, Jeremiah Kimball of C.; d. at Concord, 9 Jan., 1857.
 - iii. SILVIA GLEASON, b. 28 Nov., 1809; m. 6 Oct., 1821, Jessie Kimball of C.; they remained at the paternal homestead until 1861, when with one year at "Hill's Corner" Jessie became superintendent of the town farm. In 1865, they rem. to Methuen, Mass., and in 1877, they moved to Vineland, N. J., where both d., Jessie, 7 July, 1888; Sylvia, 11 July, 1888. They had children: Joseph Edwin⁹, William Crawford, Juliette and John Gleason Kimball.
8. JOSHUA STEVENS⁷ MATHES (*Elijah⁶, Benjamin⁵*) b. in C., 30 Oct., 1785; m. 29 Aug., 1811, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harvey) Whiteher of Northfield. Joshua was named for his maternal grandfather, Joshua Stevens of Nottingham. 18 April, 1810, he, with Otis Young, bought of Gilman Clough, a lot of land in C. On 17 June, 1812, Joshua sold his share to Enoch Emery, and on 7 Dec., 1813, he bought twenty-nine acres of land which he sold 24 Sept., 1817, to Archelaus Moore. About this time, Joshua bought land in East Columbia, where he afterward settled. Mr. Mathes was a respected citizen of Columbia, representing his town in the state legislature, 1847-48. He d. at his home, 26 March, 1852. His wid. d. 5 Dec., 1861. Children:
- i. JAMES M.⁸, b. in C., 16 April, 1812; d. in Colebrook, 2 Feb., 1888; m. 2 June, 1840, Theresa, dau. of John and Mary Quinn of Liverpool, Eng.; she d. in Colebrook, 10 Jan., 1879; he m. second, 18 June, 1879, in Lewiston, Me., Mrs. Mary Melissa (Coffin) Noyes. He d. 2 Feb., 1888. The children of the first marriage were James M.⁹, George A., Julia Anna, Charles H., Thomas H. Of the second marriage: Edward W.

11. ii. JOHN, b. in C., 30 May, 1813.
 - iii. ELIJAH, b. in C., 12 April, 1815; m. in Hudson, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1842, Maria McCarty; she d. in Lee, Mass., 27 Sept., 1845, leaving one son; m. second, 5 July, 1846, Elizabeth M. Herrick of Canaan, N. Y.; she d. in South Hadley Falls, Mass., 22 Oct., 1878. Elijah d. at the same place, 22 April, 1898. He spent many of his boyhood days in C. at the home of his grandparents. Children: John Lyeurgus^s, Mary Frances, Lizzie Lincoln, Fred Champion.
 - iv. SARAH, b. in C., 4 April, 1816; m. 20 March, 1842, Edward Tebbetts of Stewartstown and Colebrook. She d. in 1906. Children: Theresa Quinn^s, John C., Frank P. and Richard Tebbetts.
 - v. JULIA, b. in C., 17 Sept., 1818; m. 15 March, 1845, William Gilkey of Brunswick, Vt., b. in Plainfield, Vt., 10 March, 1807, d. in Brunswick, 8 Aug., 1889. She d. at the same place, 19 April, 1902. Their children: Savillian W.^s, Annie B., William P., Guy, Mary and Clara Gilkey.
 - vi. ISRAEL, b. in Columbia, 4 June, 1820; m. in Vernon, Vt., 4 July, 1844, Louisa, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Laughton) Perry of Clarkesville, b. in Vernon, 11 June, 1819, d. in Skowhegan, Me., 22 April, 1868. He m. second, 1870, Mrs. Margaret A. Newkirk of Portsmouth. He d. in Haverhill, Mass., 13 April, 1886. Children: Joshua Stevens^s, Harriet Louise, Don Castro, Caddie Eva, America.
 - vii. GIDEON, b. in Columbia, 21 Dec., 1821; m. 5 Feb., 1843, Naomi B. Libbey, b. 11 May, 1823, d. 22 Oct., 1862; m. second, 23 March, 1863, Mrs. Susan M. Blodgett, b. 12 Dec., 1838, d. 1907. He d. at his home in Waterford, Vt., 2 Nov., 1901. Children: Hanson L.^s, Alvin, Lizzie J., Willie and John J., twins, Angie C., Abbie, Howard C., Sarah N., George W.
9. NANCY⁷ MATHES (*Elijah^s, Benjamin^s*) b. in C., 20 May, 1787; m. 31 Dec., 1818, Samuel, son of Jonathan and Martha (True) Clough, b. at Northfield, 8 Nov., 1778. She was the second wife of Mr. Clough, and d. 3 Feb., 1874. Children, b. in Northfield:
- i. MARY^s CLOUGH, b. 5 Oct., 1819; m. Feb., 1844, Charles Kendall of Nashua; d. 30 March, 1845.
 - ii. JAMES MONROE CLOUGH, b. 27 March, 1821; d. 21 Feb., 1833; unm.
 - iii. SAMUEL ADAMS CLOUGH, b. 23 May, 1825; d. 27 Sept., 1833.
 - iv. THOMAS STEVENS CLOUGH, b. 23 May, 1825, in Northfield; m. 6 July, 1851, Electa C., dau. of Isaac and Polly (Wadleigh) Glines.
12. v. CYNTHIA ANN CLOUGH, b. 5 Dec., 1827.
10. JOHN⁷ MATHES (*Elijah^s, Benjamin^s*) b. in C., 22 Dec., 1792; m. 7 April, 1818, Pamela, dau. of William and Anna (Sanborn) Witcher of Northfield (cousin to Mary, wife of Joshua Stevens Mathes). She was b. 2 Aug., 1799, d. 13 Sept., 1821, leaving an infant son; m. second, 11 Oct., 1822, Mary Moor of Loudon. He d. in C., 30 July, 1869; his wife d. 14 May, 1880; both are buried in the family burial lot on the old farm. Dea. John Mathes first lived on a farm near to the Elijah homestead, but later his father deeded to him the homestead. He was a carpenter; served the town as an undertaker for many years, making the caskets in his shop which first stood on the land occupied by him; afterward, about 1843, moved to the Elijah homestead. He served the town in the state legislature, 1848-49. Children:

- i. HORACE WHITCHER⁸, b. 6 Sept., 1821; m. 16 July, 1843, Pamela,
dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Kimball) Batchelder of C.,
b. 13 Dec., 1823. Their only child, Horace Oscar⁹, b. in C.,
19 June, 1849; m. in C., 7 Dec., 1872, Jennie S. Bracket; she
d. in May, 1892; m. second, 17 Nov., 1893, Mrs. Mary (Cressy)
Sawtelle of Bradford, Vt. They have one child, Helen Pamela¹⁰,
b. 23 Aug., 1895. Horace O. Mathews is a manufacturer
of carriages in Concord, where he lives with his aged mother.
Horace Whiteher d. in Concord, 29 May, 1897.
 - ii. JOHN MOOR, b. 18 July, 1823, in C.; m. 30 Oct., 1845, Frances E.
Wilson. He d. in Burlington, Vt., 22 Nov., 1890. He was a
manufacturer and a highly esteemed citizen. Mrs. Mathews
d. in Burlington, 20 Dec., 1901, both are buried in Lake View
cemetary in Burlington. Children: Francis Orissa⁹, b. in Nashua,
2 Sept., 1846; d. 19 Oct., 1854; buried in the family burial lot
at C. Mary Jane and Martha Ernestine, both b. in Colton, N. Y.
 - iii. MARY JANE, b. 2 Jan., 1825; d. 29 June, 1851.
 - iv. CYRUS ELKINS, b. 8 Jan., 1828; was in business in Boston, Mass.,
until his death, 23 April, 1853. He was a member of the noted
Brass Band of C., as were his brothers, Horace W., John M.,
and Hiram S.
13. v. HIRAM STEVENS, b. 7 July, 1830.
vi. HARVEY CLOUGH, b. 8 June, 1838; d. 5 Sept., 1857.
11. JOHN⁸ MATHES (*Joshua Stevens⁷, Elijah⁶*) b. in C., 30 May, 1813; m. in
Columbia, 14 Nov., 1833, Cynthia H. Amy, b. in Bath, 18 April, 1814,
d. 4 July, 1852; m. second, 22 Aug., 1852, Mrs. Eleanor B. (Morgan)
Darling, b. in Bloomfield, Vt., 5 May, 1824. They lived in East Colum-
bia. Mr. Mathes was a farmer; he d. 19 Sept., 1862; his wife d. in
Manchester, 10 April, 1890. Children:
- i. IRA A.⁹, b. 19 June, 1839; d. 17 Jan., 1841.
 - ii. MARY S., b. 3 Oct., 1841; d. 21 March, 1843.
 - iii. ISABEL AMY, b. 13 Aug., 1843; m. 13 April, 1862, James B. Clough;
d. 21 March, 1885.
 - iv. REBECCA ROGERS, b. in Columbia, 18 Oct., 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1867,
Freeman Albert Thayer, b. in Randolph, Mass., 31 March,
1845. She d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 14 April, 1888. Her chil-
dren: Ernest Afton¹⁰, Fred Harvey, Willis Jesse, Guy Oscar,
Ethel Amy, and Eugene Albert Thayer.
 - v. ROSANNA HARVEY, b. 15 Nov., 1849; m. 25 Dec., 1867, Fred Lewis
Carr, b. in Colebrook, 30 Nov., 1845.
 - vi. CYNTHIA ELEANOR, b. 7 Aug., 1853; m. 24 Dec., 1879, Rodman
Tyler Powers, b. in South Abington, Mass., 27 March, 1843.
Mrs. Powers is a resident of Tilton. Children: Carroll Seavey¹⁰
Powers, b. in South Abington, 9 Oct., 1884; d. in Tilton, 14
Jan., 1903. Leon Tyler Powers, b. in Lancaster, 13 Sept., 1887,
living in Tilton.
 - vii. MARY ANN, b. 26 May, 1855; m. 30 Oct., 1877, Byron Worthen,
b. in New London, 6 June, 1853. Children, b. in Manchester:
(1) Sadie Ellen¹⁰ Worthen, b. 15 Oct., 1880; m. 30 Oct., 1902,
Arthur George Seaman. Children: George Byron¹¹ Seaman,
b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 11 June, 1904; d. Manchester, 25
Aug., 1905. Arthur George Seaman, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9
May, 1908. (2) Harold Mathes Worthen, b. 14 Sept., 1892.
 - viii. JOHN MILTON, b. 6 June, 1857; m. 16 Jan., 1880, Henrietta Chase
Hodgdon, b. in Lancaster, 29 April, 1860. Children: (1) Mary
Eleanor¹⁰, b. 22 Oct., 1880; m. 11 Sept., 1901, Clarence Eugene

Tucker, b. 18 June, 1880, d. 5 June, 1903. Child: Clarence E.^u Tucker, b. 9 May, 1902. (2) John Milton, b. 1 July, 1882. (3) Ethel Marion, b. 20 June, 1890. (4) Helen Margaret, b. 23 May, 1894. (5) Everett Hodgdon, b. 19 April, 1899; d. 26 Oct., 1899.

- ix. KATHERINE FANNY, b. 9 Aug., 1858; m. 30 May, 1885, Henry W. Burbank, b. in Bloomfield, Vt., 15 Jan., 1845; d. 8 Feb., 1889. No children.
- x. JULIA GILKEY, b. in Colebrook, 20 Jan., 1863; d. in Columbia, 22 March, 1864.

12. CYNTHIA ANN^s CLOUGH (*Nancy*^r) b. in Northfield, 5 Dec., 1827; m. Daniel Adams Hills of that town, b. 23 Jan., 1827. Children: i. Ella Orissa^s Hills, b. 7 June, 1854; m. 24 Dec., 1874, George Henry Nelson, b. at Gilmanton, 14 Jan., 1853. He was overseer in the carding and spinning room at the Elm Mills for 18 years, later a house carpenter. They resided at Northfield. Children: A dau. b. 28 March, and d. 31 March, 1877; Ada Leila^o Nelson, b. 7 June, 1885; m. George Irving Crowe, 31 Aug., 1908, b. at Truro, N. S., son of Charles and Rebekah (Hamilton) Crowe. They res. in Tilton. ii. William Clough Hills, b. 12 June, 1859; m. 5 June, 1901, Mabel Wadleigh Glines, b. 1 Sept., 1869. They res. on the Samuel Clough farm on Bay Hill, Northfield. No children. Mr. Daniel Adams Hills d. 25 June, 1864; his wife d. 11 June, 1890.

13. HIRAM STEVENS^s MATHEWS (*John*^r, *Elijah*^s) b. in C., 7 July, 1830. He became a member of the Old South Church choir, Boston, and was also a member of the famous Handel and Haydn Society. For a time he was a member of the choir of the Park Street Church. Mr. Mathews m. in Boston, 24 Oct., 1854, Lucinda Hanson. In 1855, he moved to St. Paul, Minn., where he remained about five months, from thence he went to Alton, Ill., where he has since remained. Children: i. Mary Lillian, b. in St. Paul, 16 Sept., 1855; m. T. P. Nesbitt. ii. Flora Moore, b. in Alton, 27 April, 1858; m. 1 Feb., 1881, Percy Betts.

McCLARY.

The McClarys of C. were descendants of Andrew¹ McClary who emigrated from Ireland in 1733 with his wife and children and settled in Londonderry, where he remained till 1738; then removed to Epsom where he soon after d. Children: Andrew², John, Margaret, Jane and Ann.

Andrew², the elder son, was a distinguished citizen of Epsom and was famous as an Indian fighter. When the Revolutionary war broke out, he led a company of eighty men to Cambridge, Mass. The N. H. troops were organized into a regt. of which John Stark was chosen col. and Andrew² McClary, major. The latter was killed at Bunker Hill. Andrew McClary² m. Elizabeth McCrillis. They had eight children of whom William³, the fourth child, m. ——— Randall. In company with others he removed from Epsom to Canada and settled in Stanstead. Of his children, William⁴ returned to N. H., and settled in Sanbornton.

1. WILLIAM⁴ McCLARY, son of William³, m. Jemima Moulton and lived in Sanbornton. Children b. in Sanbornton: i. Benjamin⁵. ii. Jonathan. iii. Sarah. iv. John, twin. v. Elizabeth, twin. vi. William. vii. Thomas Moulton, b. 26 Aug., 1825.
2. BENJAMIN⁵ McCLARY (*William⁴, William³*) m. 1840, Lydia Huntoon (See Huntoon Gen.) and settled in C., where he resided 23 years, when he went to Mount Pleasant, Ia., where they both d. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁶, b. 26 June, 1842; m. Celestia, dau. of Samuel Dicey of Northfield; d. 27 Sept., 1902, in Mount Pleasant, Ia., where he moved in 1863. Children: 1. Fred L.⁷, d. in infancy. 2. Frank E.
 - ii. CHILD, d. in infancy. iii. Martha Ellen, d. unm. iv. Arthur, d. young. v. George, d. unm.
3. THOMAS MOULTON⁵ McCLARY (*William⁴, William³*) b. 26 Aug., 1825; m. 23 Sept., 1848, in C., Mary, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (French) Huntoon. (See Huntoon Gen.) Mr. McClary came to C. in 1852, where he resided three years; he d. 23 June, 1859, in Sanbornton. Children:
 - i. ORRISSA HANNAH⁶, b. 7 July, 1850.
 - ii. JOHN CLARENCE, b. 21 Jan., 1853, in C.; m. Ida Belle Hadley of Manchester. He d. 3 Aug., 1910.
 - iii. MARY, b. 15 March, 1859, in Sanbornton; m. 30 July, 1878, in Tilton, Frank W. Chase. (See Chase Gen.)
4. ORRISSA HANNAH⁶ McCLARY (*Thomas Moulton⁵, William⁴, William³*) b. 7 July, 1850, in Franklin; m. Edgar M. Willard of Belmont. She d. 5 June, 1886. Children, b. in Belmont: i. Thomas Ezra⁷ Willard, b. 8 Dec., 1871. ii. Frank Davis Willard, b. April, 1877; d. 15 Aug., 1878, in Belmont.

McCRILLIS.

JOHN¹ McCRILLIS was of Scotch ancestry, who emigrated from Scotland to North Ireland about the middle of the seventeenth century. He m. in Londonderry, Ire., about 1700, Margaret Burnside, also of Scotch descent, and settled in Aghadowey near Londonderry. After all his children were b. and his wife had d., he came to America, bringing five of his children if no more, leaving behind a dau., Jean. Mr. McCrillis sailed from Port Rush, Ire., 7 Aug., 1726, and arrived at Boston 8 Oct., following. He went to Haverhill 26 Oct., where he remained until 19 April, 1727, and that day went to Derry. Later he bought lands in Nottingham, "two home lots" from George St. Claire for £100, on which he settled as early as 1734. Unlike most of the Scotch-Irish emigrants, he was a member of the Church of England. The rector of the Episcopal Church in Portsmouth went to Nottingham to bapt. his grandchildren. Other Scotch-Irish families such as the McClarys, Harveys, Kelseys and Simpsons came in the same ship with them, all of whom settled in Nottingham. These families did not intermarry with the Irish.

1. JOHN¹ McCRILLIS, b. in No. Ire.; m. Margaret Burnside of Londonderry, Ire. Children, b. in Aghadowey, Ire.:

- i. JEAN², m. ——— Henrie, remained in Ire.
 - ii. MARY, m. first, ——— Foster and had a dau. She m. second, ——— Workman and had a son, John³ Workman. After the death of her second husband, she came to America with her father. She m. third, John Henry of Coleraine, Mass., and settled there.
 - iii. MARTHA, m. Capt. Hugh, son of Dr. Hugh and Elizabeth (Patterson) Bolton of Coleraine, Mass., whose fortified house was known as the "Hugh Morrison Fort." Their dau., Martha³ Morrison, was the first child b. in Coleraine 29 June, 1740. Their eldest son was captured by the Indians and never heard from.
 2. iv. JOHN, b. about 1700.
 3. v. WILLIAM, b. about 1703.
 4. vi. DANIEL, b. about 1706.
 - vii. DAVID, history unknown.
- 2.** JOHN² McCRILLIS (*John¹*) b. about 1700, m. 1732, Margaret, dau. of James and Ann Harvey, b. 9 Oct., 1716, in No. Ire. They settled in that part of Nottingham called Deerfield Parade and resided there until about 1790, when they removed to the home of their son, Col. David in C., where they d., he in 1793, aged 93; she in 1808, aged 92. Children, b. in Deerfield:
- i. ELIZABETH³, b. 1733; m. Maj. Andrew McClary of Epsom, killed at Bunker Hill; m. second, about 1795, Samuel Osgood. She d. 1800. Children by first marriage: 1. James Harvey⁴ McClary. 2. Andrew McClary. 3. John McClary. 4. William McClary. 5. Elizabeth McClary, m. ——— Heath and settled at Epsom. 6. Nancy McClary, m. ——— Stevens and settled at Epsom. 7. Margaret McClary, m. Rev. ——— Hazelton and settled at Epsom.
 - ii. JAMES, b. about 1737; was in the Revolutionary war; m. first, 5 Jan., 1769, Deborah Whiteher; two children. M. second, Ann Dow and settled in Meredith. Children by second marriage: 1. Andrew⁴. 2. Polly. 3. Sarah. 4. James, settled in Belfast, Me. 5. John, d. in C. at home of Col. David McCrillis. 6. Deborah.
 5. iii. JOHN, b. about 1740.
 6. iv. HENRY, b. 20 Jan., 1747.
 7. v. WILLIAM, b. about 1750.
 8. vi. DAVID, b. 2 Sept., 1754.
- 3.** WILLIAM² McCRILLIS (*John¹*) b. about 1703; m. Jean Kelsey of Scotch ancestry, b. in No. Ire. They settled in Nottingham. She d. 1767. Children:
- i. WILLIAM³, killed at Bunker Hill.
 - ii. JANE, m. ——— Jones.
 - iii. JOHN, b. about 1753, m. Sarah Jane Thompson, b. in Deerfield, settled in Nottingham. Children:
 1. SARAH⁴ (Sally), b. 1782; m. Mark Gile of Nottingham, b. 1781, d. 1868, aged 87. She d. 22 July, 1858, aged 75.
 2. SUSAN, b. 1784; m. Daniel Burnham of New Durham.
 3. JOHN.
 4. DAVID T., b. 1791, settled on his father's farm in Nottingham; m. Abigail, dau. of John Chesley of Northwood. She d. 24 June, 1834, aged 29. Children: Sarah J.⁵, b. 1831; d. 1 Oct., 1833. John, m. Mary Emerson of Durham. Child, John F.⁵, who is the fifth generation to res. on homestead.
 5. MARY F., b. 1793; d. on homestead, unm., 30 Jan., 1856.

6. JANE, b. 1795; d. on homestead, unm., 6 July, 1870.
 - iv. MARY, b. 9 April, 1756; m. 19 June, 1793, Lieut. Nathaniel Demeritt. She d. 3 Sept., 1847.
4. DANIEL² McCRILLIS (*John*¹) m. at Portsmouth, 8 April, 1740, Elizabeth Thompson. They settled in Lebanon, Me. He d. about 1763. She m. second, Col. John Kenney and d. at the age of 96. Children, except the first, b. in Lebanon, Me.:
- i. JOHN³, b. in Newington.
 - ii. JANE (Jean), b. 30 Dec., 1746.
 - iii. ROBERT, b. 30 July, 1749; m. Mary Kenney. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Children bapt. at Rochester, the first six, 19 Sept., 1781, the seventh, 2 Nov., 1783, and the eighth, 17 Jan., 1786: 1. Stephen⁴. 2. Daniel. 3. Robert. 4. Esther. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Mary. 7. Anne. 8. John Kenney.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 26 July, 1752.
 - v. MARY.
 - vi. ANNA.
5. JOHN³ McCRILLIS (*John*², *John*¹) b. about 1740, in Deerfield; m. 1772, Sally Bowdoin. Children:
- i. JOHN⁴, b. 15 July, 1773, in Deerfield, m. Hannah Dowst; settled in Goshen and lived to be 100 years of age. Children: 1. Sally Bowdoin⁵, b. 1 April, 1798; m. Benjamin Ayers of Newbury, had 11 children. 2. Ozom, b. 12 Sept., 1799. 3. John, b. 29 Sept., 1801. 4. Betsey, b. 12 Aug., 1803. 5. Jonathan, b. 19 Nov., 1805. 6. Caroline, b. 22 April, 1808. 7. Margaret, b. 30 Aug., 1810, d. young. 8. Joseph Cilley, b. 9 Dec., 1812. 9. William Henry, b. 30 June, 1815. 10. Margaret, b. 3 Oct., 1817; m. Dr. H. G. McIntire of Concord, three children. 11. Polaski, b. 1 March, 1819.
 - ii. SALLY, b. 3 March, 1775; m. 19 Feb., 1795, John Taylor Coffin, b. 13 March, 1768, and settled in C. He d. 6 April, 1813; she, 26 June, 1811. Children:
 1. JOHN T.⁵ COFFIN, JR., b. 20 June, 1797.
 2. GEORGE R. COFFIN, b. 17 Feb., 1799.
 3. EDMUND COFFIN, b. 4 June, 1801; d. 26 March, 1803.
 4. MARY JANE COFFIN, b. 16 June, 1803.
 5. SARAH BOWDOIN COFFIN, b. 28 Jan., 1806; m. 5 Sept., 1826, John Langdon Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
 6. BETSEY ANN COFFIN, b. 11 March, 1808; m. Joseph Morrill. She d. 1 March, 1837. (See Morrill Gen.)
 - iii. MICHAEL, b. 15 July, 1778; m. 12 Dec., 1799, Sally Hancock of C. Nine children.
6. HENRY³ McCRILLIS (*John*², *John*¹) b. 20 Jan., 1747; d. in Sandwich, 15 Aug., 1814; m. Margaret McGaffey, b. 27 Feb., 1758, d. in Sandwich, 5 April, 1855. He was an ensign in the Revolution, settling in Epsom and removing to Sandwich in 1780. Children, first two b. in Epsom, others in Sandwich:
- i. JANE⁴, b. 5 April, 1777; d. 14 Oct., 1814; m. ——— Philbrick.
 - ii. JOHN, b. 30 Dec., 1779; d. 18 Sept., 1854; m. first, ——— Furber; m. second, in Wakefield.
 - iii. HENRY, b. 4 Sept., 1781; d. 1 July, 1870; m. wid. ——— Cox.
 - iv. DAVID, b. 14 Sept., 1783; d. Sept., 1871; m. ——— Veasey.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. 13 Sept., 1785; d. at sea, 4 Nov., 1809; unm.

- vi. MARGARET (Peggy), b. 22 Dec., 1787; d. 2 April, 1859; m. Neal McGaffey.
 - vii. JAMES, b. 14 May, 1790; d. 5 Aug., 1819.
 - 9. viii. NEAL, b. 31 March, 1792.
 - ix. MARY, b. 7 April, 1794; d. 3 Jan., 1876; m. Samuel Quimby.
 - x. NANCY, b. 15 Sept., 1796; d. 3 July, 1833; unm.
 - xi. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Jan., 1799; d. 22 Oct., 1882.
 - xii. ANDREW, b. 27 March, 1801; d. 19 June, 1872; m. ——— Webster.
7. WILLIAM³ MCCRILLIS (*John², John¹*) b. about 1750, in Deerfield; m. about 1784, Hannah Brown of Epsom, where he settled. He was in the Revolutionary war. Children: i. John⁴, b. 10 March, 1785. ii. Reuben, b. 9 July, 1787. iii. Andrew M., b. 10 March, 1789; unm. iv. Moses Osgood, b. 1 Nov., 1790. v. William. vi. Hannah, b. 1794; m. James Weeks of Concord, 1846. vii. Mary, b. 1796; m. Christopher Carpenter, ten children. viii. Margaret Harvey, m. Abiel Cogswell of C. (See Cogswell Gen.) ix. James.
8. COL. DAVID³ MCCRILLIS (*John², John¹*) b. in Deerfield, 2 Sept., 1754. Was a Revolutionary soldier; m. in C., 29 Feb., 1777, Mrs. Susanna (Webster) Webster Moore, b. 9 Nov., 1743, in Salisbury, Mass. She m. first, her cousin, ——— Webster, who was drowned the year following her m. She m. second, Samuel Moore of C., who was a widower, with children (See Moore Gen.) and by whom she had three children. She had three daus. by Col. McCrillis. These three families of children and three orphan nieces of Col. McCrillis by the name of Coffin were reared in the Moore-McCrillis tavern, of which Col. McCrillis was proprietor for nearly fifty years. He was Maj. and Lieut.-Col. of the 11th Regt., N. H. Militia, held the commission of Justice of the Peace, and was postmaster of C. He was prominent in the Masonic order. His wife d. 7 Jan., 1822. He m. second, Mary Gerrish, who survived him. He d. 31 May, 1825. Children by first marriage:
- i. BETSEY⁴, b. 8 Aug., 1780; m. 23 Aug., 1798, Nathan, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery. (See Emery Gen.)
 - ii. HANNAH, b. 13 Feb., 1782; m. 11 Nov., 1807, Jacob, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Chadwick) Blanchard of C. (See Blanchard Gen.)
 - iii. NANCY, b. 14 Aug., 1783; m. 1 Jan., 1800, Nehemiah, Jr., son of Nehemiah Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.), b. 12 July, 1778; d. 21 March, 1817. M. second, Capt. Enoch Gibson, a widower with one dau., Caroline Gibson, b. in 1814. Children by first marriage:
 - 1. HANNAH⁵ CLOUGH, b. 31 March, 1801; m. Milton Giles.
 - 2. NANCY CLOUGH, b. 7 Feb., 1802; m. Dea. ——— Webber of Boscawen.
 - 3. WILLIAM PATRICK CLOUGH, b. 10 June, 1803.
 - 4. CYRUS CLOUGH, b. 19 March, 1805; m. ——— Webber of Boscawen.
 - 5. PHILIP CARRIGAN CLOUGH, b. 10 May, 1807; m. ——— Holt.
 - 6. LUCY GERRISH CLOUGH, b. 11 July, 1811; m. Samuel Osgood. He d. 27 Nov., 1885; she, 18 Sept., 1860.
 - 7. APPIA CLOUGH, b. 1 Jan., 1814; m. Calvin Chadwick of Boscawen.
 - 8. SUSAN MCCRILLIS CLOUGH, b. 16 July, 1817; m. Humphrey Carter of Boscawen. Child: George H.⁶ Carter, b. 1836; m. Elvira Pillsbury of Boscawen.
- Children by second marriage. (See Gibson Gen.)

9. NEAL⁴ McCRILLIS (*Henry*³, *John*², *John*¹) b. 31 March, 1792; m. 13 Jan., 1820, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Batchelder) Foss of Sandwich, d. there 3 Dec., 1878. She d. 19 Oct., 1879. Children, b. in Sandwich:
 - i. WILLIAM⁵, b. 30 April, 1821; d. 24 May, 1895; m. 25 May, 1851, Mary S. Watson of Tainworth. Children:
 1. FRANCELLE⁶, b. 9 April, 1852; d. 1855.
 2. ABBY O., b. 3 Feb., 1854; m. Arthur, son of Dr. Butler of Lempster. They res. in Chicago and have one son, Crillis⁷ Butler.
 3. MARY F., b. 15 June, 1856, physician in Evanston, Ill.
 4. ALONZO, b. 2 Aug., 1858; m. 23 Nov., 1886, Lulie M. Clark, b. 6 April, 1860. Children: Anna⁷, b. 30 Sept., 1887. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1889. Neal, b. 28 Oct., 1890. Mary, b. Dec, 1900.
 5. SARAH L., b. 30 Jan., 1863.
 6. WILLIAM NEAL, b. 6 Oct., 1868; m. ——— Abbott.
 - ii. MARY NOYES, b. 2 June, 1823; d. 14 Sept., 1841.
 - iii. SARAH FOSS, b. 9 Sept., 1825, d.

McDANIEL.

1. Two of the three McDaniel brothers, sons of Nehemiah¹ and Martha (Glines) McDaniel, resided in C.
 - i. JONATHAN², b. 10 July, 1804; m. Charlotte Foss. Child: Citana³, m. Eben Hutchins.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. 7 April, 1806.
 - iii. JOHN ELLISON, b. 16 May, 1808; m. 2 July, 1829, Mrs. Betsey Gile Glines. They had six children. He d. 22 June, 1851.
2. WILLIAM² McDANIEL (*Nehemiah*¹) b. 7 April, 1806; m. Sally, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Dow of Epsom. Children:
 - i. JOSEPH³, m. Cynthia Dearborn. Child: Joseph⁴, b. 4 April, 1860, in C.; m. ——— Smith. Joseph⁴ was a railroad engineer; was killed at Berlin while in the service of the road. Child: Frank B⁵.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, m. 18 Oct., 1859, Martin V. B. Streeter. (See Streeter Gen.)
 - iii. TRISTRAM.
 - iv. HENRY W., b. 29 July, 1843; m. Susan Bailey of Franklin. He d. 15 May, 1910.
3. TRISTRAM³ McDANIEL (*William*², *Nehemiah*¹) m. Lydia, dau. of Ralph and Caroline E. (Daley) Streeter. She d. 2 Nov., 1907, in C. Children:
 - i. GEORGE⁴.
 - ii. ELLA, b. 11 Aug., 1864; m. George Heath. Children: 1. Ralph⁵ Heath. 2. Helen Heath. 3. Inez Heath. 4. Georgia Heath. 5. Forrest Heath.

MERRILL.

1. JONATHAN¹ MERRILL of Methuen, Mass., m. Rebecca Howe of Methuen. Children not in order of birth:
 - i. JONATHAN². ii. Enoch, b. 18 Jan., 1793, in Methuen, Mass.; d. 29 Sept., 1861, in Andover; m. first, 16 March, 1818, Abigail Weare. She d. 25 Nov., 1838; m. second, 2 Dec., 1839, Harriet Davis Bodwell, of Methuen, Mass. Children: 1. John W.³,

d. in Cal., 25 Sept., 1849. 2. Milton, d. 9 Sept., 1843. iii. Daniel, m. Fidelia ———. One dau., Rebecca³, m. ——— Wilbur. iv. Mina, m. ——— Emerson. One dau., Sarah³ Emerson.

2. JONATHAN² MERRILL (*Jonathan*¹) b. in Methuen, Mass., m. Margaret, dau. of James and Mary (Quimby) Clark, of Londonderry, b. 28 April, 1799, in Londonderry, d. 7 Nov., 1875, in Methuen, Mass. He d. in Cal. about 1849. Children, b. in Methuen, Mass.:
 - i. MARY JANE³, b. 2 May, 1823, d. 28 June, 1906; m. Eliphalet Gale. (See Gale Gen.)
 - ii. CHARLES LEONARD, b. 22 Nov., 1824; m. Maria Blaisdell. Children: 1. Charles⁴. 2. John. 3. William. 4. Jessie. 5. Lillian. 6. Alice. 7. Edna.
 - iii. HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. 30 April, 1826; m. Isaac Robinson, of New Hampton; d. 3 July, 1907, in New Hampton. No children.
 - iv. CARLETON. Served in the Civil war; m. Harriet Mason. After his death, she m. James Jones, of Concord. Child: Clarence⁴, d. young.
 - v. DORCAS ANN, b. July, 1830; d. unm.
 - vi. MARGARET CLARK, b. 24 Oct., 1833; d. 12 June, 1900, in C., unm.
 - vii. GEORGE SARGENT, b. 10 March, 1836–37; m. 29 Nov., 1855, in Concord, Sarah J. Weston, d. 17 Feb., 1900. Served in the Civil war. He was for many years editor of *The Lawrence American*. State Insurance Commissioner of Mass., from 1888–1897. Children b. in Lawrence, Mass.: 1. Genevieve Sarah⁴; m. Frank A. Magee. 2. Winfield Scott; m. Florence Clapp, d. 1898.
3. viii. FRANK HOWARD, b. 6 April, 1839.
3. FRANK HOWARD³ MERRILL (*Jonathan*², *Jonathan*¹) b. 6 April, 1839; m. Lucy Dudley. Served in the Civil war. Sergt. Co. C, 40th Mass. Regt.; d. 16 May, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va. Child:
 4. i. FRANK HOWARD⁴, b. 3 Jan., 1861.
4. FRANK HOWARD⁴ MERRILL (*Frank*³, *Jonathan*², *Jonathan*¹) b. 3 Jan., 1861, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. 5 May, 1885, Mary Ella Small. (See Small Gen.) He has been a res. of C. since 1890. Children adopted:
 - i. MABEL HAWES, b. 16 July, 1899, in C.
 - ii. GEORGE BATCHER, b. 19 May, 1905, in Alexandria.

MOODY.

1. HOWARD² MOODY, b. 4 May, 1808, in York, Me., was a son of Thomas¹ and Mary (Paul) Moody. Thomas was b. 18 Nov., 1792, in York, his wife, 10 Oct., 1775, in Eliot, Me. Howard Moody m. first, 20 July, 1843, at Gilmanton, Martha Mariah Garland, b. 20 March, 1820, in So. Berwick, Me., dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Butler) Garland. Her father was b. 22 Sept., 1783, in Eaton, her mother, 16 March, 1780, in So. Berwick. Mrs. Moody d. 29 Nov., 1858, in C.; m. second, Cornelia A., dau. of William Patrick and Nancy (Prescott) Clough. She was b. 26 June, 1834. He d. 20 April, 1885, in E. Andover; interred in Center cemetery. (See Chap. XIII, Vol. I.) Children by first marriage, b. in C.:

2. i. JOHN HOWARD³, b. 2 May, 1844. ii. Martha Ellen b. 12 July, 1851; m. Roselle Crandall; d. 25 July 1883 in Minneapolis Minn. Children by second marriage first four b. in C.: iii. Annie Mariah, b. 24 April, 186 : d. 28 March 1863 in C. iv. George Herbert, b. 28 Dec., 863. v. Charles Edward b. 29 Oct., 1865. Children: 1. Howard H.⁴, b. 6 Aug., 1905. 2 Emily, b. 5 June, 1909. vi. Horace A., b. 25 Feb., 1868. vii. Susie M., b. 20 Feb., 1871, in Andover; d. 2 July, 1872.
2. JOHN HOWARD³ MOODY (*Howard², Thomas¹*) b. 2 May, 1844, in C., m. 1 Aug., 1865, in Philadelphia, Penn., Mary A. Davlin, b. 17 May, 1836; d. 9 May, 1904, in Concord. Mr. Moody was a soldier in the Civil war. (See Chapter XI.) He has resided in C. most of the time since 1884. Children:
- i. JOHN CHEEVER⁴, b. 5 May, 1866, in C.; m. 25 Nov., 1891, in Tilton, Hattie Alena, dau. of Charles and Lena S. (Cahoun) Marden, b. 30 May, 1870, in Boston, Mass. Child: Nellie May⁵, b. 5 Jan., 1893, in C.
- ii. JAMES HOWARD, b. 5 Jan., 1871, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. 16 May, 1897, in Penacook, Ona Della, dau. of Edgar H. and Judith Foster (Harris) Lund, b. 31 March, 1868, in W. Rumney. Child: Alden Howard⁵, b. 7 May, 1898, in C.
- iii. WILLIAM NORMAN, b. 10 Dec., 1874, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. 3 Sept., 1902, in Concord, Ethel Julia, dau. of Albert G. and Julia E. (Kellam) McAlpine, b. 28 Jan., 1878, in Concord.
- iv. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 10 March, 1876, in Quiney, Mass.; m. in Concord, Winifred Elizabeth, dau. of George P. and Lilla (Farrington) Gale, b. 30 Jan., 1880, in Franklin. Child: Margaret Gale⁵, b. 8 Nov., 1908, in Concord.
- v. CHARLES EMERY, b. 10 June, 1877, in Andover; m. 9 Sept., 1908 in Keene, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Martin and Hanorah E. (Flanagan) Savage, b. 13 May, 1887, in Ashuelot.

MOORE.*

1. ENSIGN JOHN¹ MOOR, the ancestor of the Moores of C., was b. 9 April, 1696. He spent his early years in Portsmouth, where his father, Samuel, a mariner, and mother, Mary, kept a small tavern near the meeting house, in 1703, 1704 and 1705. He m. in 1720 at Oyster River Falls, now Durham, Hannah, dau. of John Sias, a Huguenot refugee, who settled there, b. 21 April, 1700. In 1722, John Moor sold his interest in the Portsmouth home and bought a small farm in Durham. There at the age of 21 he became a grantee of C. He early took up settlement in the new town, buying more land from time to time for his four sons. 20 March, 1739-40, he was chosen a highway surveyor, indicating at least a partial residence in town. In 1743, he was again surveyor of highways; in the following year, he was a lot layer, and in 1745 he was elected constable. In 1750 he was selectman and in 1754, 1758 and 1760 he was moderator of the town meetings. His death occurred at the age of 90 years, 10 April, 1786, two months after that of his wife. They lived together 66 years. Their home was on the 40

*Condensed from "The Descendants of John Moor of Canterbury" (in preparation), by Howard Parker Moore of Albany, N. Y.

acre lot No. 106 in the southern part of the town. Traces of the cellar of the house may still be seen and near by at the brook was the "cave" he built for a temporary residence during his first years in the wilderness. Children:

2. i. WILLIAM², b. 19 Aug., 1720.
 3. ii. ARCHELAUS, b. 6 April, 1722.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 June, 1724. Nothing is known of her.
 4. iv. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept., 1726.
 - v. SARAH, b. 1 June, 1729. Nothing is known of her.
 5. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 16 May, 1733.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. 6 May, 1737. Nothing is known of her.
 - viii. MARY, b. 6 May, 1740; d. 12 April, 1812; m. Capt. Henry Elkins of Hampton, brother of Hannah. She had 11 children who are of Hampton and vicinity, to which town the parents removed after a few years in C., where they had settled on lots 44 and 45.
2. WILLIAM² MOORE (*John*¹) b. 19 Aug., 1720; d. 3 July, 1804; m. Margaret Forrest, b. 10 July, 1723. (See Forrest Gen.) William Moore, styled Lieut. in the town records, bought 40 acre lot No. 55 in 1748. He lived at this location, the southwesterly corner of the western cross roads in the southern part of the town, until his death. The present Gilman house was built by him, the present barn there being raised when news of the breaking out of the Revolution was received. Children:
- i. AGNES³, b. 1743; d. 1744.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 1744.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1747; m. 1764, Nathaniel Glines, b. 1744. He served from C. throughout the Revolutionary war and his wife and young children received the aid of the town in his absence. Children: 1. Lydia⁴ Glines, b. 1764. 2. Judah Glines, b. 1767. 3. Rhoda Glines, b. 1769; m. Enos Flanders, 1789. 4. Abner Glines, b. 1772. 5. Obadiah Glines, b. 1774; m. Keziah Blanchard and had 6 children. 6. Nathaniel Glines (date of birth not recorded). 7. Samuel Glines, b. 1777. 8. Jeremiah Glines, b. 1783; removed to Derby, Vt., and m. Hannah Kittredge, and had 13 children. 9. Elizabeth Glines b. 1786; m. Charles Sias of Derby and had 4 children. 10. Polly Glines, b. 1788; m. Jedediah Dane of Derby and had 4 children. Elizabeth Glines, the mother, received a pension until her death at Derby, Vt., at the age of 100 years.
 - iv. MARY, b. 1749; d. 1753.
 - v. LYDIA, b. 1752; d. 1755.
 - vi. CAPT. JOSEPH, b. 1754; d. 1836; m. 1783, Elizabeth Whidden and settled on lot 95 in the east-central part of town. They had 11 children: The first was b. and d. 1784. 2. Sukey⁴, b. 1785. 3. Betsey, b. 1788. 4. Joseph, b. 1790; d. 1797. 5. Asa, b. 1792; d. 1797. 6. Sukey, b. 1795. 7. Polly, b. 1797; m. Joseph Morrill, Jr., of Gilmanton, 1826, and d. 1874. Three children. 8. A son, b. and d. 1801. 9. Nancy, b. 1802; m. Benj. Dow, 1825, and had one child: Lycurgus⁵ Dow of Durham. 10. Hannah b. 1804. 11. Judith, b. 1808. The unm. daus. lived in retirement on the old place, being buried with their parents in a private graveyard there.
 - vii. WILLIAM, JR., b. 1757; m. 1783, Mary Moore, dau. of his Uncle Samuel. They probably followed Lieut. William Moore in the occupancy of his homestead selling the same in 1819. .SAMUEL⁴, b. 1783.

2. NATHAN, b. 1786; d. 1864, at Alexandria; m. Sally Crosby. Children: (1) William^s, b. 1815. (2) Samuel, b. 1817. (3) Joseph G., b. 1819. (4) Lucy G., b. 1821. (5) Cyrus, b. 1823; d. 1909, at Bristol. (6) Mary, b. 1825; m. George W. Keezer of Bristol. (7) Russell, b. 1827; m. Abby Jenness, resided in Bristol. (8) Charles H., b. 1829, resided in Natick, Mass.; m. Deborah Walker. (9) Sarah, b. 1831; m. Edwin Adams of Topsfield, Mass. (10) Elizabeth, b. 1832; d. 1834. (11) William B., b. 1835; m. Mary Keezer; resided at Bristol. (12) Lueretia E., b. 1839; m. Sylvanus Cole, and resides at Stoneham, Mass.
3. POLLY, b. 1787; d. 1797.
4. STEPHEN, b. 1790; d. 1791.
5. REUBEN, b. 1792; m. Mary Woodbury, and d. in Salisbury. Children: William, b. 1836, Henry, b. 1840, both living in Goffstown with their children and grandchildren.
6. JESSE, b. 1795; d. 1799.
7. ASA, b. 1797; d. 1802.
- viii. SUSANNAH, b. 1759.
- ix. JANNE (Jane or Jennie), b. 1764; m. 1785, Nathaniel Whidden; d. in 1848. Their home was near the Northfield-Gilmanton corner of C., afterward the Huckins place. Children. (See Huckins and Whidden Gens.)

3. ARCHELAUS² MOORE (*John*) styled in the records successively Lieut., Capt. and Col., b. 6 April, 1722; d. after 1795 in Loudon; m. 19 Sept., 1745, Hannah Elkins of Hampton, b. 24 Feb., 1719. He bought the adjoining 40 acre home lots 56 and 57 in 1745 and 1748, north of his brother, William, the range road running between. He continued to make his home there till 1790, when he removed to Loudon, to the home of his son, John. He became prominent in the business of C. and surrounding towns, being occupied with official work nearly all his life, filling all the positions in the gift of the town. He was town clerk and justice of the peace in C. for many years. His original house, one of the most substantial in town, long known as the Greenough place, is still standing near the southern four corners, lately occupied by Ralph Roundy. His wife, Hannah Elkins, removed with him to Loudon, but the date of her death is not known. They are buried in the large churchyard at Loudon Center, his stone being roughly marked "A M" in the Moore row. Children:

- i. HANNAH³, b. 1746.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1748, sometimes called "John Jr.," d. about 1810, in Loudon, where he was prominent. He m. Abiah Stevens, 1770, who d. 1836. Their home was at the fork of the road where Mrs. Nathaniel D. Clough now lives. Children:
 1. HANNAH⁴, b. 1771; m. Nathaniel Hill and removed to Me.
 2. ABIGAIL, b. 1773; d. 1776. 3. Abiah, b. 1775.
 4. ELKINS, b. 1777; d. 1851; m. Mary Osgood, 1802. Children:
 - (1) Mary^s, who m. Dea. John Matthes, 1822. (2) Nancy, b. 1806; d. 1875. (3) Almira, b. 1810; d. 1850; m. Charles Chase of Groton. (4) Harriet, b. 1818; d. 1875, unm. (5) Eliza, b. 1821; d. 1876; m. Nathaniel D. Clough, 1845. Child: Clarence L.^s Clough, b. 1850; resides in Loudon.

5. **ARCHELAUS**, b. 1779; d. 1832; m. Abigail Fifield, who d. 1852; resided at Loudon Ridge. Children: (1) Abigail W.^s, m. Benjamin Swett, 1829. (2) Archelaus M., m. Harriet T. Lowell, 1830. (3) Lucinda J., m. George W. Moody, 1826. (4) Climenia M., m. Manasseh Sleeper, 1829. (5) Abiah, b. and d. 1807. (6) Hannah, b. 1810; d. 1832, unm. (7) Lydia, b. 1812; d. 1853, unm. (8) David Fifield, b. 1815; d. 1888; m. Susan Frances Clifford, 1840, removed to Lake Village where he practiced medicine. Children: 1. George F.⁶ (who m. and had Howard P.⁷, b. 1868, Arthur C., b. 1870, and F. Proctor, b. 1880). 2. Hannah F. 3. Joseph C. 4. Mary E. 5. Edwin F. 6. Rufus R. 7. Charles A. 8. Ida G. (9) Julia, b. 1818; d. 1890; m. 1845, Elijah French. (10) Jefferson, b. 1823; d. 1825.
 6. **MARY** (Pollv), b. 1781; d. unm.
 7. **JACOB**, b. 1782; m. Ada Shepherd; rem. to Ellsworth. Children: (1) Eliza^s, m. ——— Avery. Children: Samuel⁶ (?) Joseph, Orrin, George and Jacob Avery. (2) Abiah, b. 1807; m. Joseph Moulton of Ellsworth, 1836. Children: Charles⁶, Frances J. and Joseph B. Moulton. (3) Joseph, who did not return from Mexican war. (4) John S., who removed to Shelbyville, Ill., and d. 1897, at Ward, Col. Children: Ella^s, b. 1859, and Esther E., b. 1867, and m. H. J. Gehm of Cripple Creek, Col. (5) Ada, b. 1816; m. Daniel L. Sanborn, 1839. Children: Jacob O.⁶ Sanborn, b. 1840; Ruth J. Sanborn, who m. 1863, Daniel T. Ladd; Joseph T. Sanborn, who m. Fannie Peverly; Charles F. Sanborn, b. 1847, unm.; Mary E. Sanborn, who m. John L. Buswell, 1871, and Ada E. Sanborn, b. 1858; d. 1862.
 8. **MARTHA**, b. 1785; m. first, Dudley Osgood of Gilmanton; m. second, Jacob Osgood of Loudon. Children: (1) Abiah^s Osgood who m. Lewis Gilman. (2) John P. Osgood, who m. first, Judith A. Sargent; m. second, Mrs. Sarah Morrison; m. third, Mary Tilton. (3) Mary Ann Osgood, who m. Darius Dow. (4) Jacob D. Osgood, who m. first, Mary J. Osborn; m. second, Mrs. Jane D. Grace.
 9. **JOHN**, b. 1787; d. 1856; m. Betsey Holman and carried on the home place of his father. Children: (1) Sarah^s, who m. Edwin Sanborn. (2) Maria, who m. True Osgood. (3) Abiah, who m. William Swett. (4) Eliza J., who m. Charles J. Chadwick. (5) John B., who m. Lucy M. Dimond and carried on the home place.
 10. **BETSEY**, b. 1789; m. Jacob Osborn, 1810. No children.
 11. **WILLIAM**, b. 1794; d. 1879; m. 1826, Catherine Ordway. Children: (1) Sarah B.^s, who m. Leonard H. James. (2) Frances C., who m. Charles Leland. (3) Eugene, b. 1851 (adopted). They lived in Gilmanton.
 12. **SALLY**, b. 1792; m. 1816, Charles Currier. Children: (1) Betsey^s Currier, who m. Simeon Copp. (2) Abbie Currier, who m. Pitt Greeley. (3) John Currier, who m. Nancy Young.
4. **SAMUEL² MOORE** (*John¹*) b. 13 Sept., 1726; d. 1 Jan., 1776; m. first, Joanna ———; m. second, Widow Susannah Webster. He was styled Capt. in the town records from early manhood until his sudden death at the age of 50. He kept the first tavern in town. Beginning about 1750, this structure, now the summer residence of Ethel Blanchard Stearns, sheltered travelers for one hundred years, kept successively by Capt. Samuel Moore, his widow, Susannah, Col. David McCrillis,

whom she m., and by Jacob Blanchard, who m. Hannah McCrillis, their dau., and by their son, Nahum Blanchard. Samuel Moore was one of the largest landowners in C. and vicinity, and d. one of the wealthiest men in town. Children by first wife, b. in C:

- i. SAMUEL³, JR., b. 1751. In 1772, his parents deeded him lots 39, 40 and 41, west of the tavern property, recently the Gibson place. He sold in 1802 to his cousin, Ezekiel. His wife was Mary ———.
- ii. JOANNA, b. 1754, m. 1777, Obadiah Mooney, school teacher; d. 1791. Her gravestone in the Center yard is one of the oldest and one of the finest there. Probably no children, despite inscription on it. He m. again and had children.
- iii. ELKINS, b. 1756, served in the Revolutionary war, 1777 and 1780, and m. Joanna, ———, b. 1789, at Freeport, Me. Child: Eliza Mary Harvey⁴, b. in C., 1810.
- iv. MARY, b. 1759; m. William Moore, her cousin, son of William².
- v. THOMAS, b. 1761; m. 1787, Comfort Perkins and removed to Loudon. Children:
 1. POLLY⁴, who lived in Sandwich; unm.
 2. SAMUEL, who m. Charlotte Foster and had one child, Kate⁵, who m. Ira G. Rowe of Rochester, N. Y.
 3. JOANNA, unm.
 4. ALEXANDER, b. 1792; m. Mary Page and lived at Loudon village. Children: Louisa⁵, Mary A., Laurana A., Thomas A., Charles H., Sarah T., Charlotte F., Elbert E., Minnie and Ira S.
 5. STEPHEN, b. 1799, m. 1827, Mary Greeley. Children: Joseph G.⁵, of Dubuque, Ia., Albert, Ann Maria, Andrew G., George L., Caroline A. and Mary R.
 6. SOPHRONIA, m. Jacob A. Potter of Concord. Children: Isaac F.⁵, Charles H., Mary E., Ann Maria and Laura Ann Potter.
 7. COMFORT, who m. William P. Neal. Child: William P. Neal⁵. She m. second, Amory Carter of Worcester, Mass. No children.
 8. THOMAS, who d. young, in 1809.
 9. MYRA, who m. Joseph N. Wadleigh, 1833, of Sandwich. Children: Thomas⁵, Julia Ann, David F., Abigail H., Emily C. and Marietta Wadleigh.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 1763.
- vii. ARCHELAUS, b. 1766. Lived north of Shakers, who bought his farm. Removed to Middleton. Had one son, Randall⁴, b. 1798, who m. Polly C. Hill. Children: Walter H.⁵, b. 1815; John M., b. 1822; James D., b. 1825, and Samuel E., b. 1827.
- viii. JOHN, b. 1769. Blacksmith and had the shop in the cemetery corner at the Center; m. 1786, Hannah Morrill. Children:
 1. ABIEL F.⁴, b. 1794; m. Sarah C. Cate. They cleared the farm on Hackleborough road, lately owned by Sylvanus C. Moore, and with Harriet are buried there. Children: (1) Harriet A.⁵, d. 1907; unm. (2) Sylvanus C., d. 1910; m. Caroline Small. Children: Willie S.⁶, of Concord, in 1865, and Fred E. of Weirs, in 1873. (3) John, b. 1832; d. 1844. (4) Joseph M., b. 1834; m. Sarah Blessing and res. at Washington, D. C. Children: Sarah R.⁶, Elizabeth C. and Gertrude L. (5) Edwin C., b. 1836, served in Civil war; d. at Tariffville, Conn. No children. (6) Sarah E., b. 1839; m. Freeman A. Garland. Children: Edwin M.⁶ Garland and Grace F. Garland of Nashua. (7) Hannah C., b. 1842; m. Myron H. Stone of Manchester. Children: Leona⁶ Stone, Bertha Stone, Leon Stone and Clarence Stone.

2. SALLY, b. 1796; m. Solomon Caverly of Pittsford, Vt. Children: Abiel M.^s Caverly, a physician of Pittsford, and Judith C. Caverly, who m. Samuel Wales of Loudon.
3. JOHN, b. 1798; d. young and buried beside his father.
4. HANNAH, b. 1800; d. unm.

Children by second wife, b. in C.:

- ix. REUBEN, b. 1770; m. 1795, Nancy Hall and settled on lot 133, removing later to the main road, lots 158 and 159, where he built on the site of the present Frank P. Dow place. He kept a tavern for a few years. Children:
 1. DAVID McCRILLIS^s, b. 1797; m. 7 Dec., 1819, Lucretia Bradley, b. 16 Nov., 1800. Children: (1) David Wesley^s, b. 7 June, 1823; d. 26 July, 1825. (2) David Wesley, b. 2 March, 1827; m. Betsey Brown, and d. 8 Dec., 1854. Mrs. Lucretia (Bradley) Moore m. second, David Tallant. Children by this marriage: Ann Tallant and Martha Tallant. Mrs. David Tallant m. third, Benjamin Morrill.
 2. STEPHEN, JR., b. 1799; m. 1802, Mary Boyce. Children: (1) Eliza M.^s, who m. Joseph White of Laconia. (2) Lucia A., who m. Carlton Osgood and Bradstreet Wiggin. (3) Samuel B., who d. 1853, unm. (4) Hazen W., who m. Emily Leathers, d. 1876. Children: Fred A.^s, d. 1900, and Louis H., of London, Eng. (5) Alonzo B., d. 1856; unm. (6) Mary A., who m. John Buckland. Child: William H.^s Buckland of Chicago, Ill., b. in 1870. (7) Sarah A., who m. Albert A. Brown of Penacook. Children: George A.^s Brown, Mary E. Brown, Fred L. Brown, and Charles A. Brown. (8) Charles Wilson, who m. Lucy Baldwin, and d. at Detroit, Mich. No children.
 3. JOHN SUTTON, b. 1802; removed to Boscawen; m. first, Lucinda French, who d. 1848; m. second, Hannah Dow, who d. in 1891. Children by first wife: (1) Clarissa H.^s, m. Samuel Pickard. Children: Dr. Henry^s Pickard of Lynn, Pa., Edward Pickard, Daniel Pickard, John Pickard (a professor, Columbia, Mo.), Willie Pickard, Arthur Pickard and Clara Pickard, who m. B. Frank Weatheren of Farmington, Me. (2) Charles H., m. Sarah Sturtevant and moved to Cresco, Ia. (3) Albert A., m. first, Clara Arlin; m. second, Ellen Ford; m. third, Mary McKee; m. fourth, Celestia Heath. (4) Sabina C., d. 1854, aged 22. (5) Sylvester F., m. Susan Sturtevant and moved to Cresco, Ia. (6) Susan W., m. John A. McClure of Boscawen. Child: Sarah Edith^s McClure of Concord. (7) Lucinda F., m. Joseph Knowles of C. Child: Sadie Knowles^s, who m. Lemuel Nutting of Claremont. (8) Eliza T., m. Calvin D. Sewell, res. in Mexico. Children: Susie I.^s Sewell, who m. H. C. Hunter, Washington, D. C., and Helen A. Sewell of Cincinnati.

Children by second wife: (9) Hannah D., d. 1854. (10) John H., of Penacook; m. Belle Blackington. Children: Herbert B.^s, of Champaign, Ill., and Howard of Penacook.
4. JOSEPH, b. 1804; d. 1835; unm.
5. MAHALABEEL, b. 1807, renamed Henry M. (History of Pembroke which is incorrect as to his parent's origin); d. in Pembroke, 1881; m. first, Lydia Baker of Bow; m. second, Mary F. Stanleys of Concord; m. third, Hattie M. Starkweather of Manchester. Children by first wife: (1) George Henry^s, b. 1832, m., 1853, Ellen J. Cram. Children: Charles C.^s b. 1854; Henry M. b. 1860; d. 1861; and George H. b. 1862, d. 1863. (2) James

- Baker, b. 1835, d. 1872, officer Civil war, clergyman; m. Mary P. Muzzey. Children: Walter M.^s b. and d. 1868 and Edward M. b. 1870.
6. MARY ANN, b. 1810; m. probably 1832, Jonathan Gove of Boscawen.
 7. REUBEN, JR., b. 1813.
 8. SUSAN W., b. 1814; d. young.
 9. THOMAS TOLAR, b. 1819; m. 1841, Nancy B. Cleasby. He went to war and did not return. Children: (1) Eugene D.^s, m. Eliza Glines. (2) Henry O., m. Lucy Jacquos. Children: Mabel B.^s, of Concord, and Henry F., of Shushan, N. Y., d. 1908. (3) T. Frank, d. 1863, aged 11. (4) Helen, m. William Muzzey. Child: Bertha^s Muzzey of Tilton.
 - x. SUSANNAH, b. 1775; m. 1796, Abiel, son of Rev. Abiel Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
 - xi. STEPHEN, b. 1776; d. 1846; m. Phebe S. Kimball and lived on part of his father's farm. The original house is still standing, known as the Tenney and later the Carter place. He was known as Col. Stephen Moore. Children: of whom only one, Martha K., is living.
 1. CALEB K.^s, b. 1800; of Ipswich and Georgetown, Mass.
 2. HIRAM, b. 1802; removed to Griggsville, Ill.
 3. LUCRETIA K., b. 1804; d. 1828 in C.
 4. STEPHEN W., b. 1806, went South and never returned.
 5. JACOB K., b. 1808; m. Cynthia A. Gerrish, removed to Griggsville, Ill. Children: (1) Fannie^s. (2) Joseph. (3) George. (4) Phebe. (5) Albert.
 6. SARAH S., b. 1809; m. David G. Heath of Northfield. Children: (1) Dr. Sylvanus^s Heath of Champaign, Ill. (2) Caleb Heath, d. Oklahoma City, 1902, and (3) Celestia S. Heath; m. first, Albert A. Moore; m. second, Willard R. Stelle.
 7. PHEBE M., b. 1812; d. 1834, in C.; unm.
 8. LAVINIA K., b. 1814; d. 1846 in C.; unm.
 9. CHARLES H., b. 1816; removed to Chelsea, Mass.; m. Nancy T. Sanborn. Children: Anna F.^s, Addie, Henry W., and Belle, who m. H. A. Tuttle of Boston.
 10. MARTHA K., b. 1818; m. James S. Cogswell of Manchester. Children: Emma^s, Frank E., Cecilia G., James E., and Mary E. Cogswell, who m. George W. Eastman of Manchester; one son, Harry L.^s Eastman, b. 1877.
 11. FREDERICK P., b. 1822; m. Lucy A. Harris; lived in Ipswich, Mass. Children: (1) Elizabeth N.^s, m. S. H. Baker; two children. (2) George F., d. in infancy. (3) Lucy W., m. C. P. Lewis, and d. 1896; no children.
 12. ELIZA P., b. 1823; m. George W. French of Bristol, Lawrence and Boston. Children: (1) Horace^s French, res. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me. (2) George W. French, d. 1847; unm. (3) Emma E. French, d. 1868; unm.
 5. NATHANIEL^s MOORE (*John*^s) b. 1733; m. Eliza Morrill, one of the first white children b. in C. Their places of residence are hard to trace, but they probably lived with his father for some years or on the lot adjoining it on the north, No. 107, which Nathaniel owned from 1757 to 1785, when sold to Ezekiel Moore. He moved to Loudon before 1785, and probably d. there in 1817. His wife d. in 1807, aged 70. The records

of the birth of this family are not found in C. or Loudon. So far as known, the children were as follows, "nine to grow up," but the order of births is not known:

- i. ABIGAIL³ ("Aunt Nabby"); unm.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Joseph Bennett of Loudon, possibly of Sanbornton. Their children settled "Bennettville" in the southern part of C., now deserted and houses gone.
 1. JOSEPH BENNETT⁴, JR., of Holderness; removed to his wife's home. No children.
 2. LEVI BENNETT, d. 1863, aged 75; m. Abigail Chase. Children: (1) Chase⁵ Bennett, who m. and had Frank A. Bennett and Charles A. Bennett, latter d. in Civil war. (2) Abigail Bennett, who m. George Elliott and had 8 children, and is living in Providence, R. I. (3) Martha Bennett, who m. Andrew Bennett of Orange, her cousin. Children: Robert M.⁶ Bennett, James H. Bennett, Sarah Bennett (who m. ——— Sargent), Susan Bennett, who d. 1863, aged 15, and John Harrison Bennett, who m. Polly Johonnet and removed to Mont Vernon and had Elizabeth⁷ Bennett, Marden Bennett, and Alvin Bennett.
 3. AMOS C. BENNETT, m. Elizabeth Fields at Lowell and removed to Charlestown, Mass. Child: Charles A.⁶ Bennett.
 4. DAVID BENNETT, m. Polly Cole of Orange and lived in Thornton, Ellsworth and C. Children: (1) Abigail⁵ Bennett. (2) Ruth Bennett, m. ——— Dickerman of Nashua. (3) Elizabeth Bennett, m. ——— Dickerman of Nashua. (4) Byron Bennett, unm., who served in Civil war. (5) Andrew Bennett, m. his cousin, Martha and d. 1886, aged 62. (6) Amos Bennett, m. Jemima, dau. of Isaac Moore, 1851. Child: Helen E. S.⁶ Bennett, who m. John Wallace, 1869. (7) George W. Bennett, who d. at Warren; m. Betsey McClintock, 1866; had 2 children.
 5. HANNAH BENNETT, m. Solomon Richardson, 1848. No children; moved from C.
 6. GILMAN BENNETT, m. 1849, Ruth Blanchard of Northfield, where they resided. Children: Sarah⁵ Bennett, Susan Bennett, Joseph Bennett.
- iii. A dau. reported to have reached the age of 100.
- iv. NATHANIEL, JR., m. ——— Danforth and lived in Orange. Records there show children: Rufus⁴, b. 1800; True, b. 1803, and Hiram, b. 1805.
- v. JOSIAH, m. Sarah Scales, 1791. Children:
 1. HANNAH⁴, unm., lived with her brother, James, until she went West and d. with relatives.
 2. JEREMIAH, resided in Mass. Possibly he who m. Lydia Tifts of Amherst, 1832.
 3. JONATHAN, m. Elizabeth Woodward of Sutton, 1826; d. 1859.
 4. ISAAC, m. 1825, Rhoda or Elizabeth Bennett. Child: Jemima E.⁵, who d. in C., 1894, aged 61.
 5. JAMES, who lost an arm; d. 1888, aged 88.
- vi. JOHN, b. 1765; m. Tabitha Davis, 1786. They lived in Ensign John Moore's house and later at the Lieut. William Moore corner, in a house now gone. Children, some of whom were b. in Ensign John Moore's house:
 1. RUTH⁴, b. 1797; m. William Whitcher. Child: Sylvanus⁵ Whitcher, who m. Annie M. Danforth and had Charles D.⁶ Whitcher. Resided in Northfield.

2. ABRAM, or ABRAHAM, b. 1799; removed to Somerville, Mass.; m. first, 1827, Charlotte W. Cutter. Children: (1) Charlotte D.^s, d. young. (2) Abraham, Jr., m. Abbie M. Marble and had 5 children. (3) Charlotte D., 2d, d. young. (4) Mary S., d. young. (5) William F., d. in hospital in Civil war. (6) Susan C., m. James R. Hopkins. Resides in Somerville, Mass., and has two children.
3. HUGH M., b. 1802; m. Sarah L. Winn. Children: (1) Elizabeth^s, m. George W. Hadley; one child. (2) Sarah A. H., m. Hiram MacKeehnie; two children. (3) Charles A., d. young.
4. JUDITH G., m. Moses M. Emery, 1843. (See Emery Gen.)
5. SALLY, b. 1808; m., 1827, Joseph H. Hodgdon of Limerick, Me. Children: (1) Lucian A. Hodgdon, b. 1827, Lieut. Civil war. (2) Charles A., a sea capt. who d. of yellow fever. (3) Georgia, d. young. (4) Nancy E., b. 1837, d. 1906. (5) Joseph.
- vii. EZEKIEL, b. 1763; soldier in Revolutionary War; early mail carrier and large land owner; m. first, 1790, Eliza Morrill, who d. 1818; m. second, 1823, Mary Morrill, and removed to Bristol, 1825, and d. there, 1840. She d. 1870. Children:
 1. NANCY^s, b. 1791; m. William Davis of Northfield; d. 1825.
 2. MARTHA (Patty), b. 1793; m. 1818, John C. Stevens; removed to Stewartstown, and had eleven children.
 3. ALICE, b. 1796; m. 1815, J. Leverett Chase of Loudon. Removed to Colebrook with two children: Christopher M.^s and John S. Chase, the latter having seven children.
 4. MORRILL S., b. 1798; m. Sally Hancock, resided in Northfield. Children: (1) Orthas^s. (2) Clarissa. (3) Polly, who m. Willis Gray. (4) Morrill, who m. Lovina A. Huse and had 6 children. (5) Merrill, who m. Caroline Lake and afterwards Mary Heath, and had children: Clara G.^s, George M. and Sadie.
 5. MARY, b. 1800; m. Jacob C. Haines, 1825. Removed to Waltham, Mass. Children: (1) Caroline^s Haines, who m. Richard P. Carsley. (2) Susan Haines, who m. Alonzo Booth. (3) John Haines, who m. Mary E. Hoyt. (4) Mary E. Haines, who m. George W. Daniels. (5) Eliza J. Haines, who m. Francis K. Davis. (6) Rebecca Haines, who m. Elias A. Galloupe. (7) Julia A. Haines, who m. Charles J. Olney. (8) Eben K. Haines, who d. young, 1841. (9) Harriet E. Haines, who m. Horace P. Clark. (10) Ella F. Haines, who m. Charles D. Fiske.
 6. MILTON, b. 1802; m. Abigail Verrill of Alexandria. Children: (1) Tryphena^s, b. 1826; m. George Housel. (2) Augusta, b. 1827; m. George Donovan. (3) Charlotte, b. 1830; m. John Lamore. (4) Eliza A., b. 1833; d. 1853. (5) Sarah, b. 1837; m. John A. Soule. Res., Hyde Park, Mass.
 7. BETSEY, b. 1807; m. Stephen Carlton of Colebrook and d. 1871. Children: (1) Mary^s Carlton, who m. Hiram Piper of Stewartstown. (2) George Carlton, who m. Sarah Fellows of Seranton, Pa. (3) Charles Carlton, who d. in Seranton.
 8. MOODY, b. 1807; m. Eliza Flagg, and d. at sea, 1857; two daus.
 9. MATTHIAS, b. 1810; m. first, Elizabeth T. Jones; m. second, Harriet Philbrook. He resided in Boston; kept store in C., near Northfield, and was col. in the militia. Children by first wife: (1) Matthias J.^s, d. 1885. (2) Joseph C., killed in railroad collision, 1881. (3) Elizabeth C., d. 1901; unm. Children by second wife: (4) Victoria G., m. first, George W. Whitney; m. second, William H. Foster of Pembroke. (5)

- William H. H., m. Martha Cross; res. in Lisbon. (6) Lilla N., m. first, Henry B. Dyer; m. second, Ephraim S. Dyer. (7) Henriette A., m. W. L. Knowles.
10. ESTHER, b. 1810; m. James Moore of Waltham, Mass. Children: (1) George H.⁵, who m. Mary E. Moore of Catskill, N. Y. (2) James M., who m. Carrie M. Marble. (3) Sally E., unm. (4) Eliza J., unm.
11. PHEBE, b. 1813; m. Trueworthy Evans of Gilmanton.
- viii. DAVID, sometimes called Doctor, lived for a time opposite John P. Kimball's where well of his house may still be seen. Resided in other parts of C. as well as out of town and state; m., 1806, Hannah Buswell. Children:
1. HORATIO NELSON⁴, b. 1807; m. 1842, Jane B. Googing of Lowell. Removed to Seattle, Wash. They had 3 children, b. in Lowell. (1) George N.⁵ b. 1843; m. Emeline Barr. Child: Gertrude⁶, b. 1873, in Seattle. (2) Helen L., b. 1845; m. 1872, William Pearce of Eng., in Seattle. Child: Levein⁶ Pearce b. 1872. (3) Charles E., b. 1847; unm.
 2. ALEXIS WILLIAM, b. 1809; d. 1859 at Quincy, Mass.; m. Sarah Rowell. Children: (1) Hannah⁵, d. 1885. (2) Joseph W., b. 1844; m. Clementine Holmes. Res. Dorchester, Mass. No children.
 3. CAROLINE JANE, b. 1815; d. 1817.
 4. CYNTHIA H., d. 1817, 5 years of age.
 5. VANRENSELAER, b. and d. 1817.
 6. ORVILLE BUSWELL, b. 1818; d. 1907, at Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.; unm.
 7. VANRENSELAER, b. 1821; m., 1848, Abbie J. Hutchins. Children: (1) Adrianna Carolines⁵, b. 1849. (2) Adeline M., b. 1850, who res. at Boscawen.
- ix. JONATHAN, m. Sally Glines; lived and buried at Stowe, Vt. Children:
1. DAVID A.⁴, m. Olive P. Huse of Weare; d. in Cal., after 1849. Children: (1) Evelina A.⁵, b. 1841 in Tepic, Mex.; d. 1863. (2) Cassamiro M., b. 1845; d. 1864, in Civil war. (3) Charles H., b. 1847; m. Mary H. Luffkin. Res. in Leominster, Mass. Child: Nina M.⁶, b. 1888.
 2. CLOUGH or CURTIS, thrown from a horse and killed at the age of 17.
 3. WILLIAM P., m. and had (1) William⁵, who d. in Civil war. (2) George P., living in Worcester, Vt. (3) Ellen M., who m. ———— Morse. (4) Ella.
 4. BETSEY, b. 1820; d. 1898; m. Thomas P. Carter of North Andover, Mass. Child: Anna M.⁵ Carter, b. 1852; res., Methuen, Mass.; unm.

MORGAN.

1. GRANVILLE W.⁵ MORGAN was b. 26 June, 1842, in Gloucester, Mass. He was a son of Paul¹ and Elizabeth (Fretch) Morgan. Paul Morgan was b. 14 Nov., 1809; d. April, 1885. His wife, Elizabeth, was a dau. of William Fretch. She d. 1889. Granville Morgan's grandfather was Nathan³, who served in the War of 1812, and d. 1865. His great-grandfather, who was also Nathan, was a Baptist clergyman, and served in the Revolutionary war. William¹ Morgan, father of Nathan³, came to this country from Scotland, and settled in Gloucester, Mass. Granville W. Morgan m. 25 Nov., 1869, at Unity, Ella J., dau. of George W.

and Jane (Lurvey) Bryant. His wife's father and mother were m. 1841. They were farmers and lived and d. in Unity. Granville Morgan was in the Civil war. He removed from Barre, Mass., to C., 1907, where he now resides. Children:

- i. GEORGE W.⁶, b. 21 Sept., 1870; d. 13 Dec., 1875.
- ii. JOSIE F., b. 12 Dec., 1872; d. 15 Dec., 1875.
- iii. WESLEY N., b. 26 Jan., 1878.
- iv. BLANCHE P., b. 12 Dec., 1881.
- v. ELSIE M., b. 15 April, 1884; d. 15 Nov., 1884.
- vi. ELLEN S., b. 25 Sept., 1887.
- vii. BENTON C., b. 4 Sept., 1890.

MORRILL.

Prepared by Luther Morrill Cody of Canterbury.

There are five lines of descendants from the sons of Ezekiel Morrill, the pioneer in C. The issue of his daus., where known, appear in other genealogies. Owing to the number of descendants of some of these sons, they are grouped by families instead of by generations, the descendants of the first son, David, being traced to the present time before considering the line originating with the second son. As the Morrills, whose ancestors originated in C., seldom intermarried, and are widely scattered, it is thought that the grouping by families will be more convenient and satisfactory to the living descendants than to trace them by generations.

Probably all the Morrills of N. E. and thousands more of N. E. ancestry, scattered through the U. S. are descended from Abraham Morrill, who came to America with his brother, Isaac, in 1632-33. The latter's name is on the register of the ship *Lion* arriving 6 Sept., 1632, but Abraham's does not appear. He is known, however, to have been in Cambridge, Mass., in 1632-33, where they both settled. In 1635, Abraham owned a house lot on what is now Harvard Square, "near the old Potter tavern." Abraham and Isaac belonged to the Honorable Artillery Company the year of its charter. Isaac early removed to Roxbury, where he d., leaving six daus., his sons having all d. young.

In 1641, Abraham was granted a house lot in Salisbury, Mass., where he settled as an original proprietor. He is recorded as a "planter, millwright and iron founder." Only four men were taxed more than he in 1650. The date of his birth is not known, but Isaac was b. in Eng., in 1588. Abraham d. in Roxbury, Mass., 18 Oct., 1662, while on a visit to his brother, Isaac.

1. ABRAHAM¹ MORRILL m. 10 June, 1645, Sarah, dau of Robert Clement of Haverhill, Mass. After his death his widow was granted 40 acres of upland on "ye great playne" in exchange for her house lot in Salisbury. This house lot is still the parsonage lot. She m. second, Thomas Mudgett, a shipwright of Salisbury. They had two daus., Mary, b. 30 April, 1667, and Temperance, b. 10 Oct., 1670.

Children of Abraham Morrill, b. in Salisbury, Mass.:

- i. ISAAC², b. 10 May, 1646; d. 17 Oct., 1713; m. first, 14 Nov., 1664, Phebe Gill; m. second, Susanna ———. Children: 1. Abra-

- ham³, b. 21 June, 1671; m. Elizabeth Sargent. The Boscawen Morrills are descended from him. 2. Isaac, m. Abigail Brown. He was the ancestor of Justin S. Morrill, U. S. senator from Vt. 3. Mary. 4. Sarah.
2. ii. JACOB, b. 24 Aug., 1648.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 24 Oct., 1649; m. first, 5 Jan., 1670, Philip Rowell.
 - iv. ABRAHAM, b. 14 Nov., 1652; m. about 1688, Sarah Bradbury.
 - v. MOSES, b. 28 Dec., 1655; m. first, Rebecca Barnes; m. second, Mary ———.
 - vi. AARON, b. 9 Aug., 1658; d. 31 Jan., 1659.
 - vii. RICHARD, b. 2 Feb., 1660; d. 17 Feb., 1659–60.
 - viii. LYDIA, b. 8 March, 1663; m. 9 Nov., 1682, Ephraim Severance.
 - ix. HEPSIBAH, b. Jan., 1665; m. about 1689, Capt. John Dibbs.
2. JACOB² MORRILL (*Abraham*¹) b. 24 Aug., 1648; d. 23 April, 1718; m. 15 July, 1674, Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Green) Whittier. (The poet, Whittier, was descended from Susanna's brother, Joseph.) Jacob belonged to the Society of Friends and gave the society its burying ground. He was a member of the military company of Sandwich, Mass.; was a soldier at Wells in 1692; represented his town in the General Court in 1689. Children, b. in Salisbury, Mass.:
 3. i. EZEKIEL³, b. 29 Sept., 1675.
 - ii. HANNAH. iii. Aaron. iv. Thomas. v. Israel. vi. Ruth. vii. Susanna.
 3. EZEKIEL³ MORRILL (*Jacob*², *Abraham*¹) known as Capt. Ezekiel, b. 29 Sept., 1675; d. 11 Oct., 1732; m. first, 22 Jan., 1705, Abigail, dau. of John Wadleigh. She d. 29 May, 1728; m. second, 25 March, 1730, Sarah, widow of Samuel Clough. Children by first wife, b. in Salisbury, Mass.:
 4. i. EZEKIEL⁴, b. 3 Sept., 1707. ii. Abner, d. 29 May, 1728. iii. Hannah. iv. Ruth. v. Susannah. vi. David. vii. Sarah. viii. Jonathan. ix. Thomas. x. Ephraim, b. 9 Dec., 1717. Took up land in C., but was later a proprietor of Gilmanton, where he settled. xi. Abigail. xii. Jacob. xiii. John, b. 28 March, 1713.
 4. DEA. EZEKIEL⁴ MORRILL (*Ezekiel*³, *Jacob*², *Abraham*¹) b. 3 Sept., 1707; d. 24 July, 1783; m. first, 15 July, 1731, Jemima, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Sargent) Morrill, his second cousin. She d. 1 Nov., 1775; m. second, Joanna Gilman. He probably lived in that part of Salisbury, Mass., set off to South Hampton, for his children, b. after 1740, are recorded in South Hampton. Dea. Ezekiel was the pioneer Morrill in C. April 19, 1743, he bought house lots 116 and 118, and the whole right of home lot 117. These lots included what is now the cemetery at the Center and the Parsonage lot. March 9, 1745, he bought house lot 115.

In the spring of 1750, Dea. Morrill moved his family to C., and settled on the hill where James Frame now lives. The old part of Mr. Frame's house must have been built by Dea. Morrill or by his son, Masten. The place remained in the family until 1843, when the widow of Ezekiel, son of Masten, sold it to Ebenezer Batchelder. Dea. Morrill took a leading part in town affairs, being frequently elected to important offices and to positions of trust. Children by his first marriage:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵, b. 2 Aug., 1732; d. 9 March, 1733.
- ii. DAVID, b. 24 Jan., 1734.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Oct., 1735; m. James Shepard.
- iv. REUBEN, b. 5 May, 1737; d. 26 Jan., 1764.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 2 March, 1739; m. Nathaniel Moore. (See Moore Gen.)
- vi. LABAN, b. 25 Sept., 1740.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. 21 May, 1742; d. 1744.
- viii. MARY (Mercy), b. 6 March, 1744; m. ——— Miles.
- ix. EZEKIEL, b. 27 Jan., 1746; d. 27 Feb., 1747.
- x. EZEKIEL, b. 2 Nov., 1747; m. No children. Became a Shaker in C.
- xi. Child, not named, b. and d. 1750.
- xii. MASTEN, b. 29 March, 1751, in C.
- xiii. SARGENT, b. 24 June, 1754, in C. (See end of this Gen.)
- xiv. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Jan., 1756, in C. (See end of this Gen.)
- xv. SUSANNA, b. 1 March, 1758, in C.; m. 5 Feb., 1778, Joshua Weeks of C.

Of these fifteen children, three sons, David, Laban and Masten, and three daus., Abigail, Elizabeth and Susanna, m. and settled in C. Six of the sons served in the Revolutionary war, David, Laban, Ezekiel, Masten, Sargent and Abraham.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MORRILL.

1. DEA. DAVID⁵ MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Jacob², Abraham¹*) b. 24 Jan., 1734; d. 10 June, 1799; m. 28 Dec., 1763, Abigail (Emerson) Stevens, widow of Otto Stevens and dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Watts) Emerson of Hampstead. She was b. 20 March, 1737; d. 30 Jan., 1833. (See Stevens Gen.) David purchased lot 193, first division of 100 acre lots in 1768, and in 1770, home lot 136, east of his father's house. Here he evidently settled. This lot was later divided, Abigail, his dau., who m. Leavitt Clough, residing on the west end, using the old house; Sally, who m. Asa Foster, had the larger east section and built a new house against the old one. The dividing line of the two farms passed between these two houses. Both houses were burned in 1895. Only the barn on the west section remains. Children, b. in C.:
 2. i. REUBEN⁶, b. 18 Oct., 1764. ii. Hannah, b. 21 Oct., 1766; m. Rev. Josiah Carpenter of Chichester. iii. David, b. 5 Dec., 1768. iv. Betsey, b. 30 May, 1770; d. 1848; m. William, son of Rev. Abiel Foster. (See Foster Gen.) v. Sarah, b. 17 May, 1772; d. 28 March, 1868; m. 10 Nov., 1794, Col. Asa Foster, son of Dea Asa Foster. (See Foster Gen.) vi. Ruth, b. 25 Dec., 1776; m. Isaac Chickering. vii. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1779; d. 10 May, 1853; m. 30 Oct., 1800, Leavitt, son of Leavitt Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
2. REUBEN⁶ MORRILL (*David⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Jacob², Abraham¹*) b. 18 Oct., 1764; d. 1 April, 1842; m. 10 Oct., 1792, Miriam, dau. of Robert Smith of Salisbury, b. 1771; d. 31 July, 1841. He settled on the farm now owned by Milo S. Morrill. Children, b. in C.:
 3. i. SALLY⁷ SMITH, b. 21 Oct., 1794. ii. POLLY, b. 16 Sept., 1796; d. 2 Feb., 1812.
 4. iii. DAVID, b. 12 Aug., 1798. iv. PHEBE, b. 16 Oct., 1804; d. 31 Aug., 1807.
 5. v. ROBERT SMITH, b. 18 May, 1807. vi. MYRA EMILY, b. 18 Aug., 1811; d. 11 April, 1813.

3. SARAH (Sally) SMITH⁷ MORRILL (*Reuben⁶, David⁵*) b. 21 Oct., 1794; d. 20 Aug., 1861; m. Nathaniel, son of Samuel Morrill of Boscawen, b. 8 Sept., 1787, d. 5 Feb., 1837. Children, b. in C.:
- i. MARY EMILY⁸, b. 3 March, 1821; m. 23 Oct., 1845, Charles Fitts.
 - ii. CATHERINE, b. 27 Aug., 1823; d. 13 Oct., 1841.
 - iii. REUBEN, b. 11 May, 1825; d. 8 Jan., 1879, in E. Concord; m. 25 June, 1848, Hannah McCoy, b. 13 July, 1825, in Burke, Vt.
 - iv. SAMUEL ATKINSON, b. 26 May, 1827; d. 24 March, 1910; m. Mary E. Garland of Southwick, Me. His intention of marriage was published 8 March, 1851. His wife d. 2 May, 1903, aged 72. No children. Adopted George Alexander, son of Mitchell Lockhart of Portsmouth, who took the name of Morrill, b. 18 June, 1857; m. 3 Nov., 1878, Lizzie M. Ordway of Loudon. Children b. in C.: Harry Roscoe⁹, b. 12 Jan., 1880; Fred Lockhart, b. 25 Feb., 1881; Ida May, b. 1 Oct., 1883; Leon Lockhart, b. 19 June, 1887; Jean Louis, b. 15 April, 1895; Percival F., b. 13 April, 1897; Perley Francis, b. 28 June, 1900.
 - v. CHARLES FRANK, b. 27 May, 1829; d. 9 June, 1902. Farmer; m. first, Mahala Roby; m. second, Ann, dau. of John H. and Hannah (Ross) Sawyer, b. 21 Jan., 1838, d. 8 May, 1875; m. third, Roxana, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Sherburn) James, b. in C., 21 Jan., 1832, d. 19 March, 1908, in C. Children of Ann Sawyer: 1. Charles⁹ Frank, b. 22 Feb., 1857. 2. Lizzie Etta, b. 12 April, 1863; d. 31 July, 1864. 3. Elmer Harvey, twin, b. 15 Jan., 1866. 4. Elmie Mahala, twin, b. 15 Jan., 1866. 5. Annie Thomas, b. 25 July, 1870. 6. Mary Emma, b. 4 March, 1873.
 - vi. ELIZABETH C., b. 7 March, 1831; d. 24 April, 1832.
 - vii. ENOCH, b. 16 Sept., 1833; m. first, 2 June, 1853, Angeline M. Stevens, b. 13 May, 1835, in Gilmanton, d. 29 March, 1876, in Deerfield; m. second, 3 June, 1877, Anna A. Mace, b. 8 March, 1856, in Hampton, d. 14 March, 1909. Children: 1. Emma F.⁹, b. 23 Nov., 1854, in C.; d. 20 July, 1864. 2. Edwin E., b. 3 Jan., 1857; m. 29 Oct., 1885, Jennie B. Baker of Willimantic, Conn. Children: Edwines¹⁰ and Josie M. 3. Etta Angie, b. 15 April, 1861; d. 23 Feb., 1863. 4. Etta Florence, b. 3 Aug., 1867. 5. John Willie, b. 25 Sept., 1869; m. in 1889, Lizzie E. Barrberrec, b. 25 Aug., 1883, in Ala. Child: Enoch.¹⁰ 6. Mira A., b. 6 May, 1862; m. 21 July, 1895, Howard G. Batchelder, b. 21 Aug., 1872, in Hampton. Child: Charles E.¹⁰ Batchelder. 7. Anna F., b. 29 April, 1874; m. 2 Nov., 1895, James S. De Lancey, b. 29 July, 1873. Child: Clyde P.¹⁰ De Lancey. 8. Frederick M., b. 20 April, 1880, in Putnam, Conn. 9. Elizabeth B., b. 23 Oct., 1887, in Rochester.
4. CAPT. DAVID⁷ MORRILL (*Reuben⁶, David⁵*) b. 12 Aug., 1798; d. 6 April, 1893; m. first, Comfort, dau. of Masten Morrill; m. second, Sally E. (Peverly) Kimball, widow of John Kimball of C., and dau. of John Peverly. Capt. David owned the 300 acre farm now in the possession of his son, Milo S. Morrill. He represented his town in the legislature and was a state senator in 1860-62. Children by first wife.
- 6. i. SARAH COFFIN⁸, b. 1 March, 1827.
 - ii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. 27 March, 1829; d. 22 July, 1831.
 - iii. LUCIAN, b. 10 March, 1831; d. 5 March, 1857; m. Elizabeth S. Parker, b. 1830; she m. second, ——— Weston, and d. in C., 5 May, 1892.
 - 7. iv. FRANCIS EATON, b. 8 July, 1833.

8. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 30 Jan., 1835.
9. vi. OSCAR SMITH, b. 10 Sept., 1837.
- vii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. 30 Dec., 1839; d. 8 Dec., 1864; graduate, Oberlin College, Ohio; private Co. H, 8th N. H. Vol. Inf.

Children by second wife:

10. viii. GEORGE PEVERLY, b. 21 April, 1844.
 - ix. MILO SANBORN, b. 20 Jan., 1846, farmer and lumberman in C. Representative in the legislature, 1900-01.
5. ROBERT SMITH⁷ MORRILL (*Reuben⁶, David⁵*) b. 18 May, 1807; d. 25 Feb., 1842, in C.; graduate, Bowdoin College, 1830; practiced medicine in C. 12 years; m. 12 Jan., 1832, Betsey, dau. of Joel Eastman of Salisbury. Children, b. in C.:
- i. ELLEN MARIA⁸, b. 19 July, 1834; d. 2 March, 1852.
 - ii. JOEL EASTMAN, b. 12 March, 1836; farmer in Conway; m. 25 Dec., 1863, Caroline, dau. of Isaiah and Ann (Walker) Warren of Fryeburg, Me., b. 11 April, 1839. Children:
 1. RUTH EASTMAN⁹, b. 1 March, 1868; m. 28 Dec., 1893, Milton D. Starrett of N. Y. City. She was a graduate of Wellesley College.
 2. LUCIA MARIE, b. 13 Dec., 1869; m. 8 Jan., 1906, Dr. Arthur Lougee of Fryeburg, Me. She was a graduate of Wellesley College.
 3. MARY ODELL, b. 12 Oct., 1872; m. 19 Oct., 1897, John Leadbeater of Alexandria, Va. Children: (1) John M.¹⁰ Leadbeater, b. Aug., 1898. (2) Carolyn M. Leadbeater, b. Sept., 1900. (3) Eleanor C. Leadbeater, b. Sept., 1902. (4) Joel E. M. Leadbeater, b. Aug., 1904. (5) Edward Leadbeater, b. Jan., 1907.
 4. MILTON DANA, b. 11 Oct., 1875. Studied abroad. Architect in Washington, D. C.
 5. JOEL WARREN, b. 22 Jan., 1880; d. 7 Jan., 1881.
 - iii. AMANDA FRANCES, b. 3 March, 1840; d. 20 Dec., 1905, in Forest Glen, Ill.; m. 2 Aug., 1864, William Hazelton. Children, b. in Forest Glen:
 1. ELLEN HORTENSE⁹ HAZELTON, b. 26 July, 1866; m. 28 Nov., 1888, Walter Nichols. Child: Elizabeth H.¹⁰ Nichols, b. 24 Dec., 1893.
 2. HUGH HAZELTON, b. 16 Aug., 1868; m. 17 Nov., 1906, Caroline S. Norton. Child: Caroline Norton¹⁰ Hazelton, b. 4 Nov., 1907.
 3. BESSIE P. HAZELTON, b. 22 July, 1872; d. 5 Dec., 1880.
 4. ROBERT M. HAZELTON, b. 5 Feb., 1874; d. 18 Nov., 1876.
 5. JOSEPHINE F. HAZELTON, b. 23 Feb., 1876; m. 6 Sept., 1899, Elmer D. Grant. Children: (1) Eveline H.¹⁰ Grant, b. 7 Nov., 1902. (2) Hugh H. Grant, b. 18 June, 1906. (3) Margaret F. Grant, b. 15 Jan., 1909.
 - iv. ROBERT SMITH, b. 21 Feb., 1842; farmer in C.; m. 4 July, 1875, Sarah Abby, dau. of Dr. Robert and Abbie (Pettingail) Smith of Salisbury, b. 1 June, 1854; d. 1 Sept., 1908, in C. Children, b. in C.:
 1. BERT SMITH⁹, b. 26 Nov., 1877; m. 19 Dec., 1900, Edna D. Fort, of Baltimore, Md. Children: (1) Robert C.¹⁰, b. 25 Sept., 1901. (2) William K., b. 15 Dec., 1903.
 2. FRANCES LOU, b. 26 Feb., 1882.

6. SARAH COFFIN^s MORRILL (*David^r, Reuben^s, David^s*) b. 1 March, 1827; m. first, 29 Aug., 1856, N. Wellington Towne; m. second, William P. Sickles, a cousin of Gen. Daniel E. Sickles. Child of Mr. and Mrs. Towne:
- i. ERNESTINE L.⁹ TOWNE, b. 9 Feb., 1858, in Danville, Minn.; m. 24 May, 1880, Joseph F. Allenwood, b. 18 Dec., 1857, in Timbucktoo, Cal. Children: Alice M.¹⁰ Allenwood, b. 27 March, 1881; m. 8 Dec., 1909, James Hudspeth. Child: Alice M. E.¹¹ Hudspeth, b. 18 Oct., 1901. Arthur R. Allenwood, b. 28 March, 1888.
- Children of Mr. and Mrs. Sickles:
- ii. CORNELIA E.⁹ SICKLES, b. 31 Dec., 1863; d. 24 Nov., 1888.
 - iii. SARAH F. SICKLES, b. 8 Oct., 1865; d. 24 March, 1877.
 - iv. SYLVIA A. SICKLES, b. 17 Aug., 1869; m. 12 May, 1892, Elbert R. Batchelor, b. 12 Sept., 1868. Children: Hazel M.¹⁰ Batchelor, b. 10 Nov., 1896. Robert L. Batchelor, b. 26 Oct., 1903.
7. FRANCIS EATON^s MORRILL (*David^r, Reuben^s, David^s*) b. 8 July, 1833; d. 29 Oct., 1907; m. 26 Aug., 1857, Annie J. Mullen, b. 12 Aug., 1831, in Ireland; d. in Montalvo, Cal. Children:
- i. ELLA MARIA⁹, b. 23 May, 1858, in Cal.; m. Nathaniel M. Miller 10 Dec., 1878, soldier of Civil war, b. 4 Oct., 1840, in Ohio. Children: 1. Anna May¹⁰ Miller, b. 5 Oct., 1879; m. 26 July, 1908, Thomas L. Brecheen. Child: Natallie E.¹¹ Brecheen, b. 21 March, 1911. 2. Charles Nathaniel Miller, b. 26 Feb., 1886; m. 5 Nov., 1906, Margaret L. Nichols.
 - ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 28 June, 1859, in Cal.; m. 14 Feb., 1884, Ellen Bushby, b. 27 June, 1864, resides in Yuba Co., Cal. Children: 1. Minnie E.¹⁰, b. 21 Oct., 1884; m. first, 30 April, 1904, Arthur Wagner, b. in Chicago, 4 July, 1879; m. second, Oct., 1910, William M. Souther. Children by first marriage: Arthur¹¹ and Ellen Wagner. 2. Alice M., b. 10 March, 1886. 3. Katheryn E., b. 5 Feb., 1888; m. 22 May, 1904, Ovid Laws. Children: Migonette S.¹¹, Walter C. and Richard F. Laws. 4. William F., b. 17 Aug., 1890. 5. George B., b. 6 June, 1892. 6. Lillian H., b. 7 June, 1896. 7. Grace E., b. 14 Dec., 1899. 8. Annie J., b. 16 May, 1902. 9. Blanche J., b. 7 Nov., 1905.
 - iii. SARAH JANE, b. 22 Feb., 1861; m. 9 Nov., 1881, Andrew J. Miller. Children: Francis A.¹⁰, b. 9 Feb., 1885; Fred E., b. 24 June, 1895, and George E. Miller, b. 29 Jan., 1899.
 - iv. MARY COMFORT, b. 24 Aug., 1862; m. 6 Sept., 1896, Newton S. Sanborn.
 - v. JAMES DAVID, b. 7 March, 1864; m. 1890, Emma A. Coe.
 - vi. CHARLES O., b. 25 Feb., 1866; m. first, Emma S. Herrod; m. second, 1896, Margaret Patterson. Children: Frank¹⁰, b. 5 June, 1897; Clyde, b. 6 Aug., 1898, and Florence M., b. 27 Oct., 1902.
 - vii. GEORGE E., b. 10 June, 1868; m. 10 June, 1897, Helen A. White. Child: Aileen A.¹⁰, b. 15 Aug., 1903.
 - viii. EDWIN M., b. 20 Jan., 1874; m. 26 April, 1899, Maud E. Burrows. Children: Francis M.¹⁰, b. 17 April, 1900, and Eduma M., b. 6 Sept., 1901.
8. WILLIAM HENRY^s MORRILL (*David^r, Reuben^s, David^s*) b. 30 Jan., 1835; d. 4 April, 1909, in Huron, S. D.; m. 26 April, 1861, Minda, dau. of Simeon B. and Polly (Hill) Foster of C., b. 2 Jan., 1835. Children:

- i. MINNIE BELLE⁹, b. 9 March, 1862; m. 11 March, 1886, Byron Tibbetts, b. 5 June, 1860; d. 31 May, 1905.
 - ii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. 26 April, 1870; m. Lillian Newman, settled in Huron, S. D.; farmer. Children: Minda L.¹⁰, Eva I., Charles H., Frank W., Mark N., Mary C.
9. OSCAR SMITH⁸ MORRILL (*David⁷, Reuben⁶, David⁵*) b. 10 Sept., 1837; d. 2 June, 1905, in Montalvo, Cal.; m. 10 Feb., 1863, Rebecca P., dau. of Thomas and Susan (Holliday) Chase of C. Children:
- i. VIOLA C.⁹, b. 15 Feb., 1864; d. 15 Aug., 1864.
 - ii. GEORGE E., b. 30 June, 1865; m. 15 Sept., 1887, Martha J., dau. of James Martin. Children: (1) Lillian Blanche¹⁰, b. 9 May, 1889; m. 4 Nov. 1907, Walter Nelson, b. 17 Dec., 1876. Child: Bertha May¹¹ Nelson, b. 9 Oct., 1909. (2) Archie L., b. 14 Dec., 1893.
 - iii. CHARLES W., b. 13 Aug., 1867; d. 18 Jan., 1886.
 - iv. LUCIAN G., b. 14 April, 1870; m. 23 Jan., 1895, Caroline, dau. of Jacob Cole. Child: Mabel J., b. 15 Oct., 1895, d. 20 Oct., 1895.
 - v. LILLIAN S., b. 15 July, 1872; d. 29 July, 1874.
 - vi. ELIZABETH R., b. 21 Nov., 1874; d. 22 April, 1875.
10. GEORGE PEVERLY⁸ MORRILL (*David⁷, Reuben⁶, David⁵*) b. 21 April, 1844; private Co. I, 1st O. Lt. Art.; representative in N. H. legislature, 1909-10; m. 9 Jan., 1869, Abbie P., dau. of Moses M. Emery of C., who d. 19 Sept., 1910. (See Emery Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
- i. LOUIS DAVID⁹, b. 15 Nov., 1869; farmer in C.; m. 9 June, 1897, Sarah Blanche, dau. of Samuel D. and Lucretia (Swett) Hill, b. 25 Nov., 1874, in Loudon. Louis is dea. Congregational Church. Has been selectman of C.
 - ii. BERTHA ELLEN, b. 9 May, 1871; d. 10 April, 1901, in Boston. Trained nurse, Boston City Hospital.
 - iii. CHARLES EMERY, b. 25 Nov., 1872; farmer in C.; m. 2 Oct., 1892, Ida Lora, dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Brown) Marsh, b. 8 Dec., 1872, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.: David Emery¹⁰, b. 5 March, 1898. Edna Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb., 1900. Marian Josephine, b. 9 March, 1909. Anson George, b. 10 Sept., 1910.
 - iv. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. 18 Feb., 1876; lumberman; m. 24 July, 1897, Jeannette Henrietta, dau. of Robert and Mary (McDonald) Blenton of Boston, b. 14 March, 1879. Children, b. in C.: Edith Grace¹⁰, b. 8 Feb., 1898. William Stanley, b. 24 March, 1905.
 - v. ALEXANDER WELLINGTON, b. 10 Aug., 1877, resides in Penacook; m. 17 April, 1897, Ethel Ida, dau. of Stephen E. and Clara (Peaslee) Gale, b. 13 May, 1876. Children, b. in C.: 1. Edwin Alexander¹⁰, b. 15 Nov., 1897. 2. Percival Eugene, b. 3 May, 1899. 3. Alice Bertha, b. 21 March, 1901. 4. Ines Lou, b. 31 Jan., 1904.
 - vi. JOSEPHINE BELLE, b. 27 July, 1887.

DESCENDANTS OF LABAN MORRILL.

1. LABAN⁵ MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Jacob², Abraham¹*) b. 25 Sept., 1740; d. 12 May, 1812; m. Sarah Ames, b. 25 March, 1747, d. 25 July, 1827. (See Ames Gen.) Laban received from his father a tract of land north of Morrill Pond; adding to this, he became possessed of a farm one mile square. This he divided among his sons, Samuel being given the part now owned by Guy Morrill; David had the part in Pallet Borough

owned mostly by Joseph S. Morrill, and Peter, the farm on Merrill Hill. Laban was chosen dea. of the Congregational Church. Children:

- i. HANNAH⁶, b. 14 Aug., 1765; d. 25 Aug., 1765.
 2. ii. SAMUEL A., b. 14 April, 1767.
 3. iii. ABNER, b. 11 April, 1769.
 4. iv. DAVID, b. 17 Aug., 1771.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 18 Dec., 1773; m. 14 Aug., 1794, John Moore of C. (See Moore Gen.)
 - vi. JUDITH, b. 7 July, 1776; m. 22 Nov., 1792, Barnard Hoyt.
 - vii. SARAH, b. 16 March, 1779; m. 1809, Samuel Chadwick, b. 27 May, 1780.
 - viii. JEMMA, b. 28 Dec., 1781; m. first, Jeremiah, son of Obadiah Clough of C.; m. second, Rev. Samuel B. Dyer of Loudon.
 5. ix. EZEKIEL (changed his name to Marcellus), b. 2 March, 1785.
 - x. PETER B., b. 1789; d. unm., 1815.
 - xi. ANNA (Nancy), b. 23 Feb., 1792; m. 1810, Timothy, son of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Bradley.
2. SAMUEL A.⁶ MORRILL (*Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 14 April, 1767; d. 19 July, 1856; m. Mary Chase, b. 31 Jan., 1771, in Eng.; d. 23 March, 1849. Children:
6. i. LABAN⁷, b. 21 Nov., 1796.
 - ii. MARY, b. 13 Jan., 1799; d. 27 June, 1875; m. 25 May, 1817, Rev. Enoch Emery Bradley. (See Bradley Gen.)
 7. iii. SAMUEL, JR., b. 19 Nov., 1801.
 - iv. JOHN LANGDON, b. 2 Nov., 1805; d. Nov., 1862; m. 5 Sept., 1826, Sarah Bowdoin, dau. of John Taylor and Sally (McCrillis) Coffin, b. 28 Jan., 1806; d. 30 March, 1850. Children: Joseph Clough⁸, b. 3 June, 1827. Mary Jane, b. 22 April, 1829; d. 8 June, 1850. Helen Shepard, b. 5 Dec., 1835; m. Harlan Jewett, b. 26 Aug., 1835; d. 5 July, 1863. She resides at Laconia. Child: Abbie Harlan⁹ Jewett, b. 3 Jan., 1864.
 - v. SARAH ANN, b. 12 Oct., 1812; m. first, 24 Oct., 1839, James, son of Levi Bennett; m. second, Robert Wallace, who went West. Children: James⁸ Bennett, Morrill Ames Bennett.
3. ABNER⁶ MORRILL (*Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 11 April, 1769; d. 11 May, 1851; m. 11 Aug., 1797, Mary, sister of Rev. Josiah Carpenter of Chichester. He moved to Wheelock, Vt. Children:
- i. NATHANIEL C.⁷, b. 21 Feb., 1799; d. 14 July, 1799.
 - ii. JOHN CARPENTER, b. 12 Nov., 1800; resided in Wheelock, Vt., and Penacook; m. 7 Feb., 1826, Nancy H. Foster of C. Child: Joseph R.⁸.
 - iii. MARY, b. 1 Feb., 1803; d. 30 Oct., 1806.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 12 Sept., 1804; d. 16 July, 1889; m. Oliver Niles, b. 1794; d. 23 Nov., 1846, in Lyndon, Vt. Children: Alanson⁸, Adaline, Clara, Annette, Lucius, Wilber F., Joseph W. and Sophronia Niles.
 - v. LUTHER, b. 4 Sept., 1806; m. and resided in Barton, Vt. Children: Henry⁸, Erastus and Emily.
 - vi. HORATIO GATES, b. 12 Feb., 1808; d. 13 July, 1842.
 - vii. HORACE, b. 12 Feb., 1808; d. 23 March, 1808.
 - viii. MARY, b. 4 Aug., 1809; m. first, Ziba Hoyt; m. second, Isaac Hardy. Child by first marriage: Freeman⁸ Hoyt. Several children by second marriage.
 - ix. JOSEPH AMES, b. 15 June, 1811; d. in Little Sioux, Ia.; m. first, Loraine Potter; m. second, Julia A. Everett, widow.

- x. HORACE JEFFERSON, b. 5 Nov., 1812; d. 26 March, 1901; resided in Irasburg, Vt.; m. Maria Dow, b. 7 May, 1820; d. 4 May, 1900. Children: Simeon^s, Ames, Emily, Sarah and Lizzie.
 - xi. LABAN, b. 8 Dec., 1814; d. 8 Dec., 1900; m. first, Loraine Brown; m. second, 22 Feb., 1844, Parmelia H. Drury, b. 20 Aug., 1814, d. 6 Sept., 1892. They settled in Utah. Children: Horatio^s, John, Laban D., Joseph, Charles, Hiram, George, Sarah, Horace.
 - xii. JUDITH, b. 7 Jan., 1817; d. 25 Nov., 1888; m. 19 Nov., 1848, Olney Peck Smith. Children: Morrill Abner^s Smith, b. 18 Sept., 1849; m. 24 Dec., 1892, Harriet C. Philbrick, b. 6 March, 1866. Alpheus E. Smith, b. 25 Sept., 1851; m. first, 2 April, 1884, Isabelle Gumb, b. Dec., 1862, in Halifax, N. S.; divorced, 1893; m. second, 16 Aug., 1896, Mrs. Hattie J. (Brown) Clark, b. 22 Nov., 1864, in Bath, Me. Children by first marriage: (1) Willie A.^s Smith, b. 1 April, 1885, at Charlestown, Mass. (2) Bertie M. Smith, b. 20 Jan., 1887, Charlestown, Mass. Children by second marriage: (3) Frederick A. Smith, b. 23 March, 1901. (4) Olney P. Smith, b. 29 July, 1902. (5) Mary E. Smith, b. 2 July, 1903.
 - xiii. NANCY, b. 2 Sept., 1818; d. 23 March, 1902, in Little Sioux, Ia.; m. Joseph G. Niles. Children: Benjamin S.^s, Matilda, and Allenson Niles.
4. DAVID⁶ MORRILL ("Capt. Rusty") (*Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 17 Aug., 1771; d. 22 Jan., 1863; m. 27 May, 1805, Betsey, dau. of Shubael Sanborn of C., b. 18 Dec., 1790, d. 8 Sept., 1879. Children, b. in C.:
8. i. JOSEPH MILLS GLIDDEN⁷, b. 24 March, 1807.
 9. ii. JOHN, b. 5 Jan., 1809.
 - iii. PHEBE SANBORN, b. 20 July, 1813; d. 23 June, 1891, in Allston, Mass.; m. 22 Feb., 1835, Jeremiah Cofran of Northfield. Children: 1. Caroline A.^s Cofran, b. 24 April, 1836. 2. Emily A. Cofran, b. 15 Feb., 1838. 3. Smith W. Cofran, b. 15 Jan., 1840. 4. Scott M. Cofran, b. 16 April, 1847.
 - iv. EMILY, b. 30 Dec., 1819; d. Nov., 1905; m. 3 Jan., 1843, Jeremiah Carter Tilton of Sanbornton.
 - v. SMITH SANBORN, b. 23 Dec., 1822; d. 28 Nov., 1866; m. 8 Sept., 1852, Mary E. Clark. She d. 19 March, 1890.
 - vi. DAVID ABNER, b. 26 Dec., 1825; m. first, 10 Feb., 1851, Susan Tilton, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Sherburn) Stevens of C.; m. second, Sarah (Coombs), widow of George Hancock. Resided first in Northfield; removed to E. Concord, where he became a market gardener; has held various public offices and represented his ward in the legislature. Child by first wife:
 1. ALBERT JESSE^s, b. 9 Nov., 1860, in E. Concord; farmer; m. first, 26 Nov., 1885, Rose M., dau. of Charles and Mary (Boyce) Colby of C.; m. second, 25 Feb., 1904, Florence Adams of Warner, b. 25 Jan., 1872. Children by first wife: Grace May^s, b. 12 Feb., 1887. John Henry, b. 12 May, 1898.
5. EZEKIEL (MARCELLUS)⁶ MORRILL (*Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 2 March, 1785; m. 19 Nov., 1811, Sarah E. Bradley. Children: i. Joseph Harper⁷, b. 10 Nov., 1812. ii. Sebra Bradley, b. 12 March, 1814; d. 10 Oct., 1814. iii. Peter, b. 11 Nov., 1815. iv. Leonidas, b. 19 Aug., 1817.
6. LABAN⁷ MORRILL (*Samuel A.⁶, Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 21 Nov., 1796; d. 10 Sept., 1869; m. first, 11 Sept., 1823, Susan G. Bradley of E. Concord, b. 24 Aug., 1795, d. 17 June, 1844; m. second, 2 May, 1845, Rhoda (Ames)

- Elliott, widow of Ira Elliott of Boscawen, b. 20 Dec., 1799, d. 16 Aug., 1864, in Concord. Children by first wife:
- i. SUSANNA⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1824; d. 14 Oct., 1830.
 - ii. LABAN AMES, b. 12 Feb., 1825; d. Oct., 1854.
 10. iii. DAN WILBUR, b. 7 Aug., 1831.
7. SAMUEL⁷ MORRILL, "JR.," (*Samuel A.⁶, Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 19 Nov., 1801; d. in Vineland, N. J.; m. 11 Dec., 1823, Nancy, dau. of John and Betsey (Hodgdon) Cate of Loudon. Child:
- i. BETSEY HODGDON⁸, b. 15 March, 1833; d. 3 April, 1871; m. Nov., 1849, William E., son of Jonathan and Tamer (Sawyer) Whitcher of Northfield. Children: Josephine P.⁹ Whitcher and Mary E. Whitcher.
8. JOSEPH MILLS GLIDDEN⁷ MORRILL (*David⁶, Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 24 March, 1807; d. 1 Nov., 1895; m. first, 25 Jan., 1834, Betsey Ann, dau. of John T. Coffin, b. 1807, d. 1 March, 1836; m. second, 17 April, 1837, Climena, dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Forrest) Brown of Northfield. He represented C. in the legislature. Child by first marriage:
- i. BETSEY COFFIN⁸, b. 21 Feb., 1836; d. 11 Jan., 1847.
- Children by second marriage:
- ii. SUSAN AMELIA, b. 21 May, 1838; d. April, 1868; m. 10 Aug., 1867, Oliver W. Mead.
 - iii. HENRY BROWN, b. 5 March, 1841; d. 28 Dec., 1910; m. 18 March, 1874, Anna P., dau. of William P. and Margaret P. Storms, b. in Boston, 18 Aug., 1849; d. 4 Feb., 1887, in C. He graduated at Medical College, University of Vt., in 1864. Began practice at Meredith. Later removed to Boston.
 - iv. SMITH LABAN, b. 8 Oct., 1842; d. 31 March, 1907; m. 1 May, 1867, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Perkins) Huckins of Loudon. Children:
 1. JOSEPH SMITH⁹, b. 22 April, 1869; m. 7 Sept., 1892, Ina Mabel, dau. of Hiram G. and Lucinda (Lane) Stone, b. 29 Sept., 1868, in Webster.
 2. JOHN HENRY, b. 14 April, 1872; m. 11 Dec., 1895, Alice Janette, dau. of Robert G. and Martha Helen (Rhodes) Brock. Child: Olney Smith¹⁰, b. 19 Nov., 1896, in Ashland.
 3. SUSIE CLIMENA, b. 20 June, 1879; d. 12 May, 1880.
9. JOHN⁷ MORRILL (*David⁶, Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 5 Jan., 1809; d. March, 1856, in Allston, Mass.; m. first, 11 March, 1840, Catherine Hoague, who d. 1865; m. second, 16 Jan., 1867, Sarah Cheney. Children by first marriage:
- i. BETSEY ANN⁸, b. 1 Aug., 1841; m. 26 Nov., 1863, Jerry Clapp Wyman, who d. in 1907. Children: Nellie Grant⁹ Wyman, Maud Beatrice Wyman.
 11. ii. DAVID BENJAMIN, b. 24 July, 1843, in Thornton.
 - iii. JOHN BECK, b. 13 Dec., 1844, in Thornton; d. 24 Aug., 1881; m. Mary Chase Brown of Northfield.
 12. iv. SARAH PALLETT, b. 1 March, 1849.
 - v. ENMA TILTON, b. 1 June, 1851; d. 26 March, 1910; m. 15 Jan., 1873, Charles Newell, son of Col. David M. Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.)
 - vi. JEREMIAH.

- 10.** DAN WILBUR^s MORRILL (*Laban⁷, Samuel A.⁶, Laban⁵*) b. 7 Aug., 1831; d. 2 Aug., 1891; m. 27 Dec., 1855, Sarah Annah Batchelder, b. 22 July, 1836. Children:
- i. FRANK W.⁹, b. 29 Dec., 1856; m. 26 June, 1880, Hattie L., dau. of Ebenezer P. Carter of C., b. 3 Sept., 1861. Children: Horace M.¹⁰, b. 8 Oct., 1883; d. 2 March, 1884. Myra Kimball, b. 11 Feb., 1889.
 - ii. CHARLES E., b. 25 March, 1859; m. 26 Nov., 1883, Emily J., dau. of Charles and Sarah (Pickard) Jones of C., b. 17 Nov., 1848. Child: Guy Ethelbert¹⁰, b. 3 May, 1884; m. 26 Nov., 1908, Caroline Gilson, dau. of Charles M. Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.) Child: Shirley Clough¹¹, b. 8 May, 1910.
 - iii. LILLIAN M., b. 10 Feb., 1866; m. 19 Oct., 1887, Clarence S., son of Eliphalet Gale of C. (See Gale Gen.)
- 11.** DAVID BENJAMIN^s MORRILL (*John⁷, David⁶, Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 24 July, 1843; d. 19 Jan., 1906; m. first, 1866, Orianna Swazey, b. 1845, d. Dec., 1871; m. second, Clara S. Stevens, 28 Feb., 1873. Children by first marriage:
- i. FRED⁹. ii. Leon D. iii. Anna I.
- Children by second marriage:
- iv. LESTER SWAZEY, b. 27 Jan., 1874.
 - v. LEWIS S., b. 16 March, 1875.
 - vi. CHARLES CLOUGH, b. 11 April, 1877; d. 15 Jan., 1910; m. 14 Aug., 1898, Josephine E., dau. of Fred and Georgia C. (Pettigrove) Chase, b. 12 Feb., 1876. Children: 1. Clara Chase¹⁰, b. 25 Dec., 1899; d. 12 April, 1900. 2. Charles Frederick, b. 27 Feb., 1901.
 - vii. CLARA N., b. 17 Feb., 1881; d. 2 Nov., 1888.
- 12.** SARAH PALLETT^s MORRILL (*John⁷, David⁶, Laban⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 1 March, 1849; m. 14 Jan., 1874, George Wheeler Springer of N. Y. City. Children: George Bowker⁹ Springer, b. 7 June, 1876; d. 11 July, 1878. Horace Andrew Springer, b. 24 Nov., 1878; m. 22 July, 1903, Ethel Ione, dau. of Emma Gilson Shaw.

DESCENDANTS OF MASTEN MORRILL.

- 1.** MASTEN^s MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Jacob², Abraham¹*) b. 29 March, 1751; d. 26 Sept., 1831; m. first, 7 July, 1776, Comfort Weeks, b. 1756, d. 12 Feb., 1795; m. second, 22 Sept., 1795, Sarah Coffin of Concord, b. 1757, d. 5 June, 1807; m. third, Marion Crockett, d. 1833, at Meredith. Children by first marriage:
- 2. i. EZEKIEL⁶, b. 15 Oct., 1779.
 - ii. JEMIMA, b. 14 Jan., 1784; d. 20 Nov., 1856; m. 14 June, 1810, David, son of Nehemiah Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.)
 - iii. JOANNA, b. 30 Oct., 1787; d. 14 March, 1841; m. 27 June, 1836, John Smith of Oxford, O.
 - iv. MARTHA, b. 12 Nov., 1790; m. 27 Jan., 1814, Samuel Tallant.
- Child by second wife:
- v. COMFORT, b. 24 Oct., 1798; d. 2 July, 1841, in C.; m. 9 June, 1845, Capt. David, son of Reuben Morrill.

2. EZEKIEL⁶ MORRILL (*Masten^s, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 15 Oct., 1779; d. 26 July, 1837; m. first, 5 Oct., 1807, Betsey, dau. of Jesse Stevens, b. 20 Oct., 1783, d. 8 Aug., 1819; m. second, 24 Nov., 1823, Mary Cutler, b. 15 May, 1788, d. 14 March, 1862 or 1863. Farmer, residing on the James Frame place; member of the legislature, of the state senate, and of the governor's council. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
 3. i. ALPHEUS⁷, b. 26 June, 1808, in C.
 - ii. JOEL STEVENS, b. 13 Feb., 1810; d. in Janesville, Wis.; m. first, 11 Dec., 1834, Mary, dau. of John Langdon and Mary (Osgood) Eastman of Fryeburg, Me.; b. 19 Dec., 1811; m. second, Elizabeth, dau. of Abram Brown of Hopkinton, b. 1825, d. 1861, in Janesville, Wis. Children: 1. Joel^s, a physician in Janesville. 2. Walter. 3. Laura, b. about 1848.
 - iii. APPHIA AMANDA, b. 24 Oct., 1811; d. 28 Dec., 1888, in C.; a pioneer in O., in 1832, removing to Neb. in 1870, returning to C. in 1881; m. first, Joseph Gerrish, son of Rev. William Patrick, b. 25 Feb., 1809, d. 25 Nov., 1852; m. second, in Solon, O., Seth S. Smith. (See Patrick Gen.)
 4. iv. LUTHER MASTEN, b. 13 June, 1814.
 - v. ASA, b. 24 June, 1816; d. 2 June, 1870, in Boston; m. 2 Oct., 1838, Caroline, dau. of John Sanders of Peterborough, b. 6 Dec., 1812, d. 25 Jan., 1901. Children: (1) Elizabeth^s Minot, b. in Concord, 21 Oct., 1839; d. 27 Feb., 1848. (2) John Newton, b. in Concord, 29 May, 1843; d. 14 July, 1843. (3) Amanda Caroline, b. in Boston, 17 April, 1846; m. 10 July, 1872, Edward S. Payson, of Boston. (4) Ella Elizabeth, twin, b. in Boston, 2 June, 1851. 5. Asa Minot, twin, b. in Boston, 2 June, 1851; d. same day.
 5. vi. CHARLES, b. 17 July, 1819.
Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
 6. vii. CORNELIA ELIZA, b. 6 Dec., 1824.
 - viii. LYDIA PAGE, b. 7 Dec., 1826; d. 19 Dec., 1907, in N. Y. City; m. 11 Oct., 1852, Lorenzo, son of Samuel Ames of C. (See Ames Gen.)
 - ix. ASHLEY CUTLER, b. 9 Jan., 1827; d. 5 April, 1904; m. first, Eliza Warren; m. second, 27 Aug., 1876, Mrs. Sophia (Payne) Gardner, b. 22 Sept., 1842.
 - x. MARY AURELIA, b. 17 May, 1833; d. in Albany, N. Y.
3. ALPHEUS⁷ MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁶, Masten^s, Ezekiel⁴*) b. in C., 26 June, 1808; d. in Concord, 9 May, 1879. Physician in Columbus, O., and Concord; m. first, 22 Oct., 1832, Hannah Baker; m. second, 9 Aug., 1838, Eliza Ann, dau. of Shadrack Cate of Loudon. She d. in Concord, 20 Oct., 1888. Child by first marriage:
 - i. EZEKIEL^s, b. 29 July, 1837; d. 18 April, 1908, in Concord, where he was a physician; m. 4 Sept., 1863, Ellen Rebecca, dau. of John J. and Harriet M. (Hoag) Bryant of Concord, b. 27 April, 1843, in C. Children: 1. Edwin B. D.^s, b. 2 Oct., 1864, in Concord; d. 26 April, 1881. 2. Alpheus B., b. 25 Dec., 1867, in Salem, Mass.; d. 12 July, 1908. Physician in Concord. 3. Anna S., b. 26 May, 1877, in Concord; d. there 26 April, 1879.
 Children by second marriage:
 - ii. SHADRACK CATE, b. 20 July, 1839, in Loudon; d. 9 Oct., 1904, in Concord; physician in Concord; m. Osma Cornelia, dau. of Bishop Osmon C. Baker of the Methodist Episcopal Church,

- b. 7 March, 1855, in Concord. Children, b. in Concord: Ashley B.⁹ b. 6 Sept., 1884, Margaret, b. 29 Jan., 1886, Gladys, b. 28 June, 1887, and Mary Stearns, b. 22 June, 1892, d. 4 Dec., 1903.
- iii. ANNIE E., b. in Concord, 7 March, 1843; d. 7 April, 1867; m. 26 June, 1866, Josiah Bellows of Concord.
- iv. MARY A., b. in Concord, 17 Nov., 1849; d. 15 June, 1869.
4. LUTHER MASTEN⁷ MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁶, Masten⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 13 June, 1814; d. 7 June, 1880, in Concord; m. first, 28 Sept., 1836, Louisa Osgood of Gilmanton, b. 1817, d. 26 Jan., 1857; m. second, 24 Nov., 1857, Mary Rebecca Elliott of Boscawen, b. 14 March, 1830, d. in Concord, 8 Nov., 1907. Children by first marriage:
- i. GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1840; physician in St. Louis, Mo.; m. first, 24 June, 1864, Helen L. Pinkham of Augusta, Me., b. 1841; d. 23 June, 1865. No children; m. second, 27 May, 1875, Mrs. Mary E. (Forsyth) Jones, dau. of Robert and Ann Forsyth of St. Louis. Child: 1. Mary Louisa⁹, b. 6 Aug., 1876.
- ii. LUTHER SULLIVAN, b. 13 July, 1844, in Concord; d. there 18 March, 1892; m. 26 Nov., 1872, Mary Agnes, dau. of Dr. Charles P. and Nancy (Sibley) Gage, b. in Concord, 18 April. Children, b. in Concord: Dr. Sibley G.⁹, b. 3 Oct., 1873; m. 16 Oct., 1905, Georgia Sherman. Child: Sibley Sherman¹⁰, b. 13 May, 1908. Mary Agnes, b. 13 Sept., 1875.
5. CHARLES⁷ MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁶, Masten⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) physician in practice in Norwalk and Cleveland, O., b. 17 July, 1819; d. 14 Jan., 1891, in Cleveland; m. first, 1840, Judith, dau. of Shadrack Cate of Loudon, who was b. 26 Nov., 1813; d. 29 Nov., 1866; m. second, 28 Jan., 1868, Mary R. Frost, who d. in Cleveland in 1904, aged 81. Children: Edwin C.⁸ and Rebecca A.
6. CORNELIA ELIZA⁷ MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁶, Masten⁵, Ezekiel⁴*) b. 6 Dec., 1824; d. 18 Aug., 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 24 Jan., 1847, Luther Gage, son of Reuben Johnson of Boscawen, b. 13 Nov., 1813, d. 11 Aug., 1897, in Minneapolis. Children:
- i. EDWIN MORRILL⁸ JOHNSON, b. 24 Nov., 1850, in Penacook; d. 19 June, 1909; m. 20 May, 1880, Effie L., dau. of Oscar W. Richards, M. D., of Waterloo, Pa.
- ii. MARY CUTLER JOHNSON, b. 22 Oct., 1854, in Minneapolis; m. 29 May, 1879, John A. Lundeen, major U. S. Army, son of Jonas P. and Eva E. (Zacrisdotter) Lundeen of Sweden. He was b. 6 March, 1848, in Sweden. Honor graduate, West Point, 1873. Children: 1. Cornelia Elizabeth⁹ Lundeen, b. 9 April, 1880, at Ft. Stevens, Ore.; m. 25 Dec., 1901, Harry L. Steel. Children: (1) Mary L.¹⁰ Steel, b. 24 Jan., 1904, at Ft. Stevens, Ore. (2) John C. L. Steel, b. 19 Feb., 1908, at Ft. Dade, Fla. (3) Harry Van W. Steel, b. 16 May, 1909, at Ft. Dade, Fla. 2. Mary Cutler Lundeen, b. 12 Sept., 1891, at West Point, N. Y.
- iii. WILLIAM CHANDLER JOHNSON, b. 1 Nov., 1856, at Minneapolis; m. 8 July, 1891, Blanche M., dau. of E. Perry Gilbert, b. Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1857.
- iv. LUTHER ASHLEY JOHNSON, b. 25 May, 1863; d. 13 Jan., 1896.
- SARGENT⁵ MORRILL (*Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Jacob³, Abraham¹*) b. 24 June, 1754; m. 16 Sept., 1777, Ruth Hoyt of C. With his brother, Abraham, and

three brothers of his wife, he went to Vt., and helped to found Danville. Later he became one of the founders of Wheelock, Vt. The names of three children, Sarah^s, Joanna and Thomas, are all of his descendants that can be found.

ABRAHAM^s MORRILL (*Ezekiel^s, Ezekiel^s, Jacob^s, Abraham^s*) b. 1 Jan., 1756; d. 19 Sept., 1845, in Odgen, N. Y.; m. 24 March, 1785, Sarah Hoyt, b. 12 Nov., 1765, in Amesbury, Mass.; d. 4 Oct., 1847, in Odgen, N. Y. She was the dau. of Thomas Hoyt of C. After his service in the Revolutionary war, Abraham moved to Vt., settling in Danville and becoming its first town clerk. Removing to Wheelock, he was elected for twenty years as the representative of that town in the Vt. legislature. He had eleven children:

- i. PHEBE^s, b. 19 Jan., 1786; m. Josiah Lane.
- ii. MIRIAM, b. 10 April, 1788; m. Isaac Sanford.
- iii. JUDITH, b. 9 June, 1790; m. Samuel Gilman.
- iv. RHODA, b. 9 June, 1792; m. Eben Hotchkiss.
- v. ABNER, b. 5 Aug., 1794; m. Sarah Ann Bigbee.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 16 Oct., 1796; m. Elijah Chamberlain.
- vii. MARIA WHEELOCK, b. 29 Jan., 1799; m. James Hill.
- viii. SARAH, b. 11 Nov., 1800; m. Samuel Hilton.
- ix. NANCY, b. 14 Nov., 1802; m. Linus Sutliff.
- x. COMFORT, b. 3 Aug., 1805; m. Ezra Newman.
- xi. MARTHA H., b. 10 May, 1810; m. Leonard Adams.

All of the foregoing have descendants living at this time.

MORSE.

1. CHARLES ABBOT⁷ MORSE (*Samuel^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Dea. Benjamin^s, Anthony^s*) b. 28 Dec., 1792, in Methuen, Mass.; d. 19 April, 1864; m. Eunice Lake, b. in Chichester, 19 Feb., 1798; d. 22 Nov., 1880. Children, b. in C.:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s, b. 7 Jan., 1816; d. 11 Sept., 1819.
- ii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 27 Oct., 1817; d. 12 Sept., 1819.
2. iii. CHARLES ABBOT, b. 6 Sept., 1820.
- iv. JOHN S., b. 5 Dec., 1821; m. Mary Ann Holagan. Children: Ella^s, Eva and Frank. He d. in Chico, Cal., 3 Dec., 1867.
- v. ALPHEUS BODWELL, b. 1823; d. 11 Sept., 1847, in New Orleans of yellow fever, unm.
- vi. JAMES L., b. 5 Jan., 1826; m. 5 Nov., 1848, Drusilla B. Savage of Skowhegan, Me. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 5 Jan., 1908. She d. 1 Nov., 1901. Children: 1. Frank A. S.^s, b. 29 Dec., 1851; m. 25 Nov., 1880, Ella Nancy Randlett. 2. Gouveneur Willis, b. 15 Oct., 1859, res. Niagara Falls. 3. George Webster, b. 11 Feb., 1869, res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. 26 Oct., 1828; m. Charles Glines. (See Glines Gen.)
- viii. ALMIRA, b. 21 Oct., 1832; d. 28 March, 1911; m. Joseph Hunkins. One son: Fred L.^s Hunkins, b. 6 Jan., 1858, who m. Nellie Seaverns. One son: Carl¹⁰ Hunkins, b. 22 March, 1886.
3. ix. JEMIMA, b. 10 Sept., 1837.
4. x. LEROY FREDERICK, twin, b. 5 Feb., 1839.
- xi. ELLEN AMANDA, twin, b. 5 Feb., 1839; m. 14 Aug., 1858, Theodore Goffe of Bedford, settled in Oregon; no children.
- xii. ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. 16 May, 1841; m. 25 Nov., 1872, Fred P. Noyes of Landaff. He d. 30 June, 1910. She res. in Los Angeles, Cal. Children: 1. George Leroy^s Noyes, b. 7 Dec.,

- 1873; d. 21 Aug., 1907. 2. Leon Emery Noyes, b. 5 June, 1876; m. and res. in Los Angeles, Cal. 3. Henry Sanborn Noyes, b. 19 Aug., 1879. 4. Bernard Clifford Noyes, b. 26 Feb., 1883.
2. CHARLES ABBOT⁸ MORSE (*Charles⁷, Samuel⁶*) b. 6 Sept., 1820; m. Elizabeth Lemon in Lowell, Mass., who was b. 6 Sept., 1820. He d. 6 June, 1898, in Denver, Col. She d. in Denver, 1904. Children: i. Charles⁹, b. 1847; d. 1848. ii. Lillie, b. 1849; d. 1852. iii. Ida B., b. 1854; school teacher in Denver, Col. iv. Harry A., b. 1856; m. and d. 1896, leaving one son, Leroy D.¹⁰, b. 1892, res. in Denver.
3. JEMIMA⁸ MORSE (*Charles A.⁷, Samuel⁶*), b. 10 Sept., 1837; m. James Leroy Potter of E. Concord. He d. 1867. She d. 3 Feb., 1886. Children: i. Cora Bean⁹ Potter, b. 4 Aug., 1857; m. Luther L. Canfy. She d. 3 Aug., 1886. Child, Margaret¹⁰ Canfy; m. Alfred Henry Tongue of Lawrence, Mass., a lawyer. ii. Walter Burleigh Potter, b. 24 Nov., 1866; m. Laura A., dau. of William and Katherine (Thomas) Hendy, 17 Aug., 1895. Children: 1. Katherine Burleigh¹⁰ Potter, b. 12 Aug., 1896. 2. James Leroy Potter, b. 23 Jan., 1898. 3. John Hendy Potter, b. 21 March, 1904. 4. Margaret Potter, b. 12 Feb., 1907.
4. LEROY FREDERICK⁸ MORSE (*Charles A.⁷, Samuel⁶*) b. 5 Feb., 1839; m. Harriet F. Chamberlain in Mattoon, Ill., 14 Aug., 1869. Educated as a physician. Surgeon U. S. Navy, Civil war. Practiced medicine in Mattoon and Cobden, Ill. Children: i. Helen E.⁹, b. 2 March, 1874; d. 24 Sept., 1883. ii. Bertha L., b. 28 Oct., 1875. iii. Clifford L., b. 28 Jan., 1877; d. 10 Sept., 1883.

MUZZEY.

1. HADLEY P.¹ MUZZEY was b. 2 Feb., 1813, in Sunapee, where he m. 25 Nov., 1836, Nancy, dau. of Elarkeum and Hephzibah Putney. He d. Nov., 1862; she, 27 Feb., 1893.
2. JOHN COLBY² MUZZEY (*Hadley P.¹*) b. 19 Aug., 1848; m. 19 Aug., 1868, in Sunapee, Josephine Emma, dau. of William and Mary A. (Moorehouse) Gardner. Mrs. Gardner m. second, Rufus Boynton of C. Children: i. William Hadley³, b. 7 Dec., 1870. ii. Mary Belle, b. 30 April, 1875, in Sunapee.
3. WILLIAM HADLEY³ MUZZEY (*John C.², Hadley P.¹*) b. 7 Dec., 1870, in Sunapee; m. 6 June, 1900, in Belmont, Cora Jane, dau. of John L. and Eliza Jane (Peverly) Adams of C. (See Adams Gen.) Mr. Muzzey's residence has been in C. since 1898, when he bought the Rufus Boynton farm at Hill's Corner: Children, b. in C.: i. Norman Gardner⁴, b. 8 June, 1902. ii. Lawrence William, twin, b. 28 Jan., 1905. iii. Elizabeth, twin, b. 28 Jan., 1905. iv. Ruth Eliza, b. 13 July, 1908. v. Kenneth Franklin, b. 29 June, 1910.
4. MARY BELLE³ MUZZEY (*John C.², Hadley P.¹*) b. 30 April, 1875, in Sunapee; m. 10 Feb., 1897, in Belmont, Clarence W., son of Frank K. and Abbie A. Johnson. He was b. 15 Feb., 1877. Child, b. in Belmont: Maxwell M.⁴ Johnson, b. 27 June, 1898.

NEAL.

1. SAMUEL¹ NEAL, m. Mehitable, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Perkins. Samuel¹ had a bro., Joseph. Children:
 2. i. SAMUEL², m. Alvira Boyce.
 - ii. LYDIA PERKINS, res. in Loudon; unm.
 - iii. NANCY, m. Jonathan Bennett of Northwood and res. there.
 - iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, m. Abiah Tallant of C. Children: 1. Alkanan³. 2. John. 3. Byron. 4. Robert, res. in Manchester. 5. Mary Elizabeth, m. ——— Flanders; res. in Lebanon. Children: (1) Nellie⁴ Flanders. (2) Frank Flanders. 6. Christie Ellen, m. ——— Leavitt.
 - v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. Jane Loverin of Loudon. Children: 1. Mary Ella³ of Concord. 2. Josephine. 3. Laura.
 - vi. THOMAS CALVIN, m. Mary Wallingford of Milton. Child: Kirk Byron³.

2. SAMUEL² NEAL (*Samuel¹*) b. 6 Oct., 1809; m. 9 Oct., 1828, Alvira, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Baker) Boyce, b. 6 Aug., 1807. Polly Baker was a dau. of Judge Samuel Baker of Concord. Samuel Neal d. 21 May, 1881. His wife d. 12 Feb., 1855. Children:
 3. i. MARGARET ANN³, b. 29 Nov., 1829.
 4. ii. ABEL BAKER, b. 19 Feb., 1832.
 5. iii. MILTON BOYCE, b. 10 Oct., 1833.
 - iv. ALBERT H., b. 20 July, 1836, in C.; drowned 15 Aug., 1846, in Manchester.
 6. v. POLLY B., b. 19 Dec., 1837, in C.
 7. vi. NANCY B., b. 27 Nov., 1839, in C.
 - vii. ROLINA W., b. 27 July, 1842, in C.; d. 20 Oct., 1870.

3. MARGARET ANN³ NEAL (*Samuel², Samuel¹*) b. 29 Nov., 1829; m. Russell Peaslee of Wilmot; res. in Springfield for a time; went West among the early pioneers, and settled in Iowa; rem. 1870, to Glen Elder, Kan., where she now res. Children:
 - i. DON A.⁴ PEASLEE, b. in C.; admitted to the bar and practiced law in Beloit, Kan.; res. at Glen Elder. Children: 1. May R.⁵ m. Lottie Thomas. Children: (1) Dona Maxime⁶ Thomas. (2) Hezekiah Thomas. (3) Elizabeth Lee Thomas. 2. Claramon B., m. Adolph Mauer; res. in Glen Elder.
 - ii. FRANK A. PEASLEE, b. in Springfield; m. Nettie Rencehausen; res. in Stockton, Kan. Children: 1. Lysle⁵. 2. Faye, m. Walter Harwood; res. in Stockton. Children: Fauna⁶ Harwood and Wayne Harwood. 3. Bessie Margaret. 4. Aeta Neal. 5. Russell. 6. Fern. 7. Lillian.
 - iii. INA L., m. ———, res. in Glen Elder. Child: Roy F.⁵ b. 6 April, 1883; d. 19 Feb., 1904.
 - iv. IDONIA L., m. Ernest Marquis. Children: 1. Hazel Davida⁵ Marquis. 2. Helen Lavelle Marquis.

4. ABEL BAKER³ NEAL (*Samuel², Samuel¹*) b. 19 Feb., 1832; m. Caroline Cobb of Conn.; served in the war, 1861–64, as 2d Lieut. Had three children, a girl and two boys, one named Frank C.⁴ Neal, d. 1869, at Colchester, Conn.

5. MILTON BOYCE³ NEAL (*Samuel², Samuel¹*) b. 10 Oct., 1833, in Concord; m. 20 Nov., 1853, at C., Mary Ann, dau. of John and Pamela (Glines) Roberts. She was b. at Northfield, 5 Jan., 1836. Her father was a native of Grafton. Representative to the legislature from C. in 1883. Rem. from C. in 1883 to N. Boscawen; appointed superintendent at the Merrimack County Farm; moved to Franklin, 1 July, 1887. Member of the first city council in 1895, and re-elected for a three years' term in 1905; engaged in lumber business under the firm of Shepard and Neal for fifteen years. Member of Doric Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Tilton. Children:
 - i. ADA M.⁴, b. 15 July, 1855; d. 7 March, 1879, at C.
 - ii. MARY G., b. 23 July, 1883.
6. POLLY B.³ NEAL (*Samuel², Samuel¹*) b. 19 Dec., 1837, at C.; m. John Wells and res. in Concord. Child: i. Adelbert A.⁴ Wells, a practicing physician in Fitchburg, Mass.
7. NANCY B.³ NEAL (*Samuel², Samuel¹*) b. 27 Nov., 1839; m. B. W. Wilmot of Post Mills, Vt., where she d. 17 Jan., 1892. Children:
 - i. LILLIAN W.⁴ WILMOT, m. Leon Allis of Vershire, Vt., where she d. Sept., 1903. Children: 1. Helen L.⁵ Allis, m. George Green of Medford, Mass. 2. Neal M. Allis. 3. Ruth M. Allis.
 - ii. ALLEN B. WILMOT, grad. of Yale University; practiced law in New Haven, Conn.; d. in the Philippines, while in the U. S. Gov't service.

NOYES.

1. STEWART² NOYES, son of Charles¹, was b. 21 April, 1806; m. Olive, dau. of James and Olive (Sawyer) French. Mr. Noyes carried the U. S. mail from C. depot to C. Center and Shaker Village for many years. He d. 13 Dec., 1888. His wife d. 20 Nov., 1880. Both d. in C. Children:
 - i. ALTHA ANN³.
 - ii. JAMES F., b. 4 July, 1836, in Boscawen; m. 4 June, 1857, Mary E. King of Londonderry. He d. 16 Dec., 1910, in Hopkinton; interred in the C. Center cemetery.
 - iii. CALVIN M.
 - iv. FRANK S., b. 17 Aug., 1845; m. Olive Varnum. He d. 24 Nov., 1891, in C.
 - v. OLIVE ANN, b. 7 May, 1848, in C.; m. 9 May, 1878, in Concord, Hiram Miles, b. 10 Sept., 1843, in Northwood, d. 4 Jan., 1897, in C. Children: 1. Nina Leola⁴ Miles, b. 27 Jan., 1881; m. 7 May, 1901, Fred Adams Shepard, b. 6 Dec., 1868; d. 23 Oct., 1910. 2. Lula Ardelle Miles, b. 20 June, 1887.
 - vi. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 27 Aug., 1851; m. Ella A. Lambert, b. 9 Aug., 1866, in Dublin, Prov. Ont., Can. Children: 1. Grace Estelle⁴, b. 27 Jan., 1881, in C. 2. Arthur Edward, b. 12 Aug., 1888, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 20 June, 1911, in Webster, Ivah Louise Pillsbury of Webster.
 - vii. GEORGE K., b. 4 Oct., 1857; m. Carrie, dau. of Ralph and Mrs. Adeline Winch Streeter. (See Streeter Gen.) Mr. and Mrs. Noyes were both b. in C. Children, b. in C.: 1. Nora B.⁴, b. 5 Jan., 1882; d. 3 Oct., 1909, in C. 2. Lester, b. 15 Aug., 1884. 3. Maude N., b. Nov., 1887. 4. Winnie M., b. 9 Jan., 1892. 5. Ralph R., b. 10 Aug., 1893.

NUDD.

1. ROGER¹ NUDD, son of Thomas Nudd, was bapt. in Ormsby, Norfolk County, Eng., 11 June, 1598. He m. Joanne ———; d. in Ormsby, 24 Dec., 1630, where he was buried. Soon after the wid. m. Henry Dow. In the spring of 1637, Mr. and Mrs. Dow came to New England and settled in Watertown, Mass., where she d. 20 June, 1640. Roger and Joanne Nudd had one child, a son, Thomas.
2. THOMAS² NUDD (*Roger¹*) came to America with his mother in 1637. He was then about eleven years of age. After his mother's death, he continued to res. with his stepfather until 1643 or 1644, when he settled in Hampton; he m. Sarah Dearborn, who was b. about 1641. He d. 31 Jan., 1713. She d. 21 Aug., 1714. Children, b. in Hampton: i. John³. ii. James. iii. Thomas. iv. Samuel, b. 13 Sept., 1670. v. Mary. vi. Hannah.
3. SAMUEL³ NUDD (*Thomas², Roger¹*) b. 13 Sept., 1670; m. 27 Feb., 1701, Sarah Maloon. They resided in Hampton, where their children were b. He d. 26 March, 1748; she, 14 Feb., 1756, aged 77 years. Children: i. Mary⁴. ii. James, bapt. 10 Aug., 1707. iii. Thomas.
4. JAMES⁴ NUDD (*Samuel³, Thomas², Roger¹*) bapt. at Hampton, 10 Aug., 1707; m. 10 Aug., 1726, Abigail Thomas, b. in North Hampton, 22 Oct., 1708. She was the dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Leavitt) Thomas. He settled in N. Hampton on his father-in-law's farm. Children: i. Mary⁵. ii. Samuel. iii. Benjamin. iv. John. v. Jonathan. vi. Hannah. vii. James. viii. Thomas. ix. Martha.
5. JAMES⁵ NUDD (*James⁴, Samuel³*) b. in North Hampton and bapt. there in 1734; m. 6 Jan., 1765, Mary Warren, b. in Exeter, 13 Feb., 1734. They resided in Exeter and N. Hampton. Children: i. Levi⁶. ii. James. iii. Warren. iv. Joseph.
6. JAMES⁶ NUDD (*James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³*) m. first, ——— Pinkham; second, in C., 21 Aug., 1796, Lois Flynn. They resided in Northfield. Children: i. William⁷. ii. Joseph Warren. iii. Robert. iv. Isaac P. v. Thomas. vi. Mary, m. Isaac Foss. vii. Finette. viii. Sarah. ix. Jonathan.
7. JOSEPH WARREN⁷ NUDD (*James⁶, James⁵, James⁴*) b. 1769; m. 3 Dec., 1811. He resided in Northfield near C. line. He d. in 1831, and his wid. m. Hiram Kimball. There were four children by this second marriage: Laura, who m. Andrew Grover of C.; Charles, who went to the Civil war, and who, while on his way home, fell under a railroad train at Concord and was killed; John Kimball, b. 1833 and went to New Hampton, and Eliza H., who m. ——— Welsh and resided at Pembroke, where she d. Children of Joseph Warren Nudd:
 - i. ERASTUS⁸, who for many years burned charcoal on the shore of Forrest Pond in C. He m. Catherine Reardon and d. at Lancaster, 29 May, 1897. They had four children.

- ii. JOSEPH WARREN, twin.
 - iii. MARY, twin; m. True Hill.
 - iv. ALMIRA, m. Luther Rogers of Northfield. They resided in Loudon and had a large family of children.
 - v. NARCISSA, b. 2 Oct., 1817; m. 16 Oct., 1832, John Dutton of Sanbornton.
 - vi. ANDREW J., b. 1825, pub. 18 Sept., 1850, to Sarah Elizabeth Glines. They had seven children. He d. 5 May, 1873.
 - vii. BENJAMIN B., m. 16 March, 1847, Melinda Whitcher of Northfield. They had four children and res. at Meredith.
 - viii. CLARISSA, d. in N. Y. City; unm.
 - ix. DAVID KIMBALL.
8. ISAAC P.⁷ NUDD (*James*⁶) b. 13 Aug., 1812; m. 17 Nov., 1836, Abigail P., dau. of Hiram and Sarah C. (Burleigh) Sanborn. She was b. in Sanbornton, 23 Aug., 1811. They settled in Franklin Falls. Children:
- i. CARLOS⁸, unm. He d. suddenly at Cambridge, Mass., 20 July, 1904, and was buried at Franklin Falls beside his parents. The last of his life he spent in Cambridgeport, Mass. A few years before his death, he erected a handsome monument on the family lot.
 - ii. ARTHUR, b. July, 1841; d. in infancy.
9. ERASTUS⁸ NUDD (*Joseph Warren*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵) b. in C., 1825; m. first, Catherine Reardon of Ireland; second, in Laconia, Nov., 1893, Annie J., dau. of James and Mary (O'Shea) Dearborn. He d. in Northfield, 29 May, 1897, and was buried in Blossom Hill cemetery, Concord. Children: i. Mary⁹, who m. ——— Sargent and res. at Laconia. ii. Martha, who m. ——— Willey. He d. at Lancaster, 24 June, 1904. iii. Clara, who m. ——— McIntire and d. at Concord, 20 June, 1904.
10. JOSEPH WARREN⁸ NUDD (*Joseph Warren*⁷) b. in C. Rem. to Hingham, Mass., and m. there 18 April, 1839, Hannah C., dau. of Enoch and Hannah C. (Taylor) Loring. She was b. in Hingham, 19 April, 1814. They resided in Hingham and he d. there 11 June, 1854. Children: i. Joseph Warren⁹, b. 1840; d. in Boston, 26 Oct., 1883; unm. ii. Hosea L., b. 1841; d. 4 Sept., 1843. iii. Oliver F., b. Dec., 1842; d. 2 Sept., 1843. iv. Mary Jane Loring, b. Sept., 1844; d. in Boston, 16 Dec., 1879; unm. v. Hannah T., b. 1846; m. 25 Dec., 1869, Joseph E. Parker of Boston. vi. Oliver F., b. in 1848; res. in Boston. vii. Elizabeth, twin, b. April, 1850; d. in infancy. viii. Margaret, twin, b. April, 1850; d. in infancy. ix. Ann Bowers, b. 5 Sept., 1851.
11. ANDREW J.⁸ NUDD (*Joseph Warren*⁷) b. in C.; m. 18 Sept., 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Glines, b. 1 Aug., 1837. He resided in Northfield, and d. 5 May, 1873. Wid. m. Leroy R. Brown. Children: i. Erastus⁹, b. 1852; d. in Belmont, 10 Feb., 1899. ii. Isabelle, b. 6 May, 1854; m. first, 18 March, 1871, John Lakin, b. in Suncook, 4 March, 1856. One child, Mrs. John H.¹⁰ Wells of Franklin Falls. Mr. Lakin d. 11 May, 1897. She m. second, 19 May, 1898, Fred Longley of Franklin, where they res. iii. Elizabeth, b. 1856; d. 11 April, 1864. iv. Josephine, b. 11 July, 1859; m. first, Henry Glines of Franklin; second, Wilbur Rollins of New Hampton, where she res. v. Warren, b. 19 Nov., 1862;

m. 16 Jan., 1890, Mabel P. Downing, b. 29 April, 1872. They res. at Tilton. Children: (1) Abbie Emma¹⁰, b. 20 April, 1892. (2) George Warren, b. 29 Dec., 1894. (3) Elmer Russell, b. 19 Dec., 1896; d. 5 Sept., 1897. vi. Orren Clark, b. 1864. vii. Florette, b. 25 Nov., 1868; m. 24 April, 1884, Nathan E. Sanborn; res. in Belmont.

- 12.** BENJAMIN B.⁸ NUDD (*Joseph Warren*⁷) b. in C.; m. first, in C., 14 March, 1843, Rebecca C. Perkins; second, Melinda Whiteher; third, 14 June, 1859, Martha J. Currier. He d. in C., 13 March, 1900. Children: i. Warren B.⁹, b. 1843; m. first, 19 March, 1865, Nancy Marsh; second, 7 Dec., 1885, Addie S. Emerson. ii. Andrew T., b. 1849; m. Abra A. Drake of Bristol. He d. there, 9 Jan., 1882. iii. Horace G., m. in Warner, 18 Sept., 1870, Alice B. Brown. iv. Otis W., m. in Concord, 25 Oct., 1888, Annie E. ———. v. Hiram, b. 1850; d. in C., 1 Oct., 1896. vi. Flora Belle, b. 25 Jan., 1862, in C. (See Rogers Gen.)

- 13.** DAVID KIMBALL⁸ NUDD (*Joseph Warren*⁷) b. in Northfield, 3 Feb., 1831; m. in C., 11 July, 1852, Lavina Jane, dau. of Marquis D. and Martha (Willey) Chaplain, b. in C., 25 April, 1834. He d. at Exeter, 18 March, 1907. Mr. Nudd was a stone mason by trade. He was a soldier from C. in the Civil war. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ELBRIDGE CHAPLAIN⁹, b. 26 April, 1853; d. aged 15.
- ii. ORIANNA J., b. 25 Nov., 1854; m. John Gilman. They had seven children living and res. at Tilton.
- iii. MARY ELLA, b. 16 June, 1856; m. 19 July, 1873, James Clark of Sanbornton. He d. and she res. in Northfield with three children.
- iv. OLIVE ANNETTE, b. 24 May, 1859; d. young.
- v. ELLEN AMANDA, b. 2 Oct., 1862; m. 17 Aug., 1878, Frank F. Fellows. They have one child, Mary¹⁰ Fellows, who m. Albert Clifford of Concord.
- vi. MANSON HARLAN, b. 7 Feb., 1865; d. aged 15.
- vii. WALTER ELBRIDGE, b. 26 March, 1869.

- 14.** WALTER ELBRIDGE⁹ NUDD (*David Kimball*⁸) b. in C., 26 March, 1869; m. first, Victoria M. Wallace from whom he was div.; m. second, 21 April, 1900, Annie Laura, dau. of Joseph and Sarah L. (Varner) Varner of New Germany, N. S. She was b. 18 July, 1880. He res. at Concord, and is a machinist. Child by first wife: i. Wallace¹⁰, b. in Sandwich, 29 June, 1895.

Children by second wife: ii. Ethel, b. in Concord, 2 Jan., 1901. iii. Arthur Edward, b. in Concord, 26 Oct., 1902. iv. Clarence William, b. in Laconia, 21 Jan., 1907.

NUTTING.

- 1.** LUTHER M.¹ NUTTING, b. in Danville, Vt.; m. 14 May, 1870, in Penacook, Hannah M., dau. of Milton G. Boyce, b. 16 May, 1851, in C. Milton G. Boyce was b. 27 May, 1815; m. Sarah B., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Winslow) Smith; d. 28 May, 1899. His wife d. 14 Aug., 1887. Mr. Nutting has resided in C. over twenty-five years. Children:

2. i. ALMON M.², b. 4 Nov., 1872.
ii. W. STACY, b. 1 July, 1878; m. 25 Nov., 1904, Hattie B. Clark, b. Sept., 1877, in Franklin.
iii. FRANK C., b. 12 June, 1880; d. 19 April, 1881.
iv. LON O., b. 1 Oct., 1886.
2. ALMON M.² NUTTING (*Luther M.¹*) b. 4 Nov., 1872; m. 3 Aug., 1899, Florence H. Blenus, b. 26 May, 1874, in Concord. Mr. Nutting was in the Spanish war, 1898. Child: Frank Blenus³, b. 5 Oct., 1900.

OSGOOD.*

1. WILLIAM¹ OSGOOD of Salisbury, Mass., in 1640, was b. in Eng., 1609; d. 1700, in Salisbury; m. Elizabeth ———. They had seven children, of whom John² was the fourth.
2. JOHN² OSGOOD (*William¹*) b. in Salisbury, Mass., 8 Aug., 1647; d. there, 7 Nov., 1683; m. 5 Nov., 1668, Mary Stevens of Salisbury. They had six children of whom William³ was the third.
3. WILLIAM³ OSGOOD (*John², William¹*) b. in Salisbury, Mass., 30 July, 1673, d. 1752; m. Hannah Colby. They had nine children of whom Timothy was the first.
4. TIMOTHY⁴ OSGOOD (*William³, John², William¹*) b. in Salisbury, Mass., 17 Nov., 1694; d. 2 Sept., 1731; m. 1 Oct., 1715, Mehitable Chase of Newbury, Mass. They had five children of whom Chase⁵ was the youngest.
5. CAPT. CHASE⁵ OSGOOD (*Timothy⁴, William³*) b. 13 May, 1729; resided in Epping and Loudon; m. first, 22 Nov., 1750, Martha Tucker of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 1766; m. second, Shuah Eastman, who d. 1776; m. third, Phebe Stevens of Exeter, who survived him. He had six children by the first wife, four by the second wife, and five by the third wife. The fourth child by the third wife was Edward⁶.
6. CAPT. EDWARD⁶ OSGOOD (*Chase⁵, Timothy⁴*) b. in Loudon, 1785; d. 1841; m. first, Hannah Tibbetts of Northfield, who d. 22 Sept., 1807; m. second, Nancy Kezer of Northfield, who d. 5 March, 1861, in Columbia, N. Y., at the home of her son, Charles. Children by first marriage:
 - i. SALLY⁷, b. 5 April, 1805; m. Chase Ring of Pittsfield.
 - ii. HENRY T., b. 5 Feb., 1807; d. 28 March, 1841.Children by second marriage:
 - iii. ASA K., b. 20 Oct., 1811.
 - iv. MARY K., b. 28 March, 1814.
7. v. EDWARD, b. 3 Jan., 1818.
vi. CHASE, b. 1 July, 1820.
vii. CHARLES, b. 13 Feb., 1823.
viii. AUGUSTUS, b. 17 Dec., 1825.

*From "The Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, Salem, Mass., 1894."

7. EDWARD⁷ OSGOOD (*Edward⁶, Chase⁵*) b. in Northfield, 3 Jan., 1818; d. 20 March, 1885 (see Chapter XI., Vol. I); m. Charlotte Hodgdon of Northfield. Children:
- i. SUSAN⁸ KEZER, b. 23 Aug., 1847; m. Leone I. Chase of Loudon and res. on the homestead of her father.
 - ii. CHARLES S., b. 11 July, 1850; m. 8 Oct., 1876, Frances A., dau. of Enoch Pickard of C. He d. 18 Sept., 1892. Child: 1. Charlotte Mae⁹, b. 13 Feb., 1881; m. 19 Sept., 1905, Channing T. Sanborn of Concord, teacher and school superintendent. Child: Miriam Louise¹⁰ Sanborn, b. 17 June, 1909.
 - iii. JOHN KEZER, b. 1852; d. 1854.
 - iv. ANNIE MAE, b. 13 June, 1855; m. Edward, son of Charles W. and Lucia M. (Greenough) Webster, 16 July, 1892.

PAGE.

REUBEN PAGE, in C. about 1800 and later, was a descendant of Robert¹ and Margaret Page of Ormsby, Norfolk County, Eng., whose son, Robert² Page with his wife, Lucy, three children and two servants, settled in Hampton in 1639, where Robert d. 22 Sept., 1679. The latter had seven children of whom Thomas³ Page was the fourth, b. about 1639, and lived at Hampton on the homestead originated by his father. He m. 2 Feb., 1664, Mary, dau. of Christopher Huzzey. They had eight children of whom Christopher⁴ Page was the third. The latter was b. 20 Sept., 1670; m. Abigail Tilton and d. 4 Feb., 1751. He had a son, David⁵ Page, b. 1 Nov., 1703; d. 9 June, 1783; m. first, 27 Jan., 1728, Ruth, dau. of Dea. John Dearborn; m. second, Ruth, dau. of Capt. John Smith. He had nine children of whom John⁶ Page was one, b. in N. Hampton, 17 July, 1729; m. 14 March, 1751, Lydia, dau. of Reuben Sanborn of Hampton. Children:

- i. DEBORAH⁷, bapt. in Hampton, 9 Aug., 1752.
 - ii. MARY, bapt. in Hampton, 13 Oct., 1754.
 - iii. DAVID.
 - iv. MARGARET, bapt. in Epping, 22 April, 1759.
 - v. RUTH, bapt. 28 Dec., 1760.
 - vi. REUBEN, b. in Epping and bapt. there in 1763.
 - vii. JOHN.
 - viii. LYDIA, bapt. 29 Oct., 1769.
 - ix. MOSES, bapt. 26 Oct., 1777.
 - x. AARON.
1. REUBEN⁷ PAGE (*John⁶, David⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Robert², Robert¹*) b. in Epping, 1763; settled previous to 1790 in Gilmanton (Belmont) and moved to C. about 1800, building a house and barn and originating a homestead opposite that of Edward Chase. The property was owned by Samuel Jackson, who sold to John Mathes about the year 1817. Mr. Page rem. to New Sharon, Me. He d. 15 Sept., 1816; m. first, 1788, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Barnes) Sanborn of Sandown, bapt. at Rye, 8 July, 1770, d. 1798 (?); m. second, 1799, Elizabeth Jackson, b. May, 1779. After Mr. Page's death, his wid. m. Joshua Young of Mercer, Me., and d. 9 Nov., 1869. Children:

- i. SARAH^s, b. in Gilmanton, 30 Aug., 1789; d. 11 May, 1846; m. 3 July, 1808, Levi Chase. (See Chase Gen.)
- ii. JOHN, b. 1791; d. in Sydney, Me., 1874; m. Phebe Burdin.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1794; m. Edward Marsh of Gilmanton.
- iv. NATHAN SANBORN, b. 5 Dec., 1796; d. 19 Sept., 1874; m. first, 1819, Mary Fletcher, who d. 1821; m. second, 1822, Ruth Elliot, who d. 30 July, 1884.
- v. MARY, b. 1 Oct., 1800; d. 12 Oct., 1885; m. Thomas Burdin of Dartmouth, Mass., b. 1792; d. 20 Jan., 1882, at Mercer, Me.
- vi. SAMUEL JACKSON, b. 28 Dec., 1802; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 19 April, 1878; m. first, Susan Goss; m. second, in Ohio (?)
- vii. REUBEN, twin, b. 1808; d. 1826.
- viii. LYDIA, twin, b. 1808; d. 15 June, 1847; m. Joshua B. Winslow.
- ix. EZEKIEL GILMAN (Rev.), b. 25 Dec., 1814; d. 17 June, 1909; m. first, 30 March, 1837, Mary G. Burleigh, b. Farmington, Me., 4 July, 1815; d. 26 Aug., 1884; m. second, Sept., 1885, Mrs. Mary Bates. Mr. Page was ordained in 1839 and had pastoral care of some church until 1891. He bapt. over 500 persons; m. about 250 couples and attended between 1,000 and 1,100 funerals.

PALLET.

Tradition says that the first settler of the part of C. called "Palletborough" was Joseph Pallet. This district or borough was named for him and was called "Palletborough" as late as 1885, when the prefix Pallet was left off and the district was known as the "Borough."

Joseph Pallet was said to be of Spanish descent and came to this country stowed away in the hold of a ship, which landed probably at Portsmouth. From thence he worked his way to Hampton and came up from there with the Sanborns and others who settled in C. in the late years of the eighteenth century.

1. JOSEPH¹ PALLET was b. 19 Dec., 1723; d. in C., Dec., 1823, aged 100 years. He m. first, Jane ———, who d. 16 Aug., 1794, aged 70 years; m. second, Lydia ———, who d. 12 Sept., 1822.
2. NATHANIEL² PALLET (*Joseph*¹) was b. in 1756; d. in C., 26 Nov., 1847; m. Mollie, dau. of Benjamin Sanborn, 14 Sept., 1778, in C. She d. 22 March, 1822, aged 59 years. Children, b. and d. in C.:
 - i. JOSEPH³, b. 12 Feb., 1779; d. 26 Dec., 1855; m. 27 May, 1815, in C., Ruth Dearborn of Northfield, who d. June, 1820, aged 39.
 - ii. JANE, b. 16 Sept., 1782; d. 12 April, 1859; unm.
 - iii. POLLY or MOLLY, b. 1 Aug., 1785; d. 6 Oct., 1864; unm.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Nov., 1788; d. Nov., 1816.
 - v. DELIVERANCE, b. 14 May, 1790; d. 20 March, 1870; unm.
 - vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1802; d. 18 Oct., 1870; m. first, Sally Hoague, b. 7 March, 1800; m. second, 16 Dec., 1854, Adaline, dau. of James Hoague of Pittsfield. She was b. 4 April, 1827; and m. second, John Dodge of Goffstown. She d. 4 Jan., 1895.

The three daus. of Nathaniel² Pallet, Jane, Polly and Deliverance, belonged to the religious sect called Osgoodites, of which there were several among the different families in the Borough.

PARKER.

1. EBENEZER¹ PARKER was b. 14 Jan., 1765; m. 15 Jan., 1788, Lydia Chase, b. 29 Oct., 1761; d. 11 Aug., 1803; m. second, 4 May, 1809, Abigail Fernald, b. 15 Oct., 1782. He d. 13 June, 1854. She d. 4 May, 1866. Children by first marriage:
 - i. CYNTHIA², b. 22 Nov., 1788; m. 18 Jan., 1826, James Batchelder.
 - ii. EUNICE, b. 19 Oct., 1790.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. 8 Oct., 1802; m. 13 March, 1823, John Haines.
 Children by second marriage:
 - iv. EBENEZER, b. 4 June, 1811; m. 29 Dec., 1836, in C., Lucy Jane, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey Peverly. (See Peverly Gen.) She d. 5 July, 1840.
 - v. LYDIA C., b. 19 Sept., 1814; m. Leavitt B. Ingalls of C. Published 6 Jan., 1842, in C.
2. vi. JOSHUA, b. 23 Sept., 1816. vii. Alfred W., b. 12 Dec., 1822.
2. JOSHUA² PARKER (*Ebenezer*¹) b. 23 Sept., 1816; m. Dorcas Whitney, b. 1818. (See Whitney Gen.) He m. again; d. 1 Feb., 1893. Children by first marriage:
 3. i. CHARLES E.³, b. 27 Jan., 1839.
 4. ii. MARY A., b. 14 Sept., 1847.
3. CHARLES³ PARKER (*Joshua*², *Ebenezer*¹) b. 27 Jan., 1839, in C.; m. Clara Sanborn of Loudon. He d. 21 Aug., 1904. Child: Charles H.⁴, b. 24 May, 1873. Res. in Loudon.
4. MARY A.³ PARKER (*Joshua*², *Ebenezer*¹) b. 14 Sept., 1847; m. Melvin Jenkins of Pittsfield. Child: Everett⁴ Jenkins. Res. at Loudon.

PARKINSON.

1. According to tradition, WILLIAM and ESTHER (Wood) PARKINSON were natives of Scotland. They were kin to the Scotch Livingstons, who settled in N. Y. and N. J. In 1741, they were residents of Londonderry, Ireland. In 1744, they came to Londonderry, and later they rem. to Princeton, N. J.
2. HENRY² PARKINSON (*William*¹) was b. in 1741, in Londonderry, Ireland. He rem. with his parents to Londonderry, in 1744; was a graduate of Princeton College in 1764, and is supposed to have been a teacher there for some time. Soon after the Battle of Lexington, he enlisted in Capt. George Reid's Co. from Londonderry, which was embodied in the 1st Reg. under Col. John Stark. Parkinson was chosen quartermaster at Stark's request. He continued with the regiment until shortly after Stark's resignation. In the spring of 1777, he contracted with parties to clear land for him in Francestown. The records of that town show that in 1779, he was chairman of its committee of safety, and that he was town clerk for three years ending March, 1781. He rem. to Pembroke in 1781, and his home was there for about three years. "He maintained a superior school at Concord from about 1784 to 1794." The remainder

of his life was spent in C., where he owned a farm on which he built a house and a mill. His life work was teaching the classics and higher English. He m. Sept., 17, 1777 or 1778, Janet McCurdy of Londonderry. He d. 28 May, 1820, and he was buried in the cemetery at C. Center. His tombstone bears the following inscription: "Henry Parkinson, long distinguished as an excellent classical Preceptor," and an epitaph in Latin written by himself. It reads: "Hibernia me genuit. America nutrit. Nassau Hall educavit; docui militavi atque manibus laboravi; sic cursum meum finivi, et nunc terra me occupat, et quiete in pulvere dormio, quasi in gremio materno meo; huc ades amice mi care; aspice et memento ut moriendum quoque certe sit tibi. Ergo vale, et cave." Rev. William Patrick in his historical sermon gives this English rendering: "Ireland gave me birth; America nourished me; Nassau Hall educated me; I have taught; I have fought, and with my hands have I labored; I have finished my course; and now the earth contains me, and quietly do I sleep in the dust, as in my maternal bosom; come hither my dear friend; behold me, and remember that you also must certainly die. Therefore, farewell; consider!" Children:

- i. ESTHER WOOD³, b. 20 or 29 Dec., 1779, in Francestown; m. Daniel Blanchard of Northfield. Four children; d. 29 May, 1829.
- ii. ROBERT, b. 18 May, 1781; m. 1809, in New Boston, Elizabeth Kelso, b. 5 April, 1781; d. 4 March, 1837. He d. 10 May, 1849. Children: (1) Mary Jane⁴, b. 28 Dec., 1810; d. 8 July, 1887. (2) Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1812; m. first, 1841, Mrs. Mary B. Alley; m. second, 1843, Lydia R. Wilson. He d. 19 June, 1880. (3) Eliza Ann, b. 11 March, 1814; m. first, 1856, Luke Nichols; m. second, 1858, Leonard McKean. She d. 12 May, 1858. (4) Royal, b. 8 Nov., 1815. (5) Frances C., b. 9 March, 1819. (6) Caroline, b. 13 Oct., 1820; d. 25 March, 1877. (7) John K., b. 31 Jan., 1822. (8) Clarissa Harlow, b. 8 Sept., 1824, in New Boston; m. 8 Nov., 1849, Henry W., son of Israel Evans and Martha (Trow) Herrick, b. 23 Aug., 1824, in Hopkinton; d. 30 June, 1906. Mrs. Herrick d. 16 Aug., 1902. Children: Allan Evans⁵ Herrick, Robert Parkinson Herrick, William Trow Herrick, Henry Augustus Herrick, Hurlburt Wallace Herrick.
- iii. SOPHIA, b. 10 July, 1783; m. Daniel Jones of C. (See Jones Gen.)
- iv. HENRY, b. 15 June, 1785. v. Richard, b. 15 Jan., 1787. vi. Nancy, b. 22 Oct., 1788; m. 29 May, 1823, Daniel Blanchard. vii. Clarissa, b. 24 Oct., 1790. viii. Betsey, b. 4 May, 1793. ix. Jane, b. 3 Nov., 1797.

PATRICK.

Prepared by Luther M. Cody.

The Patricks of C. are descended from Matthew Patrick who came to America from the North of Ireland about 1724, and settled among a colony of Scotch-Irish in Western, now Warren, Mass. "The fact that his descendants," says a writer on Patrick genealogy, "married exclusively among known Scotch-Irish families, leads to the belief that he also was Scotch-Irish." The Patricks took a prominent part in the affairs of the town of Warren. Matthew's son John held the office of selectman in 1754, '61, '71, '73, '75, '76;

while his son Matthew, as Rep. to the General Court from the town of Warren, voted the Federal Constitution.

Matthew Patrick was b. in 1681 and d. according to the gravestone record in Warren, 10 Nov., 1767. From this record it appears that his wife's name was Mary. Children:

1. i. JOHN². ii. Thomas. iii. Isaac. iv. Matthew.

1. JOHN² PATRICK (*Matthew¹*) b. 1708 in Warren, Mass.; d. 17 Dec., 1794; m. Rebecca Wiley, of Blandford, Mass., b. 1717; d. 24 April, 1802. Children:

- i. SARAH².
- ii. MATTHEW, b. 1740; d. 30 April, 1827; m. Mary Young, of Brimfield, Mass.
- iii. ISAAC.
- iv. REV. JOSEPH, d. 1783, aged 38.
2. v. JOHN, b. 3 Aug., 1746; d. 1837.

2. JOHN³ PATRICK (*John², Matthew¹*) b. 3 Aug., 1746; d. 1837; m. Elizabeth McFarland, b. 19 Aug., 1750; d. 1824. Children:

3. i. WILLIAM⁴, b. 4 July, 1773. ii. Robert, b. 21 Jan., 1775. iii. Andrew, b. 18 Aug., 1777. iv. Levi, b. 28 Aug., 1778. v. Matthew, b. 3 April, 1781; d. 1794. vi. John, b. 20 Feb., 1785; m. vii. Betsey, b. 11 Feb., 1787; m. Dea. Thomas Gerrish of Boscawen viii. Mary, b. 2 Jan., 1791; m. ——— Putnam. She d. 23 Sept., 1840. ix. Samuel, b. 1793; d. 1798. x. Rebecca, b. 1797. xi. Adaline, b. 1804; m. ——— Sanford.

3. REV. WILLIAM⁴ PATRICK (*John³, John², Matthew¹*) b. 4 July, 1773, in Warren, Mass., graduated from Williams College, 1799, studied for the ministry and received his license to preach in June, 1801. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in C. 25 Oct., 1803. This was his first and only charge. Mr. Patrick purchased the farm now occupied by Geo. H. Gale on which he lived until 1843, when he resigned his pastorate and rem. to Boscawen. He was never again a settled pastor although he preached for several years longer. He m. first, 15 Aug., 1805, Mary, dau. of Col. Joseph and Mary (Bartlett) Gerrish of Boscawen, b. 17 Oct., 1784; d. 21 Oct., 1825. He m. second, 7 Feb., 1827, Mary Mills of Dunbarton, b. 24 Sept., 1790; d. 12 Feb., 1866. Wm. Patrick d. 25 Oct., 1862. Buried in C. Center cemetery. Children by first marriage:

- i. ELIZA MARY⁵, b. 19 Jan., 1807; d. 11 March, 1823.
- ii. JOSEPH GERRISH, b. 25 Feb., 1809; d. 25 Nov., 1852, in Solon, Ohio; m. 18 June, 1832, Apphia Amanda, dau. of Ezekiel and Betsey (Stevens) Morrill of C., b. 24 Oct., 1811; d. 28 Dec., 1887, in C. Children b. in Solon, Ohio: 1. Mary Amanda⁶, b. 1 Sept., 1837; d. 31 Jan., 1908, in C. 2. Eliza Ann., b. 3 Nov., 1840; d. 10 July, 1880, in Lincoln, Neb.; m. 15 May, 1866, Aldus Cody of E. Cleveland, Ohio. (See Cody Gen.) 3. William, b. 25 Jan., 1845; d. 16 Dec., 1863, in Solon, Ohio. 4. Morrill, b. 5 Oct., 1846; d. 16 March, 1864, in Solon, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM MCFARLAND, b. 27 May, 1810; d. 16 Jan., 1877; m. and had two children: Ellen⁶ and Della⁶.
- iv. JOHN, b. 19 Aug., 1812; d. 8 June, 1821.

- v. SAMUEL, b. 26 March, 1815; d. Dec., 1887. M. Children: 1. Eme-line³, b. 1838 or 1839; m. first, Samuel Vaughn. 2. John Fordice, b. 2 Oct., 1846. 3. Dr. Joseph Bartlett; m. 4. Frank, d. 10 Jan., 1882. 5. Carrie, d. young.
- vi. LEVI BARTLETT, b. 20 July, 1817; d. 23 June, 1844.
- vii. JOHN (second), b. 13 May, 1822; d. 28 May, 1889. Farmer in Lyons, Iowa; m. first, 12 June, 1848, Harriett White, b. 30 Dec., 1825, d. 8 March, 1873, dau. of Thomas R. and Mary H. (May) White of Franklin; m. second, 17 Aug., 1874, Margaret Craveling, b. 24 Dec., 1849. Children by first marriage:
 - 1. DR. MARY MILLS⁵, b. 10 March, 1850, in C. She is Pres. of the American College for Girls, Constantinople. Miss Patrick took her degree at Bern University, Switzerland. She is author of books on Greek Philosophy.
 - 2. ELLEN HARRIETT, b. 13 Dec., 1854, in C. Res. in Chicago; m. 18 Aug., 1874, Howard F., son of Sumner R. Smith, b. 25 May, 1851, at Rockport, Ill. Grad. of Lafayette College, Easton, Penn. Child: Sumner Ives⁷ Smith, b. 7 Dec., 1887, at Lyons, Iowa; a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, 1901; m. 29 June, 1909, Ada Ella Burkans of Elkhart, Ind., b. 26 May, 1881.
 - 3. GEORGE T. W., b. 19 Aug., 1857, in Boscawen. Prof. of Mental Philosophy in the University of Iowa; m. 28 Nov., 1889, Maud, dau. of William and Janette (Buck) Lyall. Children: Walden White⁷, b. 3 Feb., 1891, in Iowa City, Iowa. David Lyall, b. 25 Oct., 1899, in Iowa City, Iowa.
 - 4. ELIZABETH MCFARLAND, b. 7 April, 1863, in Boscawen; m. 16 Jan., 1888, Homer D. Webster, b. 6 June, 1858, in Columbus, Ohio; d. 2 Feb., 1902. Children: (1) Helen Harriett⁷ Webster, b. 18 Jan., 1889. (2) Mary Hallack, b. 8 June, 1890. (3) Louis Harvy, b. 3 May, 1893.
 - 5. JOHN BARTLETT, b. 6 March, 1873. Res. in Illo, Idaho.

Child by second marriage:

- 6. ALEX GERRISH, b. 25 Nov., 1875. Res. in Lyons, Iowa.

PERKINS.

- 1. LEVI¹ PERKINS, b. 1793 in Northfield; m. 2 Dec., 1820, Hannah, b. at C., 28 Feb., 1798, dau. of Shubael and Phebe (Smith) Sanborn. (See Sanborn Gen.) He d. 8 Jan., 1853. She d. 25 Dec., 1894. Mr. Perkins was a mason by trade and built the first brick house in Montreal, Canada, the buildings there being originally of stone. Children:
 - 2. i. ZEBINA² CURTIS, b. 20 Jan., 1822.
 - 3. ii. FLORINA SMITH, b. 6 Aug., 1825.
 - 4. iii. ROBERT SANBORN, b. 18 May, 1828.
 - 5. iv. PHEEB HARPER, b. 16 Sept., 1837.
- 2. ZEBINA CURTIS² PERKINS (*Levi*) b. 20 Jan., 1822; m. first, Helen (Fellows) Ball, formerly of Manchester, 31 July, 1849; m. second, 31 July, 1860, Emily A., b. at Meredith, 30 Aug., 1839, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Bodwell) Burleigh. Both Mr. and Mrs. Perkins were in the insurance business many years. He d. at Tilton, 22 Nov., 1889, where she now res. with her youngest son. Child by first marriage:

- i. ELLA FELLOWS³, b. 6 May, 1850; m. ——— Davis, a brick-mason, and res. at East Derry. Children: Bert⁴, Ernest and Ralph Davis.

Children by second marriage:

6. ii. NED WHITCHER, b. 10 Sept., 1861, at New Hampton.
 7. iii. FRED BURLEIGH, b. 27 June, 1865, at New Hampton.
 - iv. KATE BELL, b. at New Hampton, 27 Oct., 1868; d. 27 Aug., 1870.
 - v. RAY HARRIS, b. 6 July, 1876, at East Concord; m. 29 Oct., 1901, Susan Bell, dau. of Arthur J. and Nancy (Harvey) Crockett of Sanbornton. (See Sanbornton History.)
3. FLORINA S.² PERKINS, b. 6 Aug., 1825; m. 11 April, 1844, John Wheeler of Loudon, b. 28 Mar., 1823, son of Russell and Nancy (Perkins) Wheeler. Children:
 - i. ELLA AUGUSTA³ WHEELER, b. 14 June, 1846; d. 2 July, 1849.
 8. ii. SUSAN ANNETTE WHEELER, b. 18 Oct., 1848.
 - iii. ANNA MAE WHEELER, b. 17 May, 1851; res. at Concord with her mother and sister.
 - iv. DODRIDGE PERKINS WHEELER, b. 18 July, 1856; m. 2 Jan., 1884, Lizzie Simonds Buntin, b. 12 Dec., 1859. No children.
 - v. FLORENCE MABEL WHEELER, b. 6 Oct., 1863; m. 1 Feb., 1887, Joseph Harvey, b. 12 Sept., 1859. He d. 7 April, 1908. No children.
 4. ROBERT S.² PERKINS, b. 18 May, 1828; insurance agent at Tilton. He m. 2 Jan., 1852, Susannah Diantha Wheeler, b. 12 Jan., 1830, at Loudon, dau. of Russell and Nancy (Perkins) Wheeler of Loudon. Mrs. Perkins d. at Tilton, 7 Feb., 1875. Mr. Perkins was postmaster at Tilton under President Cleveland. Child:
 - i. MABEL³, b. 2 March, 1855, in Loudon; m. 14 May, 1879, George O., son of Samuel Fogg, b. in Readfield, Me., 12 Jan., 1851. Children:
 - (1) GLADYS PERKINS⁴ FOGG, b. 21 March, 1881, in Newtonville, Mass.; m. Milo Ellsworth Benedict, 3 Aug., 1905, and res. in Boston. She is a musician of rare ability and cultivation.
 - (2) Robert Stevens Fogg, b. 6 Jan., 1897, in Boston.
 5. PHEEB H.² PERKINS, b. 16 Sept., 1837, at Loudon; m. at Concord, 8 Sept., 1859, Ward Priest Whitecher of Landaff, b. 27 Dec., 1837, son of Winthrop C. and Mercy (Priest) Whitecher. She d. in Lisbon, 10 Apr., 1899. He d. at Lisbon, 14 May, 1892. Children:
 9. i. FRANK P.³ WHITCHER, b. 23 July, 1863.
 10. ii. CHASE R. WHITCHER, b. 8 Dec., 1876.
 6. NED WHITCHER³ PERKINS, b. 10 Sept., 1861; m. 22 Sept., 1885, Lizzie A., b. 9 July, 1860, at Groton, dau. of George and Elsie (Stevens) Powers. Child: Lester Clifton⁴, b. 29 Nov., 1890.
 7. FRED B.³ PERKINS, b. 27 June, 1865; m. 17 May, 1890, Lizzie A., dau. of Samuel and Hannah Adams of Tilton. Children: Leon Adams⁴, b. 4 Feb., 1891. Freda Ardell, b. 8 Jan., 1893. Donald L., b. 1 Feb., 1895. Mildred Lucile, b. 10 Oct., 1902.

8. SUSAN ANNETTE³ WHEELER, b. 18 Oct., 1848; m. at Concord, 24 Dec., 1873, Ames Frank Holt, b. 12 April, 1846, son of William and Harriet (Ames) Holt of Loudon. He d. 7 Oct., 1889. Children: i. William Hamilton⁴ Holt, b. 2 Oct., 1876; m. 12 Jan., 1898, Flora Frances Buzzell, b. in Lakeport, 12 May, 1877. He d. 31 July, 1909, in Concord. Child: 1. Ruth Ethyl⁵ Holt, b. in Concord, 18 June, 1899. ii. Edgar Wheeler Holt, b. 7 Feb., 1880. Manufacturer, Holt Bros. Manufacturing Co. of Concord.
9. FRANK P.³ WHITCHER, b. in New Hampton, 23 July, 1863; m. 1886, Hattie Louise, b. 1858, dau. of Edward Deane of Haverhill; she d. in Lisbon, 1891. Child: Edith Aldeane⁴ Whitcher, b. 6 May, 1887, in Seattle, Wash.; m. Sept., 1908, George Knapp of Franconia.
10. CHASE R.³ WHITCHER, b. 8 Dec., 1876, at Lisbon; m. 20 July, 1898, Eda M., dau. of Foster M. and Susan (Oakes) Aldrich, b. in Lisbon, 4 Sept., 1876. He is a well-known architect and res. in Manchester. Child: Pheeb H.⁴ Whitcher, b. at Lisbon, 16 Feb., 1906.

PEVERLY.

1. NATHANIEL¹ PEVERLY was b. 14 March, 1690; m. Elizabeth ———, b. 29 March, 1689; d. 1765. He d. 1769. Children:
 - i. ELIZABETH², b. 8 Oct., 1717.
 2. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 15 June, 1720. iii. Thomas, b. 5 Sept., 1722. iv. Abigail, b. 14 March, 1727. v. Mary, b. 11 May, 1729.
2. NATHANIEL² PEVERLY (*Nathaniel¹*) b. 15 June, 1720; m. Elizabeth Ham. He d. 24 Sept., 1799. Children:
 3. i. NATHANIEL³, b. 18 March, 1769.
 4. ii. JOHN, b. 17 July, 1770. iii. Jeremiah, b. 11 March, 1772; d. 13 Dec., 1795. iv. George, b. 12 May, 1773; d. April, 1804. v. James, b. 13 Nov., 1774; d. 25 Jan., 1852. He had one son, James⁴, who m. ——— Burnham. vi. Benjamin Cotton, b. 30 July, 1776; d. 26 Sept., 1825. vii. Thomas, b. 9 June, 1780.
3. NATHANIEL³ PEVERLY (*Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*) b. 18 March, 1769, in C.; m. 3 Jan., 1802, in C., Betsey Sherburne, b. 30 March, 1778, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. HANNAH⁴, b. 4 Oct., 1802; m. 25 Jan., 1844, Solomon Young. (See Young Gen.)
 5. ii. THOMAS, b. 10 July, 1804.
 - iii. MARY, b. 26 June, 1806; m. 16 Dec., 1829, in C., Nathan Emery. (See Emery Gen.)
 - iv. LUCY JANE, b. 4 Sept., 1812; m. 29 Dec., 1836, in C., Ebenezer Parker, Jr. (See Parker Gen.)
 6. v. NATHANIEL, b. 1815.
4. JOHN³ PEVERLY (*Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*) b. 17 July, 1770, in Portsmouth; m. Betsey Sanborn, b. 24 March, 1780, in Loudon. Children:
 7. i. SALLY SANBORN⁴, b. 18 Nov., 1804.
 8. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 18 April, 1806.
 - iii. ELIZA, b. 18 April, 1808.
 - iv. HARRIET, b. 7 Aug., 1813.

5. THOMAS⁴ PEVERLY (*Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*) b. 10 July, 1804, in C.; m. 1 Jan., 1840, in C., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery. They moved to Clinton, Ill., in Nov., 1855, and later to Decatur, Ill. She d. March, 1869, at Fairbury, Ill. He d. 11 May, 1875, at Toronto, Kan. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. FREEMAN WEBSTER⁵, b. 12 May, 1841; d. Dec., 1909, in Leavenworth, Kan. ii. Horace Emery, b. 13 May, 1843. iii. Dexter T., b. 15 Aug., 1846; d. 17 Aug., 1848, in C. iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1849; d. 15 Sept., 1860, in Maroa, Ill. v. Frances Leland, b. 22 May, 1854.
6. NATHANIEL⁴ PEVERLY (*Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*) b. 1815; m. 1834, Judith, dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Whitney) Wiggin, who was b. 1816, in Loudon. Sally Whitney was the dau. of Leonard and ——— (Wheeler) Whitney. Leonard Whitney, so tradition says, was a soldier of the Revolution. Nathaniel Peverly d. 9 April, 1866. His wife d. 28 May, 1902. Children, all b. in Danbury: i. Sarah E.⁵, b. 23 Jan., 1836; m. John Frank Lake. (See Lake Gen.) ii. Charles, b. 24 Jan., 1839; d. in C., 4 Nov., 1908; unm. iii. Lucy Jane, b. 17 Sept., 1842; m. Charles Fletcher. (See Fletcher Gen.) iv. Frank, b. 1 April, 1847; m. Ruby W. Squires. (See Squires Gen.) Child: Ida M.⁶, b. 16 Nov., 1869, in C.; m. 24 Dec., 1887, Edwin F. Kimball. (See Kimball Gen.)
7. SALLY SANBORN⁴ PEVERLY (*John³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*) b. 18 Nov., 1804; m. first, John Kimball of C. (See Kimball Gen.); m. second, 2 March, 1843, David Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
8. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ PEVERLY (*John³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*) b. 18 April, 1806; m. Almira Sanborn, b. 15 April, 1819. Mr. Peverly d. 11 Feb., 1894. Mrs. Peverly d. 25 March, 1898. Children:
 - i. HARRIET E.⁵, b. 5 March, 1842; m. 25 March, 1875, Josiah Stephen James. (See James Gen.)
 - ii. CHARLES TAYLOR, b. 26 Aug., 1843; d. 28 Nov., 1843.
 - iii. SARAH ANNA, b. 18 Nov., 1844; d. 15 Aug., 1848.
 - iv. ABBIE JANE, b. 12 Dec., 1846; d. 9 Aug., 1849.
 - v. FRANCES JANE, b. 11 Feb., 1849; d. 25 May, 1894.
 - vi. GEORGIANNA A., b. 1851; d. 1851.
 - vii. MARY ELLEN, b. May, 1853; m. Jeremiah A. Clough of Loudon. (See Clough Gen.)
9. viii. JOHN SANBORN, b. 12 April, 1856.
 - ix. CHARLES GEORGE, b. 10 Oct., 1858.
 - x. EDWARD BLAKE, b. 27 July, 1860; m. 15 June, 1887, in Pembroke, Nellie M., dau. of David T. and Mary (Holt) Merrill. Mrs. Peverly was b. 3 Dec., 1864, in Pembroke.
9. JOHN SANBORN⁵ PEVERLY (*George⁴, Nathaniel³*) b. 12 April, 1856; m. first, 1 Jan., 1890, in C., Leonora May, dau. of Olwyn W. and Sophia Ingalls (Clifford) Dow of C. (See Dow Gen.); m. second, 31 Oct., 1906, in Penacook, Mrs. Clara A. Mudgett, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Lovering of Loudon. Child by first marriage: George Dow⁶, b. 19 Jan., 1895, in C.

PHILLIPS.

SHEPARD² PHILLIPS (*John*¹) was b. at Stanbridge Mills, P. Q., 17 Dec., 1822, but for many years has been a res. of C. His father was John Phillips, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., and his mother, Judith, dau. of John Randall, b. in Danville Green, Vt. Judith (Randall) Phillips d. 7 April, 1888, at Troy, Vt. They were the parents of sixteen children, eight sons and eight daus. Judith Randall's mother was Sarah Shepard, a member of the Shepard family identified with the early history of the town. He m. first, Statira, dau. of Col. Morrill Shepard. Their marriage was published in C. in July, 1846. Statira d. 10 March, 1852, aged 43 years, leaving no children. He m. second, Margaret, dau. of Henry and Mary or Polly (Whitney) Beck (See Beck Gen.), who was b. in C., 20 May, 1823, and d. 24 Aug., 1895. Child by second marriage: Amanda³, who d. 6-7 Dec., 1863, aged 6 years.

PHILLIPS.

1. REV. DYER M.³ PHILLIPS was b. 23 Sept., 1849, in Avon, Me., son of Micah² Phillips, b. 3 Aug., 1807; m. 4 March, 1830, Esther, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah Hunt. Micah² d. 23 June, 1882. She d. 8 July, 1886. William¹ Phillips, grandfather of Dyer M.³, b. 14 March, 1770; m. Mary, dau. of Micah Dyer of Durham, Me. She d. 30 April, 1843. William¹ d. 6 June, 1856. Dyer M.³ Phillips m. 3 April, 1872, in Wilton, Me., Abbie L., dau. of David and Abigail (Searles) Green, b. 29 Oct., 1853, in Wilton, Me. Mr. Phillips is present (1911) pastor of the Free Baptist Church of C. Child: Sherman E.⁴, b. 20 May, 1877.

PICKARD.

The name Pickard is of French origin. It is found among the names of those who came to England with William, The Conqueror.* Henry Pickard was clerk of the rectory of Rowley prior to his death in 1621.† In the company who came to New England in 1638 and settled at Rowley, Mass., was John Pickard, b. in 1622, who may have been a son of the Rev. Henry Pickard. He was well educated, evidently of good family and an influential member of society. He m. 27 May, 1644, Jane, dau. of Dr. Anthony Crosby; d. 24 Sept., 1683. His grandson, Joseph Pickard, who d. in 1798, aged over 90 years, was the father of Jeremiah Pickard whose son, Amos, settled in C.

1. JEREMIAH PICKARD, of the fourth generation of the family of that name, was b. in Rowley, Mass., 27 May, 1747. He m. 14 Dec., 1773, Mehitable Dresser. They came to C. about 1791. Children:
 - i. MOSES⁵, b. 4 Dec., 1774; m. 1808, Elizabeth Jones.
 - ii. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Oct., 1776; m. first, 6 Aug., 1801, Elizabeth Foster; m. second, 6 Jan., 1814, Abigail Foster; m. third, 23 April, 1818, Hannah Harvey.
 - iii. MEHITABLE, b. 10 Oct., 1778; d. unm.

* Page 107, Hollingshed's Copy of the Roll of Battel Abbey.

† Institution Books, Wills Office, Lock, Eng.

- iv. SARAH, b. 4 Oct., 1780; m. 1810, Charles Sargent of C. (See Sargent Gen.)
 - 2. v. AMOS, b. 3 Feb., 1781.
 - vi. BETSEY, b. 24 July, 1786; d. unm.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan., 1791; m. 1 Oct., 1818, Enoch Emery.
 - viii. SAMUEL, b. 9 March, 1793; m. 13 May, 1823, Sarah Coffin; m. second, 2 Aug., 1832, Hannah Little.
 - 3. ix. DANIEL, b. 20 Oct., 1795.
2. AMOS⁵ PICKARD (*Jeremiah*⁵) b. 3 Feb., 1781; m. 16 Feb., 1815, Elizabeth Emery. She d. 20 Aug., 1871. He d. 10 Oct., 1857. Children:
- 4. i. JEREMIAH⁶, b. 4 Aug., 1817.
 - 5. ii. ENOCH E., b. 18 Aug., 1818.
 - 6. iii. JOSEPH, b. 22 July, 1820.
 - 7. iv. JOHN DRESSER, b. 22 March, 1822.
 - 8. v. ELIAS SARGENT, b. 21 Dec., 1823.
 - 9. vi. MEHITABLE D., b. 9 Dec., 1826.
3. DANIEL⁵ PICKARD (*Jeremiah*⁴) b. 20 Oct., 1795, in C.; m. Susanna Harvey, b. 7 Nov., 1792, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.:
- i. SAMUEL C.⁶, b. 12 Jan., 1820; m. 15 April, 1848, Clara H. Moore. Children: 1. Henry Samuel⁷, b. 1 July, 1849. Graduated, 1886, from Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. Daniel, graduated from Dartmouth Medical College. 3. John, graduated from Dartmouth and is now at Columbia, Mo. 4. Clara, m. Benjamin F. Weather, 31 Dec., 1891, in C. 5. Arthur, m. Eliza M. Mathewson, 20 July, 1890, in C.
 - ii. WILLIAM H., b. 31 Dec., 1821; m. 16 April, 1848, Margaret E. Eaton, m. 30 Dec., 1849, Louisa L. Whitcomb. He d. S. Chelmsford, Mass., aged 80.
10. iii. DANIEL J., b. 14 Oct., 1823.
- iv. SARAH, b. 24 May, 1826; m. Charles Jones of C. (See Jones Gen.)
 - v. CHARLES W., b. 29 March, 1829, m. 7 Feb., 1855, Elvira Ann Towle of Epsom.
 - vi. DR. ISAIAH L., b. 6 March, 1831. He entered the army in 1861; served in the 1st Mass. Regt. as asst. Surg., and later as surg. in the 115th Regt., Mass. Vols.; discharged 28 Nov., 1865, as 1st Lieut., 1st Regt., Fla. Cavalry.
 - vii. JEREMIAH T., b. 10 Feb., 1833; d. 1849.
 - viii. SUSAN E., b. 26 Sept., 1835; d. 1849.
 - ix. MARY A. D., b. 6 May, 1838; d. unm.
 - x. CYRUS P., b. 21 March, 1842; m. 4 Feb., 1866, Frances A. Haynes, Acton, Mass. Children, b. in Littleton, Mass.:
- 1. DR. ISAIAH L.⁷ b. 21 Nov., 1866; m. 26 June, 1897, Grace S. Pierce. They res. in Concord Junction, Mass. Children: (1) Dorothy E.⁸, b. 31 May, 1898. (2) Herbert P., b. 25 Aug., 1899. (3) Alfred H., b. 10 March, 1902. (4) Cyrus W., b. 9 March, 1904. (5) Elizabeth R., b. 11 Aug., 1905. (6) Frank A., b. 11 Feb., 1907. (7) Marian E., b. 31 July, 1908.
 - 2. MARY E., b. 11 Jan., 1868.
 - 3. WILLIAM L., b. 10 Oct., 1875; m. 15 Oct., 1901, Florence R. Houghton. Children, b. in Littleton, Mass.: (1) Elizabeth⁸, b. 21 July, 1902. (2) Charlotte F., b. 29 Oct., 1903. (3) Winifred L., b. 1 Feb., 1905. (4) Ashley H., b. 26 Nov., 1906. (5) Catherine H., b. 30 June, 1908.
 - 4. HARRIET H., b. 5 Jan., 1877; m. 1 Sept., 1898, Ernest E. Wetherbee. Children, b. in Augusta, Ga.: (1) Marjorie⁸, b. 19 Aug., 1899. (2) Harold B., b. 22 Oct., 1901. (3) Frances P., b. 10 July, 1903, and (4) Daniel J. Wetherbee, b. 1 Oct., 1909.

4. JEREMIAH⁶ PICKARD (*Amos⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. in C., 4 Aug., 1817; m. 7 March, 1853, Jane E. Parrett. He d. 13 Aug., 1864. Children: i. John Amos⁷, b. 11 Nov., 1854; d. 29 Aug., 1886. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov., 1856; m. 22 Nov., 1883, J. J. Greene. They res. in Honolulu, H. I. iii. Frances Edson, b. 10 Oct., 1853; unm. iv. Jane Alice, b. 8 Nov., 1861; m. 8 Nov., 1883, Samuel E. Watson.
5. ENOCH E.⁶ PICKARD (*Amos⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. in C., 18 Aug., 1818; m. 13 Jan., 1843, Mary J. Small. He d. 1 April, 1893; she, 31 March, 1910. Children:
 - i. JOHN⁷, b. 5 Dec., 1849; d. 23 April, 1850.
 - ii. JANE C., b. 4 June, 1851; m. 23 Dec., 1886, James Burbeck.
 - iii. MARY E., b. 13 Jan., 1853; m. 18 June, 1879, Worster Dearborn. Child: Ethel M.⁸ Dearborn, b. 22 June, 1881, in Lakeport; m. 26 April, 1910, William S. Kaime.
 - iv. FRANCES A., b. 13 Nov., 1854; m. 8 Oct., 1876, Charles Osgood. (See Osgood Gen.) Child: Charlotte Mae⁸ Osgood, b. 13 Feb., 1881; m. 19 Sept., 1905, Channing T. Sanborn of Concord. They have one child, Miriam Louise⁹ Sanborn, b. 17 June, 1909, Concord.
 - v. LOUISA M., b. 18 Oct., 1856; m. 4 May, 1878, Hugh Tallant. She d. 6 May, 1899. Child: Marion Louise⁸ Tallant, b. 27 April, 1889.
 - vi. WARREN D., b. 25 Feb., 1859; m. 10 Dec., 1885, Alice C. Shaw of Concord. Child: Katherine Shaw⁸, b. 18 June, 1891.
 - vii. SARAH GRACE, b. 8 Aug., 1863; m. 15 Oct., 1884, Myron H. Ray. Children, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt.: 1. Florence Marion⁸ Ray, b. 11 May, 1888. 2. Edith Lane Ray, b. 25 Feb., 1891, and Gwendolin Frances Ray, b. 19 Feb., 1899.
6. JOSEPH⁶ PICKARD (*Amos⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 22 July, 1820; m. 5 Jan., 1853, Lucy M. Towle of Epsom. He d. 26 June, 1886. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. WALTER AMOS⁷, b. 16 Nov., 1853; d. 23 Aug., 1854.
 - ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 27 Aug., 1855; m. 17 Oct., 1881, at Concord, Lucy Jane Cochran of Walpole. Children: 1. Leonard Joseph⁸, b. 25 July, 1882; m. 19 April, 1908, at Chichester, Martha Jane Griffin. 2. Bernice Joeina, b. 6 Nov., 1891.
 - iii. ALVIN NEWELL, b. 25 Aug., 1857.
 - iv. CHARLES ELMER, b. 25 May, 1861.
7. JOHN DRESSER⁶ PICKARD (*Amos⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 22 March, 1822; m. 22 Jan., 1853, Mary Crowley. He d. 19 July, 1872. Children, b. in Leicester, N. Y.:
 - i. JULIA ELIZABETH⁷, b. 7 Jan., 1854; d. 27 Nov., 1878.
 - ii. FRANK, b. 21 Dec., 1856; d. 27 March, 1858.
 - iii. BERTHA ELLA, b. 23 April, 1862.
 - iv. CHARLES WOODMAN, b. 3 June, 1865; d. 7 Sept., 1890.
 - v. LILLIE BELLE, b. 13 April, 1868.
 - vi. CORA ADELLA, b. 7 Oct., 1872.
8. ELIAS SARGENT⁶ PICKARD (*Amos⁵, Jeremiah⁴*) b. 21 Dec., 1823; m. 8 April, 1846, Sarah Glines of C. (See Glines Gen.) Children:
 - i. ELIZABETH BETSEY⁷.
 - ii. FRANK O., b. in Concord, 1848; m. in Boston, June, 1867, Mary Ella, dau. of Jeremiah and Ella (Hayes) Lee of Ireland. She was b. 1847. Frank Olin Pickard served in the Civil war in the 15th N. H. Regt. Children: 1. Frank Allen⁸, b. 1868; m. 29 July, 1891, Annie L. (Sargent) Lawrence. 2. Joseph, b. 1870;

- d. 1873. 3. Emma Frances, b. 1872; m. Elmer W. Dearborn. 4. Joseph Warren, b. 1874; m. in Boston, Josephine Kelly. 5. Annie May, b. 1876; m. 30 May, 1906, E. Weston Dow. (See Dow Gen.) 6. Alfred Merrill, b. 30 June, 1877; m. 29 Nov., 1899, Edna Maud Hunt. 7. Elizabeth Fanny, b. 1878; m. Foster G. Warren. 8. Ida Viola, b. 1880; m. William C. Tallman. 9. Rufus Jeremiah, b. 1882; d. 1901.
- iii. HELEN JANE, m. 11 Sept., 1872, at C., John D. Brown. Children, b. in Andover: 1. Nellie May^s, b. 4 May, 1876; m. at same place, 3 Nov., 1894, Charles W. Stetson, b. 13 Nov., 1874, at Orford. Child: Helen May^s Stetson, b. 1 Aug., 1895. 2. Emma Abigail, b. 26 Aug., 1878; m. Wilfred A. Stetson. Children: Harold Wesley^s, Gladys, Glen Wilfred, and Myrta Nell Stetson.
- iv. CARRIE EMMA, d. 5 Aug., 1871.
- v. NANCY MARIA.
- vi. SUSAN CALISTA, b. 2 July, 1861.
- vii. ALFARETTA.
- viii. MARY ELLA, b. 5 July, 1865.
- ix. CHARLES HENRY, b. 20 Oct., 1866; m. 29 Nov., 1880, at C., Jennie Orissa Hodge, b. 15 May, 1874. Children: 1. Clarence Henry^s, b. 13 Jan., 1890. 2. Walter Earl, b. 28 Dec., 1891. 3. Arthur Edward, b. 23 April, 1893. 4. Florence Orissa, b. 29 Dec., 1894. 5. Herman Hodge, b. 25 Dec., 1898. 6. William Mitchell, b. 16 April, 1901. 7. Nellie Pearl, b. 10 Aug., 1902. 8. Elsie Edna, b. 23 April, 1903; d. 23 April, 1903. 9. Oscar Seavey, b. 23 June, 1907.
9. MEHITABLE DRESSER⁶ PICKARD (*Amos^s, Jeremiah^s*) b. 9 Dec., 1826; m. 18 Nov., 1860, Benjamin T. Harvey. She d. 25 Oct., 1898. Child:
- i. EDWIN SAWYER⁷ HARVEY, b. 22 March, 1863; m. 1 April, 1896, Laura M. Kendall. He d. 12 Nov., 1908. Children: 1. Chase Amos^s, b. 25 May, 1897. 2. Franklin Sawyer, b. 12 Nov., 1900. 3. Laurence Kendall, b. 2 July, 1902. 4. Laura Carr, b. 23 Jan., 1904. 5. Perley True, b. 17 Nov., 1906.
10. DANIEL J.⁶ (*Daniel^s, Jeremiah^s*) b. in C., 14 Oct., 1823; m. 13 April, 1865, Lucy A. Warren of Littleton, Mass. He d. 12 May, 1907, S. Chelmsford, Mass. Children, b. in Littleton:
- i. GEORGE WARREN⁷, b. 26 Feb., 1866; m. 5 April, 1892, Bertha F. Wilson of S. Chelmsford, Mass. Children: 1. Warren Wilson^s, b. 26 Feb., 1893, Charlestown. 2. Ray Hamilton, b. 15 June, 1894, Charlestown. 3. Ruth Howe, b. 26 Jan., 1896, Chelmsford. 4. Carleton Monroe, b. 13 Feb., 1899, Chelmsford; d. 8 Aug., 1900. 5. Morton Adams, b. 15 Feb., 1900, Chelmsford. 6. Leon Wheeler, b. 2 March, 1901, Chelmsford. 7. Gertrude Florence, b. 16 July, 1902, Chelmsford. 8. Allan Clifford, b. 26 April, 1904, Chelmsford; d. 16 April, 1905.
- ii. MABELL KIMBALL, b. 4 March, 1878, Littleton, Mass.

PILLSBURY.

1. JOHN² PILLSBURY was b. in Warren. His parents were Richard¹ and Miriam Pillsbury. He m. Hannah Jones and had three children, David, Judith Jones, who m. Sargent S. Straw of Hill, where she res., and Billey E., who lived in C. the greater part of his life. John Pillsbury d. in C., 11 April, 1863, aged 74 years. His wife, Hannah, d. 3 Feb., 1865, aged 66.

2. BILLEY EMERSON³ PILLSBURY (*John², Richard¹*) was b. 25 Sept., 1822, at Warren; m. in C., 16 Sept., 1847, Martha Clough, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Sargent) French. Billey E. d. 16 May, 1894, and his wife, Martha, 13 Aug., 1892. Children:

- i. ELIZA JANE⁴, b. 1 July, 1849, at Warren; m. 26 Dec., 1867, at C., Solon Dana, son of Harrison Morrill. He was b. 1 July, 1847, at Candia.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 3 Feb., 1850, in Warren; d. 2 June, 1911, in Hill.
- iii. SARAH E., b. in C., 27 April, 1857; m. Henry W. Hutchins. (See Hutchins Gen.)
- iv. IDA JOSEPHINE, b. 8 Aug., 1858; d. 8 March, 1863.
Abbie P. Cloudman, foster child of Billey E. and Martha C. Pillsbury was b. 25 July, 1878, in Alexandria and d. in Mentone, Cal., 3 April, 1908.

PLASTRIDGE.

CHARLES F.² PLASTRIDGE, b. 29 July, 1848, in Northfield, Vt., was a son of Charles¹ and Betsey M. (Stratton) Plastridge of Alexandria; m. 1 Feb., 1868, in C. Abbie M., dau. of Baruch Hoyt and Hannah (Grover) Cass, b. 16 May, 1851, in C. Mr. Cass came to C. from Hill or Grafton; resided for many years at the Center, on the main road to Concord, a little south of the Congregational parsonage; d. there 11 June, 1861. Mr. Plastridge purchased several years ago the place known as the Hannibal Haines place in the western part of the town where he and his family now res. Children:

- i. IDA I.³, b. 12 Dec., 1868, in Loudon; m. 6 Sept., 1893, Josiah B., son of Rev. Josiah B. and Eliza M. (Cobb) Higgins. Rev. Josiah Higgins was a Free Baptist preacher in C. for many years. He owned a farm in western C. where he resided; d. 16 May, 1878, aged 48 years; his wife d. 18 Jan., 1895, aged 69 years, both in C. Josiah B. Higgins, Jr., is a clergyman; is (1911) pastor of a church in Danville, Vt.
- ii. FRANK C., b. 26 Jan., 1873, in Loudon; m. 10 Nov., 1897, Otelia M., b. in Sweden, dau. of Olaf and Olina Johansson. Mr. Plastridge owns the place known as the Matthias Moore place. Child: Amy⁴, b. 26 Nov., 1903, in C.
- iii. WILLIE, b. 30 Oct., 1878, in C.
- iv. HENRY SMITH, b. 15 Dec., 1882, in Northfield.
- v. ARTHUR W., b. 1 Feb., 1885, in Northfield.
- vi. WALTER, b. 9 April, 1887, in Northfield.
- vii. FLOSSIE, b. 27 Dec., 1888, in C.; d. 1904.
- viii. RUTH A., b. 27 Feb., 1891, in C.

POTTER.

FRED OSCAR³ POTTER, b. 12 Dec., 1861, in E. Concord; m. 26 June, 1895, Mrs. Jessie (Foote) Hanaford, b. in Wells, N. Y. Mr. Potter is a son of Isaac Frye², b. 8 Nov., 1827, and Angeline (Fretts) Potter, and a grandson of Jacob¹ Averill and Sophronia (Moore) Potter of E. Concord. He owns a place in West C. where he has resided since his marriage. Children: Averill M.⁴ b. 11 April, 1896. F. Oscar, b. 4 April, 1898, in C.

RAILEY.

A much respected citizen of C. was JOHN J. RAILEY, whose home for many years was on Zion's Hill. He was b. in Kilbrittain, County of Cork, Ireland, 11 Sept., 1843. His father and mother with their five children emigrated to this country in 1847 and landed in Boston with no means of support except their daily labor. The mother d. in Nov., following their arrival, and the children were left to care for themselves while the father was at work. A pathetic incident in Mr. Railey's early life led to his coming to C. One Sunday when he was but nine years of age, he was arrested for playing marbles on Boston Common. No notice of his arrest was sent to his father, and no one appearing in his defense, he was sent to the reform school at Deer Island as a stray child. Here he remained for two years, when he was bound out as an apprentice to Robert Eastman of East Concord. Life in this family not proving congenial, he ran away, and, by the aid of John Hutchins, a section boss on the old B. C. & M. Railroad, he was taken on a hand car to C. depot and from thence to the home of the sisters, Polly and Jane Haines on Zion's Hill. They adopted him and their house was his home until their death. It was not until years after that he learned anything of his own family. His father had d. without knowing what had become of his son.

Mr. Railey enlisted in 1862 in Co. G, 2d Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters, and served until 4 Dec., 1864, when he was discharged for disability, having been wounded at Gettysburg. He now returned to the Haines sisters and cared for them until their death. They, in appreciation of his services, left him their property. In 1873, Mr. Railey sold the farm on Zion's Hill and removed to Leominster, Mass., which is now his home. In both C. and Leominster, he has been honored by his fellow-citizens with election to office. He has also served as Commander of his Post of the G. A. R. in Leominster, and his photograph has been placed in the Hall of Heroes in the State House at Concord.

1. Mr. Railey m. first, 15 April, 1868, Augusta C., dau. of Jonathan B. Foster, of C., b. 23 Oct., 1845; d. 14 Nov., 1871. Child: i. Mary Ames², b. 21 Sept., 1869; m. 15 Oct., 1907, J. Q. Warren; d. 24 Nov., 1908. Mr. Railey m. second, 19 Nov., 1872, Mary Helen Foster, sister of his first wife, b. 7 July, 1851. Children:
 - ii. AUGUSTA C., b. 3 Aug., 1873; m. 19 June, 1891, James A. Nettel. Children: 1. Ernest John³ Nettel, b. 8 Jan., 1893. 2. Edith Babette Nettel, b. March, 1894. 3. Paul R. Nettel, b. 21 June, 1897.
 - iii. MARTHA F., b. 11 May, 1875; m. 11 July, 1898, Austin W. Blood. No children.
 - iv. WILLIAM C., b. 14 April, 1877.
 - v. KATHERINE E., b. 13 Nov., 1879; m. 12 Oct., 1909, Percival R. Calhoun. No children.
 - vi. RUTH B., b. 30 Sept., 1888.

RAND.

1. REV. FRANK E.⁶ RAND was b. 4 Jan., 1849, in Carthage, Ill. Son of Ebenezer⁵ Rand, b. 26 March, 1804, m. 26 April, 1842, Joanna C., dau. of Rev. John Lawton. Ebenezer d. 31 May, 1885. Joanna C. d. 1887.

Rev. John Lawton was pastor of Congregational Church, Hillsborough Center, for many years. He was one of the first temperance reformers in N. H.

Enoch⁴ Rand, grandfather of Rev. Frank E., b. 20 Sept., 1780, m. 10 July, 1803, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Hill. Enoch was lost at sea 1806. Mary d. 24 Aug., 1846. George³ Rand, great-grandfather of Rev. Frank E., b. 4 April, 1744, m. 1768, Naomi Sherburne. He d. 1803. Joshua², great-great-grandfather of Rev. Frank E., was son of Francis¹ Rand, a planter who came from Eng. in Mason's Colony in 1631, settling in that part of Portsmouth which was set off a few years later as the town of Sandy Beach, now Rye.

Rev. Frank E. Rand m. 2 June, 1874, in Marblehead, Mass., Carrie T. Foss, b. 2 Feb., 1851, in Marblehead. She was dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Cressey) Foss. Thomas was son of Samuel and Thomasine (Lackey) Foss; Eliza, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Mary (Wooldrich) Cressey. Rev. Frank E. Rand is present (1911) pastor of the Congregational Church of C. Children:

2. i. MABELLE⁷, b. 29 Aug., 1875.
ii. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 24 Oct., 1878; d. 10 Feb., 1881.
2. MABELLE⁷ RAND (Rev. Frank E.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Enoch⁴, George³, Joshua², Francis¹) b. 29 Aug., 1875, m. 18 March, 1902, Rev. Arthur Varley. Children:
i. CAROLINE RUTH⁸ VARLEY, b. 12 Jan., 1905.
ii. DOROTHY VARLEY, b. 30 Oct., 1906.

RANDALL.

Furnished by Dr. Francis Drew Randall of Malden, Mass.

1. RICHARD¹ RANDALL was an immigrant from England and he lived in Saco, Me. One of that name was paid "24 April, 1676 £6 15s. and 4d. and 24 June, 1676, 2£ 2s. (Capt. Mosley's Regt., Dunstable, Mass., 10 Dec., 1676, King Philip's war.)" It is not known whom he m. or where. Children:
2. i. RICHARD, b. Saco, Me., March, 1659. (Saco Records.)
2. RICHARD² RANDALL (*Richard*¹) b. Saco, Me., March, 1659, m. first, Elizabeth Tozer, b. about 1661. She was the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Smith) Tozer of Boston; m. second, 10 April, 1705, Elizabeth Blanchant, wid. Children:
i. RICHARD³, b. about 1693 or 1694. Lived in Berwick, Me. Had a son Richard, b. 27 Feb., 1724. May have been in C. to be taxed in 1785.
3. ii. NATHANIEL, b. about 1695. Moved to Durham.
iii. JOHN, b. about 1698. Moved to Durham, that part afterwards Lee.
iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1700. Lived in Berwick, Me., and Somersworth.
v. WILLIAM, b. about 1702. Moved to Durham.
3. NATHANIEL³ RANDALL (*Richard*², *Richard*¹) b. in Berwick, Me., about 1695, m. about 1721, Mary Hadson or Hodgdon, b. in Dover, about 1699 and d. in Lee, 3 June, 1775, aged 76. She was the dau. of Israel and

Ann (Wingate) Hadson or Hodgdon. He d. 9 March, 1749, in Durham in that part of the town incorporated as Lee, in 1776, in the 54th year of his age. "Bapt. 11 Aug., 1723, Nathaniel Randall and his wife, Mary, and his children Miles and Nathaniel." Inscription on broken slate headstone in Lee burying yard, near Durham boundary line, "Here lyes buried the body of Mr. Nathaniel Randall, died 9th March, 1748-9 in the 54th year of his age." The inscription on his wife's gravestone reads: "Mary, consort of Nathaniel Randall departed this life 3d Jan., 1775 in the 76th year of her age." Children:

- i. MILES⁴, b. 1721-2, lived in Durham.
4. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 5 March, 1723.
- iii. SIMON, b. 1725.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct., 1727; m. Capt. Samuel Demerett.
- v. JONATHAN, b. 1730; lived in Nottingham.
- vi. ANNA, m. Gideon Mathes (Matthews) 30 Jan., 1755.
- vii. MOLLEY, b. about 1742; m. first, Samuel Beck, second, Ebenezer Jones.

4. NATHANIEL⁴ RANDALL (*Nathaniel³, Richard², Richard¹*) b. Oyster River Parish (Incorporated as Durham in 1731) 5 March, 1723, m. probably in Durham in 1743-4, Mary Runnells (Reynolds), dau. of Job and Hannah Runnells of Durham (that part now Lee). He d. in 1814. His wife was a sister of Abigail Runnells who m. his brother, Miles Randall. Nathaniel Randall was in the Revolutionary war. Children, all b. in Durham:

- i. HEZEKIAH⁵, b. 28 March, 1745, settled in N. Conway.
- ii. MOSES, b. 20 June, 1747, settled in N. Conway, probably after a brief stay in C. One of this name is found on the tax lists of C. 1770 and 1771.
5. iii. DANIEL, b. about 1750, settled in C. iv. Mary, b. 19 Aug., 1753, m. William Laskey. v. Jonathan, b. 1755, settled in Piermont. vi. Gideon, b. 1758, settled first in Nottingham, later in N. Conway. vii. Agnes, b. 9 Nov., 1759.

5. DANIEL⁵ RANDALL (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Richard², Richard¹*) b. in Durham about 1750, m. Betsey Ellison, wid. of Joseph Ellison. Her maiden name was Betsey Forrest. He settled in C. and d. there. Mr. Randall joined the Congregational Church of C. 1 Sept., 1793. Children:

6. i. WILLIAM⁶, b. about 1777.
- ii. MILES, moved to Attica, N. Y., and was killed by the fall of a tree. Children: 1. William⁷, m. Minerva Osborn, lived near Attica, N. Y. and d. there. Had children, David⁸, Arthur M. and James. 2. Christopher, m. Mary Osborn, and moved to Wisconsin.
7. iii. JONATHAN, b. 4 Sept., 1791.
- iv. AGNES, b. about 1793; d. unm.

6. WILLIAM⁶ RANDALL (*Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴*) b. in C. about 1777 or 1778, m. 12 Aug., 1796, Dolly or Sarah Worthing (perhaps Worthen). He d. 10 June, 1860, aged 82. William and his wife joined the Congregational Church in C. 20 Jan., 1811. Children:

- i. ELLISON⁷ or ELLERSON, b. about 1797, enlisted in the army and disappeared.

- ii. DAVID, b. about 1799, lived in C.; d. unm.
 - 8. iii. JOHN, b. about 1801
 - 9. iv. DANIEL, b. 24 Nov., 1802.
 - 10. v. SAMUEL W., b. about 1804.
 - vi. BETSEY, b. about 1806; m. James Lake. (See Lake Gen.)
 - vii. APPHIA C., m. 18 Oct., 1837, Reuben Hutchins. (See Hutchins Gen.)
 - viii. MARY, m. Reuben Chase, lived and d. in Chelsea, Mass.
 - ix. HARRIET, m. Sept., 1841, Edwin Ellsworth, res. in Warren.
 - x. SUSAN, b. and d. in C.; unm.
- 7. JONATHAN⁶ RANDALL** (*Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴*) b. 4 Sept., 1791, m. in Northfield, 1 Aug., 1814, Betsey, dau. of William and Sarah (Ellison) Forrest, b. in Northfield, 1 Dec., 1789 and d. 31 Jan., 1872. He d. 15 May, 1870. Jonathan was given a farm in C. by his father. Children, b. in C.:
- i. NANCY⁷, b. 7 Aug., 1815; d. 8 Sept., 1839; unm.
 - ii. SERENA, b. 30 Jan., 1817; d. 15 Oct., 1844.
 - 11. iii. MILES, b. 20 Dec., 1819.
 - iv. SALLIE G., b. 16 Jan., 1821; d. 4 March, 1903.
 - v. MARY JANE, b. 4 Oct., 1824; d. 4 Oct., 1872; unm.
 - vi. LUCRETIA M., b. 10 Sept., 1826; m. 14 Nov., 1844, Dixi Crosby Hall, b. in Northfield, 13 July, 1821, and d. 2 Aug., 1879. Children: 1. Joseph Eastman⁸ Hall. 2. Mary C. Hall.
 - vii. ELIZA, b. 23 Nov., 1829; d. 16 May, 1902; unm.
 - viii. EMILY F., b. 25 Aug., 1832; d. 24 Sept., 1848; unm.
- 8. JOHN⁷ RANDALL** (*William⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. in C. about 1801, m. 2 Oct., 1834, Comfort Allen in C., b. in C. about 1803. She d. in C., 19 Feb., 1849, aged 46. He d. in C., 13 April, 1849, aged 47. Children: i. Elbridge Gerry⁸, b. 1833, served in War of Rebellion, d. unm. at Brownsville, Texas, 22 Jan., 1864. ii. Hernando Cortez, b. in Warren, served in War of Rebellion. Gave his age as 24 when he enlisted 19 Aug., 1862. iii. David, b. 1837, d. in C., 19 July, 1892, aged 55, unm. iv. Martha, m. George Haines. Child: Sarah Lizzie⁹ Haines. Both Mr. and Mrs. Haines are d. (See Haines Gen.) v. Mary, d. young.
- 9. DANIEL⁷ RANDALL** (*William⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. in C. 24 Nov., 1802, m. 1834, Lucretia Merrill, wid., whose maiden name was Pickeren (Pickering). She was b. 18 Jan., 1807, d. 15 March, 1883. He d. in C., 16 May, 1861, aged 60. Lucretia Pickering was m. four times and outlived all her husbands. She m. first, Stephen Merrill; second, Daniel Randall; third, ——— Noyes; fourth, Capt. ——— Sanders. Children of Daniel and Lucretia Randall:
- i. APPHIA⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1835, in Warren; m. Albert Blanchard and res. in Penacook. (See Blanchard Gen.)
 - ii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan., 1837; m. 9 May, 1864, Henry J. Derby.
 - iii. LUCRETIA, b. 20 Feb., or Dec., 1839; d. in C., 4 Dec., 1864; unm.
 - 12. iv. DANIEL, b. 27 April, 1841, in Wentworth.
 - v. MARY, b. 15 June, 1844, d. 2 July, 1864; unm.
 - 13. vi. OREN J., b. 27 April, 1848.
- 10. SAMUEL W.⁷ RANDALL** (*William⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. in C., 10 April, 1804; m. Nancy Carter Pear, wid., b. 9 Sept., 1811, d. at Laconia 9 Jan., 1903. He d. 17 Nov., 1847. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ELIZABETH V.⁸, b. 25 June, 1840; m. 6 July, 1858, William Sleeper, M. D., of Salisbury. Children: 1. Luella J.⁹ Sleeper. 2. Dr. Frank W. Sleeper, who res. at Dorchester, Mass.
 - ii. ALMIRA S., b. 8 Sept., 1842; m. at Franklin, 6 March, 1866, Heman or Herman L. Sargent of Plymouth, b. in New London, 7 Sept., 1833. Children: 1. Herbert E.⁹ Sargent, b. 2 Jan., 1867. 2. Fannie E. Sargent, b. 19 May, 1868; d. 18 Dec., 1900. 3. Mary T. Sargent, b. 26 July, 1872. 4. Maurice E. Sargent, b. 21 July, 1875. 5. Grace O. Sargent, b. 25 Aug., 1877. 6. Alice P. Sargent, b. 11 Sept., 1879.
 - iii. LEROY A., b. 9 Jan., 1844; d. 14 May, 1848.
 - iv. THOMAS B., b. 1 March, 1846; d. 2 March, 1847.
 - v. HENRIETTA K., b. 11 May, 1848; m. 10 Sept., 1884, Robert C. Dickey, at Hillsborough; d. 30 March, 1906, at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- 11. MILES⁷ RANDALL** (*Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵*) b. in C., 20 Dec., 1819, m. Martha McDaniel, b. 26 Sept., 1823; d. 3 Aug., 1852. He d. in C. 9 Sept., 1901. Children:
- i. CAROLINE CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. in C., 30 Sept., 1839; m. 31 May, 1856, Thomas Badger, b. in Hatley, P. Q., 16 May, 1827, and d. 28 Nov., 1896. She lives at Nashua. Children: 1. Charles Herbert⁹ Badger. 2. Grace E. Badger. 3. George Ernest Badger.
 - ii. MARIA ADALAIDE, b. in Northfield, 30 May, 1842; d. in C. 30 Sept., 1863.
 - iii. ELVIRA ROBINSON, b. 30 Aug., 1846; d. 15 Dec., 1875.
 - iv. EMILY FELLOWS, b. 5 April, 1851; m. Arthur L. Hannaford of Northfield. She d. 1878. Children: 1. Orville Randall⁹ Hannaford, b. in C. 20 Jan., 1871; m. 20 Jan., 1891, Jessie A. Foote of Wells, N. Y.; d. 28 Oct., 1893. Child: Lillian O.¹⁰, b. 3 May, 1894, in C. 2. Edith May, m. 14 May, 1891, Edward Kenniston, b. 1867. Children: Earl¹⁰ and Emeline Kenniston.
- 12. DANIEL⁸ RANDALL, JR.** (*Daniel⁷, William⁶*) b. in Wentworth, 27 April, 1841; m. first, 25 April, 1865, Mary E. Merrill, b. in C., 19 Feb., 1844. She was dau. of Grover and Nancy (Grover) Merrill, and d. 3 April, 1885. He m. second, 1 Jan., 1887, Susan M. Winch. She d. 15 Sept., 1892, aged 44. He m. third, 19 Sept., 1897, Sarah J. Miles. He d. 8 Feb., 1907. Children by first marriage:
- i. EMMA C.⁹, b. 14 March, 1866; m. 15 Feb., 1886, Samuel B. Chase, res. Franklin. Children: 1. Susie Ella¹⁰ Chase, b. in Concord. 2. Walter E. Chase, b. in Lynn, Mass. 3. Marion Louise Chase, b. in Lynn, Mass. 4. Roland Ray Chase, b. in C. 5. Ned Hamilton Chase, b. in Franklin
 - ii. ETTA, b. 28 Dec., 1867; m. Simon Kenniston. Children: 1. Josephine Agnes¹⁰ Kenniston. 2. Christie May Kenniston.
 - iii. MERRILL S., b. 16 Jan., 1874; m. in C., 16 Jan., 1895, Katherine Estelle Gleason, b. in Boscawen, 28 Feb., 1874. She was the dau. of George and Martha (Gage) Gleason. No children.
- 13. OREN JUDSON⁸ RANDALL** (*Daniel⁷, William⁶*) b. in C., 27 April, 1848; m. first, 24 Dec., 1873, Miriam L. Clifford, b. in Lowell, Mass., 12 March, 1851, and d. in Northfield, 3 Aug., 1904. She was the dau. of Cyrus C. and Hannah C. (Merrill) Clifford. He m. second, in Tilton, 12 Dec., 1906, Mrs. Clara J. Bean, b. in 1849. She was the dau. of Levi and Charlotte (Blanchard) Collins. Children:

14. i. NEVA M.⁹, b. 7 Oct., 1874.
 15. ii. BERTHA BELLE, b. 18 June, 1879.
 - iii. GERTRUDE NELL, b. 30 Oct., 1881, in Barrington; m. 3 June, 1908, in Northfield, Charles Sumner, son of Woodbury Morrill Stevens, b. 14 July, 1873, in Salisbury. Child: Gale R.¹⁰ Stevens, b. 28 Nov., 1910.
 - iv. VON GUY, b. 22 Sept., 1883, in C.; m. in Franklin, 16 June, 1905, Bessie A. Hall, b. in Victor, Vt. Child: Barbara¹⁰.
 - v. SYBEL BAKER, b. Aug., 1886, in C.
 - vi. EUNA HANNAH, b. 12 Nov., 1888, in C.
- 14.** NEVA MINERVA⁹ RANDALL (*Oren J.⁸, Daniel⁷, William⁶*) b. 7 Oct., 1875, in Wentworth; m. first, 11 April, 1891 in Tilton, Albert A., son of Benjamin Glines, b. 1 March, 1872, in Northfield; m. second, 25 Dec., 1906, in Franklin, Walter J., son of Joseph Heath, b. 7 May, 1869, in C. (See Heath Gen.)
- 15.** BERTHA BELLE⁹ RANDALL (*Oren J.⁸, Daniel⁷, William⁶*) b. 18 June, 1879, in C.; m. 24 June, 1900, in Concord, Herbert G., son of Hannah and Leonard Silver, b. 10 Nov., 1872, in Boscawen. Child: Chester Leonard¹⁰ Silver, b. 8 Oct., 1900.

REED.

- 1.** ROSWELL C.², son of Martin¹ and Mary (Sawyer) Reed, was b. in Boston; m. 7 Sept., 1860, Emma Ann Shaw. (See Shaw Gen.) Martin Reed was a sea captain and was drowned at sea. Roswell C. enlisted in the Civil war, 1st N. H. Regt., Co. I. Reënlisted in the 3d Me. Regt. and was transferred to the 17th. He d. in Tilton, 1879. Children:
 2. i. FRANK ELMER³, b. 30 Oct., 1861.
 3. ii. LULU BELLE, b. 4 Aug., 1864.
 - iii. BERT CHESTER, b. 30 Oct., 1867. Res. in Tilton.
 - iv. ALSON MARTIN, b. 27 July, 1869. Res. in Tilton.
 - v. MILDRED EMMA, b. 31 July, 1871; m. about 1907, Stephen Smith. Res. Marlboro, Mass.
- 2.** FRANK ELMER³ REED (*Roswell C.², Martin¹*) b. 30 Oct., 1861; m. first, May, 1880, Mary Berry of Belmont; m. second, 6 Dec., 1890, Winnie M. Johnson of Wentworth. They res. in Warren. Child by first marriage: i. Nellie May⁴, b. 4 Sept., 1881. Child by second marriage: ii. Ivie, b. 20 Oct., 1891.
- 3.** LULU BELLE³ REED (*Roswell C.², Martin¹*) b. 4 Aug., 1864; m. first, Byron K. Dow, b. 23 April, 1857, in Northfield. Child: Ethel Vara⁴ Dow d. in infancy, 26 June, 1881; m. second, 15 Oct., 1888, George A. Glines, b. 6 Oct., 1862, in Northfield; m. third, Julian Morse. Res. Mainstream, Me.

ROGERS.

- 1.** LUTHER² ROGERS was b. 7 June, 1809; m. 26 June, 1834, Almira, dau. of Warren Nudd; d. 22 Jan., 1887, in Loudon. He was a son of Enoch¹ Rogers, b. 1774; m. 25 Nov., 1795, Abigail or Nancy Buzzel.

2. JOSEPH WARREN³ ROGERS (*Luther*², *Enoch*¹) b. 15 March, 1844, in C.; m. 7 Feb., 1885, Flora Belle, dau. of Benjamin B. Nudd, who was b. in C. 25 Jan., 1862. (See Nudd Gen.) Children: i. Mary E.⁴, b. 28 Feb., 1885; m. 8 Jan., 1902, Percy H. Flanders, b. 24 Feb., 1871. ii. Carroll L., b. 22 Sept., 1886. iii. Frank L., b. 14 June, 1888. iv. Luella D., b. 11 May, 1891. v. Arthur L., b. 6 Jan., 1895. vi. Perley, b. 3 June, 1904.

SANBORN.*

The name of Samborne or Sanborn, with its different variations, is not uncommon in America; it is extremely rare in England, however, and all evidences point to there having been but one distinct family of the name from ancient times.

The earliest mention of the family name in Eng. (A. D. 1194) gives it as De Sandeburne, but as early as 1330 it is spelled Samborne or Sambourne. Since the fourteenth century the last two forms have been the accepted English spelling, and the only two branches now in existence in Eng. use these.

The first ancestors in America spelled their name Samborne, and, with or without the final "e," so it was spelled for several generations. Gradually the "m" was changed to "n," until by 1750 the name was spelled as at present, the final "e" being altogether dropped. The original and traditional pronunciation in this country was Sahmbourn, with a marked accent on the first syllable. There are several places in Eng. from which our family may have derived its name. Among these is Sambourne, a division of the parish of Warminster, in Wiltshire. The earliest record of the family name in England is associated with Wiltshire; therefore this is probably the place from which the Sambornes took their name.

John, William and Stephen Samborne (for so they spelt the name) were sons of an English Samborne (probably William of Brimpton, Berks.) and Anne, dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler. Lieut. John Samborne, b. 1620. Probably in Hampton in 1640, since he was then granted a house-lot and a tract of land there. In 1643, his name is signed to a Hampton petition; and from this date the records contain frequent mention of him.

1. LIEUT. JOHN¹ SAMBORNE m. first, Mary, dau. of Robert Tuck of Hampton. She d. 30 Dec., 1668; m. second, 2 Aug., 1671, Margaret Page, widow of William Moulton and dau. of Robert Page of Hampton. He d. 20 Oct., 1692. Twelve children of whom Richard was the fourth.
2. RICHARD² SAMBORNE (*John*¹) b. in Hampton, 4 Jan., 1655; freeman, 25 April, 1678. Lived in Hampton; a soldier from there in garrison at Oyster River, 1696; m. first, 5 Dec., 1676, Ruth, dau. of William Moulton of Hampton; she d. 3 May, 1685; m. second, 20 Dec., 1693, Mary, dau. of Abraham Drake of Hampton, and widow of Nathaniel Boulter, Jr., of Hampton. Four children of whom Shubael³ was the fourth.

*Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America, 1194-1898.

3. SHUBAEL³ SAMBORN (*Richard², Lieut. John¹*) b. in Hampton in 1694. Lived in Hampton; m. 7 June, 1716, Mary, dau. of Abraham Drake of Hampton; d. 3 May, 1759. Seven children, of whom Shubael⁴ was the first.
4. SHUBAEL⁴ SAMBORN (*Shubael³, Richard², Lieut. John¹*) b. in Hampton, 2 June, 1717. Lived in Hampton, but apparently was a soldier by profession, as he was at Louisburg in 1745, and d. in the army during the French war of 1756; m. Jane ———. Seven children, of whom Benjamin⁵ was the second.
5. BENJAMIN⁵ SAMBORN (*Shubael⁴, Shubael³*) b. in Hampton, 1 Aug., 1738; m. first, Jane Mason; m. second, ——— Towle (?). Moved from Hampton to C. in 1771, and d. there 19 Sept., 1821. Children:
 6. i. SHUBAEL⁶, b. 18 June, 1764.
 - ii. COMFORT, b. 5 July, 1766; m. 21 Nov., 1793, Israel Hodgdon of Northfield.
 - iii. SALLY, b. 17 Aug., 1768; m. Eliphalet Mason of Northfield.
 - iv. MOLLY, b. 3 Sept., 1770; m. Nathaniel Pallet of C. (See Pallet Gen.)
 - v. ABRAHAM, b. 24 Nov., 1771.
6. SHUBAEL⁶ SANBORN (*Benjamin⁵, Shubael⁴*) b. in Hampton, 18 June, 1764. Lived and d. in C.; farmer; m. 21 Jan., 1790, Phebe, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Cass) Smith of Sanbornton, b. 30 Sept., 1771. She was a member of the Congregational Church in C., where she d. 24 Jan., 1852. He d. 6 May, 1842. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. BETSEY⁷, b. 18 Dec., 1790; m. Capt. David Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
 7. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Jan., 1793.
 8. iii. SMITH, b. 22 July, 1795.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 28 Feb., 1798; m. 2 Dec., 1820, Levi Perkins of Wheelock, Vt. (See Perkins Gen.)
 - v. POLLY (Mary), b. 13 April, 1800; m. 29 Nov., 1821, Abraham Dearborn of Northfield, b. 6 Nov., 1799, and d. 1832. She d. 13 Jan., 1888. Children, b. in Northfield: 1. Mary A.^s Dearborn, b. 2 Oct., 1822; m. 15 Nov., 1843, Jeremiah Hayes; moved West. 2. Phebe Dearborn, b. 5 Sept., 1826; d. 27 April, 1828. 3. Sylvanus S. Dearborn, b. 15 Sept., 1830; m. 17 April, 1861, Mary E. Keif of New York. Graduate Dartmouth College, 1855; clergyman; d. in New York, 1867. 4. Abram Dearborn, b. 1832; d. 31 Dec., 1893.
 - vi. SHUBAEL, b. 14 March, 1802; m. Mary Newton; res. in Roxbury, Mass.; farmer; d. 24 Jan., 1843.
 - vii. ABRAHAM, b. 19 May, 1804; farmer in Roxbury, Mass., later in S. Roxton, P. Q.; m. first, Rebecca Swallow of Roxbury; m. second, about 1836, Nancy Robbins of Roxton, P. Q. He d. 7 Nov., 1879. Children by first marriage: 1. Eliza A.^s b. 26 May, 1825, in Roxbury; m. A. L. Ball; d. S. Roxton, P. Q., 1867. 2. George W., b. 13 April, 1828, in Roxbury; m. Grata M. Emery. Nine children, who res. in the West. 3. Rebecca, b. 1 Sept., 1830; m. T. S. Mitchen; d. 15 Sept., 1855. 4. Mary L., b. in Roxton, P. Q., 29 Sept., 1837; m. T. M. Mahaffey. 5. John R., b. 26 Aug., 1839. Ex-member of Canadian Parliament. Res. on home place, S. Roxton, P. Q.; m. Malvina Blampin. 6. Phebe S., b. 14 May, 1841; m. first, John Mahaffey; m. second, Charles Smith. 7. Martha, b. 23 Feb., 1843;

- d. 20 July, 1850. S. Benjamin S., b. 24 Jan., 1845; m. Anna Mahaffey. 9. Abram, b. 31 Dec., 1848; d. Nov., 1869, in Ill. 10. Nancy E., b. 6 Nov., 1851; m. E. K. Porter.
- viii. JEREMIAH, b. 29 Aug., 1806; farmer in Holderness. Representative two years; m. Caroline Basford of Candia. She d. Aug., 1886. He d. 21 Sept., 1883. Children: 1. Ann Eliza^s, b. 5 Sept., 1831. 2. Caroline A. B., b. 19 April, 1833. 3. Jason B., b. 18 Aug., 1834. 4. Phebe E., b. 2 March, 1836. 5. Luther, b. 6 March, 1838; d. 24 Nov., 1888.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan., 1809; farmer in Campton; m. first, 29 March, 1832, Cyrene Cofran of Northfield, b. 5 Jan., 1811; d. 15 Dec., 1869; m. second, 1871, Asenath S., wid. of Rev. William Baker. He d. 9 Aug., 1874. Children: 1. Charles^s, b. 21 Aug., 1833, d. 22 Feb., 1853. 2. Shubael, b. 10 Feb., 1836; m. Lizzie Russell. 3. Albert, b. 7 Aug., 1838; d. Feb., 1873. 4. Joseph (twin) b. 26 Jan., 1841; d. 7 June, 1841. 5. Benjamin (twin) b. 26 Jan., 1841; m. Nettie Cone of Campton; d. 2 July, 1907. 6. Ellen C., b. 19 April, 1851; d. 26 Sept., 1853.
- x. HAZEN, b. 15 Oct., 1811; resided in New Hampton; m. 1 Sept., 1836, Ann Newell, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Gerrish Carter) Marche of Sanbornton. Children: 1. Loanda^s, m. Rufus Flanders of New Hampton. 2. Ann, m. ——— Seavey. 3. Maria. 4. Smith, unm. 5. Gerrish, m. and d. in early manhood. 6. Hazen, res. in Auburn, where he is m. and has children.
- xi. PHEBE, b. 22 Dec., 1814; m. Joseph C. Harper of Loudon. (See Harper Gen.)
- xii. SYLVANUS, b. 26 Aug., 1818; resided several years in St. Louis, Mo., then rem. to Cal., where he m. ——— Mudgett; d. 28 Jan., 1859; left one dau., Jennie M.^s
7. BENJAMIN⁷ SANBORN (*Shubael^s, Benjamin^s*) b. in C., 16 Jan., 1793. Taught several schools in town including that in the Borough, which at one time numbered one hundred and twenty-five pupils; also taught singing-school twelve terms; m. first, Dec., 1818, Hannah, b. 11 Aug., 1797, in C., dau. of Jeremiah and Martha (Foster) Clough. (See Clough Gen.) She d. 24 May, 1844; m. second, 12 Aug., 1844, his sister-in-law, Mrs. Mary (Burr) Sanborn. Benjamin Sanborn was commissioned Capt. of the 4th Co. in the 38th Regt., N. H. Militia, 24 June, 1819, and was granted a pension 14 Feb., 1871, for three months' service as private of Capt. Nathaniel G. Bradley's Co., War of 1812. He was town clerk and justice of the peace, and was often called "Squire Sanborn." Representative two years and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He went to live with his son, Joseph, 22 March, 1853, and d. 11 Sept., 1877. Children:
- i. APPHIA C.^s, b. 3 March, 1829; m. Charles Cole of Hill, and had one son, who d. in infancy.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 17 Dec., 1823; m. 1 Jan., 1844, Thomas Leighton of Northfield, b. 11 March, 1817. They had one dau., Ellen Elizabeth Leighton, b. 12 July, 1848. (See Brown Gen.) He d. 21 Aug., 1874; she, 25 Dec., 1891.
9. iii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. 8 Dec., 1825.
- iv. PHEBE SMITH, b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Benjamin Frank Brown, 5 April, 1855. He was b. in Nottingham, 27 Oct., 1831. They had four children. He was a man of great enterprise and varied business, and resided at Tilton, Boston, Mass., C., Andover, and later at Concord, where he d. 18 Aug., 1899. She res. at the home in Concord. (See Brown Gen.)

8. SMITH⁷ SANBORN (*Shubael⁶, Benjamin⁵, Shubael⁴, Shubael³, Richard², Lieut. John¹*) b. in C., in that part of the town called Pallet Borough, 22 July, 1795. "He with a party of three others walked to Montreal, after the War of 1812, engaging in the lumber business and amassing a considerable fortune. Returning to C., Mr. Sanborn erected the buildings on the 'John K. Chandler farm' near the Boscawen Station." M. 25 March, 1820, Mary Burr, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., 22 Nov., 1799. He d. 17 May, 1841. Children:
 - i. MARIA LOUISA⁸, b. 21 Sept., 1828; m. 3 April, 1845, E. A. Greenough, and d. 5 June, 1852. They had one dau., Maria L. A.⁹ Greenough, b. 30 April, 1852.
 - ii. FIDELIA ADELAIDE, b. 11 Dec., 1830, and d. in 1891; unm.
10. iii. EDWARD BURR SMITH, b. 11 Aug., 1833.
- iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 6 Oct., 1836; d. in 1900; unm.
9. JOSEPH CLOUGH⁸ SANBORN (*Benjamin⁷, Shubael⁶, Benjamin⁵*) b. 8 Dec., 1825; a farmer in C.; m. at Gilmanton, 16 May, 1850, Laura Adams, b. 20 Oct., 1828, dau. of Abiel and Margaret (McCrillis) Cogswell of C. "Joseph C. Sanborn commissioned officer," appears on roll of Co. 5 Inf. in the 38th Regt., 3d. Brig., 1st Div. of the Militia of N. H. Commissioned Capt. of the same Co., 28 Sept., 1849, and he appears on the Co.'s roll as Capt. from 1851-57, inclusive. He d. 19 Dec., 1887. His widow d. 20 June, 1901. Children:
 - i. ANNA ELIZA⁹, b. 7 March, 1851; a successful teacher for thirteen years in the schools of Northfield, Concord and C.; m. 14 Aug., 1884, Edwin Gordon, b. in Bristol, 31 Jan., 1858, son of Levi N. and Susannah (Gordon) Heath; and res. on the original farm which has been deeded from father to son through four generations and has been in Sanborn possession since 1786. They have one son, Chester Earle¹⁰ Heath, b. 18 March, 1887. (See Heath Gen.)
11. ii. HOWARD, b. 26 Dec., 1855.
10. EDWARD BURR SMITH⁸ SANBORN (*Smith⁷, Shubael⁶, Benjamin⁵*) b. in C. in the brick house built by his father near the Boscawen line, 11 Aug., 1833; graduated, Dartmouth College, 1855. Admitted to the bar, 1857. Practiced law in Henniker, Bradford and Franklin, where he remained until his death. Mr. Sanborn was prominent in N. H. politics and represented Franklin in the House of Representatives in the years 1873, '74, '79, '81, '83, '89, '91, and in the Constitutional Conventions of 1876, and 1902 in all of which he was a leading member. He was a member of the board of Railroad Commissioners, being appointed in 1883 and chosen clerk of the board, which position he held until his death. For a short time he was a trustee of the State Normal School at Plymouth, and for ten years a member of the board of education of Franklin; m. first, 1 Aug., 1855, Caroline A. Emery of Center Harbor, b. 2 May, 1835. Three children were b. to them, two of whom d. in infancy. M. second, 4 June, 1877, Helen E., dau. of Charles C. and Fannie (Flanders) Tappan of Bradford. She was b. 17 July, 1853, and res. in the home at Franklin where Mr. Sanborn d. 3 Nov., 1903. Children:

- i. KATE EMERY⁹, b. 24 June, 1860; m. Gardner M. Jones and res. in Salem, Mass.
- 12. ii. RACHEL TAPPAN, b. 31 Dec., 1888.
- iii. SMITH, b. 9 Nov., 1891.
- 11. HOWARD⁹ SANBORN (*Joseph⁸, Benjamin⁷*) b. 26 Dec., 1855; a farmer in C.; m. 25 Dec., 1880, Sarah Luella, dau. of Adoniram and Sarah (Ellsworth) Ford of Orange, b. 13 Sept., 1862. He d. 15 Jan., 1898. Children:
- 13. i. INEZ MAUDE¹⁰, b. 31 Aug., 1882. ii. Marion Luella, b. 28 Feb., 1896; res. in Orange.
- 12. RACHEL TAPPAN⁹ SANBORN (*Edward Burr Smith⁸, Smith⁷, Shubael⁶*) b. 31 Dec., 1888; m. W. F. H. Newton and res. in Providence, R. I. Children: i. William Sanborn¹⁰ Newton, b. 21 Jan., 1906. ii. Charles Gilbert Newton, b. 10 Sept., 1907. iii. Paul Newton, b. 21 Jan., 1910.
- 13. INEZ MAUDE¹⁰ SANBORN (*Howard⁹, Joseph⁸, Benjamin⁷*) b. 31 Aug., 1882; m. 3 June, 1903, George Irving, son of Charles W. and Rebecca (Hamilton) Crowe of Truro, N. S., b. 16 March, 1882. Inez (Sanborn) Crowe d. 24 Oct., 1905, in Northfield. Child: i. Dorothy Sanborn¹¹ Crowe, b. 9 May, 1904, in Northfield.

SANBORN.

JAMES HENRY SANBORN, who resided in C. about twenty years prior to 1854, was a descendant of William¹ Sambourne of Sunning, Oxfordshire, Eng., b. about 1390; m. Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Lushell, Kt. Child: John² Sambourne of Tinsbury, who m. about 1425, dau. and heir of Sir John de la Reviere of Tinsbury. Child: Richard³ Sambourne, b. about 1455; m. Dorothy Tichbourne. Child: John⁴ Sambourne, b. about 1490; m. dau. of ——— Lisly (L'Isle). Child: Francis⁵ Sambourne, who m. and had a son, John⁶ Sambourne* b. about 1590, rem. to London, Eng., by 1615, who m. and had a son, Lieut. John⁷ Sanborn, b. in Eng., who m. and had a son, Richard⁸ Sanborn, who m. first, 5 Dec., 1678, Ruth, dau. of William Moulton, m. second, Wid. Mary Boulter, dau. of Abraham Drake, three children of whom one was Ensign John⁹ Sanborn, b. 6 Nov., 1681; m. Sarah, dau. of James Philbrick, lived in North Hampton and (Exeter?). Fourteen children of whom the second was Benjamin¹⁰ Sanborn, b. 8 Nov., 1703; m. Elizabeth Gilman, settled in Newmarket. Five children of whom Elisha¹¹ Sanborn was one, b. in Newmarket. He m. and had a son, Capt. John¹² Sanborn, b. in Exeter and moved to Loudon. The latter m. and had children: Elisha¹³ b. in Loudon, 1775; Lydia, m. Capt. James (?) Ladd; Betsey, m. John Peverly of C.; Thomas; Sarah; John; Edmund and William Sanborn.

ELISHA¹³ SANBORN (*Capt. John¹², Elisha¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰*) b. 1775; d. 1846; m. first, Polly Ladd, who d. 1832; m. second, Hannah Brown; lived on Clough Hill in Loudon. Children:

*The daughter of the Rev. Stephen Bachiler of Dorsetshire, Eng., married the father of the first three American Sambornes.

- i. ELIZA¹⁴ m. 1824, Jonathan C. Sanborn. ii. Sally, d. unm.
- iii. Nathaniel Ladd, b. 1805; m. Nancy Lougee. iv. John, b. 1807; m. Sally Batchelder. v. Mary L., d. unm. vi. James Henry, b. 1811. vii. Ruth, b. 1813; m. John C. Ordway.

JAMES HENRY¹⁴ SANBORN (*Elisha*¹³) b. in Loudon, 1811; m. 1833, Mary, dau. of David and Hannah (Dolloff) Lougee. About 1834, Mr. Sanborn bought of Oliver Kenniston the farm that is now the homestead of Olwyn W. Dow. This he sold about 1854 to Rev. William P. Chase, moving to Belmont. Later migrated West and settled in Alton, Ia. While in C. he was at one time superintendent of the Town Farm. Children:

- i. MORRILL¹⁵, b. 3 June, 1839; m. 1861, Mary E. Weeks of Belmont.
- ii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 1843.
- iii. EDWIN BURNHAM, b. 1847.

SANBORN.

1. GEORGE WILSON³ SANBORN, b. 1822; m. 1846, Mary Ann, dau. of Jonathan³ (*James*², *Jonathan*¹) and Mary Ann (Clough) Brown. Mary Ann Clough was a native of C., dau. of Leavitt⁶ Clough. (See Clough Gen.) The father of George Wilson was Rev. Jacob² Sanborn, b. 1788; m. 1817, Fanny, dau. of Simeon and Anna (Kimball) Eastman. Fanny Eastman was a granddau. of Capt. Obadiah and great-granddau. of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman of the Colonial and Revolutionary armies, performing marked service. The father of Rev. Jacob Sanborn was Dea. Abram¹, b. 1744; m. 1768, Deborah, dau. of Humphrey and Mary (Leavitt) Wilson. Dea. Abram d. 1820; his wife d. 1839. Mary Leavitt was, on what seems good authority, a descendant of John Gilman.
2. JEREMIAH WILSON³ SANBORN (*George W.*³) b. 4 Feb., 1847, in Gilmanton; m. 4 June, 1872, in Pittsfield, Isabelle Graham, dau. of John Simpson and Rachel J. (Brown) Osborne, b. 23 Jan., 1851, in Loudon. Dea. John S. Osborne was of Quaker descent. Rachel Brown was a dau. of Gen. Richard Brown of Loudon. Jeremiah W. Sanborn was a teacher at State College, Hanover; dean of Missouri Agricultural College; president Utah State College; director of the Missouri and Utah experiment stations; member of the N. H. State Board of Agriculture; trustee of Gilmanton Academy and N. H. State College; and collector of state exhibits of agriculture for World's Fair at New Orleans. For eighteen years at the above named colleges, Prof. Sanborn has conducted original research in many lines of inquiry adding much to the literature of agriculture. Since 1875, he has written voluminously upon agricultural topics. He wrote "World's Progress in Agriculture" for World's Progress. Children:
 - i. HARRY WILSON⁵, b. 14 July, 1875; m. 15 May, 1900. Children:
 - 1. Ralph Carl⁶, b. 24 Aug., 1903. 2. Marguerite, b. 5 Dec., 1908.
 - ii. ALICE, b. 13 Dec., 1878.
 - iii. CARL JEREMIAH, b. 9 Aug., 1887.
 - iv. RALPH GEORGE, b. 7 May, 1890; d. 21 Oct., 1890.

SARGENT.

1. The first record* found of WILLIAM¹ SARGENT is in the General Court records of Mass. Colony in April, 1633, by an act by said court protecting certain grantees of land then at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., in their rights and "Willm S'jeant" was one of them. It is shown by records and deeds that he was one of the first settlers at Wessacueon, now Newbury, Mass., in 1635, at Winnacumet, now Hampton, N. H., in 1638, at South Merrimac, now Salisbury, Mass., in 1639 and that "Wm Sargent, townsman and commoner of Salisbury, tax rate 25 Dec., 1650, 7s. 4d." It is probable that he m. first, 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of John Perkins; m. second, 18 Sept., 1670, Joanna Rowell, who survived him. Eleven children, of whom William² was the fourth.
2. WILLIAM² SARGENT (*William¹*) b. at Salisbury, Mass., 21 Nov., 1645; m. 23 Sept., 1668, Mary Colby of Amesbury, Mass. She was b. 19 Sept., 1647. He d. 1712, at Amesbury, Mass., where they resided and were buried. He was a farmer and held public office. He took the oath of allegiance 20 Dec., 1677, at Amesbury. Five children, b. at Amesbury, of whom Philip³ was the second.
3. PHILIP³ SARGENT (*William², William¹*) b. 12 Aug., 1672; m. 7 Dec., 1693, Mary Tewksbury of Amesbury. He d. 1742. He was a farmer and res. at Amesbury. Ten children of whom Charles⁴ was the first.
4. CHARLES⁴ SARGENT (*Philip³, William²*) b. 10 Oct., 1694, at Amesbury, Mass.; m. 11 Dec., 1718, Hephzibah Heath, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. Oct., 1754. He d. Sept., 1754. Eleven children of whom Aaron⁵ was the fifth.
5. AARON⁵ SARGENT (*Charles⁴, Philip³*) b. 13 Feb., 1726; m. 16 Nov., 1757, Submit Esterbrook, of Haverhill, Mass. He d. 1797, at C. Children by first marriage b. in C.:
 6. i. SAMUEL⁶.
 - ii. AARON was in the Revolution and d. in the service.
Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
 7. iii. ZEBADIAH, b. 6 Sept., 1760. iv. Elijah, b. about 1766. v. Theophilus, b. 1767, d. 1796. vi. Sally. vii. Comfort.
6. SAMUEL⁶ SARGENT (*Aaron⁵, Charles⁴*) b. about 1751, in C., where he resided all his life. He m. Miriam Tucker, of Salisbury, Mass. Children:
 - i. EZRA⁷, b. 21 March, 1774.
 - ii. AARON, b. 15 Oct., 1775.
 8. iii. SAMUEL, b. 21 March, 1777.
 - iv. DOMINICUS, b. 11 Nov., 1778. v. Lydia, b. 10 Feb., 1783. vi. Charles, b. 21 Feb., 1785. vii. Sally, b. 22 July, 1790. viii. Nancy, m. 24 March, 1809, John Bartlett Carter. (See Carter Gen.) ix. John, b. 12 June, 1792, d. young. x. Myra, b. 25 Feb., 1794.

* Sargent Record, Pub. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1899.

7. ZEBADIAH⁶ SARGENT (*Aaron⁵, Charles⁴*) b. 6 Sept., 1760; m. 14 June, 1785, Hannah Foster, b. 13 Feb., 1763. He d. 16 Nov., 1828. Children:
 - i. HANNAH⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1785.
 - ii. BETSEY, b. 13 July, 1787.
 - iii. AARON, b. 11 Oct., 1789.
 - iv. SUSAN, b. 4 Nov., 1791; m. 19 Feb., 1815, Joseph Ham. (See Ham Gen.)
9. v. JONATHAN, b. 6 Nov., 1794.
- vi. JUDITH, b. 13 June, 1798; m. Daniel P. Ham. (See Ham Gen.)
8. SAMUEL⁷ SARGENT (*Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵*) b. 21 March, 1777, in Loudon; m. 18 Aug., 1801, Betsey Stevens of C., b. 8 Dec., 1783; d. 5 June, 1862. (See Stevens Gen.) He d. 9 May, 1855. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. ABIAH⁸, b. 23 March, 1803; m. 31 Jan., 1827, Gideon L. Sargent.
 - ii. LUCINDA, b. 4 Nov., 1805; m. 26 Nov., 1835, Andrew, son of Moses and Love (Clough) Stevens, of Loudon, b. 19 April, 1804. Moses came from Acton, Me., and settled on Loudon Ridge.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 15 June, 1808; m. 26 Jan., 1836, William H. Gage of Boscawen.
10. iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 Sept., 1810.
- v. MARY, b. 29 Oct., 1814; m. 22 March, 1836, William Batchelder of Loudon.
11. vi. WILLIAM FORREST, b. 4 July, 1817.
12. vii. ELIZABETH S., b. 19 March, 1821.
9. JONATHAN⁷ SARGENT (*Zebadiah⁶, Aaron⁵*) b. 6 Nov., 1794, in C.; m. 27 Jan., 1825, Phebe Eastman, b. 14 Dec., 1803. He d. 6 Jan., 1864; she, 9 June, 1875. Children, b. in C.:
 13. i. LUTHER⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1825.
 - ii. LUCIA MARIA, b. 10 Sept., 1833; m. 2 Dec., 1885, James S. Elkins.
10. SAMUEL⁸ SARGENT (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶*) b. 17 Sept., 1810; m. 14 Feb., 1836, Firena B. Allen of Gilmanton, where she was b. 30 May, 1815. She d. 14 Jan., 1885. He was a farmer and trader. D. 20 Oct., 1882. Children:
 - i. MARY F.⁹, b. 9 July, 1847; m. 7 Nov., 1876, Lyman A. Conant. (See Conant Gen.)
 - ii. MARTHA A., b. 19 Nov., 1850; m. 27 April, 1872, Azariah S. Crane of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where they now res.
 - iii. STELLA N., b. 28 Nov., 1874, in C., their foster child.
11. WILLIAM FORREST⁸ SARGENT (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶*) b. 4 July, 1817; m. 19 April, 1847, in C., Apphia Amanda, dau. of Solomon and Maria (Morrill) Young. (See Young Gen.) He d. 17 Nov., 1878. She d. 29 March, 1910. Children, b. in C.:
 14. i. WILLIAM YOUNG⁹, b. 19 April, 1851.
 - ii. CHARLES JOHN, b. 7 Oct., 1858; unm.
12. ELIZABETH S.⁸ SARGENT (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶*) b. 19 March, 1821; m. 29 Nov., 1843, John Chandler Gage, of Boscawen, b. 11 April, 1814. She d. 26 Feb., 1853. He m. second, 27 Dec., 1853, Hannah Clough, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda (Sargent) Stevens of Loudon. She d. 22 April, 1902; he, 2 April, 1895. He had an extensive lumber business and manufactured saws. Held important offices in town of Boscawen. Children by first marriage:

- i. MARTHA ANN⁹ GAGE, b. 18 July, 1846; m. July, 1866, George Henry Gleason. (See Gleason Gen.)
- ii. DANIEL WEBSTER GAGE, b. 20 Sept., 1850; d. 24 May, 1857.
- iii. FRED VALENTINE GAGE, b. 14 Feb., 1853; d. 11 Oct., 1860.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. ELIZABETH MAY GAGE, b. 29 Nov., 1855; m. 28 Nov., 1882, Alvin Benton, son of Benjamin G. and Sarah P. (Loverin) Cross, b. 4 July, 1858, in Wilmot. Res. in Concord.
 - v. MABEL CHANDLER GAGE, b. 28 July, 1858.
 - vi. ARTHUR ANDREW GAGE, b. 27 July, 1862; m. Oct., 1885, Laura, dau. of Baltzer Knickel of Accord, N. Y. Mr. Gage was a master mechanic. He d. 25 May, 1908, in Hoboken, N. J. Child: John Chandler¹⁰ Gage, b. 12 May, 1887.
 - vii. KATE L. GAGE, b. 10 Sept., 1865; d. 16 July, 1868.
- 13.** LUTHER⁸ SARGENT (*Jonathan*⁷, *Zebadiah*⁶) b. 26 Oct., 1825; m. 5 Oct., 1865, Valerie C., b. 28 Aug., 1839, in Gilmanton, dau. of Hiram W. and Lavina Connor Moses. He was a farmer and resided in C. He taught school eighteen years in C. and adjoining towns, and held the offices of town clerk, town treasurer, member of the school board fourteen years, and justice of the peace forty-one years. He was a member of the Congregational Church. (See Chap. XI and Chap. on Schools, Vol. I.) Child:
- i. GEORGE JONATHAN⁹, b. 19 Nov., 1866, in C. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1888. He was a civil engineer of superior qualifications and was for many years with a well-known firm of N. Y. City. He d. 20 Nov., 1909, in C.
- 14.** WILLIAM YOUNG⁹ SARGENT (*William Forrest*⁸, *Samuel*⁷) b. 19 April, 1851; m. 29 Oct., 1878, in C., Almira Josephine, dau. of Charles Haines and Ellen (Gerrish) Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.) Child:
- i. MYRA AYERS¹⁰, b. 12 Oct., 1888; d. 14 Oct., 1888.

SCALES.

The Scales family in C. is descended from Edward⁵ Scales, who went from Lee to that town about 1780. He was the son of Edward Scales, and nephew of the Rev. James Scales who was noted in the early history of C. Edward, Sr., and James were great-grandsons of William¹ Scales of Rowley, Mass., who was one of the company that began the settlement of that town in 1640, coming mostly from Rowley, Eng. William Scales was b. about 1612. The place of his birth is not known. It may have been in London, and his parents may have been William and Margaret (Greene) Scales, she the dau. of Robert Greene. The Scales family in Eng., dates from the landing of William, the Conqueror, in 1066. The origin of the name came from that commander of the division of King William's army, which came over to Eng. with him from Normandy, whose duty it was to scale the walls of a besieged city when the proper time came to make such an assault. This general's name was Hugh; they had only one name then; in the history of the time, he is called Hugh de Eschalers and Hugh de Scalerius; that Hugh was commander of the Scales of the city walls and fortifications.

In about three centuries the "de" was dropped, so instead of James de Scales, it became James Scales. Members of the Scales family won fame and high honors in the crusades and the various English wars.

1. WILLIAM¹ SCALES, the immigrant, lived in Rowley, Eng., in 1638. He came with others to Boston or Salem in 1639, and later settled in Rowley, Mass. He was accompanied by his wife, Ann, and three children. He was made a freeman, 13 May, 1640, and served his townsmen in various official positions. His wife Ann, whose maiden name is not known, d. 26 Sept., 1682.
2. JAMES² SCALES (*William¹*) b. in 1654; d. in 1686. He was a farmer and inherited the homestead of his father in Rowley village, where he resided. He was m. 7 Nov., 1677, to Susannah, dau. of Zacheus Curtis, who came to N. E. on the ship *James* in 1635. She d. in 1691. She was bapt. 15 Feb., 1654, so was 37 years old when she d. Children:
 3. i. JAMES³, b. 30 March, 1679. ii. Sarah, b. 18 July, 1681. iii. William, b. 1 March, 1683. iv. Matthew, b. 29 March, 1685.
3. JAMES³ SCALES (*James², William¹*) m. Sarah Curtis, 10 March, 1702. He was a prosperous farmer and influential citizen and resided in Boxford, Mass. Children:
 - i. MARY⁴, b. 21 Dec., 1704.
 4. ii. REV. JAMES, b. 31 May, 1707.
 5. iii. EDWARD⁴, b. 3 May, 1709. iv. Hannah, b. 16 Feb., 1712. v. John, b. 13 Nov., 1713. vi. Nathan, b. 10 Sept., 1716. vii. Mercy, b. 14 Aug., 1718. viii. Joseph, b. 16 June, 1720. ix. Oliver, b. 2 Dec., 1722.

Of this family two sons were connected with the history of C., James and Edward.

4. REV. JAMES⁴ SCALES (*James³, James²*) b. 31 May, 1707, graduated from Harvard College, in 1733. After graduation, he resided in Boxford, Mass., until 1737, when he removed to Rumford (Concord) taking with him a letter of dismissal from the pastor of the Boxford church, Rev. John Rogers, to the church at Rumford into which he was received, being granted liberty to build a pew at the west end of the meeting house. He was licensed to preach in 1742 and rem. to C. (See Chapter I, Vol. I.) His son, Stephen⁵ Scales, graduated from Harvard College in 1763 and was a tutor there for a few years. He took high rank as a scholar and d. in 1772.
5. EDWARD⁴ SCALES (*James³, James²*) b. 3 May, 1709; m. Sarah Harris, 4 June, 1726. They resided in Portsmouth where they were members of the South Parish Church and worthy people. They had several children, of whom the eldest was Edward.⁵
6. EDWARD⁵ SCALES (*Edward⁴*) bapt. in Portsmouth, 21 July, 1727; m. 26 July, 1750, Susannah Willey. They resided in Durham until about 1760, when they rem. to Lee, where they remained until about 1780,

when they rem. to C. He was a tailor by trade and very successful, continuing the business in C. after he had bought a farm. Children:

- i. ISAAC⁶, b. 4 July, 1752. ii. JOHN, b. 8 Aug., 1756. iii. Susan, b. 10 June, 1760. iv. Sally, b. 3 April, 1764.
7. v. EDWARD, b. 9 April, 1769.
7. EDWARD⁶ SCALES (*Edward⁵, Edward⁴*) b. 9 April, 1769; tailor and farmer, residing on the homestead after removing to C. with his parents when he was eleven years of age; m. 1794, Hannah Sargent of C., b. 14 Jan., 1777, and d. 21 April, 1855. Children:
 - i. EBENEZER⁷, b. 4 May, 1796; d. 27 June, 1823. ii. Huldah, b. 2 Oct., 1797; m. John Alden, of Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 29 Jan., 1854. iii. Royal, b. 19 Dec., 1799; d. 12 Jan., 1800. iv. Royal,* b. 2 Nov., 1800; d. 27 Aug., 1871. v. Bridget Walker, b. 7 June, 1803; m. Asa Sargent; d. 27 May, 1842. vi. Edner Swett, b. 4 May, 1808; m. Charles Spofford. vii. Joanne Mooney, b. 4 May, 1808; d. 15 Aug., 1824.
 8. viii. JOSEPH WALKER, b. 29 Jan., 1809; ix. John, b. 11 June, 1811; unm., resided in Cal. after 1849. x. ———, b. 11 June, 1811; d. 14 June, 1811. xi. Sally, b. 29 March, 1814; not m.; d. in Lowell, Mass., March, 1899. xii. Betsey, b. 6 March, 1816; m. James Walkden. She d. 12 Nov., 1875. xiii. Benjamin, b. 5 Feb., 1819; not m.; d. 15 Aug., 1862. xiv. Aaron, b. 12 Dec., 1819; d. 17 Nov., 1872. xv. Ebenezer, b. 12 May, 1822; never m.; d. 28 July, 1878.
8. JOSEPH WALKER⁷ SCALES (*Edward⁶, Edward⁵*) b. in C., 29 Jan., 1809; m. Sarah Nason Shaw, 23 April, 1837 (See Shaw Gen.), b. in Epping 21 July, 1802; d. 20 Jan., 1878, in C. He d. 24 Nov., 1874, in C. Children:
 - i. ABIE BLODGETT⁸, b. 5 June, 1839; m. 28 Aug., 1866, Hiram Simpson Goodwin; d. 10 July, 1883, in Denver, Col.
 9. ii. GEORGE, b. 7 Aug., 1840.
 10. iii. JOSEPH WALKER, b. 8 April, 1842.
9. GEORGE⁸ SCALES (*Joseph Walker⁷, Edward⁶*) b. in C., 7 Aug., 1840; d. in Denver, Col., 22 June, 1886. He m. Maggie A. Ryan, 8 June, 1872, at Franklin. Soldier in the Civil war, Corp. Co. G, 2d Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters, enlisted 4 Dec., 1861. Discharged on account of wounds 22 Nov., 1862. Child: Ada Belle⁹, b. in Franklin, 31 July, 1875; m. John Robert Copithorne, 4 Jan., 1899, b. in Boston, 11 Jan., 1872. Child: Stanley Willard¹⁰ Copithorne, b. in Somerville, Mass., 9 Jan., 1902.
10. JOSEPH WALKER⁸ SCALES (*Joseph Walker⁷, Edward⁶*) b. 8 April, 1842, in C., where he has resided most of his life; stone mason and farmer; m. 19 Sept., 1863, Nancy Ann, dau. of Joseph Clough and Miriam (Libby) Glover. (See Glover Gen.) Mrs. Scales d. 5 Sept., 1893. Children:
 11. i. LUCIA ANNA⁹, b. 30 June, 1864.
 - ii. JOSEPH H., b. 16 Oct., 1866; d. 28 July, 1891; unm.
 12. iii. JOHN SIDNEY, b. 8 March, 1871.
11. LUCIA ANNA⁹ SCALES (*Joseph W.⁸, Joseph W.⁷*) b. 30 June, 1864, in C.; m. Walter Maxfield; she d. Sept., 1891, in C. Child: Harry Walter¹⁰

* See other Scales Genealogy for probable descendants.

Maxfield, b. 2 Aug., 1887, in Gilmanton; m. 1 Aug., 1906, Harriet Hill. Children: 1. Ralph Hill¹¹ Maxfield, b. 7 May, 1907. 2. Wilbur Scales Maxfield, b. 19 June, 1908. 3. Charla Ella Maxfield, b. 10 Feb., 1910, all b. in Loudon.

12. JOHN SIDNEY⁹ SCALES (*Joseph W.⁸, Joseph W.⁷*) b. 8 March, 1871, in Camp-ton; m. 10 Aug., 1895, in Concord, Amy Annis Mosher. They have resided in C. since their marriage. They combine farming with keep-ing a general store. Amy Annis⁸ Mosher was b. 18 Aug., 1876, in Bar-ford, Que. She is the dau. of Daniel Wesley² Mosher who was b. 8 Aug., 1852, in Barford and m. 13 March, 1871, Ida Amelia Shurtleff. Daniel Wesley Mosher d. 8 Aug., 1852, in Barnston. The grandfather of Amy Annis⁸ (Mosher) Scales was Daniel Mosher, b. 1824, in Barford. He m. Laura Johnson who was b. 1827. Two sisters of Mrs. Scales, Maud⁸ and Minnie⁸ b. June, 1873, in Barford, d. there Sept., 1873. Another sister, Mabel Evelyn,⁸ b. 23 Dec., 1874, in Barford, m. 25 Dec., 1896, Herbert L. Whitten, in Lowell, Mass. Their children are: 1. Herbert⁴ Whitten, b. 29 June, 1899. 2. Dorothy Whitten, b. 22 July, 1903, both b. in Lowell. A brother of Mrs. Scales, Fritz Wesley⁸ Mosher, b. 21 Jan., 1879, in Coaticook, Que.; m. 31 Jan., 1904, in Manchester, Maud Lilian Marland who was b. 1886, in Me. Their children, both b. in Manchester, are: 1. Hazel⁴, b. 19 Aug., 1906. 2. Mildred, b. 3 July, 1908. The Mosher trace their descent from Hugh Mossier who landed in Boston, 12 June, 1632, on the ship *James*. Ida Amelia⁸ Shurtleff was b. 8 July, 1856, in Hatley, Que.; m. 13 March, 1871, Daniel Wesley Mosher. Mrs. Scales is of the ninth gener-ation from William Shurtleff of Eng., who landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1634. (*William¹, William², John³, Benoni⁴, Joel⁵, Joel⁶, Roscoe Grannis⁷, Ida Amelia⁸, Amy Annis (Mosher) Scales⁹.*)

SCALES.

1. EBEN¹ (possibly Edward) SCALES, m. Hannah Sargent of Concord.
2. ROYAL² SCALES* (*Eben¹*) b. 1 Nov., 1800, at C.; d. 4 Sept., 1871, at Wil-mot. He m. 15 Feb., 1827, Roxanna, dau. of Edmund and Dorcas (Merrill) Grover, who was b. 3 April, 1803, at Atkinson, Mass. She d. 29 Dec., 1889, at Andover. Children:
 - i. MELINDA D.³, b. 27 Jan., 1828; m. 13 Dec., 1863, Prentice C. At-wood and d. 18 Jan., 1909. No children.
 3. ii. CORNELIUS, b. 11 Oct., 1829.
 - iii. ROYAL, JR., b. 21 March, 1832, and d. 25 Aug., 1868; m.; had one child.
 - iv. LURANA G., b. 21 April, 1834; m. Prentice C. Atwood and d. 11 Jan., 1860. No children.
 4. v. LIZZIE BARTLETT, b. 31 March, 1836.
 5. vi. ROXANNA, b. 28 Feb., 1838.
 - vii. BERNICE, b. 6 Sept., 1842; killed at Cold Harbor, 7 May, 1864.

* Royal Scales was probably son of Edward⁸, Edward⁸, Edward⁴, James⁸, James⁸, William¹, of the other Scales Genealogy.

3. CORNELIUS³ SCALES (*Royal², Eben¹*) b. 11 Oct., 1829; m. 1 Jan., 1857, at Jersey Shore, Penn., Matilda, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Hagenbuck. She was b. 20 Nov., 1836. He d. 7 March, 1906. Children:
6. i. EDNA ELIZABETH⁴, b. 5 Nov., 1857.
 7. ii. CHARLES SPOFFORD, b. 6 Jan., 1862.
 - iii. MAY BERTIE, b. 19 May, 1867.
 - iv. ROLLIN C., b. 1 Aug., 1873; d. 8 Aug., 1877.
 - v. SADIE C., b. 18 April, 1875, d. 12 Aug., 1877.
 - vi. ROXANNA CELICIA, b. 19 Feb., 1880.
 - vii. EDITH IONE, b. 25 Oct., 1883.
4. LIZZIE BARTLETT³ SCALES (*Royal², Eben¹*) b. 31 March, 1836., She m. 8 July, 1858, Charles Swain of Laconia, who was b. at Waterville. Children:
- i. LIZZIE ADDIE⁴ SWAIN, b. 26 Sept., 1859.
 - ii. MARTHA ANN M. SWAIN, b. 6 April, 1863; d. 18 April, 1903.
 - iii. CHARLES PERPETUAL SWAIN, b. 22 Sept., 1867; m. 14 Dec., 1893, at White River Junction, Vt., Lilla Minerva, dau. of William E. and Martha (Putnam) Huntoon, b. 20 Feb., 1871, at White River Junction. Child: Harold Huntoon⁵ Swain, b. 17 April, 1903, in Roslindale, Boston.
5. ROXANNA³ SCALES (*Royal², Eben¹*) b. 28 Feb., 1838; m. George Atwood. She d. 8 Nov., 1892. Children:
- i. FRED GRANT⁴ ATWOOD, b. 14 June, 1868.
 - ii. FLORA ATWOOD.
 - iii. MARY ATWOOD.
 - iv. CHRISTINE ATWOOD, m. 24 Oct., 1905, Jerry P. Morey. Children:
 1. Bernice R.⁵ Morey, b. 6 March, 1907, at Wilmot Flat.
 2. Roland Morey.
 - v. ALPHA ROSE ATWOOD, b. 9 Sept., 1874.
 - vi. EFFIE WARD ATWOOD, b. 22 June, 1882.
 - vii. HENRY ATWOOD.
6. EDNA ELIZABETH⁴ SCALES (*Cornelius³, Royal², Eben¹*) b. 5 Nov., 1857; m. Benjamin P. Fifield, who was b. 10 Jan., 1855, at Andover. He was the son of Benjamin P. and Lydia (Merrill) Fifield.
7. CHARLES SPOFFORD⁴ SCALES (*Cornelius³, Royal², Eben¹*) b. 6 Jan., 1862; m. 19 June, 1890, at White River Junction, Vt., Hattie Merrill, dau. of William E. and Martha Putnam Huntoon, who was b. 31 Jan., 1863, at White River Junction.

SHAW.

1. JOHN¹ SHAW of Epping, m. Polly, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Nason) Currier. (See Currier Gen.) She was b. 24 June, 1782, in Epping. They rem. from Epping to C., 1807. He d. 1859. Her last years were passed in the family of her son, Richard, one-half mile from Hill's Corner. After reaching the age of 94 years, she pieced 36 quilts and gave them to her descendants. At the age of 96 years, she cut and made a print dress without assistance. Mrs. Shaw was an old school Freewill Baptist. Her centennial birthday was celebrated in a most appropriate manner at which time hundreds of people from C. and the surrounding

towns gathered to pay their respects. On that day she was photographed with her son, granddau., great-grandson and great-great-granddau. Her sight was good and mental faculties wonderfully preserved. She d. 28 July, 1883, aged 101. Children:

- i. SALLY², b. 21 July, 1802, in Epping; m. Joseph Scales. (See Scales Gen.)
 2. ii. RICHARD LOCKE, b. 22 July, 1804.
 - iii. DOLLY, m. Thomas Bedell and moved to Iowa where both d. They had several children.
 - iv. HARRIET, m. Oliver Locke and moved to Lisbon where he d. and where she now res. with a son. They had seven children: Charles³, Sarah, Rose, Harriet, Flora, Nellie and Oliver.
 3. v. ELIZA.
 - vi. RUHAMA.
 - vii. AMOS. viii. Nason. ix. Mary. Last three b. and d. in C.
2. RICHARD LOCKE² SHAW (*John*¹) b. 22 July, 1804, in Epping, m. 1843, Sarah Buzzell James, b. 13 July, 1819, in C. He was a carpenter and employed many years by the Shakers. He inherited the hardy constitution of his ancestors, often walking to Concord to do a day's work. Mrs. Shaw d. 7 Jan., 1892. He d. 28 April, 1894, both in C. Children:
- i. EMMA ANN³, b. 3 Dec., 1844; m. Roswell C. Reed. (See Reed Gen.)
 4. ii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Jan., 1845.
 - iii. ABBIE JANE, b. 24 Feb., 1849; m. John C. Smith. (See Smith Gen.)
 5. iv. EVA OLENA, b. 24 March, 1854.
 - v. CARRIE FARNSWORTH, b. 11 May, 1856; m. 2 Feb., 1896, Joseph Varnum, a moulder, of Lowell, Mass. He d. 23 Nov., 1891. She res. in Laconia.
 - vi. ALFRED WALTER, b. 15 Aug., 1859. Res. in Tilton.
3. ELIZA² SHAW (*John*¹) m. first, Samuel Runnells; m. second, Charles McCoy of Northwood, where they both d. Children by first marriage: i. John³ Runnells, b. about 1854. ii. Henry Runnells. Children by second marriage: iii. Ida McCoy. iv. Louis McCoy.
4. HENRY AUGUSTUS³ SHAW (*Richard*², *John*¹) b. 19 Jan., 1845; m. Clara Hunkins Buzzell, b. 10 May, 1849, in Sanbornton. Res. in Tilton. Children:
- i. HENRY ELMER⁴, b. 12 Sept., 1865; m. 8 April, 1890, Clara Sulloway of Laconia. Children b. in Tilton: 1. Ethel⁵, b. 29 April, 1894. 2. Maude, b. 17 July, 1895. 3. Eva M., b. 26 Jan., 1898. 4. Clarence, b. 5 June, 1899. 5. Emma Georgia.
 - ii. FRANKIE, b. 3 April, d. 30 May, 1868.
 - iii. BERT EDWARD, b. 9 April, 1869; m. Mary Durgin of Franklin. Children: Eva⁵, Earl, Ida, Amos, Edna.
 - iv. AMOS CORNELIUS, b. 4 Nov., 1872; unm.; res. in Tilton.
 - v. WILLIE TILTON, b. 27 June, 1875; m. 3 Aug., 1899, Evelyn Martell of Franklin. Children: Estella Elsie⁵, Bernard T.
 - vi. BESSIE MAY, b. 4 June, 1878; m. first, George Plummer; m. second, Charles Daniels of Warren, who was fatally injured, 1909, in a saw-mill at Andover. Child by first marriage: Mildred⁵ Plummer. Child by second marriage: Maurice Daniels.
5. EVA OLENA³ SHAW (*Richard*², *John*¹) b. 24 March, 1854; m. 12 Dec., 1878, Albert H. Gilman, b. 5 Nov., 1854, in Sanbornton. Child: Ward Eugene⁴ Gilman, b. 21 Oct., 1879, in C.

SIMPSON.

Prepared by Charles S. Simpson of Hibbing, Minn.

1. BENJAMIN¹ SIMPSON, b. in 1742, was among the pioneers of C., having settled there prior to 1764. He acquired several lots of land, one of which was No. 180, in the 3d division, and the others were adjacent, or in the vicinity. He signed the "Association Test" in 1776, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, serving three enlistments. First in Lieut. Bragdon's New Hampshire Party, later in Capt. Titus Salter's Co., N. H. Art., and on 20 Sept., 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Emery's Co. of Col. Baldwin's Regt., which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and on 28 Oct., 1776, was in the battle of White Plains. His second wife was Wid. Mary (Rolfe) Eastman, dau. of Nathaniel Rolfe of Concord, and granddau. of Henry Rolfe, one of the grantees of Concord, and a descendant in the fourth generation from Henry Rolfe, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1630; a son of Honour Rolfe of England. After the war, Benjamin Simpson continued to res. in C., till 1809, when with his family he rem. to Rumford, Me., where his son William had preceded him. He bought land on the east side of Ellis River, and lived there until 1819. His declining years were spent with his youngest son, Joseph, in Byron, Me., where he d. 27 Nov., 1828. Children by first marriage:

2. i. BENJAMIN², b. 1776.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1778.
- iii. JOHN, emigrated West.
- iv. SARAH, m. ——— Clark.

Children by second marriage:

4. v. NATHANIEL, b. 9 May, 1790.
5. vi. PAUL ROLFE, b. 1 Dec., 1791.
6. vii. JOSEPH, b. Feb., 1799.

2. BENJAMIN² SIMPSON, JR. (*Benjamin*¹) was b. in C. in 1776, and was for many years a res. of Concord. He m. first, 1 Dec., 1795, Phoebe Todd, of Temple. M. second, 18 Sept., 1804, Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Mary Colby of Concord, b. in Concord, 25 April, 1787, and d. in Boscawen, 25 Dec., 1838. M. third, 13 Nov., 1839, Mary C. Giles of Boscawen, who d. 2 Sept., 1840. He d. in Boscawen, 18 Dec., 1847. Child by first marriage:

- i. BENJAMIN³, b. July, 1799; m. Hannah Lee; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 9 Oct., 1873.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. ELEANOR, b. 1805, in Concord; m. Benjamin Morrill, b. 1797. She d. 1854. Children: 1. Ira E.⁴ Morrill, b. 1828; d. 26 Oct., 1853. 2. Adeline Morrill, b. Dec., 1835; m. George Abbott of Springfield, Mass. Child: Myra⁵ Abbott, b. 1872. 3. Mary Morrill, b. April, 1843; m. John B. Dodge of Penacook. Child: Fred Morrill⁵ Dodge, b. 5 Oct., 1873.
7. iii. JOHN GILMAN, b. 9 April, 1808.
8. iv. HIRAM, b. 15 Nov., 1812.

3. WILLIAM² SIMPSON (*Benjamin*¹) b. in C., in 1778, and at the age of fifteen years enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and served five years on the ship *Portsmouth*. In Jan., 1800, he m. Abigail Eastman, dau. of his father's second wife. He lived in C. until 1806, when he emigrated to Rumford, Me. The grant of Rumford was made by the Province of Mass. Bay to citizens of Concord, and vicinity, who had suffered loss on account of the settlement of the boundary line between the Provinces of N. H. and Mass. Bay.

After a long dreary journey of several days, following the uncertain bridle paths through an unbroken wilderness, across mountains and streams, William Simpson and his family reached the little colony of Rumford where he acquired 80 acres of land not far from the present site of the city of Rumford. Here he built a log house and made a clearing. At the breaking out of the War of 1812 he was one of the first to enlist from his adopted town and was in active service from July, 1812, to 24 Dec., 1814. He served in Capt. Thomas Harrison's Co., 9th Regt., U. S. Inf., and in Capt. William Wheeler's Co. of Inf., Ryerson's Regt. of Mass. In 1817 he rem. to the adjoining town of Andover, and in 1825 from Andover to the east branch of Swift River in Byron, Me. He d. 27 March, 1860, in Rumford. His wid. d. 10 Oct., 1870. Children:

- i. ELIZA³, b. in C., 23 April, 1801; m. Thomas Abbott and settled in Oxford, Me. Children: 1. James Monroe⁴ Abbott, b. 13 Jan., 1823. 2. Levi Bartlett Abbott, b. 23 Sept., 1824. 3. John Gilman Abbott, b. 11 Feb., 1826. 4. Hiram Emery Abbott, b. 21 Jan., 1828.
- ii. MARY, b. in C., 2 July, 1803; m. Uriah Phelps. Children: Eliza⁴, Solomon, Melvina, Rachel and Abigail Phelps.
- iii. SARAH, b. in Rumford, Me., 19 July, 1806; m. Moses Taylor, 17 March, 1841. Child: Eugene⁴ Taylor.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 18 Aug., 1809, in Rumford, Me.; m. Nancy Mitchell. Res. in Mexico, Me. Children: 1. Darius N.⁴, b. 10 Aug., 1841; unm. 2. James K. P., b. 20 Oct., 1843. Soldier Civil war; m. 9 June, 1879, Georgia A. Raymond.
- v. JOHN, b. 4 Aug., 1811, in Rumford, Me.; m. Sarah Bryant of Halifax, Mass. Children: Azel⁴, George Lewis, Kate, Abigail E., Delia, John H.
- vi. DANIEL FILLMORE, b. 26 Dec., 1818, in Andover, Me. In Capt. John Barnard's Co. of Inf. for the protection of the Northeastern Frontier in 1839; m. 1845, Silvira, dau. of Jesse and Catherine Shaw, of Buckfield, Me.; b. 28 Dec., 1816. She d. 8 Nov., 1870. He m. second, 1873, Mary C. House, who d. Dec., 1905. He d. 5 May, 1907. Children:
 1. GEORGE FILLMORE⁴, b. 6 Dec., 1845, in Byron, Me.; m. Almira J. Foster of Hanson, Mass. He d. at Hanson, 20 March, 1893. She d. April, 1906. Children: (1) Solon Francis⁵. (2) Ednah J., d. young. (3) Susan, (4) Sybil.
 2. MARIA FRANCES, b. 4 July, 1848, in Byron, Me.; d. No. Turner, Me., 10 Oct., 1870.
 3. EMMA, b. 24 July, 1850, in Peru, Me.; m. Augustus M. Bonney, of Buckfield, Me. Children: Mertie⁵, Shirley M., Gertrude, Vina and Jessie Bonney.
 4. ELLA, b. 27 July, 1852, in Peru, Me.; m. Allen M. Phillips of Shirley, Me. Children: Nellie⁵ and Ethel Phillips.

5. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 5 Sept., 1855, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Huldah E. Manthey, of Florence, Wis. Res. in Hibbing, Minn. Children: (1) Charles Fillmore^s, b. 2 Aug., 1898, in Duluth, Minn. (2) Florence Henrietta, b. 24 June, 1900, in Duluth; d. 2 Feb., 1901. (3) Millard Hampton, b. in Hibbing, Minn., 20 May, 1904.
 - vii. ABIGAIL GILMAN, b. 1821; m. first, 26 Sept., 1848, Lawson F. Clement; m. second, 3 Feb., 1873, Sylvester Newton. No children.
 - viii. ENOCH ADAMS, b. 17 July, 1823, in Byron, Me.; m. Emily A. Radcliffe, of Bridgewater, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil war in Co. C, 27th Me. Vol. Inf.; d. in Lewiston, Me., 22 May, 1900. His wid. d. 22 March, 1909, at Auburn, Me. Children: 1. Anna Adams, b. 1846; m. Simon D. Mitchell. 2. Joseph W. b. 1850; m. Mary ———.
4. NATHANIEL² SIMPSON (*Benjamin*¹) b. in Concord, 9 May, 1790, but lived in C. until 1809, when he rem. to Rumford, Me. He m. 13 Nov., 1817, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Goodwin) Elliot of Concord. He d. in Rumford, 13 Dec., 1874, and his wid. d. 15 July, 1883. Children:
 - i. DAVID E.³, b. in Andover, Me., 15 Sept., 1820; m. 21 April, 1844, Mary M. Newton. Children: 1. Charles L.⁴; m. Lydia (Thomas) Moore. 2. Frank.
 - ii. ELEANOR, b. 4 July, ———; m. John Dolley, and d. 1891. Children: 1. William⁴ Dolley, b. 19 Feb., 1864. 2. Emma Dolley, b. 1868, d. in Rumford, Me., 28 Nov., 1888. 3. Lydia E. Dolley, b. 8 Feb., 1872.
 5. PAUL ROLFE² SIMPSON (*Benjamin*¹) b. in Concord, 1 Dec., 1791, and lived at C. until 1809, when he rem. with his parents to Rumford. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as Corp. in Capt. Bodwell's Co., 45th Regt., U. S. Inf., from Nov., 1812, to Jan., 1813. He reënlisted in Capt. William Wheeler's Co. of Inf., Ryerson's Regt. of Mass., 25 Sept., 1814, was again appointed Corp. and served until 6 Nov., 1814, when discharged. He m. 15 July, 1821, Hannah M. Thomas. He resided in Rumford, Me., and in Cambridgeport, Mass. He d. in Rumford, in 1881. Children:
 - i. EMILY BAB³, b. in Rumford, Me., 21 April, 1822; m. Moses Cutting; d. 5 Nov., 1876. Children: Southwick⁴, Marcellus, Horace and Nellie Cutting. ii. WILLARD EASTMAN, b. 8 Sept., 1823. iii. JOHN DANA, b. 28 July, 1828. iv. PAUL BARTLETT, b. 6 Sept., 1829. v. HANNAH M., b. 14 Aug. 1831.
 6. JOSEPH² SIMPSON (*Benjamin*¹) b. in C., Feb., 1799, and at the age of ten years moved with his parents to Rumford, Me. He m. Octavia Merrill of Andover, Me. He was in Capt. John Barnard's Co. of Inf. for the protection of the Northeastern Frontier in 1839. He resided in Andover and Byron, Me., until 1850, when he rem. to Wisconsin. He was a pioneer settler of Byron, Fon du Lac County, where he d. 24 Nov., 1867. Children:
 - i. FRANCILLA N.³, b. in Byron, Me., 28 July, 1820; m. in 1853, ——— Tuttle. She d. 5 Nov., 1892. Children: Eugene⁴ Tuttle, b. 1855; d. 1870. Dora E. Tuttle, b. 1857.
 - ii. JAMES NEWELL, b. in Byron, Me., 21 May, 1828; d. 28 Sept., 1829.

- iii. ELVIRA⁴BARKER, b. in Andover, Me., 9 Sept., 1831; m. 1856, Warren Marston. She d. 1866. Children: 1. Mary⁴ Marston, b. 9 April, 1858; m. 10 Oct., 1902, Gillmore Cooper of Wausau, Wis. 2. Howard Marston, b. 24 Nov., 1860, res. in St. Paul, Minn. 3. Edward Marston, b. 26 Dec., 1862; res. in St. Paul, Minn.
 - iv. EVELINE, b. in Andover, Me., 10 Aug., 1833; m. Patrick Martin. She d. 26 April, 1890. Children: Mary⁴ Martin, b. 23 July, 1864; d. 10 Feb., 1874. Bella Martin, b. 23 March, 1871.
 - v. ADELINE, b. in Andover, Me., 24 Jan., 1836; m. 28 Jan., 1857, Christopher Scott. Children: 1. Emma⁴ Scott, b. 15 June, 1859; d. 15 Oct., 1861. 2. Edith Scott, b. 15 Nov., 1862. 3. Lois Scott, b. 15 March, 1870; m. 2 March, 1894, Sumner Potter of Danbury. Children: Lois⁵ Potter, b. 14 Nov., 1894, and Mary Potter, b. 18 Jan., 1896. 4. Charles Warren Scott, b. 13 May, 1878; d. 16 Sept., 1879.
 - vi. EMMA, b. in Andover, Me., 10 Aug., 1838; d. Byron, Wis., 12 Dec., 1892; unm.
 - vii. CHARLES A., b. in Phillips, Me., 1843; enlisted 15 Feb., 1864, Co. D, 36th Wis. Inf.; d. at New Orleans, 15 Aug., 1864.
 - viii. ASEMA M., b. in Phillips, Me., 7 June, 1847; m. 14 Nov., 1867, Warren Marston of Lomira, Wis. Child: Cora⁴ Marston, b. 19 Dec., 1873; m. 15 Sept., 1892, Paul Bremer. Children: 1. Trueman⁵ Bremer, b. 23 May, 1894; d. 7 June, 1908. 2. Warren M. Bremer, b. 1 Sept., 1895.
7. JOHN GILMAN³ SIMPSON (*Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was b. in Concord, 9 April, 1808; m. Jane White Shattuck, wid. of Prescott Couch. She was b. 5 Sept., 1811, and d. 17 June, 1874. He d. 9 Aug., 1857. Children:
9. i. MARY JANE⁴, b. 19 Aug., 1839.
 10. ii. CHARLES BROWN, b. Boscawen, 28 March, 1841.
 - iii. WARREN GILMAN, b. 24 Aug., 1855; d. 3 April, 1864.
8. HIRAM³ SIMPSON (*Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) b. in Concord, 15 Nov., 1812; m. 24 March, 1836, Mary S., dau. of Jeremiah and Nancy Wells Burpee, b. in Boscawen, 9 Feb., 1817. They resided in Concord, where he d. 5 Sept., 1867; she, 7 Jan., 1900. Children:
- i. RUTH COLBY⁴, b. Boscawen, 22 Jan., 1837; d. 10 Dec., 1844.
 - ii. MARY ANN, b. Concord, 18 Nov., 1840; d. 7 Dec., 1859.
 11. iii. CLARA DWIGHT, b. 28 March, 1849.
 12. iv. ROXANA PEABODY, b. 14 July, 1853.
9. MARY JANE⁴ SIMPSON (*John Gilman³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) b. 19 Aug., 1839; m. 24 Aug., 1862, George Calvin Chase of Webster. Children:
- i. JOHN HARRIS⁵ CHASE, b. 31 March, 1865; m. Laura Ossier. ii. GEORGE WARREN CHASE, b. 28 March, 1868; m. Clara Ella Heath. iii. FLORA JANE CHASE, b. 14 July, 1870; m. Adelbert H. Cross. iv. MARY ETTA CHASE, b. 27 May, 1872; d. 1886. v. ABBY BELLE CHASE, b. 1 Oct., 1874; m. Walter Cross. vi. GUY B. CHASE, b. 8 Dec., 1876; m. Emma Deemas. vii. ROSE ANNIE CHASE, b. 28 June, 1878; m. Fred A. George. viii. GRACE ALECI CHASE, b. 20 Dec., —; m. Andrew George. ix. WALTER HERBERT CHASE, b. 22 Jan., 1884; unm.
10. CHARLES BROWN⁴ SIMPSON (*John Gilman³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) b. in Boscawen, 28 March, 1841, m. in Lowell, Mass., 12 Aug., 1862, Lucretia

Brown of Chichester. He d. 30 Sept., 1865. Children: i. Elsie Jane^s Simpson, b. 24 Sept., 1863; m. ii. John Warren Simpson, b. 1 Feb., 1865; went to Omaha and was never heard from.

11. CLARA DWIGHT⁴ SIMPSON (*Hiram³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) b. in Concord, 28 March, 1849; m. 3 Feb., 1866, John C. Morrison, who d. 23 March, 1896. Mrs. Morrison res. in Franklin. Children: i. Hiram Simpson⁴ Morrison, b. 23 July, 1867; d. 27 Aug., 1867. ii. Mary Simpson Morrison, b. Concord, 25 Sept., 1868. iii. Lena Mabel Morrison, b. Concord, 12 March, 1871.

12. ROXANA PEABODY⁴ SIMPSON (*Hiram³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) b. in Concord, 14 July, 1853; m. 24 July, 1872, John H. Rolfe of Concord. Children: i. Laurin Worth^s Rolfe, b. Concord, 10 Sept., 1874. ii. Marian Simpson Rolfe, b. Concord, 28 March, 1887.

SMALL.

1. JOHN¹ SMALL came to C. from Lee, where he was b. 5 May, 1761. He m. Keziah Jackson, b. 19 Aug., 1765, in Lee. Children, b. in C.:

- i. HANNAH², b. 16 Oct., 1786.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 9 March, 1789.
- iii. JOHN, twin, b. 25 Oct., 1791.
- iv. KEZIAH, twin, b. 25 Oct., 1791.

2. v. JEREMIAH, b. 16 June, 1794. vi. Abigail, b. 16 July, 1796. vii. Betsey, b. 16 Oct., 1798. viii. Isaac, b. 12 March, 1801. ix. Sally, b. 17 May, 1803.

2. JEREMIAH² SMALL (*John¹*) b. 16 June, 1794; m. 3 Feb., 1818, Hannah, dau. of Elder Winthrop and Mary Otis Young. She was b. 25 June, 1790, in C. (See Young Gen.), d. 22 July, 1883. He d. 23 Nov., 1868. Children, b. in C.:

- 3. i. WILLIAM PLUMMER³, b. 3 May, 1818.
- 4. ii. ELIZA H., b. 18 Nov., 1819.
- 5. iii. DARIUS, b. 19 Oct., 1821.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. 10 Oct., 1823; m. 11 Jan., 1848, Enoch E. Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.)
- v. SIMEON B., b. 10 Oct., 1824; d. unm.
- 6. vi. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 24 June, 1828.
- 7. vii. JOHN, b. 5 Jan., 1831.
- viii. WINTHROP YOUNG, b. 24 May, 1833; m. first, Anna Corbett; second, Mary Leech. No children.
- ix. CAROLINE, b. 6 Sept., 1837; m. 5 May, 1861, Sylvanus C. Moore. (See Moore Gen.)

3. WILLIAM PLUMMER³ SMALL (*Jeremiah², John¹*) b. 3 May, 1818; m. first 23 May, 1846, Abi Blodgett; second, Abbie J., dau. of John M. and Abigail (Cate) Heath, b. in Epsom. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:

- i. SUSAN ANNA⁴, b. 28 May, 1847; d. 8 Sept., 1863.
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. 5 April, 1850; m. 5 May, 1885, Frank H. Merrill. (See Merrill Gen.)
- iii. MELBOURNE, b. 6 April, 1851-52; d. 31 Aug., 1863.

- iv. EMMA ABI, b. 24 Dec., 1854.
Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
 - v. WALTER M., b. 30 Nov., 1858; m. first, 30 Nov., 1895, in Chichester, Alice C., dau. of Hosea B. and Lavina J. (Fowler) Langley, b. 23 June, 1867, in Chichester; d. 2 July, 1907, in Loudon; m. second, 9 May, 1911, Mrs. Stella (Sweatt) Page.
 8. vi. ALMON JAMES, b. 9 Feb., 1869.
4. ELIZA H.³ SMALL (*Jeremiah*², *John*¹) b. 18 Nov., 1819; m. Nathan F. Foster of Gilmanton. She d. 10 April, 1906. Children:
 - i. CHARLES HENRY⁴ FOSTER. ii. Frank Albert Foster; m. Ivy Batchelder. Graduated Ann Arbor Medical School and practiced medicine in Waltham, Mass.
 5. DARIUS³ SMALL (*Jeremiah*², *John*¹) b. 19 Oct., 1821; m. 24 Aug., 1850, in C., Susan H., dau. of Abraham Heath. She d. May, 1884; he, 1894. Children, b. in C.:
 9. i. JOHN A.⁴, b. 28 Oct., 1853.
 - ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 23 June, 1860; m. 30 Jan., 1886, in C., M. Jennie, dau. of Nicholas D. Garmon, b. in that part of Gilmanton now Belmont, 5 Jan., 1860. No children.
 6. ANDREW JACKSON³ SMALL (*Jeremiah*², *John*¹) b. 24 June, 1828; m. Calista Whitney, dau. of William Howe. She was of English descent. She d. 17 May, 1882. He served three years in the Civil war. He d. 22 Jan., 1897. Children:
 - i. EVA GERTRUDE⁴, b. 31 March, 1858, in Northfield; m. 1 May, 1884, in Tilton, Otto A. Gross, who was b. 24 March, 1860. ii. Charles H. iii. Alfaretta.
 7. JOHN³ SMALL (*Jeremiah*², *John*¹) b. 5 Jan., 1831; m. 3 Nov., 1859, Sarah E. Dennis. He d. 12 May, 1905. Child: i. Anna Addie⁴, b. 22 May, 1865; m. first, 18 May, 1889, Fred J. Cole; m. second, 3 June, 1903, Homer Van Cor.
 8. ALMON JAMES⁴ SMALL (*William P.*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹) b. 9 Feb., 1869; m. Florence G. Bagley, b. 14 Sept., 1865, in C. (See Bagley Gen.) Mrs. Small d. in C., 14 Dec., 1910. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. ANNA ABI⁵, b. 21 June, 1891; d. 20 Sept., 1900. ii. Harry Elwood, b. 28 April, 1894; d. 9 Sept., 1900. iii. Arabella Beatrice, b. 7 July, 1896. iv. Melbourne Jackson, b. 10 Dec., 1899; d. 13 Dec., 1899. v. Fred Eugene, b. 21 Oct., 1901. vi. Allison McClary, b. 10 July, 1905.
 9. JOHN A.⁴ SMALL (*Darius*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹) b. 28 Oct., 1853; m. 1 May, 1878, in Belmont, Sarah E., dau. of Jewett E. Maxfield. She was b. in Belmont, 3 Dec., 1857. Children:
 - i. ORISON J.⁵, b. 7 March, 1883; m. 20 Jan., 1907, Emma Sanders, b. 16 June, 1886.
 - ii. SUSIE MAY, b. 10 March, 1885; d. 19 Nov., 1885.
 - iii. BEATRICE MAY, b. 29 Jan., 1889; d. 16 Aug., 1890.

SMITH.

1. JEREMIAH³ SMITH was b. 5 Aug., 1825, in Lough Gael, City Antrim, Ireland. His father was Robert² Smith, who m. Sarah, dau. of William Carr. Robert² d. in Peabody, Mass. His wife d. in Ireland. The grandfather of Jeremiah³ was Jeremiah¹ Smith. He m. Rose, dau. of Thomas Glednary. Both d. in Ireland. Jeremiah³ Smith m. 4 April, 1849, in E. Concord, Mary, dau. of Robert McKerley, b. 1823, in Kenbilly, City Antrim, Ireland; d. 26 Nov., 1905, in C. Mr. Smith rem. from Concord to C. Dec., 1868; purchased the Stephen Young farm and resided there till 1887, when he purchased the Dyball farm; resided there till 1908 when he rem. to Chichester. Children:
 2. i. SARAH JANE⁴, b. 5 June, 1852.
 - ii. MARY ELIZABETH, d. at the age of two years.
 - iii. MARTHA ANN, b. 1 Jan., 1856.
 - iv. ROBERT, d. at the age of two years.
 3. v. MARY ELIZABETH.
 - vi. ROBERT JEREMIAH, b. 8 Jan., 1864; d. 26 Feb., 1903, in C.
2. SARAH JANE⁴ SMITH (*Jeremiah³, Robert², Jeremiah¹*) b. 5 June, 1852; m. 30 Sept., 1874, in Concord, Frank Paul Seavey. Children, b. in Concord:
 - i. FRANK ROBERT⁵ SEAVEY, b. 7 July, 1876; m. 30 July, 1895, Nettie Marion, dau. of Charles B. and Louisa (Upton) Sheldon of Peterborough. Charles Sheldon was a veteran of the Civil war. Children, b. in Peterborough: 1. Louise Adele⁶ Seavey, b. 7 Dec., 1896. 2. Paul Sheldon Seavey, b. 17 July, 1898.
 - ii. ETTA ADEL BLANCHE SEAVEY, b. 23 Sept., 1878.
3. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SMITH (*Jeremiah³, Robert², Jeremiah¹*) m. first, Feb., 1875, in Concord, Edwin Lougee; m. second, 19 May, 1894, in Bellows Falls, Vt., William H. Hall. Children by first marriage:
 - i. FREDERIC JEREMIAH⁵ LOUGEE, b. 2 March, 1876, in Concord.
 - ii. HARRY A. LOUGEE, b. 31 May, 1878, in Penacook.
 - iii. GEORGE EDWIN LOUGEE, b. 15 June, 1880, in Suncook.

SMITH.

1. REUBEN¹ SMITH, who moved from Exeter to Sanbornton, before 1779; settled at the foot of Colby (Gile's) Hill, south of Clark's Corner; d. 30 March, 1797. Mrs. Smith d. 28 Sept., 1815, aged 94. They had six children of whom Noah², the youngest, m. 9 Dec., 1784, Mercy, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Taylor) Chase of Loudon. They had ten children of whom Thomas Sewall³, the youngest, settled in C.
2. THOMAS SEWALL³ SMITH (*Noah², Reuben¹*) b. 25 May, 1809, in Sanbornton; m. Nancy Taylor, b. 1812, dau. of Benjamin (son of Col. William Taylor of Sanbornton) and Sally (Whiteher) Taylor of Upper Gilmanton, now Belmont. As early as 1838, Mr. Smith was residing at Hill's Corner, and he continued a res. until his death. Mrs. Smith d. 12 April, 1864; he, 18 Aug., 1866. Children:

- i. THOMAS CAWLEY⁴, b. 12 March, 1835, in Sanbornton; m. 8 Jan., 1864, Jane, dau. of Stephen Dearborn Shirley, of E. Tilton, b. 25 Jan., 1838. He was a veteran of the Civil war, having served in Co. C., 1st N. H. Heavy Art. Settled on the homestead of his father, the old Barker place, at Hill's Corner where he remained during life, improving and enlarging the estate. D. 1 March, 1910. Mrs. Smith d. 29 June, 1911. No children.
 - ii. LUCY JANE, b. 1837; m. 29 Nov., 1855, Arthur L. Davis of C.; resided in Concord. She d. 23 Sept., 1860. Child: Clara Mead⁵ Davis, b. 8 Oct., 1857; m. D. J. Hurlburt and res. in Laconia. Mr. Davis m. second, Susan T. Smith; m. third, Rhoda Jane Collins; m. fourth, Mrs. Sophia R. (Stowell) Sanborn.
 3. iii. JULIA A., b. 18 Feb., 1839.
 4. iv. JOHN COLE, b. 18 May, 1847.
3. JULIA A⁴. SMITH (*Thomas Sewall³, Noah², Reuben¹*) b. 18 Feb., 1839; m. 1 May, 1859, Horace O. Bugbee of Lake Village. Children:
- i. STELLA S.⁵ BUGBEE, b. 21 June, 1860. ii. Almon C. Bugbee, b. 3 Dec., 1863. iii. Wilbur T. Bugbee, b. 18 Dec., 1871; d. 27 March, 1872.
4. JOHN COLE⁴ SMITH (*Thomas Sewall³, Noah², Reuben¹*) b. 18 May, 1847; m. first, 29 April, 1866, Abbie J., dau. of Richard Shaw. (See Shaw Gen.) She d. 27 June, 1893. He m. second, Mary, wid. of Joseph Cota, whose children were John B., Nellie, Hattie and Mamie Cota. Mr. Smith was a soldier in the Civil war, serving in Co. K, 5th N. H. Regt. He res. at Hill's Corner. Children:
- i. MINNIE B.⁵, b. 13 May, 1867; m. first, 3 May, 1885, Charles Patten, who d. 22 Dec., 1894. Children: 1. Daisy⁶ Patten, b. 31 Aug. 1888. 2. Joseph Patten, b. 8 July, 1890. Minnie B. m. second, 3 July, 1897, Edgar Davis.
 - ii. LENA E., b. 10 Feb., 1875; m. 14 Aug., 1902, Harry Ingerson. Children: 1. Doris⁶ Ingerson, b. 5 May, 1903. 2. Edith Ingerson, b. 14 June, 1907. 3. Elenor Ingerson, b. 10 Dec., 1908; d. 30 April, 1910.
 - iii. LILLIAN M., b. 6 July, 1877; m. Leland Bundy. One child.
 - iv. VERNIE C. C., b. 10 April, 1883; m. Stella Ham. Children: 1. Violet⁶, b. Sept., 1904. 2. Abbie, b. 22 Aug., 1907. 3. Bertha, b. 16 March, 1908.

SNOW.

1. ERNEST WHITE³ SNOW, son of Andrew Fayette² and Isabelle (Howland) Snow and grandson of David¹ Snow, was b. 2 Oct., 1874, in Whitefield; m. 24 Dec., 1896, in Belmont, Lilla Ivanette, dau. of Martin L. Lane. She was b. 26 Nov., 1878, in Center Harbor. They moved to C., March, 1906. Children: i. Lurline Lane⁴, b. 22 Nov., 1900. ii. Martin Fayette, b. 1 Dec., 1902.

SNYDER.

1. JOHN¹ SNYDER was b. 22 May, 1776, at Frankfort-on-the-Rhine, Germany. He came to Boston, 1800; m. 1805 at Marblehead, Mass., Mrs. Sarah Nicholson, dau. of Sylvester and Sarah Stevens; settled in C., 1829. He was a skilled mechanic. He d. 16 March, 1859. His wife d. 18

May, 1851, aged 69. They had seven children, five of whom lived to be heads of families. Three, Elizabeth², Christopher and John, spent a large part of their life in C. Elizabeth, b. in Marblehead; m. 31 March, 1864, Ezra B., son of Ezekiel and Huldah (Burbank) Getchell, b. in Wethersfield, Vt. She d. 1887. Christopher Snyder, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., d. 14 Nov., 1864, in C.

2. JOHN² SNYDER (*John¹*) b. 24 Sept., 1814, at Utica, N. Y.; m. 9 Feb., 1843, at C., Abigail S. Merrill, b. 19 Oct., 1814, at Orange. She was a dau. of James Merrill who was b. 16 March, 1775, in Amesbury, Mass. Her mother, Elizabeth Heath Merrill, was b. 18 Jan., 1784, at Sandown; d. 7 April, 1870, in C. John Snyder was by occupation a carpenter and pump builder. He was appointed Lieutenant of the Company of Riflemen in the 38th Regt. of N. H. Militia, 1 April, 1842. He was honorably discharged at his own request, 20 April, 1843. Abigail (Merrill) Snyder d. 14 Jan., 1872. He m. second, 13 Aug., 1873, at Concord, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Bancroft) Hamlet. Jonathan Hamlet d. 27 Feb., 1865; his wife d. 12 June, 1883. John Snyder d. 15 Dec., 1898, in C. Children by first marriage: i. James M.³, b. 27 Jan., 1844. ii. Charles T., b. 28 Dec., 1846; d. 3 July, 1867. iii. George C., b. 22 Aug., 1849; d. 22 Jan., 1852. iv. Frank P., b. 21 Dec., 1851.

Child by second marriage: v. Ethel Hamlet, b. 11 Jan., 1877; d. 2 July, 1898.

3. JAMES M.³ SNYDER (*John², John¹*) b. 27 Jan., 1844; m. 1873, Mary E. Fitts, b. 1852, at Webster. He is a carpenter and a building contractor. He has served the town of Webster several years as selectman and member of the school board. Children:

- i. NELLIE ALBERTA⁴, b. 30 March, 1877; m. Walter Chase of Concord. Child: Alan Snyder⁵ Chase, b. 13 May, 1909.
- ii. MAHLON J., b. May, 1879; m. Lizzie Avery. Their two children are: 1. Ethel⁵, b. 20 April, 1908. 2. Bessie May, b. 10 Oct., 1909.

4. FRANK P.³ SNYDER (*John², John¹*) b. 21 Dec., 1851, m. 26 Nov., 1884, Mrs. Dora E. Brown, b. 11 Aug., 1858. She had a dau., Bessie E., who m. Oscar F. Timlin and lives in Dorchester, Mass. Dora Brown Snyder d. Dec., 1897. Frank P.³ Snyder was an upholsterer in Boston; d. 1 Feb., 1897.

5. ELIZABETH H.³ SNYDER (*Elizabeth² John¹*) b. 8 June, 1841, in C.; m. 3 Dec., 1857, Jason Chamberlain of Marblehead, Mass. He d. 4 July, 1899. Children: 1. Eleanor A.⁴ Chamberlain. 2. Sarah M. Chamberlain. 3. William H. Chamberlain. 4. George J. Chamberlain. 5. Mary F. Chamberlain. 6. Daniel A. Chamberlain. 7. Lilla S. Chamberlain.

SQUIERS.

1. HIRAM CLARK² SQUIERS, b. 4 Dec., 1821, in St. Albans, Vt., son of Philip¹ and Caroline (Clark) Squiers; m. first, Alma, dau. of James and Phebe (Clark) Pevere, b. 22 Feb., 1819; d. 18 May, 1865; m. second, Anne

Allen of Gilmanton; served four years in the Civil war; resided in C. several years; d. 4 April, 1897, in Manchester. Children, all by first marriage:

- i. MARY ANNE³, b. 14 Aug., 1839, in St. Albans; m. C. Robert Foss of Manchester, a soldier in the Civil war; d. Jan., 1867. Children: 1. Charles⁴ Foss. 2. Lucy Foss, m. William Farmer.
- ii. ELVIRA CLARK, b. 23 April, 1841; m. first, Charles Livingstone, b. in Vt. He served in the Civil war; d. in Reasnor, Ia. Child: Charles⁴ Livingstone. She m. second, Stephen M. Emery of Reasnor. (See Emery Gen.)
- iii. RUBY WOODWORTH, b. 31 Dec., 1846, in Swanton, Vt.; m. 18 Nov. 1865, Frank Peverly. (See Peverly Gen.)
- iv. PHEBE LOUISE, b. 7 April, 1851; m. first, Joseph Heath of C. (See Heath Gen.); m. second, Moses Gerrish Shaw, b. in Salisbury. Children: 1. Pliny⁴ Shaw. 2. Jessie Shaw. 3. Plummer Shaw.
- v. PHILIP JAMES, b. 30 Dec., 1855.
- vi. HIRAM FRANK, b. 27 April, 1858, in Vt.; m. Louise Roberts, b. in Manchester. Child: Bertha.⁴

STEVENS.

In nearly every state of the Union there are descendants of William¹ Stevens, the progenitor of the Stevens family of C., who came with his brother John and mother "Wid. Ann Stevens from Gonsham, Oxford Co., Eng., in the ship *Confidence*" to Newbury, Mass., in 1638.

1. WILLIAM¹ settled in Newbury; m. Elizabeth Bitfield of Newbury, 19 May, 1645. He d. 19 May, 1653. Three children, of whom John² was the second.
2. JOHN² STEVENS (*William¹*) b. 19 Nov., 1650, took the oath of allegiance in 1669 and again in 1678; m. 9 March, 1669, Mary, dau. of Aquila and Anne (Wheeler) Chase, who was b. in Newbury, 3 Feb., 1650. He resided in Newbury, Haverhill and Gloucester. His will dated 19 May, 1715, mentions his ten children by name of whom Otho³ was the youngest.
3. ENSIGN OTHO³ STEVENS (*John², William¹*), b. 1702, in Haverhill, Mass., d. 1771, in Hampstead; m. first, 21 March, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lufkin) Kent, b. in West Gloucester, Mass., 9 July, 1697; d. in Hampstead. They resided on "Kent's Farm" and there their children were b. M. second, Mary Dodge. Nine children by first marriage, of whom Otho⁴ was the second child.
4. OTHO⁴ STEVENS (*Otho³, John²*) b. 1726; m. Abigail Emerson, 28 Oct., 1752. He was constable of Hampstead, 1754-55. He served in the French and Indian war, was in Wolfe's Brig., at Quebec, and was seriously injured in climbing the Heights of Abraham. He was conveyed to Ft. Oswego, where he d. 21 Sept., 1759. His wife, who was b. in Hampstead 20 March, 1737, was dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Watts) Emerson and through her mother a descendant of the famous Hannah Dustin of Haverhill. After her husband's death she continued to res.

at Hampstead for a few years. While visiting her sister, Mrs. Susan Chase of C., she met Dea. David Morrill, to whom she was m. 28 Dec., 1763 and with her children moved to C. She d. 30 June, 1833, and was buried in the cemetery at the Center. Children of Otho and Abigail (Emerson) Stevens:

- i. ABIAH⁵, b. 23 Aug., 1753; m. John A. Moore, of Loudon.
5. ii. SIMON, b. 14 March, 1755.
6. iii. JESSE, b. 22 Jan., 1757.
- iv. JACOB, b. 16 March, 1759; d. 27 Feb., 1760.
5. SIMON⁶ STEVENS (*Otho⁴, Otho³*) b. 14 March, 1755, in Hampstead; came to C. about 1763; m. Elizabeth Boynton, b. 10 Nov., 1754; d. 9 Feb., 1846. He d. 19 June, 1825. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. OTHO⁶, b. 22 July, 1776; m. Susan Robinson. One son: Orlando⁷, m. 9 Oct., 1863, Eliza A. Batchelder (See Batchelder Gen.), who with his mother rem. to New York.
 - ii. EDMUND, b. 3 July, 1778; m. Betsey Shepard of Gilmanton, d. in C. 10 March, 1842. He d. 13 Dec., 1854. Children: 1. Eliza Etta⁷, b. 29 Oct., 1810; m. 3 May, 1842, Rev. James Doldt of Effingham. She d. 1 March, 1857. 2. William Shepard, b. 21 June, 1816.
 - iii. DAVID, b. 10 Nov., 1780; d. 3 Dec., 1806.
 7. iv. BETSEY, b. 8 Dec., 1783.
 8. v. JOHN, b. 29 July, 1785.
 9. vi. JESSE, b. 29 Sept., 1788.
 10. vii. MARY, b. 13 Sept., 1791.
 - viii. ABIAH, b. 12 Oct., 1793; m. Ebenezer Batchelder. (See Batchelder Gen.)
 11. ix. MOSES, b. 29 July, 1796.
 - x. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Sept., 1799; m. Mark Davis. (See Davis Gen.)
 12. xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 18 July, 1801.
 - xii. SIMON, JR., b. 18 July, 1803; d. 16 Sept., 1806.
6. JESSE⁶ STEVENS (*Otho⁴, Otho³*) b. 22 Jan., 1757; m. Elizabeth Heath. Children:
 - i. ELIZABETH OR BETSEY⁶, b. 20 Oct., 1784; m. 6 Oct., 1807, Ezekiel Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
 - ii. SUSANNA, b. 23 July, 1789; m. Jonathan Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.)
 - iii. ANNA (Nancy), b. 4 Dec., 1791.
 - iv. ASA, b. 5 May, 1794; m. 18 Jan., 1825, Susanna, dau. of Abiel and Susanna (Moore) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) Res. in C. till 1833, when he rem. to Ohio. Children, first three b. in C.: 1. Alfred⁷, b. Dec., 1825. 2. Abiel Foster, b. 27 Aug., 1827. 3. Martha Amanda, b. 2 March, 1833; m. ——— Little. Res. in Abilene, Kan. 4. Emma S., m. ——— Hobart. Res. in Parsons, Kan.
7. BETSEY⁶ STEVENS (*Simon⁵, Otho⁴*) b. 8 Dec., 1783; m. 18 Aug., 1801, Samuel, son of Samuel and Miriam (Tucker) Sargent of C. (See Sargent Gen.)
8. JOHN⁶ STEVENS (*Simon⁵, Otho⁴*) b. 29 July, 1785; d. 8 July, 1869; m. March, 1810, Submit, dau. of Dea. Newcomb of Greenwich, Mass., b. 1790; d. 30 Sept., 1825. After his m. Mr. Stevens rem. to Boscawen. In 1836, he moved West. Children, b. in Boscawen: David⁷, Bradford, Adaline, Calvin, Justus, Louisa, Submit, Elizabeth.

9. JESSE⁶ STEVENS (*Simon*⁵, *Otho*⁴) b. 29 Sept., 1788; m. 30 Nov., 1814, Abigail Sherburne, b. 16 March, 1793, in Epsom, d. 9 July, 1880. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. HARRIET⁷, b. 23 Dec., 1815; m. Gardner Mason. (See Mason Gen.)
13.
 - ii. MARY ANN, b. 12 Jan., 1818.
 - iii. SYLVESTER, b. 21 Jan., 1820; m. 21 Oct., 1845, Mary Otis, dau. of Otis and Katherine (Johnson) Young, b. 13 July, 1818. He d. 1 April, 1902; she, 23 April, 1903. Children, b. in Chichester: 1. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. 7 Dec., 1851. 2. Georgia Anna, b. 3 July, 1854; m. 12 Oct., 1887, James F. Burke of Boston. One son: James H.⁹ Burke, b. 23 Oct., 1894. Mrs. Burke d. 22 Feb., 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
14.
 - iv. CAROLINE, b. 17 Sept., 1822.
15.
 - v. SUSAN TILTON, b. 26 July, 1825.
 - vi. NANCY VICENA, b. 26 Jan., 1829; m. 22 June, 1862, Moody S. Far-num of Concord, b. 10 Dec., 1824; d. 10 Feb., 1900.
16.
 - vii. ALBERT, b. 24 Jan., 1833.
 - viii. SARAH GAGE, b. 31 May, 1836; d. 22 Nov., 1838.
10. MARY⁶ STEVENS (*Simon*⁵, *Otho*⁴) b. 13 Sept., 1791; m. Jesse Emerson of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Hollis. In 1836, they rem. to French Grove, Buda, Ill. He d. 1838. Children: Abigail⁷ Emerson, Mary Stevens Emerson, Jesse Emerson, Roxanna Emerson, Josephine Emerson, William Edwin Emerson, George Stevens Emerson and Elizabeth Emerson.
11. MOSES⁶ STEVENS (*Simon*⁵, *Otho*⁴,) b. 29 July, 1796; m. 4 Jan., 1820, Mary Stevens, b. 19 Oct., 1798; d. 28 June, 1870, in Ill. Children: David⁷ and Elbridge, both b. in C. He d. 22 Feb., 1864.
12. THOMAS J.⁶ STEVENS (*Simon*⁵, *Otho*⁴) b. 18 July, 1801; m. first, Elizabeth Smith of C.; second, Mrs. Eliza Simpson in Concord, 1854. Moved to Buda, Ill., 1836; d. 22 March, 1853. Children by first marriage, b. in C. Lurana⁷, Mary, Joseph, Emeline, Frank W. Children, b. in Ill.: Caroline, Sarah J., Elizabeth.
13. MARY A.⁷ STEVENS (*Jesse*⁶, *Simon*⁵) b. 12 Jan., 1818; m. 4 June, 1840, Rufus, son of Isaac Virgin, of Concord, b. 7 Jan., 1818; d. 26 Jan., 1899. Children:
 - i. ELLEN AMANDA⁸ VIRGIN, b. 22 March, 1842; d. 12 Nov., 1909.
 - ii. EMMA AMELIA VIRGIN, b. 16 March, 1845; m. 24 June, 1880, Nathan Pingree. He d. 3 May, 1897.
 - iii. FRANK PIERCE VIRGIN, b. 3 Oct., 1847; d. 10 Aug., 1871.
 - iv. ESTHER ANN VIRGIN, b. 9 Aug., 1850; m. 30 Nov., 1872, Frank P. Batchelder of Loudon. He d. 1 April, 1900. Children: Susan Mary⁹ Batchelder, b. 12 Nov., 1877; m. 9 Aug., 1905, Dr. John Calvin Huckins. Chi d: John Haven¹⁰ Huckins, b. 24 Dec., 1906. 2. Caroline Ethel Batchelder, b. 28 June, 1880. 3. Bertha Edith Batchelder, b. 1 July, 1885; m. 10 March, 1904, Fred B. Rowe. 4. Gladys Mildred Batchelder, b. 16 May, 1892.
 - v. FRED PEASLEE VIRGIN, b. 25 Jan., 1853; m. 13 June, 1876, Ada L. Batchelder of Loudon. He d. 29 May, 1908. Children: 1. Arthur Russell⁹ Virgin, b. 2 May, 1877. 2. Lelia Stevens Virgin, b. 24 Sept., 1879.

- vi. FALES PERLEY VIRGIN, b. 31 Oct., 1856; m. 24 Dec., 1879, Rose E. Johnson of Concord. Children: 1. Bessie Ella⁹ Virgin, b. 21 Feb., 1880; m. 5 Sept., 1905, Roy W. Maynard of Loudon. Children: Hazel Beatrice¹⁰, Clarence Virgin and Helen Gertrude Maynard. 2. Belle Florina Virgin, b. 26 Dec., 1882. 3. Bernice Johnson Virgin, b. 16 Aug., 1889.
- 14. CAROLINE⁷ STEVENS (*Jesse⁶, Simon⁵*) b. 17 Sept., 1822; m. 18 April, 1849, Stephen Clark of Boston, Mass. Res. in Concord. Children:
 - i. FRED EVERETT⁸ CLARK, d. in infancy.
 - ii. FRANK EDWARD CLARK, m. Jennie Estelle Smith. Children: 1. Fred Everett⁹ Clark, d. in infancy. 2. Ethel Clark.
- 15. SUSAN T.⁷ STEVENS (*Jesse⁶, Simon⁵*) b. 26 July, 1825; m. 10 Feb., 1851, David A. Morrill of C. Res. in E. Concord. Child:
 - i. ALBERT JESSE⁸ MORRILL, b. 9 Nov., 1859; m. Rose, dau. of Charles H. and Mary E. (Boyce) Colby, b. 20 Sept., 1862. Children: 1. Grace⁹ Morrill. 2. John J. Morrill.
- 16. ALBERT⁷ STEVENS (*Jesse⁶, Simon⁵*) b. 24 Jan., 1833; m. Susan Ellen, dau. of Reuben Goodwin, b. 7 July, 1839. He remained on the home farm until 1861, when he rem. to E. Concord. Children:
 - i. LILLIAN MABEL⁸, b. 24 Feb., 1868; d. in infancy.
 - ii. JESSE GOODWIN, b. 24 June, 1870; m. Sarah O. Regan, b. 20 Feb., 1873. Children: 1. Ernest Edwin⁹, b. 3 Nov., 1897. 2. Georgia Alice, b. 30 March, 1900. 3. Susie Lucy, b. 1 Nov., 1901. 4. Mary Lillian, b. 1 Dec., 1903.

STREETER.

- 1. RAPLH² STREETER (*David¹*) b. 17 Feb., 1813, in Lisbon; m. 8 July, 1835, Caroline E., dau. of Benjamin Daley. She was b. 25 Jan., 1820, in Lisbon, d. 11 Oct., 1859, in Northfield; m. second, Mrs. Adeline Winch, twin sister of first wife. She d. 15 March, 1891, in C. He came to C. in 1845; was a farmer and mechanic; d. 6 May, 1877, in C. Children by first marriage:
 - 2. i. MARTIN V. B.³, b. 22 Jan., 1837.
 - ii. HIRAM, b. 16 Feb., 1840; m. 29 Sept., 1861, Sevira, dau. of Shubael and Polly Glines of Northfield, b. 30 April, 1843. (See Glines Gen.) He was master mechanic of the Stevens' Mills, Franklin, for thirty years; 32d degree Mason.
 - iii. CATHARINE D., b. 28 July, 1843; d. 2 Sept., 1849.
 - iv. LYDIA B., b. 11 Dec., 1845; m. 28 Sept., 1860, Tristram McDaniel. (See McDaniel Gen.)
 - v. LOUISA, b. 29 Feb., 1848; d. 8 Aug., 1849.
 - vi. SARAH ANN, b. 14 May, 1850; d. 11 Oct., 1863.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. 19 July, 1852; d. 7 Oct., 1868.
 - 3. CHARLES A., b. 17 April, 1855.
 - ix. FRANK E., b. 1 Oct., 1857; m. Ellen Warborton. He is a mechanic; had charge of a machine shop in Haverhill, Mass., for several years. One child.
- Children by second marriage:
- x. CARRIE E., b. 9 May, 1862; m. 4 June, 1880, George Noyes. (See Noyes Gen.)
 - xi. GEORGE F., b. 1 Jan., 1864; d. 7 Jan., 1891. He was a farmer.

2. MARTIN V. B.³ STREETER (*Ralph², David¹*) b. 22 Jan., 1837, in Lisbon; m. 18 Oct., 1859, Elizabeth McDaniel of C. (See McDaniel Gen.) She d. 27 July, 1890. He m. second, 18 Feb., 1892, in C., Mrs. Isoline McDaniel. He was supt. for many years of the pulp mill at Franklin; d. 28 March, 1898, in Northfield. Children by first marriage:
 - i. NELLIE LOUISE⁴, b. 26 May, 1864, in Somerville, Mass.; m. 1 Jan., 1891, in Franklin, Louis John Cherrier. She d. 22 March, 1893, in Nashua.
 - ii. WALTER WILLIAM, b. 3 Dec., 1865.
 - iii. DORA MAY, b. 17 May, 1872, in Franklin; m. Harry Gordon.
 - iv. MAUD ELIZABETH, b. 4 May, 1880.
3. CHARLES A.³ STREETER (*Ralph², David¹*) b. 17 April, 1855; m. Annie Pettingill, b. 16 March, 1863. He was supt. of pulp mill in Franklin for several years. Children:
 - i. RALPH⁴, b. 15 Dec., 1885.
 - ii. Hazel, b. 8 Nov., 1891.
 - iii. Deborah, b. 23 Sept., 1897.
 - iv. Ruby, b. 16 March, 1904.
4. WALTER WILLIAM⁴ STREETER (*Martin V. B.³, Ralph², David¹*) b. 3 Dec., 1865, in C.; m. 15 Dec., 1888, in Tilton, Cora Maud, dau. of Edwin and Sarah E. Moorhouse, b. 20 Nov., 1868, in Lakeport. Children:
 - i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶, b. 10 Oct., 1890, in Franklin; m. 7 July, 1909, in Warren, Sydney C. Weeks. Child: Newell Eaton⁶ Weeks, b. 2 April, 1910, in Warren.
 - ii. Nellie Louise, b. 27 March, 1893, in Franklin; m. 25 Feb., 1910, in Sanbornton, Waldo C. Bailey. Child: Mildred Streeter⁶ Bailey, b. 21 Dec., 1910, in New Boston.
 - iii. Martin Hiram, b. 23 Oct., 1895, in Franklin.
 - iv. Beatrice Lillian, b. 1 Sept., 1898, in Tilton.
 - v. Edwin Sumner, b. 10 Sept., 1900, in Northfield.
 - vi. Gladys Moorhouse, b. 15 March, 1904, in Northfield.
 - vii. Walter Eugene, b. 3 July, 1906, in Northfield.
 - viii. Nora Loett, b. 12 April, 1910, in Northfield.
5. MAUD ELIZABETH⁴ STREETER (*Martin V. B.³, Ralph², David¹*) b. 4 May, 1880, in Franklin; m. 19 June, 1900, in Franklin, Scott Frank Taylor. Children, b. in Hyde Park, Mass.:
 - i. Clarence Scott⁵ Taylor, b. Aug., 1903.
 - ii. Donald Francis Taylor, b. 4 Dec., 1908.

SUTTON.

The first reference to the Sutton family in the C. records is when the wid. Margaret Sutton was taxed in 1776. Her name continues on the tax list until 1787, but not appearing as the head of a family in the U. S. Census of 1790, it is presumed that she went to res. with her son John, with whom she remained until her death, 12 March, 1816. Whether she was accompanied by her husband when she came to C. is not known. If so, he d. soon after her arrival. The following entries relative to the Sutton family appear in the town register of births, marriages and deaths:

The birth of MICHAEL SUTTON's children:

- i. STEPHEN, b. 1 Sept., 1756, probably the Stephen who m. 10 Oct., 1800, Betsey Folsom.
- ii. Michael, b. 11 Sept., 1757; d. Sept., 1797.
- iii. Edmund, b. 4 May, 1759, d. 11 Feb., 1776.
- iv.

Mary, b. 2 Dec., 1760, d. 27 March, 1761. v. John, b. 14 Jan., 1762, d. at Concord, 1840. vi. Solomon, b. 18 May, 1765, d. Oct., 1814.

Wid. Margaret Sutton, the mother of the above, d. 12 March, 1816, aged 86 years, 9 months and 10 days.

JOHN² SUTTON (*Michael*¹) b. 14 Jan., 1762; m. Lydia Lyford, 12 March, 1788. She was b. at Epping, 31 March, 1762, and dau. of John³ Lyford (Thomas², Francis¹). (See Lyford Gen.) Children:

- i. JOHN, JR.³, b. 29 Nov., 1788, d. 14 Sept., 1801. ii. Polly, b. 26 Dec., 1790. iii. Samuel Gerrish, b. 25 April, 1793; m. 19 Jan., 1817, Sarah Graham of Concord. iv. Thomas Lyford, b. 14 Oct., 1795; d. 21 March, 1809. v. Harmon, b. 16 March, 1798. vi. Eunice, b. 27 Sept., 1801; m. 13 May, 1819, Frederick Chase of C. vii. Nancy, b. 24 May, 1804.

EDMUND² SUTTON (*Michael*¹) b. 4 May, 1759; d. 11 Feb., 1776; m. and had at least one child.

- i. EDMUND³, b. in Loudon, 15 Nov., 1782; m. Lucy Morton, b. in Gorham, Me., 1785. Children: 1. Margaret, b. Farmington, Me., 1805. 2. Hannah Adams, b. Freeman, Me., 25 March, 1806. 3. Nancy Carlton, b. Freeman, Me., 17 Sept., 1809. 4. James F., b. 2 Dec., 1816; d. 8 Feb., 1818. 5. Mahala Jane, b. 9 April, 1819.

John Sutton was town clerk of C. for several years. The last entry in the early register of vital statistics is as follows:

"Where births or marriages are recorded without naming the place, they are to be considered as belonging to Canterbury, so far as has been recorded by me, the subscriber, and I do recommend it to my successors to consider it in like manner or else to note the place of the birth and the place of abode of each person at the time of their marriage."

"John Sutton, Town Clerk.

"Canterbury, March, 9, 1806."

Stephen Sutton, the first born of Margaret Sutton, appears on the tax list in 1778, when he was in his twenty-second year, and again in 1785 and 1787. He is not found in the U. S. Census of 1790, unless he was residing with one of his brothers. Michael Sutton is taxed for the first time in 1779, again in 1785 and 1787 and he is enumerated in the Census of 1790. His family, including himself, consisted of two males of sixteen or over, two males under sixteen and three females, one of whom was probably his wife. The additional male of sixteen or over may have been his brother Stephen or his brother Solomon. The latter is taxed in 1785 and 1787, but is not found in the Census of 1790.

An Edmund Sutton of a later generation, who lived a mile and a quarter north of the Chase farm in the Hill's Corner school district and worked for Levi Chase, must have been a grandson of Margaret Sutton. This Edmund had a dau. who m. Simeon Spencer who was a tenant after m. on the Nathaniel Batchelder place.

When administration was granted on the estate of Margaret Sutton in 1816, Stephen Sutton declined administration in favor of his brother John. The latter presented a bill for the care of his mother from March, 1806, to March, 1816. There are credits in the bill of payments by Edmund Grover and Capt. Thomas Curry for the use of her place. Mrs. Sutton's real estate consisted of a forty-acre lot in C. which was appraised at \$325. John Sutton's bond as administrator was signed by his brother Stephen and by Thomas Lyford.

Stephen Sutton resided in the Hill's Corner school district from 1801 to 1805 on the farm where James G. Lyford settled and is said to be buried in the cemetery on that farm.

SWASEY.

1. BENJAMIN CONNOR¹ SWASEY, b. in Gilmanton; m. Jemima Gibson, b. 2 May, 1790. She d. 19 July, 1830; he, 1871 in C., aged 83. Children:
 - i. DAVID², b. July, 1813.
 - ii. MARY, b. 8 July, 1814, in Gilford; m. A. B. Boyce. (See Boyce Gen.)
2. iii. NAAMAN G., b. 5 Feb., 1818.
- iv. LYMAN T., b. 11 Nov., 1821; d. 20 Jan., 1849; unm.
3. v. GEORGE SHATTUCK, b. 16 Jan., 1825.
- vi. BENJAMIN C., b. 27 March, 1829.
2. NAAMAN G.², SWASEY (*Benjamin*¹) b. 5 Feb., 1818; m. 8 Sept., 1842, Eliza Magoon. He d. 27 Oct., 1861; she, 8 July, 1863. Child: Orianna³ m. David Morrill of Brighton, Mass., d. 20 Dec., 1871. (See Morrill Gen.)
3. GEORGE SHATTUCK² SWASEY (*Benjamin*¹) b. 16 Jan., 1825; m. May, 1857, in Manchester, Sarah F. Barnard of Lowell, Mass. George S. Swasey came to C. from Boston, at four years of age, where he remained till he was twenty-one. He d. 3 Jan., 1878, in Lowell, Mass. His wife d. 17 April, 1902, in Concord. Children:
 - i. GERTRUDE F.³, b. 19 Jan., 1860, in Lowell, Mass., m. 13 Sept., 1882, Rev. John Vannevar at Malden, Mass. Children: 1. Aaron⁴ Vannevar, b. and d. 19 Jan., 1886. 2. Dorothy Frances Vannevar, b. 12 March, 1891. 3. Elizabeth Ryder Vannevar, b. 1 April, 1896.
 - ii. GEORGE LYMAN, b. 3 Aug., 1861, in Lowell.

TALLANT.

1. HUGH¹ TALLANT, b. in Co. Carlow, Ire., was of Scotch descent, and came as a pioneer to Haverhill, Mass., before 1731. He was an employee of Col. Richard Saltonstall, a member of His Majesty's Council. Considerable romance attaches to this first American Tallant. Whittier's poem of "The Sycamores" was written about him.

"Green memorials of the gleeman!
 Linking still the river-shores,
 With their shadows cast by sunset,
 Stand Hugh Tallant's sycamores."

Miss Noyes' "History of Hampstead," says: "Hugh Tallant, . . . who set out the long rows of sycamore trees on the 'Saltonstall seat,' or what has been known in later years as the 'Buttonwoods,' on Water street, Haverhill, came as a pioneer to the 'Island Farm' in 1731. He was known as 'Fiddler Hugh.'" The "Island farm in Perch pond" originally belonged to Col. Richard Saltonstall. Hugh Tallant afterwards lived in another part of Hampstead, later in Plaistow, and finally Pelham where he d. about 1795.

In 1749, Hugh Tallant m. Abiah, dau. of Daniel Little of Hampstead, b. 14 Aug., 1723. They settled in Plaistow where their two sons were b. She d. about 1752. He m. second, 28 June, 1753, Mary Dodge of Hampstead and had ten children. There is record of the bapt. of Hugh and James, the eldest sons of the second marriage, in the Congregational Church of Hampstead. Certain documents in possession of Mrs. Henry Pinkham Tallant of Nantucket would seem to indicate that Hugh Tallant was a member of the Church of England. His name, however, appears seventh on a list of petitioners of Pelham for a parish. His second wife d. 22 Feb., 1815. Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN², b. at Plaistow, 6 April, 1750; m. 30 July, 1786, Mary Langdon of Portsmouth, sister of Gov. John Langdon. She d. without children. He m. second, Betsey Rogers, a wid. He d. at Nottingham West, 21 July, 1819. After his death she m. ——— Blodgett and d. without issue.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. in Plaistow, 10 May, 1752; was in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from Pelham, 27 May, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. I, p. 135 and Vol. IV, p. 7.)

Children by second wife:

- iii. HUGH, b. 1754, bapt. in Hampstead, 1754.
2. iv. JAMES, b. 30 April, 1756, in Plaistow.
- v. ABIAH, b. 10 June, 1758, in Plaistow; m. Sept., 1781, Seth Cutter of Nottingham West. She d. at Pelham, Sept., 1841. He d. at Pelham, 20 Sept., 1853. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Col. Stark's Regt. (See Cutter family pamphlets of N. E. by Clapp & Co., 1871.)
- vi. WILLIAM, b. in Pelham, 12 Aug., 1760; m. Martha Dodge of Goffstown, 21 Nov., 1790.
- vii. DAVID DODGE, b. in Pelham, 14 Sept., 1762.
- viii. ANDREW, b. in Pelham, 7 Sept., 1764, d. young.
3. ix. HUGH, b. in Pelham, 22 Jan., 1767.
- x. GEORGE, b. in Pelham, 20 Feb., 1769; m. Hannah Butler of Pelham; had a son, Joseph B.³, who d. 22 Oct., 1815, aged 17. George Tallant d. 11 Feb., 1818. His wife d. 29 June, 1840, aged 79.
4. xi. ANDREW, b. in Pelham, 31 July, 1771.
- xii. SARAH, b. 16 Oct., 1776, in Pelham, d. there 1 March, 1863; unm.
2. JAMES² TALLANT (*Hugh*¹) b. in Plaistow, 30 April, 1756; m. Nov., 1779, Margaret, dau. of William and Ann (McFarland) Curry, who came to C. from Londonderry about 1733. Margaret was b. 23 March, 1751. James was the first Tallant settler in C. He was in the Revolution, enlisting 29 Sept., 1777, in Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., Moore's Regt. Pay roll of Capt. Amos Gage's Co. of Volunteers and marched the same

day from Pelham and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 2, p. 359.) He d. at C. in 1790. His wid. was appointed administratrix and Col. David McCrillis and Capt. Thomas Curry were the sureties on her bond. Children, b. in C.:

5. i. JOSEPH³, b. 12 Oct., 1780.
 6. ii. JAMES, JR., b. 21 March, 1782.
 - iii. HUGH, b. 20 July, 1783; d. 16 July, 1797.
 7. iv. DAVID, b. 2 April, 1785.
 8. v. SAMUEL, b. 20 Oct., 1786.
 - vi. JACOB, b. 31 Jan., 1788; d. 25 July, 1788.
 - vii. ABIAH, b. 18 May, 1789; m. 18 May, 1837, Benjamin Morrill. She d. 1 Oct., 1846. He m. second, Mrs. Lucretia (Bradley) Moore Tallant, wid. of David.
3. HUGH² TALLANT (*Hugh*¹) b. in Pelham, 22 Jan., 1767; m. first, at C., Peggy, dau. of James and Margaret (McClintock) Boyes. Margaret was the dau. of Alexander Morrison McClintock of Londonderry. They settled in C., where she d. 16 Aug., 1838, aged 72. He m. second, Mrs. Mary (Fife) Moore of Pembroke, who d. 9 Feb., 1857, aged 75. Hugh and both wives are buried in a little private burying yard on the farm in the southeast part of C. Children all by first wife, b. in C.:
- i. POLLY³, m. John Gordon Dodge of Goffstown. Children: 1. Margaret⁴ Dodge. 2. Mary Dodge. 3. Harriet Dodge. 4. James Dodge. 5. Elizabeth Dodge. 6. Jerusha Dodge. 7. John Dodge.
 - ii. ABIAH, m. Benjamin F. Neal of Loudon. Children: 1. Hugh⁴ Neal. 2. John Neal. 3. Alhanon Neal. 4. David Neal. 5. George Byron Neal, who res. in Pembroke. 6. Robert Bartlett Neal, who res. in Manchester and later in Hooksett. 7. Mary Elizabeth Neal. 8. Ella Neal.
 - iii. BETSEY, m. Ephraim Warren. Children: 1. Hugh⁴ Warren, m. Lydia Anale Moore and res. in Pembroke.
 - iv. JOHN, d. young.
 9. v. JOHN LANGDON, b. 24 July, 1809.
4. ANDREW² TALLANT (*Hugh*¹) b. in Pelham, 31 July, 1771; m. first, 2 Feb., 1792, Amelia Weld of Jamaica Plain, Mass., b. 19 Oct., 1771. She d. 22 Feb., 1819. He m. second, 14 Dec., 1819, Sally Pratt of Hudson, who d. 15 June, 1840. He m. third, Betsey J. Richardson of Pelham. He d. at Pelham, 21 June, 1857. Children by first marriage:
- i. REBECCA WELD³, b. June, 1792; d. in Pelham, 19 Jan., 1838.
 - ii. NATHANIEL B., b. 27 Dec., 1794; m. 12 Oct., 1824, Lydia Seudder of Barnstable, Mass.
 - iii. EBEN W., b. 26 Dec., 1798; m. 18 April, 1824, Nancy Coffin of Nantucket, Mass. One son: Henry Pinkham⁴, who m. Mary J. Coleman of Nantucket, Mass. Children, b. in Boston: 1. Hugh⁵. 2. Alice Weld. Both unm. 3. Arthur, d. in infancy. Hugh⁵ is an architect of New York and Paris.
 10. iv. JAMES, b. 21 March, 1804.
 11. v. MADISON B., b. 12 Nov., 1808.

Children by second marriage:

- vi. AMELIA WELD, b. 2 July, 1820; d. Feb., 1861, at Cumberland, R. I.
- vii. PHEBE MARIA, b. in Pelham, 9 Dec., 1826; d. in Pelham, 21 July, 1842.

5. JOSEPH³ TALLANT (*James², Hugh¹*) b. in C., 12 Oct., 1780; m. Betsey Baker of Concord, 19 Aug., 1804. He d. 13 Aug., 1863, at Hampton. She d. 9 March, 1853, aged 79. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. JACOB CROWNINSHIELD⁴, b. 1805; m. Abigail ———; settled in Errol. He d. at Hampton, 27 March, 1865. She d. at C., 3 July, 1868, aged 60. ii. Timothy Darling; unm. iii. Nathaniel A., m. and settled in Mich. iv. James, settled in Mich. v. Joseph, went to sea and never heard from. vi. Russell, settled in Cal. vii. Richard Baxter, drowned in Merrimack River. viii. Samuel Baker; m. Louisa Clark, res. in Lowell, Mass. ix. Achsah, m. ——— Colby; res. in Sanbornton. x. Betsey, m. and res. in New Hampton.
6. JAMES³ TALLANT ((*James², Hugh¹*) b. in C., 21 March, 1782, m. Wid. Phebe (Smith) Marden, b. in Salem, 2 Sept., 1783, dau. of Capt. Jesse and Mary (Woodbury) Smith of Pelham and granddau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Woodbury of Salem. Phebe's sister, Betsey, m. Chief Justice William M. Richardson of Pelham. Phebe m. first, 20 Oct., 1805, Francis Marden of Boston and had a dau., Mary S. Marden, who d. in infancy and a son, Francis A. Marden, who m. Lucy Ann Nesmith of Chelmsford, Mass. Children: 1. Francis Alexander Marden. 2. John Marden. 3. Elizabeth Marden.
 James Tallant d. 8 April, 1861. His wid. d. 24 Dec., 1866. Children, b. in C.: i. Mary Woodbury, b. 4 May, 1814; m. 1 April, 1835, Nahum Blanchard. (See Blanchard Gen.) ii. Abigail S., b. 2 Feb., 1816; m. 18 Feb., 1840, James S. Elkins of C. (See Elkins Gen.) iii. James, 3d, b. 16 April, 1818; m. 23 Dec., 1843, Abby T. Abbott of Boscawen. He d. 17 March, 1874. No children.
7. DAVID³ TALLANT (*James², Hugh¹*) b. 2 April, 1785, in C.; m. 25 Aug., 1835, Mrs. Lucretia (Bradley) Moore. He d. 6 Jan., 1843. His wid. m. 20 April, 1847, Benjamin Morrill, whose first wife was Abiah, sister of David Tallant. Children, b. in C.: i. Lucretia, b. 29 June, 1836; d. 7 July, 1838. ii. Sylvia, b. 13 Dec., 1838. iii. Martha B., b. 11 Feb., 1842.
8. SAMUEL³ TALLANT (*James², Hugh¹*) b. in C., 20 Oct., 1786; m. 27 Jan., 1814, Martha Morrill, b. 12 Nov., 1790. He d. 20 April, 1866. She d. 22 March, 1842. Children, b. in C.:
 - i. SAMUEL, JR.⁴, b. 4 May, 1815; m. 7 May, 1840, Caroline Gibson, b. 1814. Child: Mary C.⁵, b. 1843; d. 8 April, 1872. He d. 1 April, 1846. She m. second, Col. David M. Clough. (See Clough Gen.) ii. Martha, b. 4 May, 1818; d. 23 March, 1839. iii. MARY, b. 26 April, 1820; d. 24 July, 1842. iv. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1822; d. 29 March, 1840.
12. v. MARSTIN M., b. 6 June, 1824. vi. Andrew J., b. 11 Nov., 1826; d. 27 May, 1851. vii. Frank, b. 18 May, 1829; d. 2 April, 1853. viii. Betsey C., b. 8 Aug., 1831; d. 19 Aug., 1854.
9. JOHN L.³ TALLANT (*Hugh², Hugh¹*) b. in C., 24 July, 1809; m. 21 June, 1835, Sara J., dau. of Abram Bean of E. Concord. Children:

- i. BETSEY⁴, b. 18 April, 1836; d. 5 March, 1839. ii. Abram, b. 18 April, 1836; d. 8 March, 1839. iii. Hugh, b. 29 Oct., 1838; d. 20 March, 1839. iv. Betsey, b. 14 Jan., 1840; m. James Dodge of Pembroke. v. Abram Bean, b. 6 Jan., 1842; m. Mary Etta Perkins. vi. Hugh, b. 1 Oct., 1843; d. 9 Feb., 1844. vii. Mary Ann, b. 12 Nov., 1844; m. Obadiah Cutler of Niagara Falls, N. Y.
13. viii. JOHN GILMAN, b. 2 March, 1846. ix. Catherine, b. 12 March, 1848; d. 16 Oct., 1863. x. Hugh, b. 3 Aug., 1850; m. first, Louisa N., dau. of Enoch Pickard of C. She d. 8 May, 1899. Child: Marion L.⁵, b. 27 April, 1889. He m. second, Mary H. Harlbott of Hanover. xi. Frank P., b. 12 Dec., 1852; m. Susan Cowley of Lowell, Mass. xii. Cyrus, b. 18 Aug., 1855; d. 21 May, 1858. xiii. Nellie Jane, b. 2 March, 1857; m. Frank J. Coffan of Boston. Had children. After his death she m. second, M. F. Bickford of Concord.
10. JAMES³ TALLANT (*Andrew², Hugh¹*) b. 21 March, 1804, in Pelham; m. first, 17 Oct., 1831, Velina Rice of Nantucket, Mass., b. 22 Jan., 1805. She d. 19 Nov., 1837; m. second, 17 Sept., 1840, Mary Ann Lovejoy of Concord. He d. 15 June, 1866. Children by first marriage:
 - i. MARY JANE⁴, b. 18 Aug., 1832, in Nantucket; m. ——— Scott of Toledo, Ohio, 6 Oct., 1855. ii. Henrietta, b. 2 April, 1834. iii. James, Jr., b. 15 Nov., 1837; m. 10 Aug., 1859, Helen Connor of Henniker.Children by second marriage:
 - iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 24 Sept., 1841; d. in Chicago, 1 July, 1875. v. George Warren, b. 28 Nov., 1842; d. in Cal., 19 Nov., 1876. vi. Andrew, b. 30 July, 1844; d. in Concord, 30 May, 1846. vii. Valina, b. 26 Jan., 1846; m. ——— Nagle; d. in Concord. viii. Mary Thorndike, b. 18 April, 1850, in Concord; d. 20 Sept., 1857, in Concord. ix. Ella Walton, b. 29 Oct., 1851, in Concord; d. 25 Dec., 1869, in Concord. x. Hamilton H., b. 4 April, 1853, in Concord; res. in Lowell, Mass.
11. MADISON B.³ TALLANT (*Andrew², Hugh¹*) b. 12 Nov., 1808, in Pelham; m. 30 March, 1834, Adaline S. Harvey of Hopkinton. He d. 6 Jan., 1889; she, 5 Jan., 1892. Children:
 - i. EBEN W.⁴, b. 2 Jan., 1837; m. 17 Dec., 1873, Josephine A. Marston of Lowell, Mass.
 - ii. ANDREW KOSSUTH, b. 18 Oct., 1849, in Meredith; m. Angie Laura Roby, b. 8 Sept., 1860, in Lawrence, Mass. They own and res. upon the old Hugh Tallant farm in Pelham. Children: 1. Laura Adeline⁵, b. 8 Dec., 1880. 2. Ella Almeda, b. 10 Jan., 1882. 3. Bessie Beatrice, b. 11 June, 1883. 4. Eugene Andrew, b. 19 March, 1885. 5. Effie Josephine, b. 4 June, 1887. 6. Winifred, b. 5 April, 1889; d. 17 Sept., 1889. 7. Eben Madison, b. 28 Jan., 1890. 8. Albert Addison, b. 6 Oct., 1891. 9. Samuel Orwell, b. 6 Dec., 1892. 10. Hugh Versal, b. 6 Sept., 1894. 11. Angie Roby, b. 14 April, 1897. 12. Carrie Evelyn, b. 16 Aug., 1898. 13. John Harvey, b. 14 Feb., 1900. 14. Helen Irene, b. 17 Oct., 1901. 15. Marjorie Augusta, b. 16 Feb., 1903, d. 8 Aug., 1903.
12. MARSTIN MORRILL⁴ TALLANT (*Samuel³, James², Hugh¹*) b. in C., 6 June, 1824; m. 30 Nov., 1848, Annah S. Locke of Allenstown; resided in E.

Concord where he d. 24 Feb., 1868. His wid. m. George F. Whittredge of Concord. He d. 1883; she, 14 Nov., 1896. Children:

14. i. GEORGE M.⁵, b. 21 June, 1850.
- ii. MARTHA A., b. 25 Jan., 1853; m. Frank Dowst of Manchester, 15 March, 1872. No children. Both d. She d. in Michigan, 22 Dec., 1890, and is buried in the family lot in E. Concord.
15. iii. FRANK E., b. 1 Dec., 1855.
- 13.** JOHN GILMAN⁴ TALLANT (*John L.³, Hugh², Hugh¹*) b. in E. Concord, 2 March, 1846; m. first, Addie G. Whitemore who was b. in Pembroke, Oct., 1850. She d. 11 Oct., 1875; m. second, 10 Dec., 1877, Helen B. Wilson of New Hampton, b. 19 Dec., 1851. Children by first marriage:
 - i. KATHRYN⁵, b. 22 March, 1871, in E. Concord. Is a physician practicing in Boston.
 - ii. Arianna Barstow, b. 8 Aug., 1873, in E. Concord; m. ——— Spaulding of Pembroke.
 - iii. John L. T., b. 18 May, 1875; m.
- 14.** GEORGE M.⁵ TALLANT (*Marstin M.⁴, Samuel³, James², Hugh¹*) b. 21 June, 1850; m. first, 15 March, 1872, Mary Josephine Glidden of Meredith. She d. Aug., 1901; m. second, Katherine Brandhorst. Res. Duluth, Minn. Child by first wife.: i. Ethel H.⁶, b. 15 March, 1878; m. 19 Oct., 1904, Wendell R. Marshall of Duluth.
- 15.** FRANK E.⁵ TALLANT (*Marstin M.⁴, Samuel³, James², Hugh¹*) b. 1 Dec., 1855; m. Susan A., dau. of George W. Drew of Concord. Settled in St. Paul, Minn., 1871; rem. to Minneapolis in 1891. Engaged in manufacture and sale of clothing, his son Webster being associated with him. Children, b. in St. Paul:
 - i. MARSTIN E.⁶, b. 5 July, 1881; res. San Francisco, Cal.
 - ii. WEBSTER, b. 3 Dec., 1883.
 - iii. RUTH L., b. 15 April, 1886.
 - iv. MARY S., b. 12 June, 1888; m. 19 June, 1907, Charles M. Kopp. They res. in Princeton, Minn.

TALLMAN.

- 1.** SETH K.¹ TALLMAN settled in Wolcott, Vt. He was a native of Holland.
- 2.** RILEY S.² TALLMAN (*Seth¹*) b. 1 Aug., 1826, in Vershire, Vt.; m. Mary, dau. of Zaccheus J. and ——— (Fullerton) Thompson, b. 1 Oct., 1833, in Craftsbury, Vt. He served in the Civil war, 15th Vt. Regt., Co. I, d. 31 May, 1896. Children:
 - i. CLARENDON S.³
 - ii. JANE.
 - iii. SETH R.
 - iv. MARY A., m. Orlando Deos. Their son Henry⁴ Deos, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 15 Jan., 1882, has been a res. of C. since 1898.
- 3.** v. WILLIAM C., b. 15 Oct., 1864.
- vi. NORA E. vii. Lilla A. viii. Myra L. ix. Ulysses S.
- 3.** WILLIAM CLARK³ TALLMAN (*Riley², Seth¹*) b. 15 Oct., 1864, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. 25 Nov., 1895, Ida Viola, dau. of Frank O. and Mary (Lee) Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) He has been a res. of C. since 1889. Child: i. Gordon Lee⁴, b. 1 June, 1897, in C.

TAYLOR.

1. ANDREW¹ TAYLOR, b. 12 Sept., 1789, probably at Stratham. He res. in C. a number of years and was prominent in the affairs of the town; m. 23 April, 1820, Eliza, dau. of Andrew Wiggin. She was b. in Stratham and d. 9 Dec., 1872. He d. 22 Dec., 1862, in Loudon.
2. ANDREW BARTLETT² TAYLOR (*Andrew*¹) b. in C., 14 Feb., 1821, and d. at Pittsfield, 17 Nov., 1909; m. 28 Jan., 1847, at C., Hadassah Esther, dau. of Elder John and Rachel (Gile) Harriman, b. in Plaistow, 8 July, 1827, and d. at Pittsfield, 10 Sept., 1900. Her grandfather was Maj. Ezekiel Gile, distinguished officer in the Revolutionary war, who served under Gen. John Sullivan. In the possession of his descendants are his sword, which he took from the hands of a British officer in the field of battle, and also his pocket diary in which is recorded a very interesting account of the money raised and expended by the state in equipping and paying the soldiers. He was a man of superior talents and his papers show that he did a large amount of public business. Interested in education, he was one of the early trustees of Atkinson Academy. Maj. Gile was b. in Plaistow 12 March, 1743; he lived to be 85 years of age, and he was buried in the Old North Parish burying ground, Haverhill, Mass. Children of Andrew B. and Hadassah E. Taylor:
 - i. CHARLES GREEN³, b. 15 Oct., 1848; d. 23 Aug., 1867.
 - ii. FLORA MARIA, b. 9 Aug., 1851.
3. FLORA MARIA³ TAYLOR (*Andrew Bartlett*², *Andrew*¹) b. 9 Aug., 1851; m. 28 Oct., 1875, George D. S. Noyes of Pittsfield, b. in Pembroke, 16 Aug., 1847. They res. in Pittsfield.

TAYLOR.

1. NATHAN¹ TAYLOR, SR., b. 1696, in Stratham. He is said by some to have emigrated to this country direct from Eng. It seems a more probable supposition, however, as claimed by others, that his father being the emigrant ancestor, came to Stratham, from Mass.* Nathan m. Anne (a) Chase who was b. in Stratham, 1703, and d. there March, 1740. After the death of his wife he with his youngest son rem. to Sanbornton, where he d. 11 March, 1784. Children, b. in Stratham:
 - i. HANNAH², b. 1725; d. Sanbornton, Feb., 1812.
 - ii. CHASE, b. March, 1728; original grantee Sanbornton.
 - iii. ANNE, b. 1731.
 - iv. JONATHAN, b. 2 Oct., 1739.
2. JONATHAN² TAYLOR (*Nathan*¹) b. 2 Oct., 1739; m. Rachel Moore of Stratham, b. 16 Oct., 1760, who was a dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Sinkler or Sinclair) Moore. She d. 9 Dec., 1808, in her seventieth year. He d. 2 March, 1868. They were the parents of eight children, of whom Mark³, b. 19 Jan., 1773, was the fifth child.

* History of Sanbornton, Vol. II, p. 748.

3. MARK³ TAYLOR (*Jonathan*², *Nathan*¹) b. 19 Jan., 1773. He m. in 1791, Betsey, dau. of Dea. William Chase. For the first twelve years of his married life he res. at Sanbornton, he then rem. to New Hampton, where he remained until about 1818, when he settled in Alexandria where he d. 7 Nov., 1822. His wife d. 8 July, 1823. They were the parents of eleven children of whom Jonathan K.⁴, b. 3 Jan., 1814, was the tenth child.
4. JONATHAN K.⁴ TAYLOR (*Mark*³, *Jonathan*², *Nathan*¹) b. in New Hampton, 3 Jan., 1814; m. 17 Nov., 1836, Elizabeth S. Burleigh, b. in Holderness, 28 Dec., 1818. She was the dau. of James and Phebe (Burleigh) Burleigh. Her grandfather, Nathaniel Burleigh, was b. in C., 25 March, 1763. Jonathan K. Taylor was for many years a blacksmith in C., where he d. 11 May, 1887. She d. 7 April, 1896, in Sanbornton. Children:
 - i. MARY E.⁵, b. 8 April, 1839, in Sanbornton; m. 7 June, 1868, Benaiah Cawley of Sanbornton, who d. in C., 22 Dec., 1873; m. second, James Colley of Nevada City, Cal., where she d. 26 Dec., 1888.
 - ii. CELESTIA, b. 28 Dec., 1841; d. 16 Jan., 1864.
 - iii. PLUMMER B., b. 19 Oct., 1843; d. 16 Feb., 1864.
 - iv. ALMON O., b. 19 Feb., 1852; d. 14 Jan., 1864. The last three were b. and d. in C.

TOWLE.

PHILIP¹ TOWLE b. 1616, came to this country as early as 1657; m. 19 Nov., 1657, Isabella Asten (Austin) of Hampton; he d. there 19 Dec., 1696. Of their nine children Benjamin², b. 4 May, 1669, m. 7 Nov., 1693, Sarah Borden. They res. in Hampton. He d. 29 May, 1759; she d. 22 June, 1759, aged 88 years. They had ten children, of whom Elisha³ was the youngest. He was b. 23 July, 1715; m. 1 March, 1739, Ann, dau. of William Vittum; res. in Hampton. The eldest of their eleven children was Elisha⁴ who was bapt. 23 Sept., 1739; m. Ann, dau. of Jonathan Sanborn; they res. in Hampton; he d. 7 Jan., 1820. They had nine children; the second was Joshua⁵, b. 20 Oct., 1764; m. April, 1787, Olive Brown, b. 1768, d. 27 Aug., 1863. Olive was a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Johnson) Brown of Hampton.

JOSHUA⁵ TOWLE settled in Chichester not later than 1790, coming from Hampton. He d. 31 Dec., 1840. Of their twelve children, Jonathan⁶ m. 1810, Betsey Fellows; res. in Chichester. Their children were Jonathan F.⁷, Cynthia, David, Abigail F., Joshua, Sarah F., Betsey F., Olive J., Hannah L., Amorett S., James and perhaps another.

DAVID⁷ TOWLE (*Jonathan*⁶, *Joshua*⁵) was b. 1813; m. first, Rebecca Green of Bow; she d. 1842; m. second, 4 July, 1846, Nancy, dau. of John and Susannah (Hodgdon) Kezer of C. Mr. Towle d. 13 Jan., 1871, in C. Child by first marriage: i. Jacob G.⁸, b. 28 Oct., 1842, in Bow. Res. in C.

WALTON.

1. JOHN¹ Walton came to this country from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1756; m. Eliza Clark; settled near Concord. Children:

2. i. GEORGE², b. 1762.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1766, at Lebanon; m. 1792, Abigail Kellogg, Lebanon. He d. 1845, at Montpelier, Vt.
2. GEORGE² WALTON (*John*¹) b. 1762, in Newmarket; m. there Mary Parker, b. 1766, in Newmarket and d. 29 March, 1841, at Irasburgh, Vt. He was living in C. 1789 and d. 11 Oct., 1834, at Peacham, Vt. Children:
3. i. EZEKIEL PARKER³, b. 1789, at C. Other children were George, Calvin, Joseph, Charles, Alfred, Nancy and Susan.
3. EZEKIEL PARKER³ WALTON (*George*², *John*¹) b. 1789; m. 28 April, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt., Prussia, dan. of Eliakim D. Persons, Montpelier, Vt. He d. 27 Nov., 1855. She d. 22 June, 1878. Ezekiel P. Walton was editor of the *Vermont Watchman* for many years, in its early days; was the publisher of "Captivity and Sufferings of Zadock Steele" and "The Burning of Royalton by the Indians," printed in 1818, Montpelier, Vt. Children:
 - i. ELIAKIM PERSONS⁴, b. 17 Feb., 1812, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. first, Sarah Howes of Montpelier; m. second, Mrs. Field of Columbus, Ohio. He was editor of the *Vermont Watchman* after his father; member of Congress for six years from Vt. He was appointed to print the Journals of the Council of Safety and of the Governor and Council of Vt.; d. 1890, at Montpelier.
 4. ii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 14 Jan., 1815, in Montpelier.
 - iii. GEORGE PARKER, b. 21 Sept., 1817; d. 26 April, 1841, at New Orleans.
 - iv. NATHANIEL PORTER, b. 2 June, 1820, in Montpelier.
 - v. CHAUNCEY, b. 14 May, 1822; d. 25 June, 1866, in Montpelier.
 5. vi. SAMUEL MOSELY, b. 20 Oct., 1825.
 - vii. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. 23 Aug., 1827; d. 2 April, 1852, in Philadelphia.
 6. viii. MARY, b. 22 Oct., 1829.
4. HARRIET NEWELL⁴ WALTON (*Ezekiel*³, *George*², *John*¹) b. 14 Jan., 1815; m. Halsey R. Wing of Glens Falls, N. Y. She d. there 1887. Children:
 - i. WALTON STEWART⁵ WING, b. 29 July, 1837; m. 9 July, 1868, Helen Malvina Davis. Children: 1. Edgar⁶ Wing, b. 24 Aug., 1869; m. 19 Nov., 1895, Helen Marion Murry. Child: Florence⁷ Wing, b. 3 Feb., 1897. 2. Halsey K. Wing, b. 26 Sept., 1871; d. July, 1872. 3. Leroy Chapin Wing, b. 13 Aug., 1873. 4. Persons Walton Wing, b. 11 April, 1877; m. Elizabeth Clark, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
 - ii. GEORGE HENRY WING, b. 8 Sept., 1839. He was 1st Lieut., 118th N. Y. Regt. in the Civil war; was taken prisoner 30 July, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va., and held till April, 1865, when he was exchanged; d. 24 July, as a result of his imprisonment.
 - iii. MURRY WING, b. 20 Dec., 1840. He was Lieut. in the 118th N. Y. Regt. and was mortally wounded at Drewry's Bluff, Va., 16 May, 1864; d. a prisoner at Richmond, Va., the same day.
 - iv. HALSEY MCKIE WING, b. 10 Nov., 1847.
 - v. ANGIE CLARA WING, b. 25 Jan., 1851; d. Oct., 1910.
 - vi. DANIEL WILLIAM WING, b. 24 Nov., 1860; d. 22 Feb., 1895.
 - vii. LEAVENS WING, d. young.
5. SAMUEL MOSELY⁴ WALTON (*Ezekiel*³, *George*², *John*¹) b. 20 Oct., 1825; m. Mary Bostwick, d. 1888, in Montpelier, Vt. Child: George B.⁵, b. in Montpelier.

6. MARY⁴ WALTON (*Ezekiel³, George², John¹*) b. 22 Oct., 1829, in Montpelier; m. George Dewey of Northfield, Vt. He d. June, 1864. Children: 1. Clara Burton⁵ Dewey; m. 27 Jan., 1892, Stanley Barbour Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass. Child: Dorothy Elizabeth⁶ Hildreth, b. 15 Oct., 1894, in Cambridge, Mass. 2. Mary Dewey, d. 1864.

WEEKS.

DR. LORRAIN TRUE WEEKS was a practicing physician in C. for twenty-two years, from 1844 until his removal to Laconia in 1866. He was a native of Gilmanton, where he was b. 4 Nov., 1819. His parents were Stephen and Betsey (Weed) Weeks. His father was b. 5 June, 1785, and his mother 29 Dec., 1808. He studied medicine with Dr. Nahum Wight, who was for many years a physician in Gilmanton, and at Dartmouth College. He m. 9 June, 1844, Hannah T., dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Clifford) Clifford, b. 30 Nov., 1820, in Gilmanton. Dr. Weeks d. 19 July, 1876. Mrs. Weeks later m. ——— Pulsifer, and afterward ——— Wyman. She d. in Laconia, 7 July, 1900. Children, b. in C.:

- i. STEPHEN LARoy, b. 28 May, 1849.
- ii. JOSEPH C., b. 7 Aug., 1851; d. 21 Aug., 1851.

WELCH.

THOMAS WELCH was a res. of C. for over thirty years. He and his wife Mary were natives of Ireland. They both d. in C., he 25 June, 1904, and she 6 Nov., 1903. Children:

- i. MICHAEL², b. in Ireland, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. John, res. in Concord.
- iii. Mary, m. John Woodenbury, res. in New York.
- iv. Thomas, d. in C.
- v. William Charles.
- vi. Edward H., d. 19 Nov., 1888, in C., aged 22.
- vii. Abbie, m. Thomas Kerrigan, res. in New York.

WHEELER.

1. COL. JOHN³ WHEELER, b. 9 July, 1796, in Concord, Mass., was a descendant of one of the six sons of Sir Charles Wheeler. These sons came to this country from Eng. John³ Wheeler was a son of Abel² Wheeler who was b. 27 Aug., 1735, and a grandson of Jonathan¹. Abel Wheeler m. Mary, a dau. of John Hosmer. She was b. in Concord, Mass., of most distinguished ancestry, being a descendant of James Hosmer, the first of the Hosmer family in the U. S. James Hosmer was b. 1607, in Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng.; graduated at Cambridge, Eng., 1632, came in 1635, to Concord, Mass., with his wife, two little children and two servants. Abel Wheeler d. 1820; Mary Hosmer Wheeler d. 1817.

Col. John³ m. 24 Aug., 1837, in C., Mary Jane, dau. of Jacob and Hannah Blanchard. Mr. Wheeler was appointed Col. of the 38th Regt. of State Militia, 9 Dec., 1836, serving one year when he resigned. He d. 8 June, 1880, in C., where he had spent most of his life. Children, b. in C.:

- i. MARY F., b. 30 Dec., 1838.
- ii. SUSAN C.⁴, b. 15 Feb., 1840; d. 4 Nov., 1866.
- iii. MARTHA A., b. 8 May, 1842; m. June, 1866, William H. Carter. (See Carter Gen.)
- iv. NELLIE M., b. 12 June, 1845; d. 11 May, 1873.
- v. JOHN S., b. 3 April, 1847; d. 1 July, 1849.
2. vi. JOHN S., b. 6 Feb., 1850.
- vii. WILLIAM W., b. 12 April, 1852.
- viii. CHARLES B., b. 13 March, 1856; d. 6 Jan., 1864.
- ix. GEORGE W., b. 4 April, 1859; d. 28 Jan., 1864.
- x. ADELLE G., b. 27 Nov., 1862; d. 25 Jan., 1864.
2. JOHN S.⁴ WHEELER (*Col. John*³, *Abel*², *Jonathan*¹) b. 6 Feb., 1850; m. first, Jan., 1879, Belle Gage. After her death he m. second, 4 Oct., 1886, in Manchester, Georgie A. Briggs of Westville, N. Y. After her death he m. third, Feb., 1903, Nancy McDonald. Child by first marriage, b. in C.:
3. i. BERT GAGE⁵, b. 14 Aug., 1879.
Child by third marriage:
- ii. HELEN GRACE, b. 17 Feb., 1906.
3. BERT GAGE⁵ WHEELER (*John S.*⁴, *Col. John*³) b. 14 Aug., 1879; m. 30 Jan. 1905, Bessie Williamson, dau. of Millard F. and Elizabeth W. (Tullock) Emery. (See Emery Gen.) Children, b. in C.: i. William Carter⁶, b. 2 Aug., 1905. ii. Millard Emery, b. 19 Feb., 1907.

WHIDDEN.

The earliest known ancestor of the Whiddens of C. was Samuel Whidden, who resided in Greenland as early as the year 1700. Of his occupation and antecedents nothing is now known. He d. about the year 1713. His wid. m. again and had children. Her name and that of her second husband are unknown.

1. SAMUEL¹ WHIDDEN had four sons, James², Samuel, John and Ichabod. The first three went eastward and settled in the extreme easterly part of what is now called Maine or more probably in what is now New Brunswick.
2. ICHABOD² WHIDDEN (*Samuel*¹) youngest son, b. 1714, about the time of his father's death and from this circumstance was called Ichabod, "The glory of Israel is departed." He learned the tanning and shoemaker's trade in Greenland, his native town, of a Mr. Uran whose dau. he m. Rem. to Newmarket, he carried on his trade for a number of years. He had one dau. by this wife, who m. ——— Glidden. The wife d. soon after this dau. was b. Ichabod m. second, Elizabeth Small, by whom he had two children, both of whom d. young. His wife also d. soon after; he m. third, Mrs. Eunice (Parsons) Mason, 15 June, 1749. Her mother's name was also Eunice, and she was b. at Cape Ann, now Gloucester, Mass., in 1721. After the birth of all his children, Ichabod moved to Lee, where he carried on his trade for twelve years. The place where he res. still goes by the name of the "Whidden Place."

He later moved to C., buying a farm near the "Shell Meeting House." He d. there 20 March, 1798. For many years he was a dea. in the Congregational Church of C. In early life he was Adjutant in Col. Peter Gilman's Regt., 1755-56. His wid. d. at the home of her son, Parsons, in 1812, aged 91. She had a dau. by her first husband, whose name was Eunice, who m. ——— Brackett and res. in Newmarket. Children:

- i. JEREMIAH³, b. 30 Dec., 1750; d. young.
 - ii. MARK, b. 27 Oct., 1751; m. a wid., ——— Fox. They res. in Loudon, where he carried on the trade of his father. One dau. was b. to them, who m. ——— Piper and res. in Wolfeborough, having several children. He d. Feb., 1798.
 - iii. RACHAEL, b. 16 Nov., 1753, m. Nathaniel Colcord, who res. in C., as early as 1781, when he was appointed highway surveyor. After 1791, he rem. to Hallowell, Me. They had ten children.
 - iv. ICHABOD, b. 19 Jan., 1756; m. Abigail Matthews and had twelve children. One son, Jeremiah, b. 30 Dec., 1789, at Newmarket, m. and had a son Jeremiah, Jr., who res. in Concord, where he d. Ichabod settled in Hallowell, Me.
 - v. A son who d. in infancy.
 3. vi. PARSONS, b. 25 Nov., 1758.
 4. vii. NATHANIEL, b. 20 March, 1761.
 5. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct., 1763.
 - ix. JOSIAH, b. 17 May, 1767; m. Polly Currier. Res. on the home place for some years, when he rem. to Concord.
3. PARSONS³ WHIDDEN (*Ichabod², Samuel¹*) b. 25 Nov., 1758; m. 2 Nov., 1780 Hannah Doe of Durham, who was b. in that town, 14 April, 1761, and d. 17 May, 1816. They settled in C., where he carried on the trade of a tanner and shoemaker. He d. 24 Feb., 1846. Children, b. in C.:
6. i. EUNICE⁴, b. 12 Sept., 1781.
 7. ii. JOHN, b. 23 Dec., 1783.
 - iii. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Aug., 1791; m. Agnes Moore Taylor of Sanbornton, 2 April, 1831, b. 23 May, 1795, and d. 5 June, 1871. He d. 8 Jan., 1872. They resided on the home place.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 16 June, 1794; d. in Iowa, 26 Aug., 1876; unm.
 - v. DEBORAH, b. 1 Sept., 1798. She resided with "Squire" Joseph Clough's family for fifty years and d. at his house 11 May, 1884; unm.
 - vi. PARSONS, b. 22 May, 1801; m. Mary P. Tilton of Sanbornton, 31 Jan., 1832. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College 1830, and studied medicine. Child: George Parsons⁵, b. in Pembroke, 3 July, 1845.
 - vii. SUSAN, b. 5 Nov., 1805; m. Moody Emery, 17 May, 1831. (See Emery Gen.)
4. NATHANIEL³ WHIDDEN (*Ichabod², Samuel¹*) m. Jane, dau. of William Moore of C., b. in C., 8 July, 1764; d. 18 Feb., 1848. Nathaniel settled in the northeast corner of C., about 1782, the date of his deed to half of Lot No. 42. He cleared the land and built a log house. Later he erected a frame dwelling which is still standing in good condition. He d. 17 Sept., 1798. Children, b. on this farm:
- i. POLLY⁴, b. 7 June, 1785; m. Samuel Huckins of Pittsfield, 24 March, 1805. He was b. 22 Nov., 1781, and was a blacksmith. He moved to C. about 1803. Children, b. in C. (See Huckins Gen.) She d. 7 Dec., 1842 (tombstone).

- ii. NANCY, b. 6 Aug., 1787, unm., res. at C.; d. 30 Oct., 1857.
 - iii. PEGGY, b. 25 Oct., 1789; m. about 1807, ——— Thompson. She d. 13 Oct., 1860. Child: Anna Jane^s Thompson, b. in C., 15 May, 1809, and m. first, 15 Oct., 1829, Dudley Prescott of Bristol; second, Lowell Brown of Tamworth. Child by first marriage: Lyman Whidden^e Prescott, b. at Barnstead, 20 April, 1830. He moved to Boone, Ia., where he d., leaving a wife and children. Children by second marriage: (1) Sylvester Whidden^e Brown, b. 28 Oct., 1841. (2) Mary Jane Brown, b. 23 May, 1846.
 - iv. JANE, b. 23 Nov., 1791, unm., res. in C.; d. there, 1 Aug., 1872.
 - v. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Aug., 1795; d. 15 Sept., 1798.
 - vi. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Aug., 1799; d. 20 Nov., 1803.
 - 8. vii. SALLY (Sarah), b. 30 March, 1803.
 - 9. viii. PITTS WILLIAM (who called himself William P.), b. 27 May, 1805.
- 5. ELIZABETH^s WHIDDEN** (*Ichabod², Samuel¹*) b. 21 Oct., 1763; m. Joseph Moore, 1783. Res. in C. and d. there 4 Nov., 1847. Children, b. in C.:
- i. One b. and d. 4 April, 1784. ii. Sally⁴, b. 30 March, 1785; d. 10 May, 1866. iii. Betsey, b. 5 Feb., 1788; d. 29 May, 1857, in Loudon. iv. Joseph, b. 22 Aug., 1790; d. 5 Oct., 1797. v. Asa, b. 16 Dec., 1792. vi. Sukey (probably Susan), b. 2 April, 1795; d. 21 Dec., 1825. vii. Polly (or Mary), b. 10 Oct., 1797; d. 17 Feb., 1874; m. 8 Nov., 1826, Joseph Morrill of Gilmanton, who was b. 1797; d. 2 May, 1871. Children: Martha^s Morrill, who m. Levi W. Sanborn of Loudon, and Mary Morrill. viii. Nancy, b. 21 Feb., 1802; m. Benjamin Doe of Loudon. Child: Elinthus Newton^s Doe. ix. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1804; d. 1895. x. Judith Jane, b. 26 May, 1808; d. 31 March, 1857.
- 6. EUNICE⁴ WHIDDEN** (*Parsons³, Ichabod²*) b. 12 Sept., 1781; m. 27 Nov., 1810, Enoch Adams, a native of Henniker, who was b. 5 Jan., 1783; d. 8 Aug., 1860. They settled at Sangerville, Me., where both d. Her death was 5 March, 1856. Children:
- i. HANNAH P.⁶ ADAMS, b. 6 July, 1814. ii. Susannah Adams, b. 1 June, 1816; m. Enos G. Flanders, who was b. in Alton, 15 July, 1811. Child: Enoch A.⁶ Flanders, b. in Sangerville, Me., 31 Aug., 1843. iii. John Adams, b. 7 July, 1818; d. 28 Sept., 1821. iv. Elizabeth Adams, b. 7 June, 1821; d. 17 March, 1852. v. Julia Adams, b. 21 Dec., 1823; d. 29 March, 1846.
- 7. JOHN⁴ WHIDDEN** (*Parsons³, Ichabod²*) b. 23 Dec., 1783; m. 12 Jan., 1809; Diadama Sanborn of Epping. His occupation was that of a shoe-maker and farmer. He settled on a part of his father's farm. He d. 12 June, 1849; she, 5 July, 1844. Children, b. in C.:
- 10. i. JONATHAN PARSONS⁵, b. 23 Feb., 1810.
 - 11. ii. JACOB CILLEY, b. 3 Jan., 1813.
 - 12. iii. THOMAS LYFORD, b. 20 Nov., 1814.
- 8. SALLY (Sarah)⁴ WHIDDEN** (*Nathaniel³, Ichabod²*) b. 30 March, 1803; m. Nathan C. Huckins of Bridgewater, who was b. 10 Aug., 1800. They res. in Groton and Hebron until 1848, when they came to C. to res. with her father. (See Huckins Gen.)
- 9. PITTS⁴ WHIDDEN** (*Nathaniel³, Ichabod²*) b. 27 May, 1805; m. first, Irene (Pollard), wid. of Nathaniel W. Huckins (See Huckins Gen.), and moved

to Northfield. She d. 5 May, 1862; m. second, 4 March, 1863, Mrs. Mary P. Chase, of Tilton. She d. 29 Aug., 1894, aged 87. He d. in Northfield, 28 Nov., 1888. Children by first marriage:

- i. AMANDA ANN⁵, b. 1835; d. 18 Dec., 1840.
 - ii. ORIETT, b. 29 March, 1837; m. Henry T. Hill of Northfield. He d. in Bath, S. C., 28 March, 1892, aged 55. Children: Ellon S.⁶ Hill, who m. and res. in Meredith, and Lelia Irene Hill, who m. A. Hunter Anthony of Charleston, Ga.
- 10.** JONATHAN P.⁵ WHIDDEN (*John⁴, Parsons³*) b. 23 Feb., 1810; m. first, Sarah Fellows of Vermont, April, 1836, who d. 3 Feb., 1838; m. second, Eliza Ann Jackson of Gilmanton. He was a house carpenter and machinist; d. of yellow fever at New Orleans, La., 8 Sept., 1847. Children by second wife:
13. i. JULIA GREEN⁶, b. 20 Sept., 1843.
 14. ii. JOHN P., b. 20 Sept., 1847.
- 11.** JACOB C.⁵ WHIDDEN (*John⁴, Parsons³, Ichabod², Samuel¹*) b. 3 Jan., 1813; m. Judith Rolfe, of Concord; d. 1 Aug., 1870. Children: i. John⁶, b. Sept., 1843; d. 2 Aug., 1863, in Memphis, Tenn. ii. Henry, b. 1 Jan., 1845; d. 11 April, 1879.
- 12.** THOMAS L.⁵ WHIDDEN (*John⁴, Parsons³*) b. 20 Nov., 1814; m. 28 Sept., 1842, Mrs. Louisa J. (Clifford) Dame, b. 17 Jan., 1817. By her first husband she had a dau., Clara A. Dame, b. 3 Aug., 1840. He d. 22 Dec., 1877. She d. 16 April, 1881. Children:
- i. SARAH M.⁶, b. 22 Feb., 1844; d. 10 Jan., 1853.
 - ii. ALVIN B., b. 2 July, 1845; m. Annie Doss of Wallkill, N. Y., 15 June, 1872, b. in Wallkill 6 May, 1849. Children, b. in Port Jervis, N. Y.: 1. Clara Louise⁷, b. 25 July, 1876; m. William Wall Whiddit of Goshen, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1901, who was b. in Newbury, N. Y., 28 July, 1872. Child: Marie Louise⁸ Whiddit, b. 21 Sept., 1906. 2. Fred Webster, b. 29 April, 1878; m. Hariette Lavina VanFleet, 29 March, 1903, b. in Kingston, N. Y., 6 June, 1879. 3. Mary Alvina, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 9 June, 1884.
 - iii. CHARLOTTE H., b. 5 Aug., 1848; m. Enoch A., son of Enos and Susan Flanders of Sangerville, Me., 9 Feb., 1873. He was b. 31 Aug., 1843. Children, b. in E. Sangerville: 1. Agnes Blanche⁷ Flanders, b. 13 Dec., 1873. 2. George Thomas Flanders, b. 3 April, 1879.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. 19 April, 1850; d. 15 Feb., 1851.
 - v. CHARLES FRANK, b. 24 Jan., 1852; m. Emma C. Chase of Boston, Mass., 25 Jan., 1883, dau. of Alfred G. Chase of C., where she was b. They res. in Braintree, Mass. He was clerk in the Naval Office of the Custom House at Boston from 1 Nov., 1888, until his death, 23 May, 1911, in Boston.
 - vi. GEORGE H., b. 20 June, 1855; d. at Lakeport, unm., 5 Sept., 1903.
- 13.** JULIA GREEN⁶ WHIDDEN (*Jonathan P.⁵, John⁴, Parsons³*) b. 20 Sept., 1843; m. Thomas Duncan about 1873. Children: i. John⁷ Duncan, b. 1874. ii. Eliza Duncan, b. 1877.
- 14.** JOHN P.⁶ WHIDDEN (*Jonathan P.⁵*) b. 20 Sept., 1847; m. Rose McEnanry, June, 1871. She d. Oct., 1882. Children:
- i. ELIZA⁷, b. 1 Jan., 1873. ii. Rose Ellen, b. 4 July, 1875. iii. Jane Hamilton, b. 1878, d. Oct., 1882. iv. John Alfred, b. 1880.

WIGGIN.

1. DAVID² WIGGIN, b. 16 Nov., 1756, was the son of Nathaniel¹ and Hannah (Fifield) Wiggin. Nathaniel was b. 16 Oct., 1729. David m. first, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas Rollins; m. second, Elizabeth Huntress, b. 22 Feb., 1772, and d. 28 March, 1857. He d. 22 June, 1824. Children by first marriage:

- i. HANNAH³, b. 1784. ii. Sally, b. 1785. iii. David, b. 1786; d. 26 March, 1876; res. in Loudon. iv. Thomas, b. 1788. v. Nancy, b. 1790. vi. Daniel, b. 1791; d. 11 March, 1873. vii. Shadrach, b. 1793. viii. Betsey, b. 1794. ix. Lydia, b. 1795.

Children by second marriage:

- x. MARY, b. 1798. xi. Abigail, b. 1801; d. Oct., 1872. xii. George, b. 1803; d. 30 Oct., 1861. xiii. Olive, b. 1805; d. 30 Jan., 1853.
2. xiv. NATHANIEL, b. 18 Oct., 1806. xv. Gideon, b. 1809; d. Oct., 1872. xvi. Martha, b. 1811. xvii. Levi, b. 1813. xviii. Sarah, b. 1815.
3. xix. JAMES MUNROE, b. 23 Feb., 1818.

2. NATHANIEL³ WIGGIN (*David², Nathaniel¹*) b. 18 Oct., 1806; m. 4 Jan., 1838, Nancy French, b. 12 Jan., 1811, in Pittsfield; d. 12 Sept., 1899. He d. 5 May, 1891. Children:

- i. ELIZA ANN⁴, b. 24 April, 1839; d. 18 Aug., 1860.
- ii. ELLEN SWETT, b. 18 Nov., 1840; d. 27 Aug., 1843.
4. iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 16 May, 1843; d. 30 Oct., 1877.
5. iv. EMMA LOUISE, b. 25 Dec., 1849.

3. JAMES MUNROE³ WIGGIN (*David², Nathaniel¹*) b. 23 Feb., 1818; m. 1 Jan., 1846, Eliza Mary Patrick, dau. of John and Judith (Gerrish) Clough, b. 27 Nov., 1822; d. 26 July, 1891. Children, b. in C.:

6. i. JOHN HENRY⁴, b. 23 Oct., 1846.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11 July, 1848; m. 15 Dec., 1875, James F. French of Boscawen. (See French Gen.)
- iii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 13 July, 1851; m. 13 June, 1897, Mrs. Flora Keith of Hartford, Conn., who had two sons, Mont L.⁵ Keith, b. 24 May, 1885, and Leon A. Keith, b. 22 Sept., 1887; who m. 18 Aug., 1909, Alice Maude O'Brien. Child: William Perry⁶ Keith, b. 22 Jan., 1911.
- iv. JOSEPH HALE, b. 26 Oct., 1859, d. 26 Sept., 1863.

4. MARY ELLEN⁴ WIGGIN (*Nathaniel³, David², Nathaniel¹*) b. 16 May, 1843; m. 16 May, 1870, Charles Haley, b. 5 Sept., 1842, in Exeter. Children:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁵ HALEY, b. 31 July, 1873; m. 29 Nov., 1903, Mary Janvrin, b. 24 Nov., 1870. Children: 1. Charles Janvrin⁶, Haley, b. 24 Dec., 1904. 2. Harold Edward Haley, b. 1 May 1907. 3. Mary Ellen Haley, b. 4 April, 1909.
- ii. EMMA BLANCH HALEY, b. 16 July, 1875.

5. EMMA LOUISE⁴ WIGGIN (*Nathaniel³, David², Nathaniel¹*) b. 25 Dec., 1849; m. 3 Dec., 1881, Herbert Wiggin. Child:

- i. HOWARD MOODY⁵, b. 14 Sept., 1882; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Blanch Thurston. Children: 1. Howard Melvin⁶ Wiggin, b. 28 April, 1907. 2. Lena Blanch Wiggin, b. 18 Dec., 1908. 3. Alice Gertrude Wiggin, b. 16 Aug., 1910.
6. JOHN HENRY⁴ WIGGIN (*James M.³, David², Nathaniel¹*) b. 23 Oct., 1846; m. 6 May, 1875, Mary Ella Williams of C. (See Williams Gen.) Children:
 7. i. WALTER HARVEY⁵, b. 19 Nov., 1876.
 8. ii. ETHEL MAY, b. 6 Jan., 1881.
 - iii. GEORGE CLOUGH, b. 20 Oct., 1882.
 - iv. BERTIE LENA, b. 8 April, 1884; d. 27 Aug., 1885.
 - v. GLADYS LANE, b. 3 June, 1889.
7. WALTER HARVEY⁵ WIGGIN (*John Henry⁴, James M.³*) b. 19 Nov., 1876; m. 26 Dec., 1904, Susan Burshsted. Children: i. Arthur Walter⁶, b. 2 Dec., 1906. ii. Ruth Esther, b. 25 Oct., 1909.
8. ETHEL MAY⁵ WIGGIN (*John Henry⁴, James M.³*) b. 6 Jan., 1881; m. 30 April, 1904, William P. Dunbar, Dedham, Mass. Children: i. Daniel John⁶, b. 4 May, 1906. ii. Melvin Hale, b. 26 Oct., 1907.

WHITNEY.

1. LEONARD¹ WHITNEY m. first, ——— Wheeler; m. second, Polly Elliott of Concord. Tradition says he was in the Revolutionary war. There were several children by the first marriage. Four of these were Jeremiah², who m. 10 Aug., 1812, in C., Mary Wiggin; Silas, Sally, who m. Nathaniel Wiggin; Mary or Polly, b. 18 July, 1787; m. 25 Dec., 1805, in C., Henry Beck, Jr. (See Beck Gen.) Children by second marriage:
 2. i. JOSEPH².
 - ii. CATHERINE, m. 15 Dec., 1830, in C., William Harrison Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
 3. iii. LEAVITT C., b. 6 Dec., 1812.
 - iv. DORCAS, b. 1818; m. Joshua Parker. (See Parker Gen.)
 4. v. S. ELLIOTT, b. April, 1823.
2. JOSEPH² WHITNEY (*Leonard¹*) m. Hannah R. Snell of Dover. He d. 1 Sept., 1859, in C., aged 50 years. She d. 26 Aug., 1865, aged 57 years. Children:
 - i. WILLIAM³, d. 7 Oct., 1836, aged 4 years. ii. Laurentia A., b. 15 Aug., 1833; m. Abram Batchelder of Loudon. (See Young Gen.) iii. Charles A., d. 4 July, 1838, aged 3 years. iv. Eliza A., m. Joseph Porter Batchelder of Loudon. (See Young Gen.) v. Katie A., m. Anthony Cate. She d. 14 Aug., 1873, aged 33 years. vi. George, d. 26 Nov., 1866, aged 18 years. vii. Amanda. viii. Frank.
3. LEAVITT C.² WHITNEY (*Leonard¹*) b. 6 Dec., 1812, in C.; m. 16 March, 1837, Nancy S. Sargent, b. 10 March, 1817, in Loudon, d. 29 April, 1882. He d. 24 May, 1899. Children:

- i. GEORGE W.³, b. 16 July, 1841, res. in Boscawen, d. 17 Feb., 1903. Child: Mrs. Nellie M.⁴ Marden, res. in Boscawen. ii. Charles S., b. 27 July, 1843; went to the Civil war and it was never known what became of him. iii. Armenia J., b. 10 Dec., 1845; m. 14 Dec., 1875, in Boscawen, Francis H. Morse. No children. Res. in Boscawen.
4. S. ELLIOTT² WHITNEY (*Leonard*¹) b. April, 1823; m. Sarah F. West of Boscawen. He moved to Fisherville, now Penacook, then to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he d. Dec., 1897. Three of their five children (two d. young) were: i. Charlotte E.³ ii. Ida Frances, b. in Penacook, m. Frank Davis. She d. 10 Jan., 1895, aged 39 years. (See Davis Gen.) iii. Katherine M., m. James E. Riley. She d. 13 May, 1909, in Somerville, Mass. Child: Francese West⁴ Riley; m. 31 Dec., 1905, George M.⁸ Clough (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *John*¹); one dau., Kathryn Clough, b. 19 Dec., 1906, in Somerville, Mass.

WILLIAMS.

1. AMOS S. WILLIAMS was b. 5 Sept., 1812, in Sanbornton. His name was changed from Caverly to Williams in 1835. He was the son of Nathaniel Caverly, who was b. 22 Nov., 1791, and who m. 30 May, 1811, Mrs. Sally (Sargent) Burleigh who probably d. in the autumn of 1865. Mr. Caverly was drowned 25 June, 1820. Mr. Williams' grandfather, Nathaniel Caverly, was b. 26 April, 1765; m. 17 Nov., 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Colby of Sanbornton. She was b. 27 June, 1769; d. 11 Aug., 1849, in Boston. Mr. Caverly d. 24 May, 1839.
Mr. Williams m. first, 20 June, 1837, in Sanbornton, Mary Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Naney Wadleigh Lane of Sanbornton, where she was b. 2 July, 1817, and d. 18 May, 1863. He m. second, Judith Ordway of Concord, b. 20 Feb., 1816, d. 27 April, 1880. He m. third, Mrs. Sarah Daniels of Concord. Mr. Williams res. in C. for a number of years. He was appointed Capt. 4th Co. of Inf., 29 Regt., 2d Brig., N. H. State Militia, 24 April, 1839. Resigned 12 April, 1841. Children by first marriage, b. in Sanbornton:
i. and ii. Twin boys⁴, b. 2 April, 1838; d. 11 and 12 April, 1838.
2. iii. ANDREW A., b. 11 July, 1840; d. 31 July, 1894, in Hill.
3. iv. GEORGE L., b. 27 Aug., 1845; d. 19 May, 1909, in Concord.
v. MARY ELLA, b. 21 Jan., 1852; m. John H. Wiggin. (See Wiggin Gen.)
4. vi. AMOS JAMES, b. 28 May, 1860.
2. ANDREW A.⁴ WILLIAMS (*Amos S.*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹) b. 11 July, 1840, in Sanbornton; m. 14 Sept., 1863, Clara, dau. of Jeremiah C. and Eleanor E. (Damerell) Rogers. Mrs. Williams was b. 6 Nov., 1844, in Northfield. They had two children who d. in infancy. Mr. Williams d. 31 July, 1894, in Hill. She m. second, 14 Feb., 1898, in Hill, Edward C. Payne; d. 14 May, 1908.
3. GEORGE L.⁴ WILLIAMS (*Amos S.*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹) b. 27 Aug., 1845, in Sanbornton; m. first, 28 Aug., 1871, Bertha A. Neal of Lowell, Mass.,

b. 10 April, 1850; d. 20 Jan., 1884. He m. second, 28 Feb., 1885, Emma F. (Marshall) Jones, of Lancaster, b. 18 April, 1850. He d. 19 May, 1909, in Concord.

4. AMOS JAMES⁴ WILLIAMS (*Amos S.³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*) b. 28 May, 1860, in Sanbornton; m. 19 Nov., 1888, Kate E. (Bowden) Barrett, dau. of Henry and Martha Smith Bowden, b. 6 Sept., 1859, in York, Me. She has one dau. by first m., b. 20 April, 1881, who m. 17 Sept., 1903, Fay Whipple of Bristol. He was b. 22 June, 1880, in Enfield. They have one dau. Ruth Elizabeth⁵, b. 11 Oct., 1904.

WOODMAN.

1. CALEB MORSE⁶ WOODMAN, b. 19 June, 1785, was a son of Mark⁵ and Sarah Chase Woodman of West Newbury, Mass. He was a direct descendant of Edward Woodman who came from Wiltshire, Eng., in 1635, and was one of the ninety grantees of the town of Newbury and one of the fifteen who were called Mr. In the history of Newbury he is said to have been "a man of influence, decision and energy." Caleb's line is (*Mark³, Edward⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹*). He was one of the principal men employed in the building of the Center Congregational Church. The following is an Agreement between the building committee, made 7 May, 1824, and Caleb M. Woodman:

"The said Woodman agrees to do all the joiner work to be done in finishing off the inside of said meeting-house in the same manner that the meeting-house recently built in Boscawen is done, also to turn all the pillars that are needed in finishing said work and put in the timber to raise the pews in the gallery—and the committee agree to pay said Woodman \$370.00."

Mr. Woodman m. first, Sarah Rogers of Newbury; m. second, 15 Jan., 1823, in C., Lucy Wilson, dau. of Col. Asa and Sarah (Morrill) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) He d. 12 June, 1862. Mrs. Lucy (Foster) Woodman d. 8 Feb., 1883, both in Middletown, Conn. Child by first marriage:

- i. SARAH ROGERS⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1821, in C. She was educated in Northfield and Hanover; taught many years, beginning in C.; d. 29 March, 1901, in Middletown, Conn.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. MARY, b. 25 March, 1824; d. 15 May, 1824.
 iii. HENRY CALEB, b. 26 Aug., 1825; m. Harriet J. Wright. He was a carpenter. He d. 25 Jan., 1898, in Middletown, Conn.
 2. iv. HANNAH FOSTER, b. 31 Dec., 1827.
 v. ASA FOSTER, b. 29 Jan., 1831. He was Supt. of the Boston and Calais Telegraph Co. for several years; d. 15 May, 1857.
 vi. SUSAN CAROLINE, b. 30 Oct., 1834.
 vii. HELEN A., b. 2 April, 1837; d. 16 April, 1837.
 viii. HORACE, b. 30 Jan., 1839; d. 28 June, 1840.
 2. HANNAH FOSTER⁷ WOODMAN (*Caleb M.⁶, Mark⁵, Edward⁴*) b. 31 Dec., 1827; m. 21 March, 1853, Arthur Benjamin, son of Jeremiah and Sally

(Eastman) Calef. Arthur B. Calef graduated at Wesleyan University 1851; admitted to the bar 1852; clerk of all the courts of Middlesex Co., Conn., seven years; state treasurer 1855-56; postmaster of Middletown, Conn., 1861-69; recorder, city attorney, councilman and alderman of the city. He was a trustee of Wesleyan University from 1862 till his death, 17 Aug., 1900. Mrs. Calef d. 14 Jan., 1892. Children b. in Middletown:

- i. JEREMIAH FRANCIS³, b. 14 Oct., 1855; graduate of Wesleyan University. ii. Arthur Benjamin, b. 20 Feb., 1859; graduate of Wesleyan, 1882. iii. Samuel Prescott, b. 25 Jan., 1862. iv. Edward Baker, b. 8 Nov., 1864.

YOUNG.

1. ELDER WINTHROP² YOUNG (*Benjamin*¹) b. 1753 in Barrington, Benjamin¹ b. in Barrington had at least two other children, Stephen and Jonathan. The latter lived with his father and inherited the farm on which his father lived and where he was buried. This old homestead was known at a recent date to be in the possession of a descendant of Benjamin.¹ Elder Winthrop² m. about 1775, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Jane Hussey Otis of Barrington. (Joshua Otis signed the Association Test in 1776.) Mrs. Young was a descendant of Richard and Sarah Stoughton Otis. They settled in Dover in 1655. He and perhaps both were killed by Indians in 1689. Elder Winthrop² d. 6 Jan., 1832. (See Vol. I, Chap. XIV.) Mrs. Young d. 11 April, 1849, aged 98 years. They are buried in the Hackleborough cemetery. Children, may not be in order of birth:

2. i. DEBORAH³.
3. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Jan., 1778.
4. iii. OTIS.
- iv. WINTHROP, m. 25 Oct., 1804, in C., Polly Cochran of C.
- v. JONATHAN, m. 13 Dec., 1807, in C., Dolly Tirrell of C. He settled in Stewartstown.
5. vi. POLLY (Mary), b. 25 Aug., 1786.
6. vii. BETSEY, b. 29 July, 1788.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 25 June, 1790, in C.; m. 3 Feb., 1818, in C., Jeremiah Small. (See Small Gen.)
7. ix. SOLOMON.
8. x. NANCY.

2. DEBORAH³ YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop*², *Benjamin*¹) m. John Bean of Belmont who d. 1836. She d. autumn of 1861, aged 87 years. They resided in that part of Gilmanton now Belmont where they d. Children, b. in Belmont:

- i. WINTHROP⁴ BEAN.
- ii. WILLIAM BEAN.
- iii. SALLY BEAN, m. Elder David Moody of Gilmanton. Both d. in Sutton. Child deceased.
- iv. JOHN LANGDON BEAN, m. Lydia Bartlett of Gilmanton. They had several children.
- v. HARRISON BEAN.
- vi. ELIJAH OTIS BEAN, b. 2 Aug., 1816; m. Belinda Moore of Sanbornton, b. 22 Sept., 1814; d. 21 Nov., 1891. He d. 27 May, 1892.

3. BENJAMIN³ YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop², Benjamin¹*) b. 7 Jan., 1778; m. 1800 in C., Mary, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Jackson. He d. 21 March, 1854, in Calais, Me. Mrs. Young b. in Lee; d. Nov., 1883, over one hundred years of age. Her father fought in the Revolutionary war. Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She was a descendant of Walter Jackson, the first of the name in Dover. Children, may not be in order of birth:
- i. LOREN WHITING⁴, b. 7 Dec., 1803, in Wheelock, Vt.; d. 1898. ii. Obadiah. iii. Elijah. iv. Benjamin. v. Harrison. vi. Jackson.
9. vii. WINTHROP, b. 18 Sept., 1817. viii. John. ix. Milo F. x. Mary. xi. Deborah. xii. Abigail. xiii. Maria.
4. OTIS³ YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop², Benjamin¹*) m. first, 25 Oct., 1804, in C., Catharine Johnson of C., where she was b. and where she resided and d. 2 Nov., 1845, aged 62 years. He m. second, 16 April, 1846, in C., Mrs. Lois (Miner) Waldron of C., a sister of Mrs. Stephen⁴ Young. Mrs. Otis Young had a dau. by previous m., Emily Waldron, who d. 2 March, 1854, aged 23 years. Mr. Young d. 27 Dec., 1870, aged 91 years. Children by first marriage:
10. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴, b. 10 March, 1805.
 11. ii. WINTHROP, b. March, 1809.
 - iii. STEPHEN, b. 2 Sept., 1810; m. 14 March, 1847, in C., Sophia Miner, b. 22 Sept., 1824; d. 17 Aug., 1897. He d. 6 April, 1893.
 12. iv. JOHN LANGDON, b. 22 March, 1812.
 - v. WILLIAM HARRISON, unm.; d. 27 Nov., 1841, aged 27 years.
 - vi. MARY OTIS, b. 13 July, 1818; m. 21 Oct., 1845, in C., Sylvester Stevens. (See Stevens Gen.)
 13. vii. CATHARINE JOHNSON, b. 1 July, 1823.
5. POLLY³ YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop², Benjamin¹*) b. 25 Aug., 1786; m. 23 Aug., 1804, in C., Samuel Hill of Loudon, b. 18 Nov., 1781; d. 27 Dec., 1852. She d. 21 Sept., 1860. Mr. Hill was a descendant of John Hill who came from Eng. in 1632 and settled near Portsmouth. Children:
- i. OTIS⁴ HILL, b. 13 Oct., 1804.
 - ii. HANNAH HILL, b. 8 May, 1806; m. Joseph Batchelder of Loudon, b. 10 Feb., 1800. She d. 28 Feb., 1891. Children:
 1. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS⁵ BATCHELDER, b. 10 March, 1826; m. Eliza Sanborn of Loudon. He d. 2 Aug., 1911, in Danvers, Mass.
 2. OTIS HILL BATCHELDER, b. 6 Jan., 1828; m. Maria Howard. He d. and she m. second, Joseph F. Smith of Northfield.
 3. CLARISSA BATCHELDER, b. 6 Jan., 1830; m. Cyrus Batchelder of Chichester.
 4. JOSEPH PORTER BATCHELDER, b. 21 Oct., 1835; m. first, Eliza Whitney of C. (See Whitney Gen.) She d. 9 June, 1881, aged 42 years. M. second, Abbie Demerritt. Child by first marriage: Alfred Porter³ Batchelder, b. 7 March, 1859, in Loudon; m. 4 Feb., 1882, in C., Nellie May, dau. of Cyrus Gilman and Sarah Jane Brown of C. (See Brown Gen.) Children, b. in Loudon: (1) Ernest Leon⁷ Batchelder, b. 4 June, 1884. (2) George Whiting Batchelder, b. 30 April, 1886.
 5. ELVIRA AMANDA BATCHELDER, b. 4 June, 1839; m. first, Abram Sanborn of Concord. He d. and she m. second, Augustus Fay.

6. ROSETHE BATCHELDER, b. 17 April, 1845; unm.; d. young.
 - ii. WASHINGTON HILL, b. 11 July, 1808; m. Abigail Neal. He d. 20 Nov., 1891. Children: 1. Drexia^s Hill, b. 16 Nov., 1833; m. Henry Potter. She d. Feb., 1910. 2. John Hill, b. 25 Feb., 1843; m. 31 May, 1861, Lizzie Hodge, b. 27 June, 1841. 3. Mary Hill, b. 19 Aug., 1844; m. March, 1864, Anis Bean. He d. 12 Oct., 1909.
 - i. MARY HILL, b. 21 July, 1810; d. 26 July, 1829.
 - v. JOHN SILVER HILL, b. 18 Dec., 1815; m. Sophia Sawyer Cate. He d. 21 Dec., 1858.
 - vi. SARAH GLINES HILL, b. 13 Dec., 1817; m. Jeremiah Whittier. She d. 17 Oct., 1853. Children: Josephine^s, Samuel, Joseph and Catherine Whittier.
 - vii. ALVIRA AMANDA HILL, b. 1 Nov., 1818; deceased.
 - viii. MARTHA SUSAN HILL, b. 24 Oct., 1819.
 - ix. WINTHROP HILL, b. 10 June, 1822; m. Nancy Clifford of Loudon. Child: Sylvanus^s Hill.
 - x. SAMUEL DIMOND HILL, b. 11 May, 1829, in Loudon; m. Sept., 1871, in Pittsfield, Lucretia Ann, dau. of Thomas Swett, b. 1834, in Pittsfield; d. 14 Dec., 1886. Children:
 1. JOHN SWETT HILL, b. 28 Aug., 1872; m. 2 Jan., 1900, Cora Belle Maxfield, b. 17 Jan., 1881. Children: (1) Gladys Lucretia^s Hill, b. 14 March, 1901. (2) Ellena Belle Hill, b. 14 Aug., 1902. (3) Harry Swett Hill, b. 27 Oct., 1903. (4) Evelyn Blanche Hill, b. 19 June, 1906. (5) Fred Scott Hill, b. 5 June, 1909.
 2. BLANCHE HILL, b. 25 Nov., 1874; m. Louis David Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
6. BETSEY^s YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop^s, Benjamin¹*) b. 29 July, 1788, in C.; m. 16 June, 1808, in C., Joseph Young, b. 13 March, 1778, in Belmont; d. 11 Dec., 1843. She d. 22 Feb., 1877. They resided in that part of Gilmanton now Belmont where they d. Children, b. in Belmont:
- i. SOPHRONIA^s, b. 8 May, 1809; m. James G. Bradbury. She d. 2 May, 1897. Children: 1. Francis Clark^s Bradbury; m. and had four children. He d. in Melrose, Mass. 2. Joseph Young Bradbury, m. and has three children.
 - ii. LAVONIA, b. 5 Dec., 1810; m. Henry Dashwood of Boston where she d. 1858. No children.
 - iii. ANDREW BAILEY, b. 29 March, 1812; m. Eliza Jane, dau. of John and Nancy (Avery) Evans, b. 5 April, 1815; d. 29 Aug., 1903. Mr. Young d. 12 Jan., 1906. Children, first four b. in Belmont:
 1. ORREN DEMERRITT^s, b. 6 July, 1834; m. first, 11 Sept., 1856, Sophia Jones of Candia, b. 7 Sept., 1839; d. 28 April, 1892. M. second, Nancy Chase of Kennebunk, Me. He d. 7 March, 1904, in Lyndonville, Vt. She res. in Worcester, Mass. Children by first marriage: (1) Alice Sophia^s, b. 19 Oct., 1857; m. 20 Feb., 1883, George Gilman of Lowell, Mass. He is a machinist and has a plant in Lowell. (2) Lunette Jane, b. 26 Jan., 1860; m. Clarence Wilkinson of Laconia, engineer on the Canadian Pacific R. R. Children: Florence^s Wilkinson, b. 20 Sept., 1890; m. 20 Sept., 1910, in Newport, Vt., Ernest Gilpin of Troy, Vt. Emma Wilkinson, b. 9 July, 1893; d. young. (3) Jeff, b. 4 July, 1862; unm. Residence, Lexington, Mass. (4) Anna, b. 1 Nov., 1864; m. Jason Greenleaf of Lowell, Mass. He d. 1893; she, 12 April, 1896. Child: Ethel^s Greenleaf, b. 4 July, 1884. (5) Lizzie, b. 11 Sept., 1869; unm. (6) Adna, b. 19 March, 1870, unm.;

- d. 27 Feb., 1898. (7) Mertie, b. 3 Feb., 1875; m. 1 May, 1901, Fred Fisher who was killed the same year on the railroad. (8) Henry Parker, b. 13 Jan., 1878; m. Mertie Fisher of Lexington, Mass. He is a machinist and resides in Lowell, Mass. Children: Verna⁷ and Hazel. (9) George, b. 12 July, 1880; d. 11 March, 1881. (10) Aretas, b. 3 June, 1882; unm. (11) Shirley, b. 15 Jan., 1885; unm.; res. in East Holden, Me.
2. OLIVIA SOPHINIA, b. 18 May, 1836; m. 11 Oct., 1855, in Manchester, James Monroe Atwood of Lisbon. He d. 2 Dec., 1895. Adopted child: Lillian Palmer Atwood, b. 2 Aug., 1868; unm.
 3. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 17 March, 1839; m. Oct., 1858, George W. Elkins of Belmont. He d. 19 July, 1905.
 4. HENRY HARRISON, b. 23 July, 1843; unm. Lives on the ancestral homestead.
 5. MAHALAETTE, b. 1846; d. 1848 in Sanbornton.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 12 Feb., 1814; m. Daniel Swett of Belmont. Children, b. in Belmont: 1. Dustin^s Swett, d. young. 2. Charles Swett, m. and res. in Manchester. 3. Dan Swett, m. ——— Sanborn; res. in Laconia. He was previously m. to Adeline Abbott who d. They had five children.
 - v. ELEAZAR, b. 16 Jan., 1816; m. Alice Pickering. Adopted child: Emma Pickering Young.
 - vi. NANCY, m. John Currier of Gilmanton. Children, b. in Gilmanton: Joseph^s, Ellen, Fred, Arthur Carroll, twins, Edgar and Emma, Sarah, Annie and Henry Currier.
 - vii. ANN F., b. 18 April, 1822; d. in infancy.
 - viii. PETER CLARK, b. 1 Oct., 1825; d. 13 April, 1843; unm.
7. SOLOMON³ YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop², Benjamin¹*) b. in C.; m. first, Maria Morrill of Loudon, who d. 6 Jan., 1841, in C., aged 39 years. M. second, 25 Jan., 1844 in C., Hannah Peverly. (See Peverly Gen.) She d. 23 March, 1868, aged 65 years. He d. 14 July, 1873, aged 78 years. They d. in C. Children by first marriage:
- i. APPHIA AMANDA⁴, b. 10 Feb., 1822; m. 19 April, 1847, in C., William Forrest Sargent. (See Sargent Gen.)
 - ii. SARAH EMERY, d. 7 May, 1853, in C., aged 30 years; unm.
8. NANCY³ YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop², Benjamin¹*) m. 25 Dec., 1822, in C., Gardner Batchelder of Loudon. He was previously m. and had three children. Children, probably not in order of birth:
- i. H. FRANK BATCHELDER, m. and had three children. He d. 23 May, 1891, aged 63 years.
 - ii. ABRAM BATCHELDER, b. 27 Aug., 1832; m. Laurentia A. Whitney who d. 13 March, 1900. (See Whitney Gen.) He d. 17 Sept., 1898. One child.
 - iii. ABBIE BATCHELDER, b. 13 Jan., 1843; d. 18 Dec., 1899.
 - iv. WILLIAM BATCHELDER.
 - v. STEPHEN BATCHELDER.
9. WINTHROP⁴ YOUNG (*Benjamin³, Elder Winthrop²*) b. 18 Sept., 1817; m. 14 June, 1849, Catherine Sophia, dau. of John and Isabella Gilles Johnson. Mrs. Young is a descendant of John Johnson who arrived with Gov. Winthrop and settled in Roxbury, Mass. She is also a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. Mr. Young d. 10 July, 1896. Children, b. in Calais, Me.:

- i. EMILY SOPHIA⁵, b. 14 June, 1855; m. 22 Aug., 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., Edward Johnson, son of William Moody and Lucy (Johnson) Kimball, b. 20 Nov., 1852, in Lawrence, Mass. (See Kimball Gen.) Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
 - ii. HOWELL WINTHROP, b. 21 Aug., 1857; unm.
- 10.** THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ YOUNG (*Otis*³, *Elder Winthrop*²) b. 10 March, 1805; m. 6 Sept., 1829, Ann, dau. of Moses Kimball. She was sixth in line from Richard Kimball who sailed from Ipswich, Eng. (See Kimball Gen.) He d. 4 Jan., 1853; she, 11 Aug., 1864. Children:
- i. OTIS⁵, b. 11 Aug., 1830, in Northfield; m. 28 Oct., 1855, in Northfield, Mary J., dau. of Reuben and Dorothy Osgood Whiteher, b. 1831 in Northfield; d. 23 Aug., 1887, in Plymouth. No children.
 14. ii. JOHN MORRILL, b. 2 July, 1831.
 15. iii. FLORA A., b. 6 Oct., 1832.
 16. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 29 Dec., 1833.
 - v. MARY OTIS, b. 8 Jan., 1835, in C.; m. 25 Jan., 1858, in Plymouth, Daniel Emery, son of John Hill, b. 7 Sept., 1833; d. 2 Oct., 1899, in Northfield. He was postmaster of Tilton ten years.
 17. vi. SARAH MARIA, b. 21 March, 1836.
 18. vii. EDWIN JOHNSON, b. 20 Aug., 1837.
 19. viii. DEARBORN JOHNSON, b. 9 Feb., 1839.
 - ix. CATHARINE, b. 6 April, 1840, in C.; m. John W. Fifield. She d. 5 Oct., 1906, in North Brookfield, Mass.
 - x. WILLIAM H. H., b. 6 Oct., 1841, in C. He enlisted 3 Sept., 1861, in Plymouth in Co. I, 4th Regt., N. H. Vol.; reënlisted 24 Feb., 1864, with rank of Corporal; was killed 30 July, 1864, in a mine explosion at Petersburg, Va.
 20. xi. HARRIET L., b. 29 Jan., 1844.
 - xii. HESTER A., b. 17 Dec., 1845; d. 8 Feb., 1846.
 21. xiii. FANNIE H., b. 10 Jan., 1847.
 - xiv. JANE ELIZA, b. 11 Oct., 1849, in Plymouth; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jaber Reed. She d. 12 May, 1873.
- 11.** WINTHROP⁴ YOUNG (*Otis*³, *Elder Winthrop*²) b. March, 1809; m. Sallie H., dau. of James and Ruth Cofran, b. 9 May, 1808. He d. Dec., 1846, aged 39 years. She d. 29 March, 1893. Children:
22. i. ELIZABETH HILL⁵, b. 11 March, 1837.
 - ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 9 March, 1843; d. 19 Nov., 1856.
- 12.** JOHN LANGDON⁴ YOUNG (*Otis*³, *Elder Winthrop*²) b. 22 March, 1812; m. Olive Twombly. He d. 28 June, 1894. Children, may not be in order of birth:
- i. WINTHROP JUDSON⁵, unm.; d. in the Civil war.
 - ii. HELEN AMANDA, b. in C.; m. George Robinson. Children: 1. George E.⁶ Robinson, d. young. 2. Jennie E. Robinson, res. in Wal-tham, Mass.
 - iii. ANN MARIA, b. in C.; m. John Hanscom. Child: Grace May⁶ Hanseom, d. in infancy in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- 13.** CATHARINE JOHNSON⁴ YOUNG (*Otis*³, *Elder Winthrop*²) b. 1 July, 1823, in C.; m. 25 Nov., 1844, John Clark, son of Obe Stanton, b. 14 Oct., 1822, in Bartlett; d. 9 Oct., 1892, in N. Y. City. Children:
- i. FRANK CHASE⁵ STANTON, b. 12 July, 1846; m. Henrietta Fowle.
 - ii. CHARLES HENRY STANTON, b. 10 April, 1851; m. Delia Collier.

- iii. JOHN CLARK STANTON, b. 15 Nov., 1853; m. first, Lizzie Leonard; m. second, Grace Andrews.
 - iv. EMMA STANTON, b. 19 Feb., 1857; m. Arthur B. Paine. She d. 4 June, 1906, in Mazatlan, Mex. No children.
 - v. CATHARINE STANTON, b. 28 July, 1859; m. Edward J. Fallon.
- 14.** JOHN MORRILL⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson⁴, Otis³*) b. 2 July, 1831, in C.; m. 1 Jan., 1854, in Northfield, Abbie W., dau. of Reuben and Dorothy Osgood Whiteher, b. 15 March, 1830, in Northfield; d. 12 Oct., 1903, in Plymouth. Child: Fred J.⁶, b. 30 Nov., 1860; d. 12 Dec., 1882.
- 15.** FLORA A.⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson⁴, Otis³*) b. 6 Oct., 1832, in C.; m. Henry Plummer. Resided in Plymouth and Campton; d. in Ashland. Children: i. William⁶ Plummer, deceased. ii. George Plummer, m. and has four children. Resides in Ashland.
- 16.** THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson⁴, Otis³*) b. 29 Dec., 1833, in C.; m. 27 April, 1862, in Drytown, Cal., Elizabeth C. Hickson, b. 12 Aug., 1845. He went to San Francisco, Cal., where he remained till 1857. He now res. in Modesto, Cal. Children:
- i. WILLIAM H.⁶, b. 8 May, 1863; m. first, 27 Feb., 1884, Maude E. Love, b. 20 April, 1863; d. 14 May, 1901; m. second, 27 Dec., 1905, Elizabeth J. Barber.
 - ii. MARY E., b. 3 Feb., 1866; m. first, 18 Dec., 1882, George W. Witty; m. second, 26 Aug., 1901, Henry H. Miller.
 - iii. THOMAS J., b. 19 Dec., 1868; m. 23 Jan., 1895, Odessa Riley.
 - iv. LENORA M., b. 2 Jan., 1871; m. 1890, D. C. Wood.
 - v. LULU G., b. 19 March, 1875; m. 19 Feb., 1900, Wilbur C. Hall.
- 17.** SARAH MARIA⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson⁴, Otis³*) b. 21 March, 1836, in C.; m. 29 July, 1864, in Plymouth, Henry Jerome, son of Nathan Reed of Princeton, Mass. She d. 11 Nov., 1893, in Worcester, Mass. Child: Herbert Eugene⁶ Reed, b. 1 Feb., 1869, in Worcester, Mass., m. first, 23 June, 1892, Carolyn E. Butler. She d. 17 July, 1894, in Worcester, Mass. M. second, 25 Nov., 1896, in Dedham, Mass., Sarah L. E. Wood.
- 18.** EDWIN JOHNSON⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson⁴, Otis³*) b. 20 Aug., 1837, in C.; m. first, 1858, in Dorchester, Annie L., dau. of James and Theodate Waldron Elliott, b. 1 Jan., 1840, in Dorchester; d. 7 Nov., 1882, in Campton. He m. second, 7 Jan., 1886, Helen M., dau. of Benjamin T. and Sarah J. Melvin Whipple of Laconia. She d. 14 Aug., 1891. He m. third, 9 Nov., 1892, Georgia E., dau. of George C. and Eunice Corser Lancaster of Northfield. Children by first marriage: i. Maude A.⁶, b. 9 March, 1859; m. 23 June, 1883, William C. Emerson of Campton. ii. Herbert G., b. 18 Feb., 1868.
- 19.** DEARBORN JOHNSON⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson⁴, Otis³*) b. 9 Feb., 1839, in C.; m. 7 Jan., 1868, in West Brookfield, Mass., Delia A. Mathews. He served through the Civil war in the 7th Cal. Regt. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal. Children: i. Edith G.⁶, b. 6 March, 1870; m. 25 Jan., 1900, in Los Angeles, Cal., Robert W. Brydon. She d. 3 Jan.,

1904. ii. Mabel Ann, twin, b. 20 Oct., 1872. iii. May Whipple, twin, b. 20 Oct., 1872; d. 15 July, 1874.
- 20.** HARRIET L.⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson*⁴, *Otis*³) b. 29 Jan., 1844, in C.; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., Charles Turner. Child: Harry⁶ Turner.
- 21.** FANNIE H.⁵ YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson*⁴, *Otis*³) b. 10 Jan., 1847, in Gilman-ton; m. 24 July, 1873, in Concord, George H. Boardman of Lowell, Mass., where she d. Child: Samuel Herbert⁶ Boardman, b. 13 Dec., 1874, in Lowell, Mass.; m. 8 Sept., 1903, in Portland, Ore., Anna Belle Hawkins. Residence, Irrigon, Ore.
- 22.** ELIZABETH HILL⁵ YOUNG (*Winthrop*⁴, *Otis*³) b. 11 March, 1837, in Laconia; m. 18 Dec., 1863, in Northfield, Benjamin Franklin, son of James and Sallie Baldwin, b. 28 Aug., 1820, in Middleburg, Va.; d. 11 March, 1896, in Grafton, W. Va. Children:
- i. THOMAS S.⁶ BALDWIN, b. 4 April, 1865; m. 8 Sept., 1888, Blanche Estella McCubbins, b. 1 July, 1872.
 - ii. FANNIE E. BALDWIN, b. 20 Dec., 1869; m. 4 Oct., 1898, Thaddeus Bell, b. 19 Oct., 1866.
 - iii. MAPLE E. BALDWIN, b. 13 Oct., 1874; m. 29 Sept., 1897, Ernest L. Love, b. 28 March, 1861.

INDEX.

ABBOT or ABBOTT 241

Addie M. (Bagley) 20
 Abby T. 326
 Abigail² 1
 Adeline 344
 Adeline (Morrill) 308
 Alfred S.³ 1, 193
 Almira Emily⁴ 1
 Amos 53
 Anna 28
 Betsey² 1
 Caroline 199
 Elias¹ 1
 Elias² 1
 Elinor (Rogers) 1
 Eliza (Simpson) 309
 Elizabeth (Buswell) 1
 Emily Buswell³ 1
 Gardner Sawyer³ 1
 George 20, 53, 308
 Hiram Emery 309
 James 53
 James B. 158
 James Buswell² 1
 James Monroe 309
 John Gilman 309
 Levi Bartlett 309
 Lydia (Sawyer) 1
 Lyman 199
 Mary 27
 Matilda³ 1
 Myra 308
 Rebecca 53
 Rebecca (Abbott) 53
 Sarah (Gerrish) 158
 Sarah (Winslow) 1
 Susan B. (Howe) 1, 193
 Thomas 309
 William 53

ACHILLES

H. B. 85
 Martha (Burpee) 85
 Tryphena 85

ACKERMAN

James 185
 May Bell 185
 Sarah A. (Turner) 185

ADAMS

Adelaide Mae³ 2
 Charles Freeman² 2
 Clara Adaline 156
 Cora Jane² 2, 267
 Edwin 245
 Eleanor 85
 Elizabeth 335
 Eliza Jane (Peverly) 2, 267
 Enoch 335
 Eunice (Whidden) 335
 Florence 261
 Frank Leon³ 2
 Frederic McClellan² 2
 Hannah 188, 280
 Hannah P. 335
 Helen D. 5
 Hugh 96
 Jennie S. 228
 John 335
 John Lincoln⁴ 2, 267
 John T. 228
 Julia 335
 Karl William³ 2

ADAMS (cont.)

Leonard 266
 Lizzie A. 280
 Lucretia P. (Stetson) 2
 Lucy A. 128
 Lydia (Baker) 128
 Martha H. (Morrill) 266
 Mary Baxter 203
 Parmento 85
 Samuel 280
 Sarah 85
 Sarah (DeLaney) 228
 Sarah Elizabeth² 2
 Sarah J. (Piper) 126
 Sarah (Moore) 245
 Susannah 335
 William Edwin² 2
 William Lawson 5
 Zenas 128

ALDEN

Huldah (Scales) 304
 John 304

ALDRICH

Eda M. 281
 Florence Ellinor Knight 78
 Foster M. 281
 Harry 54
 Harry A. 54
 Jeremiah K. 78
 Louisa 145
 Lucien 54
 Mary C. (Chamberlain) 54
 Sarah (Hamer) 78
 Susan (Oakes) 281

ALEXANDER

Martha 89

ALLEN

Angelina Todd 7
 Anne 317
 Comfort 291
 Dorothy 170
 Ethel 51
 Firena B. 301
 Harriet Sanborn 57
 Martha 51
 Nancy 97
 Stillson 170
 Ursula N. (McFarland) 62
 Walton 51

ALLENWOOD

Alice M. 258
 Arthur R. 258
 Ernestine L. (Towne) 258
 Joseph F. 258

ALLEY

Mary B. 277

ALLIS

Helen L. 269
 Leon 269
 Lillian W. (Wilmot) 269
 Neal M. 269
 Ruth M. 269

ALLISON

Eliza Jane 142
 Mary 130

AMES

Albert 20
 Albion⁵ 4
 Alice⁶ 7
 Alice⁷ 7
 Allen Pepperell⁶ 7

AMES (cont.)

Almira⁵ 4
 Almira Frost⁵ 6
 Angelina T. (Allen) 7
 Anna² 3
 Anna (Brewster) 6
 Arvilla N. (Ames) 1
 Betsey 183
 Brewster Frost⁵ 6
 Caroline⁵ 6
 Charles Gordon⁵ 6
 Daniel¹ 2, 3
 Daniel² 3
 Daniel³ 3
 David² 3
 David³ 3, 4, 13, 175, 195,
 209, 210.
 David⁴ 4
 Delia Ann (Byram) 5
 Edward A. 129
 Edward L. 129
 Elizabeth⁶ 7
 Elizabeth (Gerrish) 7
 Fisher⁵ 5, 7
 Francis 20
 Francis W.⁵ 5
 Francis W.⁶ 7
 Gracie Berson 7
 Hannah 7
 Hannah³ 3
 Hannah⁴ 4
 Hannah A. 87
 Hannah (Ames) 4
 Hannah (Dolloff) 3, 209
 Harriet Parker⁵ 6
 Hazel 129
 Helen Beatrice⁶ 7
 Henry Gerrish⁶ 7
 Isaac⁶ 7
 Hazel 129
 Jacob² 3
 Jacob³ 3
 Jane (Gerrish) 3
 Jeremiah Forrest⁵ 7
 John A.⁶ 7
 Joseph 4
 Joseph Gerrish⁵ 5, 7
 Joseph Henry⁶ 7
 Lawrence Joseph⁷ 7
 Lorenzo⁵ 6, 264
 Lucy (Foster) 5, 20, 135
 Lucy Jane⁵ 5
 Lucy M. (Fletcher) 129
 Lucy P. (Rand) 4
 Lydia² 3
 Lydia P. (Morrill) 6, 264
 Madison Fisk⁵ 4
 Margaret E. (Heath) 4
 Margery⁷ 7
 Marion G. 129
 Maria⁵ 5
 Maria (Batchelder) 7, 20
 Martha Wheeler⁵ 6
 Mary² 3
 Mary⁴ 4, 175
 Mary M. (Markham) 7
 Mary Morrill 6
 Mary (Plummer) 7
 Melitable (Gooden) 3
 Minerva (Hogan) 4
 Miriam⁴ 4

AMES (*cont.*)

- Miriam (Ayers) 6, 10
 Miriam Frost⁶ 6
 Myra (Ayers) 87
 Nathaniel² 3
 Nathaniel³ 3
 Phebe⁴ 4, 209
 Phebe⁵ 5
 Phebe (Hoyt) 4, 175, 195, 210
 Phebe Moody⁵ 6
 Polly⁴ 4
 Rhoda⁴ 5
 Rebecca P. (Gerrish) 5
 Rebecca (Van Dervanter) 7
 Robert Herman⁷ 7
 Roxana M. 160
 Ruth⁴ 4, 210
 Samuel 10
 Samuel² 3, 209
 Samuel³ 3
 Samuel⁴ 4, 6, 10, 87, 264
 Samuel Albert⁵ 5, 7
 Samuel Frost⁵ 6
 Sarah 3
 Sarah³ 3, 259
 Sarah⁴ 4
 Sarah (Hersey) 3
 Sarah Plummer⁶ 7
 Simon² 3
 Sophronia (Fisk) 4
 William Nathaniel⁵ 4
 Thomas⁴ 4, 20, 135
 Thomas P.⁶ 7
 Warren Cheever,⁷ 7
- AMY
 Cynthia H. 235
- ANDREWS
 Grace 346
 Harriet P. 174
- ANNIS
 Charles 59
 Sarah (Chase) 59
- ANTHONY
 A. Hunter 336
 Lelia I. (Hill) 336
- APPLETON
 Elizabeth (Wade) 83
 Samuel 53
- ARLIN
 Abigail (Lovering) 7, 109
 Addison Augustus 7, 109
 Apphia 215
 Beatrice Laura⁴ 7
 Beryl⁴ 8
 Blanche (Chesley) 8
 Clara 248
 Clarissa 191
 Gertrude Elizabeth³ 8
 Harlan Augustus³ 8
 Harold Augustus⁴ 8
 Harper 215
 Harry¹ 7
 Julia A. 202
 Laura E. (Potter) 7
 Lena Belle³ 8
 Lucy Mae 109
 Lucy Mary³ 7
 Mary 215
 Mary Herrick 7
 Moses 215
 Sarah 215
 Smith 215
 Susan (Lake) 215
 True Frank³ 7
 Walter⁴ 8
- ARMITAGE
 Godfrey 83
 Mary (Cogswell) 83
 Alberta Walker 36

ARNOLD

- Andrew H. 36
 Dwight A. 143
 E. Lula (Palmer) 143
 Glen Walker 36
 Lathrop 36
- ASH
 Dana Wellington 18
 Ellen L. (Young) 18
 Lucian Scott 18
 Marjorie 18
 Roland Sherburne 18
- ASTEN *see* AUSTIN
- ATKINSON
 Charlotte 212
 Daniel Clark 212
 Mehitabel Tilton 212
- ATWOOD
 Augustus 190
 Alpha Rose 306
 Christine 306
 Effie Ward 306
 Elizabeth 109
 Flora 306
 Fred Grant 306
 George 306
 Henry 306
 James Monroe 344
 Kate 110
 Lillian Palmer 344
 Lurana G. (Scales) 305
 Mary 306
 Melinda D. (Scales) 305
 Olivia S. (Young) 344
 Prentice C. 305
 Roxanna (Scales) 306
- AUSTIN
 Aaron 216
 Alonzo E. 16
 Betsey 25
 Isabella 330
 Isabella (Camp) 16
 Judith 98, 216
 Judith (Eastman) 216
 Orinda Ann 16
- AVERY,
 Abel²
 Adeline (Flanders) 8
 Carrie Emeline³ 8
 Cynthia (Dearborn) Mc-
 Daniel 8, 167
 David² 8
 Eben 167
 Ebenezer² 8
 Eliza (Moore) 246
 George 246
 Hattie S.³ 8
 Jacob 246
 John² 8
 Joseph 246
 Lena³ 8
 Linnie³ 8
 Lizzie 316
 Luceba (Lake) 8, 215
 Orrin 246
 Polly (Glover) 8, 167
 Samuel 246
 William 215
 William¹ 8
 William² 8
- AYER
 Mary Jane⁴ 11
 Elizabeth (Chase) 59
 Francis 156
 Mary (Johnson) 96
 Ruth 96
 Samuel E. 96
 Susan (Gale) 156
 Zachariah 59

AYERS

- Abigail² 9
 Abigail³ 10
 Abigail Sherburne⁴ 10
 Adelaide Elizabeth⁷ 17
 Agnes Miriam⁷ 17
 Alice 9
 Alice² 9
 Alice Sherburne⁴ 11
 Almira Josephine⁵ 13, 17,
 302
 Almira S. (Gerrish) 13
 Amanda E. (Ridenour)
 14
 Andrew Deering³ 10
 Andrew Pepperell³ 10
 Anna Rea⁷ 17
 Anna (Rea) 14
 Annette Deering⁴ 10
 Annice Pamela⁴ 10
 Apphia (Clark) 10
 Augustine Haines⁴ 11
 Augustine Haines⁶ 14, 17
 Augustine Ridenour 14
 Augustine Rogers⁵ 12, 13,
 212
 Benjamin 239
 Benjamin Franklin⁵ 13,
 17
 Benjamin Kimball⁶ 14
 Bernice C. (Millen) 17
 Brackett J.⁴ 10
 Caroline⁴ 10
 Caroline A.⁴ 10
 Charles A.⁴ 10
 Charles Deering³ 10
 Charles Haines¹ 11, 12,
 302
 Charles Haines⁶ 16
 Charles Haines Austin⁶ 16
 Charles Henry⁵ 13, 16
 Clara M. (Kimball) 212
 Charles Raldo⁴ 10
 Dorothy Deering⁴ 10
 Dorothy (Deering) 10
 Edmund B. C.⁴ 10
 Edward² 9
 Eleanore Sherburne⁶ 15
 Elihu Deering³ 10
 Eliza Haines⁴ 11
 Eliza Pepperell³ 10, 173
 Elizabeth Rea⁶ 15, 18
 Ellen M. (Gerrish) 13,
 302
 Ellen Maria⁵ 13, 16
 Elsie Carleton⁶ 15, 17
 Francis C.⁴ 10
 Hannah (Haines) 11, 173
 Hannah Jane⁵ 12, 15
 Helen Beach⁶ 14
 Helen McGregor⁵ 12
 Helen McGregor⁶ 13, 17
 Henry² 9
 Henry Clinton⁵ 12, 15
 Henry Day⁶ 16
 Henry M.⁴ 10
 Henry Sherburne⁴ 11
 Herman Eugene⁶ 17
 Jeremiah⁵ 12
 Jeremiah Emery⁵ 14
 John¹ 8
 John⁶ 17
 John Kimball⁶ 13
 John Kimball⁷ 17
 John Simes³ 10
 Jonathan¹ 8, 9
 Jonathan² 9, 10
 Jonathan³ 10, 11, 173, 318
 Jonathan⁴ 11, 12

AYERS (*cont.*)

Jonathan⁵ 13, 16
 Jonathan Clark⁴ 10
 Joseph 6
 Joseph² 9, 173
 Joseph⁴ 10, 79
 Joseph A.⁴ 10
 Joseph Gerrish⁵ 13, 15
 Joseph Gerrish⁶ 16
 Joseph Henry⁶ 15, 17
 Joseph Sherburne³ 10
 Joseph Sherburne⁴ 12, 225
 Joseph Sherburne⁶ 14
 Joseph Sherburne⁷ 17
 Josiah Phillips⁶ 14
 Lucy C. 225
 Lucy C. (Emery) 12, 79
 Lucy Caroline⁵ 12
 Lucy Emery⁶ 15
 Lucy Jane⁴ 10
 Lydia C.⁴ 10
 Lydia S.⁴ 10
 Manning⁴ 10
 Maria¹ 10
 Martha B. (Lyford) 12, 225
 Martha Elizabeth⁵ 12, 15, 79
 Martha J. (Day) 16
 Martin P.³ 10
 Mary Adelaide⁵ 12, 14
 Mary Anne 9
 Mary F. (Delany) 17
 Mary Frances Leontine⁶ 17
 Mary Jane⁴ 10
 Mary L.⁴ 10
 Mary L. (Rea) 15
 Mary (Rogers) 12
 Miriam 6
 Miriam² 10
 Miriam Frost⁶ 15
 Miriam (Frost) 9, 10, 173
 Nancy (Pitman) 10
 Olive A.⁴ 10
 Oliver Garrison⁶ 14
 Orlinda A. (Austin) 16
 Pamela E. (Roberts) 17
 Pamela W.⁴ 10
 Phebe² 9
 Phebe³ 10
 Perkins 8
 Polly³ 10
 Polly F.³ 10
 Ruth Ames⁶ 13
 Ruth Vallette 17
 Sally² 9
 Sally B. (McCrillis) 239
 Samuel Haines⁵ 12, 14
 Sarah³ 10
 Sarah Ann⁴ 10
 Sarah (Bickford) 10
 Sarah Caroline⁴ 10
 Sarah Pepperell³ 10
 Sarah Pepperell⁴ 10
 Statira² 9
 Statira³ 10
 Statira Adaline⁴ 10
 Statira Manning³ 10
 Susan Gerrish⁵ 13, 16
 Susan Tilden Veronica⁶ 17, 19
 Susanna (Stevens) 318
 Susannah (Stevens) Haeket 11
 Walter Howard⁵ 12
 William D.³ 10
 William Oscar⁴ 10
 William Tarleton⁶ 14

BADGER

Caroline C. (Randall) 292
 Charles Herbert 292
 George Ernest 292
 Grace E. 292
 Hannah 134
 Hannah (Pearson) 85
 Hannah (Peaslee) 84
 Joseph 84, 85
 Judith 84, 85
 Ruth 84
 Thomas 292

BAGLEY

Alice Almeda⁵ 19
 Alice M. (George) 19
 Dorothy May⁵ 19
 Ethel May 199
 Evelyn Ingalls⁵ 19
 Florence Gertrude⁴ 19, 313
 George Leonidas⁵ 19
 George W.³ 19
 Harry Leonidas⁴ 19
 Harry Lee⁵ 19
 Ida Selina⁴ 19, 64
 John² 19
 Mary 50
 Mary Lucia⁵ 19
 Lewis Merrill⁵ 19
 Marion 19
 Mary C. (Hanson) 19
 Nellie B. (Moody) 19
 Samuel¹ 19
 Samie Elwood⁴ 19
 Sarah (Hunnewell) 19

BAILEY

Gertrude (Colburn) 31
 Irwin 31
 Isabel 106
 Leslie 31
 Martha 181
 Mildred 31
 Mildred Streeter 321
 Nellie L. (Streeter) 321
 Susan 241
 Waldo C. 321

BAKER

Abel 32
 Abigail 40
 Addie 142
 Asenath S. 296
 Betsey 326
 Eleazer Franklin 2
 Elizabeth N. (Moore) 249
 Emily 28
 Hannah 264
 Ida Rowine 81
 Jennie B. 256
 Lydia 248
 Marshall 32
 Osma Cornelia 264
 Osmon C. 264
 Polly 32

BAKER

S. H. 249
 Samuel 32, 268
 Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) 2
 William 296

BALCH

Eliza A. P. (Jones)
 Braekett 203
 Julia 213
 Wesley P. 203

BALDWIN

Benjamin Franklin 347
 Blanch E. (McCubbins) 347
 Elizabeth H. (Young) 347
 Fannie E. 347
 James 347
 Lucy 248

BALDWIN (*cont.*)

Maple E. 347
 Sallie 347
 Thomas S. 347

BALL

A.L. 295
 Eliza A. (Sanborn) 295
 Helen (Fellows) 279

BALLOU

Ida G. (Heath) 191
 Oliver 191

BANKER

Edmund 228
 Nettie K. (Matott) 228

BARDEN

Ernest A. 143
 Ida (Wainman) 143

BARBER

Anne (Chase) 59
 Elizabeth J. 346
 Thomas 59

BARBOUR

Harriet E. 36

BARKER

Abiah (Cogswell) 86
 Adeline 198
 Erskine 198
 Gardner 198
 Gardner T. 198
 Josiah 86
 Martha (Huntoon)⁷ 198
 Mary Jane 178, 198
 Matilda 38
 Thomas 198
 Warren 198

BARNARD

Julia M. 182
 Mary 194
 Ruth 195
 Sarah 169
 Sarah F. 323
 Thomas 195

BARNES

Agnes (Bent) 25
 Deborah 94
 Rebecca 254
 William 94

BARNET

Hannah 33

BARNEY

Nathaniel 141

BARR

Emeline 252

BARRBERREE

Lizzie E. 256

BARRETT

Kate E. (Bowden) 340

BARTLETT

Abigail 49, 112
 Annie Pickering 176
 Apphia Maria 98
 Chauncey 32
 Frederick Haines 176

Levi 176

Levi Scott 176

Lydia 341

Martha (Haines) 176

Mary Elizabeth 176

Mary (Kimball) 210

Nathan 98

Sally (Boyce) 32

Sarah 113

Seth 210

BASFORD

Caroline 296

BASSETT

Louise 51

BASSFORD

Mary 164

BATCHELDER

Abbie 344
 Abbie (Demerett) 342
 Abbie Maria⁴ 20, 196
 Abiah (Stevens) 19, 318
 Abigail B.² 20
 Abram 338, 344
 Ada L. 319
 Addie Morrill 20
 Alfred Porter 41, 342
 Almyra² 20, 76
 Andrew 74
 Alvah Harris 6
 Anna 33
 Bertha Edith 319
 Caroline Ethel 319
 Charles³ 20
 Charles Donald 111
 Charles E. 256
 Charles Washington² 20, 64
 Clara K. (Lyford) 225
 Clarissa 342
 Clarissa (Batchelder) 342
 Cora Abby 47, 111
 Cynthia (Parker) 276
 Cyrus 342
 Eben 7
 Eben Laroy³ 20, 74
 Ebenezer¹ 19, 318
 Ebenezer¹ 20, 76
 Ebenezer² 20, 74, 209, 235
 Edwin Oscar 47, 111
 Eliza² 20
 Eliza A. 318
 Eliza A. (Whitney) 338
 Eliza E. (Elliot) 47, 110
 Eliza (Sanborn) 342
 Eliza (Whitney) 342
 Elizabeth 40
 Elizabeth A. (Huekins) 20, 196
 Elizabeth Ham 225
 Elizabeth (Kimball) 20, 74, 209, 235
 Elmer Mason 227
 Elvira Amanda 342
 Emma A. (Buttrick) 20, 196
 Ernest Leon 342
 Estelle Charlotte 111
 Esther A. (Virgin) 319
 Frank³ 20
 Frank P. 319
 Fred Silas⁴ 20, 196
 Gardner 344
 George C.⁴ 20
 George Whiting 342
 Gladys Mildred 319
 Grace A. (Taft) 111
 H. Frank 344
 Hannah (Heath) 20, 76
 Hannah (Hill) 342
 Harriet L. (Holt) 6
 Harry Eugene 111
 Harry Victor⁴ 20
 Henry 227
 Howard G. 256
 Huldah 40
 Ida Ocilla⁴ 20, 196
 Irene 54
 Ivy 313
 James 276
 John² 20
 John Ham³ 20
 John Quincy Adams 342
 Joseph 342
 Joseph Orman⁴ 20, 196
 Joseph Porter 338, 342

BATCHELDER (cont.)

Laurentia A. (Whitney) 338, 344
 Lloyd Williams 225
 Mabel 196
 Mabel Clover⁵ 20
 Maria 7
 Maria² 20
 Maria (Howard) 342
 Mary Elizabeth³ 20, 74
 Mary Jane² 20, 64
 Mary J. (Chase) 20
 Mary (Sargent) 301
 Maud 196
 Maud Cecile⁵ 20
 Mehitabel (Huntoon) 198
 Mira A. (Morrell) 256
 Nancy (Young) 344
 Nathaniel 198
 Nellie May⁹ 41
 Nellie M. (Brown) 342
 Otis Hill 342
 Pamela³ 20, 235
 Rosethe 343
 Sally 20, 74, 299
 Sally (Batchelder) 20
 Samuel Dana 74
 Sarah Anna³ 20, 263
 Sarah (Bradley) 20
 Sarah S. (Mason) 227
 Silas K.³ 20, 196
 Sophia (Bradley) 201
 Stephen 344
 Susan A. (Clough) 20, 74
 Susan F. (Cough) 74
 Susan Mary 319
 Thomas 40
 Thomas Jefferson 20
 William 301, 344
 William N. 225

BATCHELOR

Elbert R. 258
 Hazel M. 258
 Robert L. 258
 Sylvia A. (Sickles) 258

BATES

Byron Emmet 227
 Luella 227
 Mary 275
 Mary J. (Bradley) 227
 Myron E. 227
 Regena E. 227

BATTES or BATTIS

Ada⁵ 21
 Alonzo⁴ 21
 Ann M. (Castle) 22
 Betsey (Lester) 21
 Calvin Dustin³ 21, 22
 Charles⁵ 21
 Clyde Wescom⁵ 21
 David⁴ 21
 Electa⁴ 21
 Eliza⁴ 21
 Emma E.⁴ 22
 Ernest⁵ 21
 Fred A.⁵ 21
 George O.⁴ 21
 Harry J.⁴ 22
 Henry⁴ 21
 Horatio³ 21
 Hubert⁵ 21
 Ida⁵ 21
 Jane (Glover) 21
 Jennie⁴ 21
 John Franklin Lester³ 21, 22
 John H.⁴ 22
 Lucy (Carey) 21
 Luther³ 21
 Lydia A. (Burnham) 22

BATTES or BATTIS (cont.)

Malvina⁴ 22
 Maora Currier⁵ 21
 Margaret (Harris) 21
 Mattie A.⁴ 22
 Maude⁵ 21
 Nathaniel⁴ 21
 Nathaniel Hall³ 21
 Nettie⁵ 21
 Prudence³ 21, 22
 Sampson¹ 21
 Sophia² 21
 Thomas⁴ 21
 Walter H.⁴ 22

BATTEY

Bryan Mann 78
 Henry 78
 Rosalind 78
 Sarah E. (French) 78
 Sumter Beauregard 78

BEAMAN

Rhoda 134

BEAN

Abram 326
 Anis 343
 Belinda (Moore) 341
 Clara J. (Collins) 292
 Deborah (Young) 341
 Elijah Otis 341
 Harrison 341
 John 208, 341
 John Langdon 341
 Lydia (Bartlett) 341
 Marv Ella 57
 Mary (Hill) 343
 Mary (Kimball) 208
 Rhoda 173
 Sally 341
 Sara J. 326
 William 341
 Winthrop 341

BEARDSLEY

Ella 183

BEATTIE

Elizabeth 223

BEAUMONT

Climena F. (Bradley) 36
 James 36

BECK

Abiel⁶ 23
 Abigail³ 22
 Albert⁶ 23
 Alice (Thompson) 23
 Alvin⁶ 23, 24
 Ann (Frost) 22
 Anne⁵ 23
 Caleb² 22
 Catherine⁶ 23
 Charles⁵ 23
 Charles⁷ 24
 Clara Belle⁷ 24
 Clement⁵ 23
 Delia C. (Fernald) 23
 Diantha⁶ 23
 Ellen (Eaton) 23
 Elizabeth⁴ 22
 Fannie E.⁷ 24
 Hannah³ 22
 Hannah⁴ 22
 Hannah⁵ 23
 Henry¹ 22
 Henry² 22
 Henry³ 23
 Henry⁴ 22, 23
 Henry⁵ 23, 283
 Henry⁷ 24
 Henry, Jr. 338
 Jane (Cate) 22
 John⁴ 22

- BECK (*cont.*)
 John⁵ 23
 John⁶ 23
 John A.⁷ 24
 Josephine Luella⁷ 24
 Joshua² 22
 Joshua³ 22
 Lilla A. (Merrill) 24
 Lowell⁶ 23
 Margaret⁴ 22
 Margaret⁵ 23
 Margaret⁶ 23, 283
 Mary² 22
 Mary³ 22
 Mary⁴ 22
 Mary Bickford 24
 Mary (Frost) 22
 Mary J. (Travers) Bickford 24
 Mary (Lord) 23
 Mary (Whitney) 23, 283, 338
 Molley (Randall) 290
 Molly⁵ 23
 Melinda⁶ 23
 Nathaniel⁴ 22
 Nellie⁷ 24
 Polly⁵ 23
 Samuel 290
 Samuel³ 22
 Sarah⁵ 23
 Thomas² 22
 Thomas³ 22
 Thompson⁶ 23
- BECKFORD
 Mary 75
- BECKMAN
 Alva Philbrook 122
 Elsie Lysle 122
 Hannah (Morrison) 122
- BEDELL
 Dolly (Shaw) 307
 Thomas 307
- BEECHER
 John 115
 Julia Ann 115
- BEEDE
 Mehitable 208
- BEEDEE
 Elizabeth 198
- BEGG
 Helen (Foster) 144
 Magnus A. 144
- BEGIN
 Anna Maria 98
- BELISLE
 Frank 228
 Nancy A. (Matott) 228
- BELL
 Betsey Manning 9
 Fannie E. (Baldwin) 347
 Thaddeus 347
- BELLOWS
 Annie E. (Morrill) 265
 Josiah 265
- BELYEA
 Mary 98
- BEMIS
 Jacob F. 85
 Marie L. (Cogswell) 85
- BENEDICT
 Abel J. 185
 Gladys P. (Fogg) 185, 280
 Helen (Peck) 185
 Milo Ellsworth 185, 280
- BENFORD
 Ellen (Hannaford) 182
 George 182
- BENNETT
 Abigail 110, 250
 Abigail (Chase) 110, 250
 Abraham 230
 Alvin 250
 Amos 250
 Amos C. 250
 Andrew 250
 Betsey (McClintock) 250
 Byron 250
 Charles A. 250
 Chase 250
 David 250
 Elizabeth 250
 Elizabeth (Fields) 250
 Elizabeth (Moore) 250
 Fannie 156
 Frank A. 250
 George W. 250
 Gilman 250
 Hannah 250
 Helen E. S. 250
 James 260
 James H. 250
 Jemima (Moore) 250
 John Harrison 250
 Jonathan 268
 Joseph 250
 Joseph, Jr. 250
 Levi 110, 250, 260
 Marden 250
 Martha 250
 Martha (Bennett) 250
 Morrill Ames 260
 Naney (Neal) 268
 Nellie M. 151
 Polly (Cole) 250
 Polly (Johonnet) 250
 Rhoda 250
 Robert M. 250
 Ruth 230, 231, 250
 Ruth (Blanchard) 250
 Sarah 250
 Sarah A. (Morrill) 260
 Susan 250
- BERG
 Clara 176
- BERRY
 Caroline (Manning) 9
 E. N. 100
 John 8
 Lena (Avery) 8
 Mary 293
 Mehitable 214
 Nettie 100
- BESSY
 Eveline 227
- BETTS
 Flora M. (Mathews) 236
 Percy 236
- BICKFORD
 M. F. 327
 Mary 24
 Mary J. (Travers) 24
 Nellie J. (Tallant) Coffan 327
 Sarah 10
- BIGBEE
 Sarah Ann 266
- BILLINGS
 Sophia (Cody) 81
 Emeline 81
 Horace 81
 Levi 81
 Lydia 81
 Sophia 81
- BINGLEY
 Elizabeth 59
- BISBEE
 Fred 169
 Jennie M. (Grover) 169
- BISHOP
 Hester (Cogswell) 83
 Joan 59
 Samuel 83
- BITFIELD
 Elizabeth 317
- BLACKINGTON
 Belle 248
- BLAISDELL
 Elizabeth 88, 124
 H. G. 99
 Maria 242
- BLAKE
 Charles A. 81
 Eleanor 81
 Emily 167
 John 48
 Mary (Buswell) 48
 Rachel 48
 Rachel A. 191
 Rebecca H. (Crandall) 167
 William H. 167
- BLAKEY
 Bernard E. 126
 Della F. (Fisk) 126
 Elmer F. 126
 William W. 126
- BLAKELY
 John W. 149
 Mary G. (Foster) 149
- BLAMPIN
 Malvina 295
- BLANCHARD
 Abel⁵ 27
 Abel⁷ 27
 Abiel⁶ 27
 Abigail³ 26
 Abby Elkins⁹ 29, 31
 Agnes (Bent) Barnes 25
 Albert⁹ 29, 30, 291
 Alice⁴ 25
 Amanda⁹ 29
 Amos⁷ 28
 Anna Abbott⁹ 28
 Ann Eliza (Huse) 30, 122
 Anne⁴ 26
 Anne⁵ 26
 Anne (Clifford) 29
 Anne (Lovejoy) 26
 Apphia A. (Randall) 30, 291
 Asa Abbott³ 28
 Benjamin 4, 195
 Benjamin¹ 24
 Benjamin⁴ 26
 Benjamin⁵ 27
 Benjamin⁶ 27, 28
 Benjamin⁸ 28
 Benjamin³ 28, 29
 Betsey A. (Coffin) 29
 Betsey (Tolman) 28
 Betty⁶ 27
 Bridget (Fitzgerald) 24
 Catherine⁷ 27
 Charles C.⁹ 28, 29
 Charles Greenough⁹ 29, 31
 Charles Kendall 25
 Charlie H.¹⁰ 30
 Cordelia (Smith) 29
 Clarissa A.⁴ 25
 Cynthia P.⁴ 25
 Daniel 277
 David⁴ 26
 David⁵ 27
 Delia E.⁹ 29

BLANCHARD (*cont.*)

Delia E. (Blanchard) 29
 Donald Tullock¹¹ 30
 Dorcas⁵ 27
 Dorcas⁶ 27
 Dorcas⁷ 27
 Ebenezer³ 24
 Edward² 24
 Edmund⁷ 28
 Edmund Harvey⁸ 29
 Elizabeth 164, 289
 Elizabeth⁵ 27
 Elizabeth Eastman 27
 Elizabeth (Holt) 27
 Elizabeth Susan⁹ 28
 Ella A.⁹ 29
 Emily⁸ 28
 Emily (Baker) 28
 Emily Eliza⁹ 28
 Esther⁸ 29
 Esther W. (Parkinson) 277
 Ethel Moore¹⁰ 31
 Erastus⁸ 28
 Frank H.⁹ 28
 Frank George¹⁰ 30
 Fred Huse¹⁰ 30, 122
 George² 25, 26
 George E.⁹ 28
 George Frank⁹ 29, 30, 122
 George William¹¹ 30
 Grace D. (Sanborn) 30
 Hammond⁸ 28
 Hannah 332
 Hannah³ 26
 Hannah⁷ 28
 Hannah (Chadwick) 28
 Hannah (Daggett) 26
 Hannah (Dimond) 28
 Hannah (McCrillis) 29, 210
 Harold Emery¹¹ 30
 Harriet W. (Tucker) 30
 Harry Storer¹⁰ 31
 Harvey⁷ 28
 Hastings⁷ 27
 Hattie E. (Moore) 31
 Isaac⁶ 27
 Isabella S.⁴ 25
 Jacob⁴ 26
 Jacob⁵ 27
 Jacob⁷ 28, 29, 240, 332
 James⁷ 28
 Joel⁶ 27
 Jerome B.⁸ 29
 Jerome F.⁹ 29
 John³ 26
 John⁷ 27, 28
 John⁸ 28
 John Smith⁹ 29, 30
 Jonathan³ 26
 Jonathan⁴ 26
 Jonathan⁵ 27
 Jonathan⁶ 28, 240
 Joseph³ 26
 Josephine⁹ 28
 Joshua³ 26
 Joshua⁵ 27
 Judith Hill 26
 Julia Augusta⁹ 28
 Julia A. (Gilman) 28
 Keziah 27
 Keziah⁷ 28, 244
 Keziah (Hastings) 27
 Locada⁷ 28
 Lois 221
 Lonnie 21
 Lilla Nora¹⁰ 30
 Lucy⁸ 28
 Margaret (Gray) 28

BLANCHARD (*cont.*)

Margaret (Herron) 30
 Marion Huse¹¹ 30
 Martha⁷ 28
 Mary 26
 Mary³ 26
 Mary⁴ 26, 27
 Mary (Abbott) 27
 Mary Ann⁸ 29
 Mary (Crosby) 26
 Mary (Eastman) 27
 Mary Ella¹⁰ 30
 Mary (Gray) 27
 Mary Jane⁸ 29, 332
 Mary (Sweetser) 26
 Mary W. (Tallant) 29, 326
 Mildred E. (Emery) 30, 122
 Miriam (Kimball) Hoyt 195
 Nahum⁸ 29, 247, 326
 Nahum Jesse¹⁰ 30
 Nancy (Parkinson) 277
 Nathan Abbott⁸ 28
 Nathaniel² 25, 26
 Nellie Estelle¹⁰ 30
 Nettie (Battis) 21
 Pamela⁸ 29
 Patty (Goodwin) 28
 Peter⁶ 27
 Phebe (Carter) 28
 Phebe (Elliott) 28
 Phebe (Hoyt) Ames 4
 Polly⁷ 27, 28
 Ralph⁷ 28
 Rebecca⁷ 27
 Rebecca (Lawrence) 27
 Reuben⁶ 27
 Richard Tucker¹¹ 20
 Robert Huse¹¹ 30
 Rose (Holmes) 26
 Ruth 250
 Sally⁷ 28
 Samuel² 25, 26
 Samuel³ 26
 Samuel⁷ 28
 Samuel K.⁸ 28, 29
 Samuel Sewall⁸ 28
 Sarah³ 26
 Sarah (Burbank) 27
 Sarah (Chandler) 27
 Sarah (Curry) 28
 Sarah E. (Guthrie) 30
 Sarah P. (Sweetser) 26
 Sarah (Smith) 24
 Simon⁶ 28
 Simon⁷ 28
 Stella M. (Winn) 30
 Stephen⁴ 26
 Susanna⁸ 29
 Thomas 24
 Thomas¹ 25, 26
 Thomas² 25
 Thomas³ 26
 William⁷ 28
 Willie N.¹⁰ 30

BLAND
 Charles 22
 Everett 22
 Fannie 22
 James 22
 Joseph 22
 Nathan 22
 Prudence (Battes) 22
 Reuben 22
 William 22

BLANEY
 Bethea (Cogswell) 84
 Elizabeth (Cogswell) 84

BLANEY (*cont.*)

Jedediah 84
 Joseph 84

BLENTON
 Jeannette Henrietta 259
 Mary (McDonald) 259
 Robert 259

BLENUS
 Florence H. 273

BLESSING
 Sarah 247

BLINN
 Charles³ 32
 Chauncy³ 32
 Earl³ 32
 Edwin E.³ 32
 Ethel May³ 32
 George F.² 32
 Honor M.² 32
 Ida May² 32, 229
 Mary J. (Spaulding) 32, 229
 Minnie (Denton) 32
 Rettie I.² 32
 Walter⁸ 32
 William F.¹ 32, 229

BLODGETT
 — 324
 Abi 312
 Ben 206
 Henrietta 206
 Josephine (Keysar) 206
 Susan M. 234

BLOOD
 Austin W. 288
 Ernest 55
 Ethel E. (Church) 55
 Martha F. (Railey) 288
 Mary Elizabeth 55

BOARDMAN
 Anna B. (Hawkins) 347
 Emeline 35
 Fannie H. (Young) 347
 George H. 347
 Gertrude (Emery) 117
 Samuel Herbert 347

BODWELL
 Harriet Davis 241

BOGGS
 Annie L. 55

BOLTON
 Elizabeth (Patterson) 238
 Hugh 238
 Hugh² 238
 Martha (McCrillis) 238
 Martha Morrison 238

BOND
 Esther 59
 Ruth (Kimball) Glover, Wetherby 210
 Thomas 210

BONNEY
 Augustus M. 309
 Emma (Simpson) 309
 Gertrude 309
 Jessie 309
 Mertie 309
 Shirley M. 309
 Vina 309

BOOTH
 Alonzo 251
 Susan (Haines) 251

BORDEN
 Sarah 330

BORNCAMP
 Edward 143
 Eva (Foster) 143

BOSTWICK
 Mary 331

BOSWORTH

Archibald 182
Fenner 182
Jane (Hannaford) 182
Newton 182

BOULTER

Mary (Drake) 294, 298
Nathaniel, Jr. 294

BOWDEN

Henry 340
Kate E. 340
Martha Smith 340

BOWDOIN

Sally 239

BOYCE

Abel Baker³ 32, 160, 323
Achsea³ 32
Alvira³ 32, 268
George Lyman⁴ 33
Grace 214
Hannah M. 272
James 325
John¹ 32
Margaret³ 32, 127
Mary³ 32, 248
Mary (Swasey) 32, 160, 323
Milton G. 272
Nima Swasey⁴ 33
Nancy³ 32
Polly (Baker) 32, 268
Sally³ 32
Samuel² 32, 268
Samuel³ 32
Samuel Kidder⁴ 32
Sarah B. (Smith) 272
Sophia³ 32

BOYES

Margaret (McClintock) 325
Peggy 325

BOYNTON

Amanda (Hawkins) 34
Anna Bateholder 33
Anna (Smith) 33
Betsey Kelsea 33
Betsey S. (Hart) 33
Charlotte⁷ 33
David⁵ 33
David⁷ 34
Ebenezer⁶ 33
Elizabeth 318
Elizabeth (Jackson) 33
Elmer Lester⁸ 34
Hannah (Barnet) 33
Hannah (Cheney) 33
Joanna S. (Chase) 34, 62
Joanna (Stevens) 33
John⁴ 33
John⁶ 33
Joshua² 33
Luther⁷ 34
Mark⁶ 33
Mary 33, 97
Mary (Boynton) 33
Mary C. (Sawyer) 34
Mary (Huckins) 33
Mary M. (Garden) 34
Mary (Syles) 33
Mary (Woodman) 34
Mathew 32
Nellie J.⁹ 34
Parker Plummer⁷ 34
Rufus 62, 267
Rufus⁷ 34
Rufus C. 34
Ruth E. (Cate) 34
Sally Davis 33
Sarah 61
Sarah⁷ 34

BOYNTON (*cont.*)

Sarah (Mead) 34
Susan P. (Webber) 34
Susan R. (Huckins) 33
William¹ 33
William³ 33
William⁵ 33
William⁷ 34

BRACKETT

Albert Fremsted 65
Alice Miriam (Chase) 65
Anson G. 173
Eleanor Alice 65
Eliza A. P. (Jones) 203
Eunice (Mason) 334
F. J. Patterson 65
Haines 173
Harriet 138
Hilton 173
Ira 173
Jane 172
Jennie S. 235
Jeremiah Clough 173
Levi 173
Martha (Fremsted) 65
Mary (Haines) 173
Samuel Haines 173
Thomas J. 203

BRADBURY

Francis Clark 343
James G. 343
Joseph Young 343
Sarah 254
Sophronia (Young) 343

BRADLEY

Abiah⁴ 35, 133
Abiah⁵ 35
Abiah⁶ 35
Abiah (Stevens) 35
Abiel F.⁶ 35
Abigail⁴ 35
Abigail⁵ 35
Abigail (Philbrick) 34
Abraham 35
Abraham³ 34
Abraham⁵ 35
Addie¹⁰ 38
Addie (Heisse) 38
Adelaide⁹ 37
Alfred Russell⁹ 38
Anna Louise *see* Hannah Louise
Anna Maria⁸ 37
Anna (Morrill) 30, 114, 260
Apphia⁴ 35
Arthur Russell¹⁰ 38
Asa⁶ 35
Asa Foster⁷ 35, 36
Asa Foster⁸ 36
Aurelia (Russell) 38
Benjamin¹ 34
Benjamin³ 35
Benjamin David⁸ 36
Betsey Malvina 227
Betty⁴ 35
Betty⁵ 35
Betty (Keyes) 35
Caroline L. (Sladen) 38
Cecile Hall⁹ 39
Charles⁸ 38
Charles⁹ 36
Charles¹⁰ 38
Charles Clement 227
Charles Emery⁹ 39
Charles Frederick⁸ 36
Charles II.⁸ 38, 39
Charles Hodgson⁸ 37
Charles Morris⁹ 37
Charles Wesley 227
Clara F.⁸ 36
Clara F.⁹ 36
Clara (Forrest) 37, 130
Climena B. (Forrest) 36, 131
Climena F.⁹ 36
Constance M. (Glasson) 37
Cornelia (Brown) 37
Cyrus Parker⁷ 35, 37
Cyrus Pinkerton¹⁰ 37
Daniel² 34
Daniel³ 34
David⁸ 38
David Emery⁸ 36
David Emery⁹ 36, 37
David Morrill⁷ 35, 36
Delia Ann (Comstock) 227
Edith Irene⁹ 36
Edwin Ruthven⁸ 36
Eleanor¹⁰ 38
Elecla T.⁷ 35
Eliza A. (Emery) 36
Elizabeth⁶ 35
Elizabeth⁹ 36
Elizabeth G. (Lyford) 225
Elizabeth (Hammond) 36
Elizabeth J.² 39
Ella Amanda 227
Ella Clara⁸ 36
Ella Harriet⁹ 36
Ellen² 34
Ellen Amanda⁸ 36, 37, 227
Ellen F.² 39
Elsa⁹ 37
Emeline (Boardman) 35
Emily T.⁸ 36
Emma B. (Shumway) 37
Emma (Cookson) 37
Emma Marguerite⁹ 37
Enoch E.¹ 39, 260
Enoch G.² 39
Eveline (Bessy) 227
Evelyn Mary⁹ 37
Flora Maud⁹ 36
Florence (Whitelaw) 37
Foster⁶ 35
Foster H.⁸ 38
Frances⁹ 36
Frances Sladen⁹ 38
Frank Albert⁸ 36
Freda (Lake) 38
Frederick⁹ 36
Frederic Mark⁹ 39
Frederick Oliver⁹ 36
Fronie (Vickars) 36
Emeline Edna⁸ 37
George Saunders 227
George Shumway¹⁰ 37
Gertrude (Judd) 37
Grace E.⁸ 38
Guy Morrill⁹ 36
Hannah⁴ 34
Hannah⁶ 35
Hannah (Dow) 34
Hannah (Forrest) 37
Hannah H. (Forrest) 130
Hannah Josephine⁸ 37
Hannah Louise⁸ 36
Hannah (Mason) 226
Harold Thomas⁹ 39
Harriet E. (Barbour) 36
Harriet E. (Shumway) 37
Henry Cyrus⁸ 37
Hilda⁹ 37
Howard Arthur⁹ 38
Ina Bernice⁹ 38
Isaac³ 34
Jeremiah⁴ 35

BRADLEY (cont.)

John¹⁰ 38
 John Chamberlain⁸ 38
 John Chamberlain⁹ 38
 John J. 225
 John Jewsbury⁸ 38
 John Jewsbury⁹ 38
 John Langdon 226
 Jonathan 20
 Jonathan⁴ 35
 Jonathan⁵ 35
 Joseph² 34
 Joseph³ 34
 Joseph⁴ 34
 Joseph⁸ 36
 Joseph Sladen⁹ 38
 Katherine Elizabeth⁸ 37
 Keyes⁵ 35
 Leila⁹ 36
 Leonidas² 39
 Lillian Chamberlain⁹ 38
 Lillie Maggie⁸ 37
 Louis Edwin⁹ 36
 Louisa⁷ 35, 114
 Louisiana (Carr) 37
 Lucian Forrest³ 37
 Lucian Moore 227
 Lucretia 248, 325
 Lucy⁹ 37
 Lydia (Emery) 36
 Lydia (Phillips) 36
 Martha⁴ 34, 35
 Martha A.⁸ 38
 Martha C. (Chamberlain)
 38, 54
 Martha (Hodgson) 37
 Martha Louise⁸ 37
 Martha Russell⁹ 38
 Margaret Emeline⁹ 36
 Mary 227
 Mary⁴ 34
 Mary Jane 227
 Mary (Morrill) 39, 260
 Mary S.² 39
 Mary S. (Emery) 36
 Mary (Williams) 34
 Matilda (Barker) 38
 Mattie (Brown) 36
 Mehitable⁴ 35
 Minnie⁸ 38
 Morrill⁸ 35
 Murray⁶ 35
 Nancy (Curry) 35
 Nathaniel² 34
 Nellie (Curtis) 36
 Nellie J. (Jennings) 37
 Nellie M. (Skinner) 36
 Nettie⁸ 36
 Peter Cyrus⁸ 37
 Peter M.⁷ 35, 36, 131
 Peters⁶ 35
 Philbrick⁵ 35, 201
 Pringle⁸ 38
 Rachel T. (Hoyt) 35
 Richard Ames⁸ 38
 Robert⁹ 36
 Rose⁹ 36
 Ruth⁵ 35
 Rutherford Hayes⁸ 38
 Sally A. (Weaver) 227
 Samuel⁴ 35
 Samuel⁶ 35
 Samuel M.² 39
 Sarah 20
 Sarah⁴ 34
 Sarah⁶ 35
 Sarah⁸ 36
 Sarah E.² 39, 261
 Sarah (Emery) 201

BRADLEY (cont.)

Sarah (Foster) 35, 133,
 140, 260
 Serena Ashbury 227
 Seth Eastman⁷ 35, 37, 130
 Stephen² 34
 Susan Clough 227
 Susan G. 261
 Susan H. (Chase) 36
 Susanna (Folsom) 35
 Susannah 139
 Thomas Curry⁷ 35, 38, 54
 Timothy⁴ 35
 Timothy⁵ 35, 133, 140,
 142, 260
 Timothy⁶ 35, 114
 Timothy⁷ 35
 Timothy Cookson⁸ 37
 Timothy F.⁸ 36
 Timothy Matthew⁷ 37
 Timothy Whitelaw⁹ 37
 Warren⁵ 35
 Winnifred (Sherrill) 39
 William² 34
 William¹⁰ 38
 William S.² 39
 William Wheeler⁵ 38
 BRAINARD
 Adelaide E. (Foster) 142
 Austin 142
 Betsey (Foster) 138
 Helen Allison 142
 Lawrence 142
 Stephen 138
 BRALEY
 Amelia 169
 BRAMHALL
 Florence E. 55
 Josephine 55
 BRANDHORST
 Katherine 328
 BRANDON
 Hettie V. 148
 BRECHEEN
 Anna M. (Miller) 258
 Natalie E. 258
 Thomas L. 258
 BREMER
 Cora (Marston) 311
 Paul 311
 Trueman 311
 Warren M. 311
 BREWER
 Alice (Ham) 179
 D. R. 168
 Ellen N. (Greenough) 168
 Frank Layton 179
 Molly Mollard 179
 Sargent 179
 BREWSTER
 Anna 6
 BRIDGE
 Edwin Elliott 50
 Eliza (Elliott) 50
 Ella L. (Carter) 50
 Helen I. 50
 Mary 168
 Samuel 168
 Theodore A. 50
 Theodore E. 50
 BRIGGS
 Georgia A. 30, 333
 BROCK
 Alice Janette 262
 Martha Helen (Rhodes) 262
 Robert G. 262
 BROMLEY
 Cornelia (Matott) 228
 John 228

BRONSON

A. S. 217
 Emma F. (Lovering) 217
 Herbert Asa 217
 Kate (Brown) 43
 Lena E. 217
 BROOKIN
 Godfre 230
 Will 23
 BROOKS
 Eli 226
 Eliza (Mason) 226
 Sarah 154
 BROWN
 127
 Aaron⁶ 46
 Aaron⁷ 46
 Abby 194
 Abigail 39, 254
 Abigail² 39
 Abigail³ 39
 Abigail⁴ 40, 45
 Abigail⁵ 40
 Abigail⁶ 46
 Abigail (Baker) 40
 Abigail (Ballard) Wheet
 45
 Abner⁶ 46
 Abraham¹ 43, 130
 Abraham² 39, 43, 262
 Abraham⁵ 40
 Abram⁸ 41, 42, 264
 Achsa Ann (Mills) 129
 Ada (Reed) 44
 Addie Cordelia⁴ 44
 Addison⁷ 46
 Addison Prescott⁸ 46
 Adeline (Moulton) 41
 Albert⁴ 44
 Albert A. 248
 Alfred H.⁸ 46, 156
 Alice⁸ 41
 Alice B. 272
 Alice Margaret⁹ 47
 Allen W.⁹ 41
 Almira 75
 Alonzo⁸ 41
 Alvah L. 42
 Amos⁶ 46
 Anna 77
 Anna (Buswell) 48
 Anna J. (Thompson) Pres-
 cott 335
 Anne (Rowell) 181
 Annie A. (Heath) 191
 Annie Elizabeth 129
 Annie M.⁴ 44
 Annie Maud 191
 Anson W. 146
 Arthur 146
 Arthur⁹ 41
 Asa⁶ 40
 Asa⁷ 40
 Aubrey Myrtle¹⁰ 47
 Aura Anna⁹ 46
 Benjamin⁵ 40
 Benjamin Butler² 43
 Benjamin Franklin 43, 44
 296
 Bernice (Chaplain) 57
 Bessie E. 316
 Bessie Hayner⁹ 42
 Bessie Jane 16
 Betsey 248
 Betsey⁶ 46
 Betsey⁷ 46
 Betsey (Forest) 43, 130,
 262
 Boaz² 45

BROWN (*cont.*)

Boaz³ 45
 Bridget 45
 Caroline Jane 215
 Carrie 167
 Charles 168
 Charles⁸ 41
 Charles A.³ 42, 248
 Charles F. 121
 Charles G.³ 43
 Charles Henry⁸ 41
 Charles J. 75
 Clara M. (Dillingham) 45
 Clara (Neal) 42
 Clarissa² 43
 Climena³ 43, 262
 Comfort 104
 Cora A. (Batchelder) 47, 111
 Cordelia (Myers) 43
 Cornelia 37
 Cyrus G.⁸ 41, 181, 342
 Dana 127
 Darwin³ 43
 David⁴ 40
 David⁶ 40
 Dinah⁴ 45
 Dora E. 316
 Doreas² 43
 Doris Elizabeth¹⁰ 47
 Edna⁵ 44
 Edward 57
 Edward³ 45
 Edward⁸ 41
 Edwin 168
 Eleazer² 45
 Elick¹ 42
 Eliphalet⁶ 40
 Eliza (Rowell) 41
 Elizabeth 46, 194, 264
 Elizabeth⁴ 40
 Elizabeth⁵ 40, 45
 Elizabeth⁷ 40, 67
 Elizabeth Batchelder 40
 Elizabeth (Bateman) 46
 Elizabeth (Davis) 44
 Elizabeth (Eastman) 40
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 330
 Elizabeth (Potter) 45
 Elizabeth (Shannon) 75
 Ella 127
 Ella Gertrude⁹ 46
 Ella (Taylor) 75
 Ellen E. (Leighton) 44
 Ellen (Hinkley) 41
 Elmira⁷ 41
 Emily M. 225
 Emma Abigail⁴ 42, 286
 Emma Alice 72
 Emma (Gray) 42
 Etta (Shaw) 44
 Eva (Merrill) 16
 Evelyn May¹⁰ 42
 Finley³ 43
 Flora Phebe⁴ 44
 Frank 168
 Frank⁸ 41
 Frank Hermon⁹ 46
 Frank Leon⁹ 41, 42
 Fred H.⁹ 46, 47, 111
 Fred L. 248
 Frederick Whittier 6
 George 165, 194
 George¹ 39
 George³ 39, 40
 George A. 6, 248
 George Everette 72
 George G.³ 44
 George Henry 72
 George Stillman⁸ 46

BROWN (*cont.*)

George W.⁷ 41
 Gilman G.⁸ 41
 Grace⁵ 45
 Grace Foster 6
 Grace Maud⁹ 46
 Hannah 46, 240, 298
 Hannah² 43, 130
 Hannah³ 39
 Hannah⁴ 40, 45
 Hannah⁵ 45
 Hannah (Brown) 46
 Hannah E.² 45
 Hannah Eliza⁸ 46
 Hannah Elizabeth⁸ 46
 Hannah Jane 75
 Hannah (Thompson) 40
 Harriet (Chase) 43
 Harriet May 42
 Harriet M. (Brown) 42
 Harrison Butler³ 43
 Hattie R. (Lyford) 75
 Helen J. (Pickard) 42, 286
 Henrietta 151
 Henry¹ 39
 Henry² 39
 Henry³ 43
 Henry⁹ 191
 Henry Butler² 43
 Henry Clough 75
 Henry R. 146
 Henry M.³ 45
 Herbert Leighton⁵ 44
 Hermon⁷ 46
 Heywood⁶ 46
 Howard Milton 63
 Huldah⁸ 41
 Huldah (Batchelder) 40
 Imogene (Hill) 127
 Ivan⁹ 41
 J. Alfred⁹ 46
 Jabez² 45
 James B. 16, 75
 Jane³ 45
 Jeremiah⁵ 40
 Joanna⁶ 40
 John 46, 48, 194
 John⁴ 45
 John⁵ 45
 John D.³ 42, 286
 John Humphrey⁸ 46
 John S.⁷ 46
 John S. R. 129
 Jonas⁶ 46
 Jonathan 75
 Jonathan² 39
 Jonathan³ 299
 Jonathan⁴ 45
 Joseph⁵ 45
 Joseph⁶ 46
 Joseph Aaron⁸ 46
 Joseph B.² 45
 Joseph Edwin⁹ 46
 Joseph T.² 42
 Joseph Warren³ 42
 Josephine M.⁹ 46
 Josiah⁵ 45
 Josiah⁶ 46
 Karl L. 146
 Kate³ 43
 Laura⁴ 44
 Laura E. (Thompson) 72
 Laura (Tieknor) 43
 Lena⁹ 41
 Leon 127
 Leon Alvah¹⁰ 42
 Lerov R. 271
 Levi⁶ 40, 46
 Loraine 261

BROWN (*cont.*)

Lorana *see* Lurana
 Lorenzo D.⁷ 41, 168
 Louie 201
 Louis H. 146
 Louisa³ 42
 Lowell 335
 Lucretia 312
 Lucy A. (Davis) 46
 Lurana C. (Greenough)⁷ 41, 168
 Lydia (Leighton) 44
 Lydia (Smith) 215
 Lyman⁴ 44
 Mabel 127
 Mabel⁴ 44
 Mabel⁹ 41
 Mabel Susanna 191
 Margaret Day⁹ 42
 Margaret E. (Gale) 46, 156
 Maria D.³ 42
 Martha E. (Rolf) Evans 121
 Martha W. (Ames) 6
 Mary 127, 194
 Mary² 45
 Mary³ 39, 45
 Mary⁴ 45
 Mary⁷ 46
 Mary A.³ 42
 Mary A. (Clough) 75
 Mary Ann 75, 90
 Mary Ann³ 43
 Mary Ann⁴ 299
 Mary Ann⁷ 41
 Mary (Bickford) 75
 Mary Ann (Clough) 299
 Mary Butler³ 43, 130
 Mary (Buswell) 39
 Mary C.⁴ 44
 Mary Chase 262
 Mary (Dalton) 42
 Mary E. 248
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ 46
 Mary (French) 145
 Mary Jane 335
 Mary Nancy 76
 Mary Prescott 82
 Mary Prescott⁹ 47
 Mary (Richards) 45
 Mary (Sanborn) 43
 Mary (Winship) 45
 Mattie 36
 Matthew Nealey 211
 Maude Evelyn 72
 Mehitable M. (Maxfield) 44
 Mercy³ 45
 Mercy⁴ 45
 Millie⁹ 42
 Monroe⁸ 41
 Moses⁶ 181
 Nancy⁷ 181
 Nancy (Wedgewood) 40
 Nathan⁶ 46
 Nathaniel² 39
 Nellie Mary⁴ 42
 Nellie May 286,
 Nellie May⁴ 44
 Nellie May⁹ 41, 342
 Nellie (Prescott) 44
 Nellie (Whittemore) 42
 Newell 75
 Olive 330
 Phebe² 43
 Phebe³ 39
 Phebe⁴ 40
 Phebe (Gale) 43
 Phebe S. (Sanborn) 44, 296

BROWN (*cont.*)

Philip² 39
 Philip⁴ 40
 Philip⁵ 40
 Philip⁶ 40
 Philip F.⁷ 41
 Polly² 43
 Polly (Howe) 194
 Rachel 68
 Rachel⁴ 45
 Rachel (Poulter) 45
 Rachel J. 299
 Rebecca 68
 Rebecca⁵ 45
 Rebecca⁶ 46
 Rebecca (Gerrish) Ames 5
 Rebecca J. (Day) 41
 Richard 299
 Richard¹ 181
 Ruth⁴ 40
 Ruth Gray⁹ 42
 Sadie Elizabeth⁶ 44
 Sadie F. (Sanborn) 44
 Sally² 43
 Samuel 215, 330
 Samuel⁵ 40
 Samuel Butler³ 43, 44
 Sarah 68
 Sarah² 39
 Sarah³ 39
 Sarah⁴ 40
 Sarah⁵ 40
 Sarah⁶ 46
 Sarah A. (Moore) 248
 Sarah E. (Glines) Nudd 271
 Sarah Elizabeth 75
 Sarah (Gilman) 41
 Sarah J. (Hancock) 41, 181
 Sarah Jane 342
 Sarah Jane⁸ 41 165,
 Sarah (Wright) 45
 Simeon M.¹ 44
 Sophronia Eliza⁸ 46
 Sophronia (Prescott) 46
 Stephen Gale³ 43
 Susan (Danforth) 42
 Susan E. (Foster) 146
 Susan M.³ 43
 Susanna³ 39
 Sylvester Whidden 335
 Thomas 194
 Thomas¹ 45
 Thomas² 45
 Thomas³ 45
 Thomas⁴ 45
 Thomas⁶ 40
 Thomas J.³ 42
 Timothy⁶ 40
 Vernie L. (Chase) 63
 Warren Chase 63
 William 67, 194
 William¹ 39
 William⁵ 40
 William⁶ 40
 William⁷ 41
 William L. 75
 William Whittier 5, 6
 Winnifred⁵ 44

BRUCE

Christine Margaret 202

BRUST

Maggie 87

BRYAN

Ada Almena 147
 Caroline Crocker 147
 Foster Abel 147
 Frances A. (Foster) 147

BRYAN (*cont.*)

Harry C. 147
 Oliver 147
 Oliver Codington 147
 Percy 147
 Robert Townby 147
 William D. 147
 BRYANT
 Clara⁴ 48
 Charles⁴ 48
 Drusilla³ 47, 48
 Ella J. 252
 Ellen Rebecca³ 47, 264
 George W. 253
 Harriet M. H. (Huntington) 47
 Harriet M. (Hoag) 264
 Hattie⁴ 48
 Henry⁴ 48
 Jane (Lurvey) 253
 Jeremy² 47
 John¹ 47
 John³ 47
 John J.² 47, 264
 Julia 52
 Maria L.³ 47
 Mary⁴ 48
 Napoleon³ 48
 Napoleon B. 43, 47
 Orville Dewey³ 47
 Rebecca Gale³ 47
 Rebecca (Gale) 47
 Sally P.² 47
 Samuel Huntington³ 47
 Sarah 309
 Susan M. (Brown) 43
 Susan M. (Forrest) 48
 Susie⁴ 48

BRYAR

Abigail 200

BRYDON

Edith G. (Young) 346
 Robert W. 346

BUCKLAND

Annie Elvira 128
 Charles Edwin 128
 Cora B. (Fletcher) 128
 Elvira D. 128
 Eva May 128
 John 128, 248
 Mary A. (Moore) 248
 William H. 248

BUCKMINSTER

Helen F. (Chase) 62

BUEHLER

Laura M. 18, 79

BUELL

Abigail (Huckins) 196
 Abram 196
 Alphas W. 196
 Asa 196
 Daniel 196
 Maria J. (Huckins) 196
 Mary E. 196
 Nellie E. (Goodell) 196

BUGBEE

Almon C. 315
 Horace O. 315
 Julia A. (Smith) 315
 Stella S. 315
 Wilbur T. 315

BUNDY

Charles 115
 Charles Smith 119
 Leland 315
 Lillian M. (Smith) 315
 Martha (Emery) 119
 Mary E. (Emery) 115
 Oliver T. 119

BUNTIN

Lizzie Simonds 280

BURBANK

Henry W. 236
 Katherine F. (Mathes) 236
 Moses 27
 Sarah 27

BURBECK

James 285
 Jane C. (Pickard) 285

BURDEEN

Russell A. 1

BURDIN

Mary (Page) 275
 Phebe 275
 Thomas 275

BURGESS

Bethuel 181
 Emma B. (Palmer) 143
 Emoroy D. 143
 Jennie M. 181
 Mary (Sturtevant) 181

BURKE

Georgia A. (Stevens) 319
 James F. 319
 James H. 319

BURNHEART

Charles 81
 Pattie (Cody) 80

BURKANS

Ada Ella 279

BURLEIGH

Abigail 206
 Belinda 206
 Elizabeth S. 330
 Emily A. 279
 Grace 55
 Hilton 55
 Jacob 279
 James 330
 Lydia (Bodwell) 279
 Mary G. 275
 Nathaniel 330
 Phebe (Burleigh) 330
 Sally 216
 Sally (Sargent) 339
 Sarah (Gilman) 55
 Stevens 206

BURLEY

Dorothy (Lyford) 219

BURNETT

Lucy (Foster) 146

BURNHAM

281
 Charles Cavendar 178
 Cynthia 222
 Daniel 238
 Elizabeth Page (Ham) 178
 Emma Louisa 179
 Evelyn Frances 178
 Franklin Joseph 178
 Fred Robinson 178
 Hannah (Cogswell) 83
 Henry 22
 Hester (Cogswell) Bishop 83
 Katherine 179
 Lilla M. 179
 Lilla (Marston) 178
 Lydia A. 22
 Marston 179
 Robert 95
 Susan (McCrillis) 238
 Theda A. 179
 Thomas 83
 Thomas Ham 178
 BURNHART
 Darwin Stanley 81
 Gertrude H. (Cody) 81

- BURNHART (*cont.*)
 Harriet Louise 81
 Roy S. 81
 Stanley 81
 Willard 81
- BURNSIDE
 Margaret 237
- BURPEE
 Jeremiah 311
 Mary S. 311
 Nancy Wells 311
 Nathaniel 101
- BURR
 Janet M. 85
 Mary 297
- BURROWS
 Maud E. 258
- BURSHIED
 Susan 338
- BURT
 Annie Gertrude 129
- BURTON
 Margaret E. (Bradley) 36
 W. R. 36
- BUSH
 Alice Adeline 185
 Helen (Harper) 185
 Jeannie Gertrude 185
 John Charles 185
- BUSHBY
 Ellen 258
- BUSWELL
 Anna⁵ 48
 Anna (Ordway) 48
 Ellen (Cilley) 48
 Elizabeth 1
 Flora E.⁸ 48
 Hannah 252
 Hannah (French) 48
 Hannah (Maxfield) 48
 Henrietta³ 48
 Isaac 39
 Isaac¹ 48
 Isaac³ 48
 John⁵ 48
 John L. 246
 Mary 39
 Mary⁶ 48
 Mary E. (Sanborn) 246
 Mary (Smith) 48
 Mary (Worthen) 48
 Nicholas⁶ 48
 Samuel² 48
 Samuel⁴ 48
 Samuel⁷ 48
 Sarah 222
 Sarah Jane⁸ 48
 Sarah (Keyes) 48
 Sarah (Thorne) 48
 Susan (Buzzell) 48
 Susanna 39
 William LeRoy⁸ 48
- BUTLER
 Abby O. (McCrillis) 241
 Arthur 241
 Benjamin 43
 Benjamin F. 203
 Carolyn E. 346
 Charlotte Allison 203
 Crillis 241
 Dorcas (Abbott) 43
 Genevieve Cecilia 190
 Hannah 324
 Harold Edmund 190
 James A. 190
 Lawrence William 190
 Mae B. (Lougee) 190
 Mary 43
 Ruth Mae Bell 190
- BUTTERWORTH
 Abel Lord 108
 Martha (Alexander) 108
- BUTTRICK
 Emma A. 20, 196
- BUZZELL
 Abigail 293
 Clara Hunkins 307
 Eliza Durgin 57
 Etta 57
 Flora Frances 281
 Mehitabel 202
 Susan 48
- BYHAM
 Blanche 143
- BYRAM
 Delia Ann 5
 Ebenezer 5
- CABLE
 Alvira 81
- CALDERWOOD
 Ada E. (Knowles) 214
 David 214
- CALEF
 Arthur Benjamin 136, 340
 Arthur Benjamin, Jr. 136, 341
 Charles Harold 136
 Edith Dart 136
 Edward Baker 136, 341
 Ethel M. 136
 Fannie 165
 Francis 136
 Hannah Foster (Woodman) 136, 340
 Helen 136
 Irene Hutchinson 136
 Jeremiah 136, 340
 Jeremiah Francis 136, 341
 Lucy Foster 136
 Robert 136
 Sally (Eastman) 341
 Samuel Prescott 136, 341
- CALHOUN
 Katherine E. (Railey) 288
 Percival R. 288
- CALL
 Mary 69
- CALVERT
 Robert 60
- CAMMET
 Molly 173
- CAMP
 Maude A. W. 148
- CAMPBELL
 Elizabeth 2
 Margaret 107
 Mary Ann 107
 Philip 107
- CANFIELD
 Elmar 81
 Harris 81
 Martha 81
- CANFY
 Cora B. (Potter) 267
 Luther L. 267
 Margaret 267
- CAREY
 Lucy 21
- CARLTON *or* CARLETON
 Betsey (Moore) 251
 Charles 251
 Ebenezer² 100
 Eva A.⁵ 100
 George 251
 Mary 251
 Mary (Jones) 65
 Rebecca (Farrar) 100
 Sarah (Fellows) 251
 Stephen 251
- CARPENTER
 Annie M. (Brown) 191
 Christopher 240
 Earl 191
 Elba 191
 Hannah (Morrill) 255
 Josiah 255, 260
 Mary 260
 Mary (McCrillis) 240
 Ruth Janette 191
- CARR
 Arthur Guy 202
 Bertha M. (MacFale) 15
 Fred Lewis 235
 Genevra Eliza 15
 Hannah J. (Ayers) 15
 Louisiana 37
 Mabel E. (Ingalls) 202
 John Preston 15
 Preston Howard 15
 Rosanna H. (Mathes) 235
 Sarah 314
 W. E. 202
 William 314
- CARRIGAIN
 Elizabeth (Clough) 70
 Obadiah 70
 Philip 70
 Philip² 70
- CARRON
 Almeda C. (Cass) 53
 Joseph N. 53
 Leon N. 53
- CARSLEY
 Caroline (Haines) 251
 Richard P. 251
- CARTER
 Abby C. W. (Stevens) 49
 Agibail² 49
 Abigail (Bartlett) 49
 Abigail Heath³ 49, 107
 Achsea (Boyce) 32
 Alla J. (Dearborn) 51, 101
 Allen Dearborn⁶ 51
 Amory 247
 Andrew⁵ 50
 Anna M. 252
 Annie J.⁴ 50
 Arthur⁵ 51
 Asenath (Spiller) 52
 Azubah (Hannaford) 50, 88
 Betsey (Moore) 252
 Bradbury G.⁸ 52
 Carrie M. (Taplin) 51, 206
 Charles Herbert⁵ 51
 Charles W.⁵ 51
 Charles Wesley⁴ 50, 51, 101
 Comfort (Moore) Neal 247
 Earl Foster⁵ 51
 Ebenezer 88
 Ebenezer P. 263
 Ebenezer Philbrick³ 49, 50
 Ella Leonora⁴ 50
 Elvira (Pillsbury) 240
 Edward Dearborn⁵ 51
 Elizabeth² 49
 Elizabeth⁴ 50
 Elmer E.⁴ 50
 Ethel (Allen) 51
 Florence (Tucker) 51
 Frank B.⁵ 51
 George A.⁴ 50
 George B.⁵ 51
 George H. 240

CARTER (*cont.*)

Georgia A. (Cleveland) 51
 Hannah 173
 Hannah² 49, 139
 Harry⁵ 51
 Hattie L.⁴ 50, 263
 Heath⁵ 50
 Helen Medora⁴ 50
 Humphrey 240
 Jennie B.⁵ 51
 Jeremiah⁷ 52
 Jessie Blanche⁵ 51, 206
 John 32, 107
 John¹ 49
 John⁷ 52
 John⁸ 52
 John B. 19
 John Bartlett² 49, 300
 John Bartlett³ 49, 50
 John S.⁴ 50
 Joseph Cleveland⁶ 51
 Joseph H. 50, 51, 206
 Joseph Heath³ 49
 Josephine⁴ 50
 Josephine⁵ 51
 Judith⁷ 52
 Julia (Bryant) 52
 Karl Eben⁵ 51
 Katy (Haven) 50
 Lizzie Valentine⁵ 51
 Luther³ 52
 Louise Bassett 51
 Lydia (Gill) 52
 Mabel Azubah⁵ 51
 Martha A. (Wheeler) 30, 52, 333
 Mary 51
 Mary⁵ 50
 Mary A. 88
 Mary A. B. 126
 Mary A. (Coffin) 52
 Mary Adelaide⁴ 50
 Mary C.² 49
 Mary C. (Bagley) 19, 50
 Mary (Stevens) 50
 Moses⁷ 52
 Nancy³ 49
 Nancy (Sargent) 49, 107, 300
 Nathan⁵ 51
 Nathan⁶ 51
 Nathan⁷ 52
 Ned Hannaford⁵ 51
 Phebe 28
 Ralph Wesley⁵ 51
 Samuel³ 49
 Samuel⁵ 50
 Samuel Heath³ 50
 Sanborn⁴ 50
 Sarah² 49
 Sarah (Farnum) 52
 Sarah L. (Lambert) 50
 Sarah (Pettengill) 50
 Sarah R.⁸ 52
 Stephen² 49
 Susan Mc.(Clough) 240
 Susanna (Eastman) 51
 Susannah (Kelley) 50
 Thomas⁵ 51
 Thomas P. 252
 Walter Hervey⁵ 51
 William⁵ 50
 William H. 30
 William H.⁸ 30, 52, 333
 William Hervey⁴ 50
 Winthrop¹ 51

CARY

Elizabeth (Greenough) 168
 Robert 168

CASON

Joseph 16
 Susan E. (Cummings) 16
 CASS
 Abbie M. 287
 Abrahiam 220
 Albi D.⁴ 53
 Almeda C. (Ingalls) 52, 201
 Almeda Christie³ 52, 53
 Almeda Christie⁴ 53
 Annie M. (Begin) 98
 Arthur Willie 98
 Baruch Hoyt 169 287
 Charles Henry 98
 Cora B. (Downing) 52
 Edwin 98
 Edwin Franklin 98
 Ellen E. P. (Davis) 98
 Evelyn G.⁴ 53
 Francis Peabody³ 52
 Hannah 67
 Hannah (Grover) 169, 287
 Harriet Mosia 52
 Herbert 98
 James T.⁴ 53
 John 220
 Levi¹ 52
 Lillian (Patterson) 98
 Lorenzo D.⁴ 53
 Marion Olive 98
 Mary (Belyea) 98
 Mary Elizabeth 98
 Mary (Lyford) 220
 Nancy (Lyford) 220
 Nathaniel L.⁴ 53
 Sarah W. (Wallace) 98
 Simon² 52, 201

CASTLE

Ann M. 22

CASWELL

Elmer 57
 Percy 57
 Sarah M. (Chaplain) 57
 William 57

CATE

Alice 90
 Anthony 338
 Betsey (Hodgdon) 262
 Charles H. 34
 Eliza Ann 264
 Irving 90
 Jane 22
 John 22, 262
 Judith 22, 265
 Katie A. (Whitney) 338
 Nancy 262
 Paul 97
 Ruth E. 34
 Sarah A. 216
 Sarah C. 247
 Sarah J. (Batchelder) 34
 Shadrack 264, 265
 Sophia Sawyer 343
 Susannah (Davis) 97

CAVERLY

Abiel M. 6, 248
 Caroline (Ames) 6
 Elizabeth Colby 339
 Judith C. 248
 Nancy 93
 Nathaniel 339
 Sally (Moore) 248
 Sally (Sargent) Burleigh 339
 Solomon 248

CAVERNO

John 97
 Sarah (Davis) 97

CAVIS

George Mrs. 44

CAWLEY

Benaiah 330
 Mary E. (Taylor) 330
 Sarah (Chase) 58
 Thomas 58

CHADWICK

Apphia (Clough) 240
 Caroline 136
 Calvin 240
 Charles J. 246
 Eliza J. (Moore) 246
 Hannah 28
 James 28
 John 86
 Mary E. (Graham) 86..
 Mary Thurston 28
 Samuel 260
 Sarah (Morrill) 260

CHAMBERLAIN

Abigail (Hasey) 53
 Alice⁶ 55, 56
 Alice Christine⁷ 56
 Annie L. (Boggs) 55
 Amanda M. (Johnson) 54
 Benjamin Ralph⁶ 56
 Charles J.⁶ 54, 188
 Carrie Elizabeth⁶ 56
 Caroline S. (Chamberlain) 54, 55
 Caroline Sawyer 54
 Caroline Sawyer⁵ 54, 55
 Daniel A. 316
 Edmund 53
 Eleanor A. 316
 Elijah 266
 Elizabeth⁵ 54
 Elizabeth Emery⁵ 54, 55
 Elizabeth H. (Synder) 316
 Etta F. (Heath) 54, 188
 Frank 128
 George J. 316
 Grace Amanda⁶ 55
 Grace (Burleigh) 55
 Grace Burleigh⁷ 55
 Grace Hilton⁶ 55
 Hannah (Morrill) 266
 Harriet F. 267
 Henry 7, 134
 Henry⁵ 54
 Henry Gale⁶ 55
 Irene (Batchelder) 54
 Iva May (Fletcher) 128
 Jacob¹ 53
 Jason 316
 Jeremiah Clough⁵ 54, 55
 John 53
 John⁴ 53
 John⁵ 54, 188
 John Abbot 54
 John Abbot⁴ 54, 72
 Joseph Burleigh⁶ 55
 Lilla S. 316
 Lucy Florence⁶ 55, 56
 Martha⁵ 54
 Martha A. (Putnam) 54
 Martha Clough 38
 Martha (Mellen) 53
 Mary Caroline⁶ 54
 Mary F. 316
 Mary Foster⁵ 54, 55
 Mary Gerrish⁵ 54
 Mary R. (Clough) 54, 72
 Mellen⁵ 54
 Molly (Foster) 53
 Moses 138
 Moses³ 53
 Moses⁴ 53, 55

CHAMBERLAIN (*cont.*)

Moses Abbot⁶ 55
 Nellie B.⁵ 55
 Polly (Foster) 138
 Rebecca (Abbot) 53 138
 Rebecca Abbot⁵ 54
 Rebecca (Van Dervanter)
 Ames 7
 Samuel² 53
 Sarah M. 316
 William 55
 William⁵ 54
 William H. 316
 William Oliver⁶ 56

CHANDLER

Abiel 27
 Judith 158
 Judith (Walker) 27
 Nathan 158
 Sarah 27
 Sarah 158

CHAPLAIN

Allen Monroe⁵ 57
 Alpheus Washington³ 56,
 57
 Amelia Isabelle⁵ 57
 Anna C.⁵ 57
 Anna (Smith) 58
 Bernice⁵ 57
 Bertha M. (Wade) 57
 Carlton⁵ 57
 Carrie (McElroy) 57
 Charles H.⁴ 57
 Charles L.⁴ 57
 Claribel E.⁵ 57
 Clifton Elmer⁵ 57
 Deborah Robinson (Lord)
 56
 Eliza D. (Buzzell) 57
 Elma (Maxfield) 57
 Estelle⁶ 57
 Ethel⁵ 57
 Etta⁶ 57
 Etta (Buzzell) 57
 Frank A.⁴ 57
 Francis L.³ 56
 George Franklin⁴ 57
 Harriet S. (Allen) 57
 Horace Sanborn⁴ 57
 Ida M. (Cross) 57
 Jane Kelley 57
 Jessie C.⁵ 57
 Joseph¹ 56
 Joseph E.⁵ 57
 Josephine (Supple) 56
 Leander⁵ 57
 Lavina Jane³ 56, 272
 Louise Carmen⁵ 57
 Mabel Lydia⁵ 57
 Marguerite Arlene⁵ 57
 Martha Ann⁴ 57
 Martha J.⁵ 57
 Martha (Willey) 56, 272
 Mary E.⁵ 57
 Mary E. (Bean) 57
 Mary E. (Rogers) 56
 Mary (Stevens) 57
 Marquis D.² 56, 272
 Nellie B.⁵ 57
 Sally (Runnels) 57
 Sarah Mary⁵ 57
 Thomas Alpheus⁴ 57
 Urban W.⁴ 57
 Walter W.⁵ 57
 Warren H.⁴ 57
 William Henry Harrison³ 56

CHAPMAN

Abigail 165
 Annie 199

CHAPMAN (*cont.*)

Hattie L. (Craton) 144
 Isabel J. (Foster) 144
 James A. 144
 James Alfred 144
 Laura Foster 144
 Margery 144
 Rachel (McMaster) 144
 Robert H. 144
 Robert Hett 144
 Robert Hett Foster 144
 CHASE
 Aaron² 61
 Aaron⁴ 34, 61
 Abby Belle 311
 Abigail 59, 250
 Abigail (Bradley) 35
 Abigail (Gilman) Ambrose
 73
 Abigail (Glines) 65
 Abner 35
 Agnes 59
 Alan Synder 316
 Alfred G.² 19, 64, 109,
 336
 Alice Miriam⁴ 65
 Alice (Moore) 251
 Almira (Moore) 61, 245
 Ann F.² 64
 Ann (Follansbee) 59
 Ann (Wheeler) 59, 73, 317
 Anna 58
 Anna¹ 58
 Anna (Taylor) 58, 314
 Anne 59, 329
 Ansel W.³ 64
 Aquila¹ 59, 73
 Aquila² 59, 317
 Betsey¹ 58, 330
 Betsey Lougee 64
 Betsey (Lougee) 64
 Byrd Anna (Vosburgh) 63
 Betty (Bradley) 35
 Carrie Ann³ 64
 Catherine (Hannaford) 182
 Catherine Vrooman⁶ 63
 Charles 34, 245
 Charles³ 61
 Charles C. 36
 Charles H. 11
 Charles H.² 64
 Charles Herbert³ 64
 Charles Levi⁴ 62
 Charles Perry⁵ 63
 Charles Warren⁴ 61, 63
 Charlie T. H.³ 63
 Christian 59
 Christopher 251
 Clara E. (Heath) 311
 Clara Plimpton⁴ 63
 Clarissa (Brown) 43
 Daniel 59
 Dorcas 59
 Edward 43
 Edward¹ 58, 60, 61
 Edwin² 64
 Elbridge 98
 Elbridge Gerry² 64, 102
 Eliza 11
 Elizabeth 58, 59, 178
 Elizabeth⁶ 62
 Elizabeth (Bingley) 59
 Elizabeth (Mowers) 59
 Eleanor Atwood⁶ 63
 Emma C.³ 64, 336
 Emma Jennie 149
 Emma C. (Randall) 292
 Emma (Deemas) 311
 Esther (Bond) 59

CHASE (*cont.*)

Eunice (Sutton) 63, 322
 Ezekiel 59
 Flavia E. (Lyman) 62
 Flora Jane 311
 Florence Elizabeth⁴ 63
 Florence G. 111
 Florence Gertrude³ 64,
 111
 Florence Myra⁶ 63
 Frank Gerry³ 64
 Frank W.² 63, 237
 Fred 263
 Frederick 322
 Frederick¹ 63
 Frederick³ 64
 Fred Lougee³ 64
 Frederick Appleton⁴ 34, 61
 George² 64
 George³ 64
 George B. 60
 George Calvin 311
 George Warren 311
 Georgia C. (Pettigrove)
 263
 Grace A. 311
 Guy B. 311
 Hannah¹ 58
 Harriet 43
 Harriet A. (Kimball) 62
 Harriet A. R. 223
 Harriet Maria⁴ 61
 Harry Philbrick⁴ 64
 Helen Davidson⁶ 63
 Helen Frances⁴ 61
 Helen Marr⁴ 61
 Henry 59
 Henry A.³ 64
 Henry B. 182
 Isaac 35
 Ida S. (Bagley) 19, 64
 J. Leverett 251
 James 58, 59, 65
 Jason 59
 Jeremiah² 64
 Joan (Bishop) 59
 Joanna 58
 Joanna (Cheney) 59
 Joanna Sanborn³ 34, 61, 62
 Joanna (Palmer) 58
 John 59, 60
 John B. 11
 John Harris 311
 John Kimball⁴ 62
 John L. 64
 John L.² 64
 John S. 251
 John Warren⁶ 63
 Jonathan 58, 60, 178, 314
 Joseph 110
 Josephine E. 263
 Josephine Emma⁴ 65
 Josiah 59
 Judith 59
 Judith A. (Davis) 64, 98,
 102
 Judith (Sawyer) 59
 Kate⁵ 63
 Laura Anna⁴ 61
 Laura (Ossier) 311
 Lera (Culbertson) 62
 Levi¹ 58
 Levi² 34, 60, 61, 275
 Levi⁴ 61
 Levi Badger³ 61
 Levi Gilbert 58
 Lizzie (Guilford) 62
 Luella² 64
 Lydia 59, 276

CHASE (*cont.*)

Lydia¹ 58
 Lydia (Ham) 178
 Lydia (Rollins) 58
 Margaret E. (Otterson) 62
 Marion Louise 292
 Marion Vosburgh⁶ 63
 Martha 157
 Martha (Kimball) 59
 Martha (Jelliman) 59
 Martha (Rolfe) 59
 Mary 11, 58, 59, 260, 317
 Mary¹ 58
 Mary B. (Brown) 43
 Mary Ella 109
 Mary Ella³ 64
 Mary Ella⁴ 65
 Mary Etta 311
 Mary (Harris) 58
 Mary J. (Ayers) 11
 Mary J. (Simpson) 311
 Mary Jane² 20, 64
 Mary L. 109
 Mary L. (Philbrick) 64
 Mary L. (Ward) 64
 Mary Martha³ 61
 Mary Martha⁴ 62
 Mary (McClary) 63, 237
 Mary (Moore) 60
 Mary Nettie⁴ 62
 Mary P. 336
 Mary (Randall) 291
 Mary (Smith) 59
 Mathew 60
 Matilda F. (Plimpton) 62
 Mehitable 273
 Mehitable A.⁶ 73
 Mercy¹ 58, 314
 Millicent Fiske⁴ 62
 Miriam 219
 Mordecai 59
 Moses 58, 59
 Nancy 343
 Nathan 59
 Ned Hamilton 292
 Nellie A. (Snyder) 316
 Nellie Matilda⁴ 63
 Nora Amy⁴ 63
 Nora Laura⁵ 63
 Permelia Whitcher³ 61
 Polly (Cross) 65, 223
 Priscilla 59
 Ralph W.⁵ 62
 Rebecca 59
 Rebecca (Follansbee) 59
 Rebecca Pomeroy² 64
 Renben 291
 Richard 59
 Robert 59, 65, 223
 Roland Ray 292
 Roy Eugene⁵ 62
 Rose Annie 311
 Rose (Hersey) 61
 Ruth 59
 Ruth (Davis) 59
 Samuel B. 292
 Sarah 58, 59
 Sarah¹ 58
 Sarah A. (Morehouse) 61
 Sarah (Boynton) 34, 61
 Sarah Elizabeth³ 61, 62
 Sarah (Jacobs) 59
 Sarah (Page) 34, 61, 275
 Stephen⁵ 73
 Susan (Clough) 58
 Susan Cole⁵ 63
 Susan Cole⁶ 63
 Susan E. 64
 Susan E.² 64

CHASE (*cont.*)

Susan E. (Chase) 64
 Susan H. 36
 Susan (Holliday) 259
 Susan K. (Osgood) 274
 Susan M. (Cole) 63
 Susie Ella 292
 Susanna (Holliday) 64
 Thomas 43, 58, 59, 60, 64, 259
 Thomas³ 64
 Thomas C.¹ 63, 64
 Therza A. (Colburn) 187
 Uriah³ 61, 62
 Ursula N. (McFarland)
 Allen 62
 Vernie Lucile⁵ 63
 Walter 316
 Walter E. 292
 Walter Herbert 311
 William 58, 59, 330
 William Plummer³ 61
 William Tulloch³ 63
 CHENEY
 Hannah 33
 Joanna 59
 Sarah 262
 CHERRIER
 Louis John 321
 Nellie L. (Streeter) 321
 CHESLEY
 Abigail 238
 Blanche 8
 Elizabeth 95
 Elizabeth (Thomas) 95
 Hannah 204
 John 238
 Martha 96
 Thomas 95
 CHICKERING
 Isaac 255
 Maria 140
 Ruth (Morrill) 255
 CHILDS
 Elizabeth 146
 CHURCH
 Ethel Elizabeth 55
 Luther I 55
 Mary E. (Ryther) 55
 Sarah 158
 CHURCHILL
 Caroline H. (Cogswell) 85
 Henry E. 85
 CHUTE
 Albion² 65
 Alpheus B.³ 65, 128
 Annette (Fletcher) 65, 128
 Daniel¹ 65
 Dorinda (Philbrick) 65
 Edna⁵ 65
 Ella A.³ 65
 Grace A.³ 65
 Howard Scott⁴ 65
 James⁴ 65
 James A.³ 65
 Mark W.³ 65
 Mary (Jones) Carleton 65
 Meribah D. (Roberts) 65
 Walter S.³ 65
 CILLEY
 Adelaide A. (Haines) 174
 Adelaide Haines 174
 Charles Clinton 174
 Daniel P. 174
 Daniel P., Jr. 174
 Ellen 48
 Emma Stark 174
 Hiram 210
 Joseph 174
 Joseph Bradbury 174

CILLEY (*cont.*)

Martha 67
 Nancy G. (Kimball) 210
 Velma A. (Waldron) 174
 CLAPHAM
 John Fleming 122
 Laura F. (Hathaway) 122
 CLAPP
 Florence 242
 CLARK
 Abigail (Cogswell) 83
 Ada J. 79
 Apphia 10
 Augustine 27
 Caroline 226
 Caroline (Stevens) 320
 Eliza 330
 Elizabeth 331
 Ellen (Bean) 100
 Ethel 320
 Frank Edward 320
 Frank M. 56
 Fred Everett 320
 Grace Eleanor 56
 Harriet E. (Haines) 251
 Hattie B. 273
 Hattie J. (Brown) 261
 Helen 199
 Horace P. 251
 James 242, 272
 Jennie E. (Smith) 320
 Louisa 326
 Lulie M. 241
 Margaret 242
 Mary E. 261
 Mary Ella (Nudd) 272
 Mary (Quimby) 242
 Sarah (Foster) 146
 Sarah (Simpson) 308
 Sophia (Porter) 27
 Stephen 320
 Thomas 83
 CLARY
 Simms F. 144
 Susan A. (Foster) 144
 CLAY
 Josephine (Hutchins) 200
 CLEASBY
 Nancy B. 249
 CLEMENT
 Abigail G. (Simpson) 310
 Lawson F. 310
 Martha A. (Langmaid) 227
 Robert 253
 Sarah 253
 Walter S. 227
 CLEVELAND
 Abby (Brown) 194
 Georgia A. 51
 CLIFFORD
 Abigail⁸ 65
 Albert 272
 Alvin⁸ 66
 Ann⁸ 66
 Ann (Smith) 66
 Annie E. 29
 Barnard⁸ 66
 Benjamin⁸ 66
 Byron Moody⁹ 66
 Caroline⁸ 66
 Charlotte⁸ 66
 Clara Hill⁹ 66
 Clarissa (Clifford) 332
 Cyrus C. 292
 Delia Augusta⁹ 66, 182
 Dorothy⁸ 66
 Dorothy Page 100
 Frances⁸ 66
 George¹ 66

CLIFFORD (*cont.*)

Hannah⁸ 66
 Hannah C. (Merrill) 292
 Hannah T. 332
 Hiram⁸ 65
 Isaac⁴ 66
 Israel³ 66
 Jennie 102
 Jeremiah⁷ 65
 John² 66
 John⁸ 65
 Joseph 93, 332
 Joseph⁶ 65, 66
 Joseph⁷ 66
 Laura⁸ 66
 Louisa⁸ 66
 Louisa Jones 93
 Lydia (Moody) 65
 Mary (Fellows) 272
 Mary (Healey) 66
 Matilda (Ingalls) 66, 106,
 182, 201
 Miriam L. 292
 Nancy 343
 Nancy (Rollins) 65
 Nathaniel⁸ 65
 Sally⁸ 65
 Sarah (Healey) 66
 Sarah Jane⁹ 66
 Solomon⁸ 65
 Solomon M.⁸ 65, 66, 106,
 107, 182, 201
 Sophia Ingalls⁹ 66, 106
 Sophronia⁸ 66
 Susan Frances 246
 Warren⁸ 66

CLISBY

Charlotte 200

CLORAN

Maud B. 79

CLOUDMAN

Abbie P. 287

CLOUGH

Aaron³ 68
 Abiah H.⁸ 75
 Abner 71, 188
 Abner⁴ 69
 Abner⁵ 69, 72
 Abner⁶ 72
 Abner⁷ 73, 75, 76
 Abbie F. (Ladd) 75
 Abigail Chase⁷ 73
 Abigail (Kazar) 70, 108
 Abigail (Morrill) 72, 255
 Abigail (Moulton) 68
 Abraham⁷ 73
 Ada J. (Clark) 79
 Adaline⁸ 75, 79
 Adaline M.⁹ 79
 Agnes A. (Ferguson) 73
 Agnes B. (Corns) 76
 Albert Barnes⁷ 73
 Albert Lucien⁸ 77
 Alice Ayers 15
 Alice Ayers⁹ 79
 Alice G.⁷ 73, 77
 Alice J. (Waterman) 76
 Almeda Greeley¹⁰ 80
 Almyra (Batchelder) 20, 76
 Almyra Elizabeth⁹ 80
 Ann Elizabeth⁸ 74
 Ann (Evans) 67
 Anna G. (Gale) 157
 Ann Maria⁸ 76
 Annie Bradford⁸ 78
 Apphia 240
 Apphia⁷ 72
 Arthur⁷ 72
 Arthur Francis⁸ 78

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Arthur S.⁹ 76
 Arvilla C.⁸ 74
 Baxter⁷ 72, 74
 Belle H. (Shaw) 80
 Benjamin⁴ 68
 Benjamin⁵ 69
 Benjamin⁷ 71
 Benjamin Baxter³ 74
 Benoni³ 67, 68
 Benton Philip⁹ 78
 Betsey 71
 Betsey⁷ 71
 Betsey (Clough) 71
 Beulah¹⁰ 18, 79
 Caleb³ 67
 Caroline C.⁸ 74
 Caroline Gibson⁹ 80, 263
 Caroline (Gibson) Tallant
 76, 326
 Charity 67
 Charla⁹ 79
 Charla C.⁸ 79
 Charles Augustus³ 184
 Charles C.⁸ 74
 Charles G.⁷ 73
 Charles M. 263
 Charles Newell⁸ 76, 80, 262
 Charles P. 76
 Charlotte E.⁸ 76
 Christiana⁸ 74
 Christopher C.⁸ 74
 Clara 79
 Clara (Clough) 79
 Clarence L. 245
 Clara Almira⁹ 80
 Clarissa⁸ 74
 Cleora S.⁸ 74
 Constance Irene⁹ 77
 Cora B. (Porter) 78
 Cornelia A.⁸ 72, 242
 Cornelius³ 67
 Cynthia Ann 234, 236
 Cyrus 240
 Daniel W.⁷ 73
 Daniel W.⁹ 76
 David⁵ 69
 David⁶ 70, 263
 David⁷ 72
 David M. 20
 David Morrill⁷ 73, 76, 160,
 262, 326
 David Morrill⁹ 80
 David S.⁸ 75, 79
 David Thomas¹⁰ 79
 Deliverance⁵ 69
 Deliverance (Hodgdon) 74
 Deliverance (Leavitt) 69
 Dora M. (Rand) 79
 Ebenezer³ 68
 Edwin David⁸ 76, 80
 Effie G. (Synder) 76
 Eleanor (Ham) 75
 Eliza⁵ 69
 Eliza A. (Wales) 79
 Eliza (Couch) 80
 Eliza Mary Patrick⁷ 72,
 337
 Eliza (Moore) 245
 Elizabeth² 67
 Elizabeth⁵ 70
 Elizabeth⁶ 71, 184
 Elizabeth⁷ 73
 Elizabeth (Brown) 67
 Elizabeth (Long) 67
 Elizabeth Louise⁹ 77
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 70
 Ella⁸ 72, 74
 Eleanor (Ham) 178

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Ellinor Bradford⁹ 78
 Emma Caroline⁸ 76
 Emma T. (Morrill) 80,
 262
 Emily C.⁷ 73
 Emily Caroline⁹ 76
 Emily (Sanborn) 72
 Ephraim⁴ 68
 Ernest Cranston⁹ 76
 Eunice⁵ 69
 Everett Emery³ 80
 Ezekiel 71
 Ezekiel⁴ 68, 69
 Florence Ada⁹ 79
 Florence E. K. (Aldrich) 78
 Florence Emery⁹ 78
 Frances W. (Riley) 339
 George M.⁸ 157, 339
 Georgia B. (Colby) 152
 Gertrude Georganna 157
 Hale⁸ 74
 Hannah 68, 69, 175, 191,
 296
 Hannah³ 68
 Hannah⁵ 69, 240
 Hannah⁶ 71
 Hannah⁷ 72, 74
 Hannah (Cass) 67
 Hannah (Fletcher) 71
 Hannah (Gerrish) 74
 Hannah (Gile) 67, 68
 Hannah (Haines) 173
 Hannah (Hazeltine) 74,
 188
 Hannah K. (Wales) 80
 Hannah (McCrellis) 70
 Hannah (Sargent) 75
 Harriet⁸ 74
 Harry Gerrish⁹ 15, 18, 79
 Harry Gilman 109
 Henry⁵ 69
 Henry⁷ 72
 Henry Hale⁷ 72, 75
 Henry Leavitt⁸ 76, 80
 Henry March⁸ 75, 79
 Ichabod⁴ 68
 Isaac 68
 Isaac⁷ 73
 Isabel A. (Mathes) 235
 Jacob⁴ 68
 Jacob⁵ 69
 Jacob Henry⁸ 76
 James B. 235
 James Monroe 234
 James W.¹⁰ 79
 Jane 67
 Jane⁸ 74
 Jane E. (Gerrish) 71
 Janie Johnson 78
 Jean Lennox⁹ 78
 Jemima (Morrill) 70, 71,
 260, 263
 Jeremiah 13, 71, 80
 Jeremiah³ 54, 68, 134, 296
 Jeremiah⁴ 68, 69, 71
 Jeremiah⁵ 69, 70, 108
 Jeremiah⁶ 70, 71, 72, 260
 Jeremiah⁷ 71, 72, 74, 75
 Jeremiah⁸ 75
 Jeremiah A. 282
 Jeremiah F.⁷ 72, 75, 178
 Jeremiah J. 79
 Jeremiah L.⁸ 74, 79
 Jeremiah Morrill⁷ 73
 Joanna (Sanborn) 67
 Jessie Adelle⁹ 76
 Jethro⁸ 68
 John 161, 180, 337

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

John¹ 67, 80
 John² 67
 John³ 67
 John⁵ 69
 John⁶ 70, 71
 John⁷ 71
 John⁸ 74
 John B.⁸ 71, 74
 Jonathan 234
 Jonathan³ 67
 Jonathan⁵ 69, 70
 Jonathan⁶ 70, 71
 Jonathan⁷ 71
 Joseph 79
 Joseph³ 67, 184
 Joseph⁴ 68, 69
 Joseph⁵ 69
 Joseph⁶ 70, 71, 73, 117
 Joseph⁷ 71, 72, 73, 78
 Joseph E.⁹ 79
 Joseph G.⁷ 71, 74
 Joseph G.⁸ 15, 74, 79
 Joseph Learned⁸ 78
 Joseph Leonidas⁷ 73
 Joseph Percival⁹ 78
 Judith³ 68
 Judith⁴ 68
 Judith⁵ 69
 Judith⁷ 72, 193
 Judith (Gerrish) 71, 337
 Judith (Thompson) 75
 Kathryn⁹ 339
 Keziah (Hancock) 180
 Laura E. (Dow) 78
 Laura M. (Buehler) 18, 79
 Leavitt⁵ 69, 71
 Leavitt⁶ 71, 72, 299
 Leavitt⁷ 72, 73, 75, 255
 Leavitt⁸ 75, 255
 Lena Maria⁸ 78
 Lilian Aldrich⁹ 78
 Love⁶ 70
 Louisa Van Zandt 73
 Lucien Albert⁹ 78
 Lucien Bonaparte⁷ 73, 77
 Lucille W. (Elliott) 108
 Lucy Gerrish 240
 Lucy M.⁸ 75
 Lucy Sabrina⁹ 79
 Lydia⁴ 68
 Lydia⁵ 69
 Lydia (Forrest) 130
 Lydia (Perkins) 67
 Maria L. (Dole) 77
 Maria R. (Gale) 78
 Marion Cook⁹ 79
 Martha 13
 Martha² 67
 Martha³ 67, 68
 Martha⁴ 69
 Martha⁵ 69, 70
 Martha⁶ 70
 Martha⁷ 73
 Martha⁸ 74, 75
 Martha A. 178
 Martha Ann⁷ 72
 Martha Ann⁸ 75
 Martha (Cilley) 67
 Martha E. (Ayers) 15, 79
 Martha (Emery) 73
 Martha (Foster) 54, 72, 134, 296
 Martha (Hoyt) 70
 Martha (True) 234
 Mary 91, 178, 234
 Mary² 67
 Mary³ 67
 Mary⁴ 68, 69

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Mary⁵ 70
 Mary⁶ 71
 Mary⁷ 72
 Mary⁸ 74
 Mary A.⁷ 73, 76
 Mary Ann⁷ 73, 75, 299
 Mary Ann⁸ 76
 Mary Brickett⁷ 74
 Mary (Call) 69
 Mary E. (Batchelder) 20, 74
 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ 18, 79
 Mary Ellen (Peverly) 282
 Mary Emery⁷ 73
 Mary (Gile) 68
 Mary H.⁸ 75
 Mary Hunt⁹ 77
 Mary Isabel¹⁰ 79
 Mary (Mason) 67
 Mary Rogers⁷ 54, 72
 Mary S.⁸ 76
 Mary T. (Clough) 80
 Mary Tallant⁹ 80
 Maud B. (Cloran) 79
 Maurice Joseph 157
 Mehitabel⁷ 73
 Mehitabel A. (Chase) 73
 Mehitabel Chase 117
 Mehitabel (Flanders) 68
 Mercy (Page) 67
 Mittie Chase 117
 Miranda E.⁷ 73, 76
 Miriam 71
 Miriam (Thompson) 69
 Moses³ 67
 Moses⁶ 70
 Myra Chase⁷ 73
 Nancy⁷ 72, 161, 240
 Nancy M. (Glidden) 73
 Nancy (Mathes) 234
 Nancy (McCrillis) 160, 240
 Nancy (Prescott) 72, 242
 Nathan¹ 68
 Nathan⁶ 70
 Nathaniel D. 245
 Nehemiah⁴ 68
 Nehemiah⁵ 69, 70
 Nehemiah⁶ 70, 240, 263
 Nehemiah⁷ 240
 Nellie M. (Peverly) 75
 Obadiah¹ 69
 Obadiah⁵ 70, 71, 168, 184, 260
 Obadiah⁶ 71
 Obadiah Ambrose⁷ 73
 Olive (Lefevre) 76
 Peggy (Mason) 71
 Phebe⁷ 72
 Philip⁶ 71, 73
 Philip Carrigan 240
 Philip Carrigan⁷ 20, 74
 Philip Clough⁸ 76
 Philip Clough⁹ 76
 Polly (Hook) 75
 Portia Elizabeth 157
 Priscilla⁷ 73
 Rachel (Brown) 68
 Rebecca³ 68
 Rebecca (Brown) 68
 Rebecca (Clough) 68
 Rebecca Louise⁸ 77
 Rebecca P. 259
 Relief (Knowles) 74
 Robert Allison⁹ 78
 Ruth³ 68
 Ruth Ann¹⁰ 79
 Ruth (Connor) 68

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Sabrina 74
 Sabrina (Clough) 74
 Sadie M. (Garland) 78
 Sally⁶ 70
 Sally⁷ 71, 72
 Sally⁸ 75
 Samuel 234
 Samuel² 67
 Samuel³ 68
 Samuel⁷ 72
 Samuel Adams 234
 Sara (Hunt) 77
 Sarah 70, 184, 254
 Sarah² 67
 Sarah³ 67
 Sarah⁵ 69, 70, 71
 Sarah⁶ 70, 71, 72, 108, 168
 Sarah Alice⁸ 76
 Sarah (Brown) 68
 Sarah C.⁸ 74
 Sarah (Clough) 69, 70, 71, 72
 Sarah Elizabeth³ 184
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ 73, 76
 Sarah (Elkins) 69, 71
 Sarah Greenough⁷ 74, 78
 Sarah H. (Hazeltine) 75, 188
 Sarah Learned⁹ 78
 Sarah M. (Learned) 78
 Sarah (Page) 68
 Sarah (Roobe) 68
 Sarah (Swain) 68
 Shirley 263
 Stephen Chase⁷ 73
 Susan 58
 Susan⁵ 69
 Susan⁶ 71
 Susan A.⁷ 20, 74
 Susan (Clough) 71
 Susan Frances⁸ 74
 Susan McCrellis 240
 Susanna 69
 Susanna⁶ 70
 Tabitha³ 68
 Thomas 130, 173
 Thomas² 67, 68
 Thomas³ 68
 Thomas⁴ 69
 Thomas⁵ 69
 Thomas⁶ 71, 74, 188
 Thomas Benton⁸ 78
 Thomas Carmel⁷ 73
 Thomas Stevens 232, 234
 Thomas Van Buren⁷ 74, 78
 Walter L.⁹ 79
 William Patrick⁷ 72, 240, 242
 Zaccheus³ 68
 COBB
 Caroline 268
 COCHRAN
 Adah B. 101
 Lucy Jane 285
 Polly 341
 CODDINGTON
 Mary Elizabeth 5
 CODY
 Abbie³ 80
 Abraham² 80
 Aldus⁵ 82, 278
 Alice⁴ 80
 Alpheus⁶ 82
 Alvira (Cable) 81
 Amelia (Farnsworth) 81
 Arthur Philip⁶ 82
 Betsey⁴ 80
 Darwin Dianthus⁵ 81

CODY (*cont.*)

Edward Morrill⁷ 82
 Elias⁴ 81
 Elijah⁴ 80
 Eliza A. (Patrick) 82, 278
 Elmar (Canfield) 81
 Ethel Jane⁶ 82
 Frank Lindus⁶ 81
 Gertrude Harriet⁶ 81
 Gertrude Louise⁶ 82
 Grace Isabelle⁶ 82
 Harriet Eliza⁶ 81
 Harriet M. (Sherwin) 81
 Harry Bissell⁶ 81
 Ida R. (Baker) 81
 Isaac² 80
 Isaac³ 80
 Isaac⁴ 80, 81
 Ivy L. (Lewton) 82
 Jerusha³ 80
 John² 80
 John³ 80
 Joseph² 80
 Joseph³ 80
 Joseph⁴ 81
 Josephine⁶ 81
 Lewis Philip⁶ 81
 Lindas⁵ 81
 Louis Fancher⁷ 81
 Luther 110
 Luther Morrill⁶ 82
 Lydia⁴ 81
 Lydia (Martin) 80
 Lydia Sarah⁶ 81
 Marie (Davis) 82
 Marion T. (Hurley) 82
 Martha 80
 Martha (Lewis) 81
 Mary² 80
 Mary Amelia⁶ 82
 Mary B. (Laycock) 81
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ 82
 Mary P. (Brown) 47, 82
 Morrill⁶ 82
 Nancy⁴ 80
 Pattie³ 80
 Pattie⁴ 81
 Philip¹ 80
 Philip³ 80
 Philip⁴ 81
 Polly 80
 Polly³ 80
 Richard A.⁶ 47, 82
 Richard Stanley⁷ 82
 Robert Stanley⁶ 82
 Sophia⁴ 81
 Thomas² 80
 William Frederick⁵ 81
 Willis Judson⁷ 82
 Winthrop Prescott⁷ 82
 Zella Rowine⁷ 82

COE

Alvira 140
 Emma A. 258

COFFIN

Alice 159
 Betsey Ann 239, 262
 Charles Carlton 159
 Clara 158
 Cora 159
 Edmund 239
 Farnum 158
 Frank Joseph 158
 George Henry 158
 George R. 239
 Henry 159
 John 158
 John T. 239, 260, 262
 John T., Jr. 239

COFFIN (*cont.*)

Joseph 158
 Judith (Gerrish) 158
 Laura 158
 Loie (Crosby) 159
 Mary Ann 52
 Mary Jane 239
 Nancy 325
 Nellie F. (Sleeper) 158
 Sally (McCrillis) 239, 260
 Sarah 263, 284
 Sarah Bowdoin 239, 260
 William 21

COFLAN

Frank J. 327
 Nellie J. (Tallant) 327

COFRAN

Caroline A. 261
 Cyrene 296
 Emily A. 261
 James 345
 Jeremiah 261
 Phebe (Sanborn) Morrill 261
 Ruth 345
 Sallie H. 345
 Scott M. 261
 Smith W. 261

COGGESHALL

John 83

COGSWELL

82
 Abiah⁶ 86
 Abiah (Moody) 85, 86
 Abiel⁵ 87, 240, 297
 Abiel⁶ 85
 Abigail 158
 Abigail² 83
 Adam³ 83
 Adeline McCrillis⁷ 87
 Alice 83
 Alice M. (Kelley) 88
 Aleda May³ 88
 Amos 7
 Amos⁵ 81
 Amos⁶ 85, 86
 Amos Moody⁷ 7, 87
 Ann³ 83
 Anna A. (Franzen) 86
 Annie Julia⁷ 86
 Bethia⁴ 84
 Betsey⁶ 85
 Caroline C.³ 87
 Caroline Helen⁷ 85
 Cecilia G. 249
 Charles G.⁸ 87
 Charles M.⁶ 86
 Clara E.³ 87
 Cora M. (Tucker) 88
 Ebenezer⁵ 85, 86
 Edmund³ 83
 Edward 83
 Edward² 83
 Eliza Lyford⁷ 87
 Elizabeth² 83
 Elizabeth³ 83
 Elizabeth⁴ 84
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 83
 Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton 83
 Elizabeth (Wainwright) 83
 Elizabeth (Williams) Crocker 84
 Ellen³ 87
 Emeline⁸ 87
 Emma 249
 Ella E. (Pike) 87
 Ervin A.³ 88
 Francis⁴ 84

COGSWELL (*cont.*)

Francis⁵ 85
 Frank E. 249
 George J.⁸ 86
 George W.⁷ 87
 Georgianna S. (Gray) 87
 Hannah² 83
 Hannah⁴ 83
 Hannah⁵ 84
 Hannah (Ames) 7
 Hannah A. (Ames) 87
 Hannah Badger⁶ 85, 221
 Hannah Foster⁷ 86
 Hannah (Foster) 85, 134, 221
 Hannah (Goodhue) 83
 Hannah (Woodbury) 84
 Henry A.³ 87
 Henry Lee⁷ 86
 Hester³ 83
 James E. 249
 James S. 249
 Janet M. (Burr) 85
 Jeremiah⁵ 84
 Jeremiah⁶ 85, 86
 Jeremiah⁷ 50, 88
 Joannia (Jewell) 86
 John¹ 83
 John² 83
 John³ 83
 John⁴ 84
 John⁵ 85, 86
 John⁷ 86
 John McCrillis⁷ 88
 Jonathan³ 83
 Joseph⁴ 84
 Joseph⁵ 84, 85
 Joseph⁷ 85
 Joseph Badger⁶ 85
 Judith⁵ 84
 Judith⁶ 86
 Judith (Badger) 84, 85
 Judith (Cogswell) 86
 Judith (Colby) 85
 Laura Adams⁷ 87, 297
 Lewis Kidder⁷ 86
 Lewis R.⁸ 87
 Louisa (Patterson) 85
 Lucy Ames⁷ 86
 Lucy Nichols⁶ 86
 Lydia (Baker) Wallingford 84
 Maggie (Burst) 87
 Margaret⁴ 84
 Margaret H. (McCrillis) 87, 240, 297
 Marie Louise⁷ 85
 Martha⁷ 85
 Martha (Emerson) 83
 Martha K. (Moore) 249
 Mary² 83
 Mary⁷ 86, 87
 May Anna 7
 Mary A. (Carter) 50, 88
 Mary Addie 224
 Mary Ann (Lee) 85
 Mary Anna³ 87
 Mary E. 249
 Mary (Greenough) 168
 Mary (Stewart) 86
 Mary (Stone) 86
 Matilda C. (Gray) 87
 Mehitabel (Clement) 85
 Moses⁵ 84, 85, 134, 221
 Moses Pearson⁶ 85, 87
 Moses Payson⁷ 85
 Nancy⁶ 85
 Nancy Greenough⁷ 87
 Nathaniel⁴ 84

COGSWELL (*cont.*)

Nathaniel⁵ 84
 Nathaniel⁶ 85, 86
 Nathaniel⁷ 85
 Nathaniel Peaslee⁵ 84
 Nehemiah 168
 Polly (Forrest) 86
 Rozina G. (Dolloff) 87
 Ruth⁶ 86
 Ruth (Badger) 84
 Ruth Butler (Pearson) 86
 Samuel N.⁸ 87
 Sarah 85
 Sarah² 83
 Sarah³ 83
 Sarah⁷ 85
 Sarah (Adams) 85
 Sarah (Cogswell) 85
 Sarah (Snow) 86
 Sophia⁶ 86
 Susan Forrest⁷ 88
 Susanna³ 83
 Susanna⁴ 84
 Susanna (Ilawkes) 83
 Susanna (Low) 84
 Susannah (Lakeman) 84
 Thomas 86
 Thomas⁵ 84
 Thomas⁶ 85
 Thomas⁷ 87
 Tryphena (Achilles) 85
 Warner Badger⁸ 88
 William² 83
 William³ 83
 William⁴ 83
 William⁵ 85
 William⁶ 85
 William F.⁷ 85
 William F.⁸ 87
 William Forrest⁷ 86
 William Henry⁷ 85
 William McCrillis⁷ 88

COLBURN

Abby E. (Blanchard) 31, 228
 Alice 31
 Almond 31
 Belle 31
 Carl 31
 Charlotte 31
 Gertrude 31
 Gladys 31
 John 31, 228
 Mary 228
 Mary A. (Davis) Thompson 99
 Mary Etta 31
 Nellie 31
 Ruth 31
 William H. 99

COLBY

Abraham⁴ 88
 Achsah (Tallant) 326
 Alice (Cate) 90
 Anna⁵ 88
 Anthony¹ 88
 Anthony² 88
 Anthony³ 88
 Arthur Myron⁹ 90
 Asenath⁷ 89
 Charles 261
 Charles H. 320
 Cyrus⁷ 89, 90
 Ebenezer 339
 Eli⁵ 89
 Elijah⁵ 88
 Elizabeth 339
 Elizabeth (Blaisdell) 88
 Emma L.⁸ 89

COLBY (*cont.*)

Emma (Whitehead) 90
 Esther⁷ 89
 Everett C.¹⁰ 90
 Florenda (Clough) 129
 Frances³ 88
 Frances (Hoit) 88
 George Albert⁹ 90
 George E.¹⁰ 90
 Guy O.⁹ 90
 Hannah 273
 Hannah⁵ 89
 Hannah⁶ 89
 Hannah⁷ 89
 Hannah (Simonds) 89
 Hattie C. 129
 Harry L. 51
 Herman Ray⁹ 90
 Hiram 129
 Howard E.¹⁰ 90
 Ida 106
 Ira Lewis⁹ 90
 Isaac² 88
 Iva G.⁹ 90
 James⁶ 89
 James⁸ 89, 90
 James Edwin⁹ 90
 Jennie (Keniston) 90
 Jesse⁷ 89
 John² 88
 John³ 88
 John⁵ 89
 John⁶ 89
 John⁷ 89
 John M. 90
 John Raymond¹⁰ 90
 Jonathan⁵ 89
 Joseph 308
 Josephine Carter (Nudd) 51
 Judith 85
 L. Osborn⁸ 89, 90
 Leonard⁷ 89
 Leonard⁸ 89
 Lewis⁸ 89, 90
 Lucinda 89
 Lucinda (Colby) 89
 Maria⁷ 89
 Maria (Davis) 89
 Maria E. (Colby) 89
 Maria Enola⁹ 89
 Martha 88
 Martha (Alexander) 89
 Mary 300, 308
 Mary² 88
 Mary A. (Page) 89
 Mary (Boyce) 261, 320
 Mary E. (Davis) 89
 Mary E. (Mills) 89
 Nancy⁷ 89
 Nellie (Sweetland) 90
 Ralph E.¹⁰ 90
 Rebecca² 88
 Rexford A. (Nudd) 51
 Reuben⁶ 89
 Reuben⁷ 89
 Rose 320
 Rose M. 261
 Roy C.⁹ 90
 Ruth 308
 Ruth (Platts) 88
 Sarah² 88
 Sarah³ 88
 Sarah⁵ 88
 Sarah M.⁸ 89
 Sarah (Sargent) 88
 Susan Maria⁸ 89
 Susanna 89
 Susanna³ 88
 Susanna (Colby) 89

COLBY (*cont.*)

Susanna (Sargent) 88
 Sylvania (Woodbury) 90
 Thomas² 88
 Thomas⁵ 89
 Willaby⁵ 88, 89

COLCORD

Nathaniel 61, 334
 Rachel (Whidden) 334

COLE

Abigail (Davis) 98
 Anna A. (Small) 313
 Apphia C. (Sanborn) 296
 Betsey (Harper) 183
 Caroline 259
 Charles 296
 Fred J. 313
 J. 183
 Jacob 259
 Lucretia E. (Moore) 245
 Margaret 103
 Polly 250
 Susan Maria 63
 Susannah 193
 Sylvanus 245

COLEMAN

Anna 231
 Eleazer 231
 Mary J. 325

COLLEY

James 330
 Mary E. (Taylor) Cawley 330

COLLIER

Delia 345

COLLINS

Charlotte (Blanchard) 292
 Ezekiel 195
 Jennie 99
 Levi 292
 Mary (Dow) 195
 Nancy 195
 Rhoda Jane 315

COMSTOCK

Charlotte M. 123
 Delia Ann 227
 Fred B. 123
 Marion W. (Hastings) 123

CONANT

Dorothy⁴ 90
 Julia (Willey) 90
 Lyman A.² 90, 161, 301
 Lyman W. 31
 Mary A. (Brown) 90, 161
 Mary T. (Sargent) 90, 301
 Maud W. 31
 Maude Webster³ 90, 161
 Rachel Garvin 90
 Rogers⁴ 90
 Samuel S.³ 90
 Vance Durward³ 90
 William Heath¹ 90
 William W.⁴ 90

CONE

Nettie 296

CONNER

Ann 219
 Anne (Gove) 219
 Jeremiah 219
 Nathaniel 220
 Tirzah (Lyford) 220

CONNOR

Cornelius 68
 Helen 327
 Ruth 68
 Sarah 68

CONVERSE

9
 Mary Ann (Ayers) 9

- COOK**
 Handel Gibson 147
 Ida M. 129
 Lilliette (Foster) 147
 Samuel G. 147
COOKSON
 Emma 37
COOLE
 Ruby 123
COOLIDGE
 Emily Eliza (Blanchard) 28
 Henry Oscar 28
COOMBS
 Lucretia (Isham) 195
 Lydia 117
 Stephen 195
COOPER
 Eleanor Claire 175
 Florence (Haines) 175
 Gillmore 311
 Helen Eudisia 175
 Mary (Marston) 311
COPITHORNE
 Ada Belle (Scales) 304
 John Robert 304
 Stanley Willard 304
COPP
 Betsey (Currier) 246
 Elizabeth 200
 Simeon 246
CORBETT
 Anna 312
CORNS
 Agnes B. 76
COTA
 Hattie 315
 John B. 315
 Joseph 315
 Mamie 315
 Mary 315
 Nellie 315
COTTERYLL
 William G. 91
COLTON
 Charlotte (Boynton) 33
 David P. 33
 Joseph 9
COUCH
 Eliza 80
 Jane W. (Shattuck) 311
 John 80
 Prescott 311
COVENY
 Charles H. 19
 Frances Ayers 19
 Susan T. V. (Ayers) 19
COWLEY
 Susan 327
COX
 — 239
CRAIG
 Caroline (Lyford) 223
 Rufus 223
CRAM
 Abigail 192
 Ellen J. 248
 Sarah E. 192
CRANDALL
 Martha E. (Moody) 243
 Roselle 243
CRANE
 Azariah S. 301
 Martha A. (Sargent) 301
CRAWFORD
 Belle (Colburn) 31
CRATON
 Hattie L. 144
CRABELING
 Margaret 279
- CRAVEN**
 Emily Henderson 171
 Ida 171
 Maria Forrest *see* Ida Craven
 Thomas Tingy 171
CRAWFORD
 William 31
CRESSEY
 Josiah Perkins 289
 Mary (Wooldrich) 289
CROCKER
 Caroline 147
 Elizabeth (William) 84
CROCKETT
 Arthur J. 280
 Martha (Dow) 108
 Nancy (Harvey) 280
 Susan Bell 280
CRONK
 Abbie (Palmer) 143
 D. Webster 143
CROSBY
 Anthony 283
 Jane 283
 Loie 159
 Mary 26
 Nellie M. (Brown) 44
 Nellie Mae 44
 Sally 245
 Willard 44
CROSS
 Abigail 181
 Abigail (Marston) 181
 Abby Bella (Chase) 311
 Alvin Benton 302
 Adelbert H. 311
 Benjamin G. 302
 Charles S. 70
 David 70
 Elizabeth M. (Gage) 302
 Flora J. (Chase) 311
 Ida M. 57
 Jeremiah 70
 Jesse 70
 Jonathan 70
 Linnie (Avery) 8
 Lizzie 8
 Martha 251
 Parker 181
 Sarah 228
 Sarah P. (Loverin) 302
 Susannah 70
 Walter 311
CROUCH
 Alexander 77
 Harper 77
 Myra (Hurd) 77
CROWE
 Ada L. (Nelson) 236
 Charles 236
 Charles W. 298
 Dorothy Sanborn 298
 George Irving 236, 298
 Inez M. (Sanborn) 298
 Rebekah (Hamilton) 236, 298
CROWLEY
 Mary 285
CULBERTSON
 Lera 62
CUMMINGS
 Albert 18
 Albert Edwards 16
 Canton 18
 Charles Edward 16
 Ellen M. (Ayers) 16
 Karl Greenleaf 16, 18
 Margaret 18
 Mary M. (Waters) 18
 Susan Ellen 16
- CURRAN**
 Benton Philip 78
 Jane (Lennox) 78
 Janie Johnson 78
 John 78
CURRIER
 Abbie 246
 Angie Helen^s 91
 Annie 344
 Arthur Carroll 344
 Betsey 246
 Charles 246
 Clara B. (Beck) 24
 Clara Belle 24
 Ebenezer³ 91
 Ebenezer⁴ 91
 Edgar 344
 Ellen 344
 Emma 344
 Eugene 24
 Eva M.^s 91
 Frank 24
 Fred 344
 Harriet C. (Porter) 90
 Henry 344
 James 49
 John 246, 344
 Joseph 344
 Judith (Osgood) 91
 Martha J. 272
 Mary (Clough) 91
 Mary (Osgood) 91
 Moses^s 91, 306
 Nancy (Young) 246, 344
 Nathaniel 24
 Otis 24
 Polly 306, 334
 Richard 91
 Sally (Moore) 246
 Sarah 344
 Sarah (Carter) 49
 Sarah (Nason) 91, 306
 Sarah (Williams) 91
 Thomas² 91
 William II.⁷ 91
 William S.⁶ 91
CURRINGTON
 Fred 20
 Jennie I. (Gilmore) 20
CURRY
 Ann 92
 Ann (McFarland) 28, 324
 Elizabeth² 92
 John² 92
 Margaret² 92, 324
 Mary² 92
 Nancy 35
 Olive (Heath) 92
 Robert² 92
 Samuel² 92
 Sarah² 28, 92
 Thomas² 35, 92
 William¹ 28, 92, 321
 William² 92
CURTIS
 Caroline 200
 Nellie 36
 Sarah 303
 Susannah 303
 Zacheus 303
CUSTARD
 Betsey Cody 80
 Eliza 80
 Elizabeth 80
 Emma 80
 Lucindy 80
 Minerva 80
 Nelson 80
 Philip 80

CUSTARD (*cont.*)

Stephen 80
Surielia 80
Susan 80
William 80

CUTLER

Lois 115
Mary 264
Mary A. (Tallant) 327
Obadiah 327

CUTTER

Abiah (Tallant) 324
Charlotte W. 251
Martha (Blanchard) 28
Seth 324

CUTTING

Emily B. (Simpson) 310
Horace 310
Marcellus 310
Moses 310
Nellie 310
Southwick 310

DAGGETT

Hannah 26
Harriet 204

DALEY

Caroline E. 320

DALL

C. H. 139
Caroline W. (Healey) 139

DALTON

Elizabeth (Foster) 138
Ethel Georgia⁵ 93
Franklin Pierce⁵ 93
Georgia Neal⁴ 92, 93
Isaac 138
John³ 92
Mary 42
Mary A. (Hill) 93
Mary A. (Lyford) 222
Mary Jane⁴ 92
Narcissa J. (Nudd) 92
Polly (Merrick) 92
Roscoe Hill⁵ 93
Samuel² 92, 222
Susan Elizabeth 138

DAME

Alvin Caverly 93
Clara A. 93, 336
Louisa J. (Clifford) 93, 336
Moses 93
Nancy 93
Nancy (Caverly) 93

DANE

Jedediah 244
Polly (Glines) 244

DANFORTH

— 98, 250
Abigail (Grant) 93
Anne (Blanchard) 27
Annie M. 250
Benjamin² 93
George W.³ 93
Hannah (Haines) 93
Jonathan 27
Mary G.³ 93
Phineas 42
Phineas¹ 93
Susan 42

DANIELS

Bessie M. (Shaw) Plummer 307
Charles 307
George W. 251
Mary E. (Haines) 251
Maurice 307
Sarah 339

DARLING

Eleanor B. (Morgan) 235

DARRAH

Arthur 55
Ella 55
Frank 55
Henry 55
Nellie B. (Chamberlain) 55
Ruth 55
Walter 55

DASHWOOD

Henry 343
Lavonia (Young) 343

DAVIDSON

Abigail (Greenough) 168
Jacob 168

DAVIS

— 43
Abigail⁷ 98
Abigail (Jones) 97
Abigail (St. Clair) 98
Abigail (Stevens) 99, 318
Adeline³ 98
Allen T. 105
Ann P. (Mathews) 99
Annie (Jones) 99
Apphia M. (Bartlett) 98
Arthur L.⁸ 98, 315
Benjamin Birdsall⁸ 98, 99
Benjamin F. 46
Bert 280
Bertha (Waddell) 105
Betsey⁷ 97
Betty⁶ 97
Calvin Harlow⁸ 99
Caroline⁸ 99
Caroline⁹ 100
Caroline¹⁰ 100
Carrie E. (Parker) 100
Catherine⁸ 98
Cecily 94
Charlie 21
Charles 21
Charles H.⁸ 99
Clara J. (Doloff) 99
Clara Mead 315
Daniel⁴ 96
Deborah (Barnes) 94
Dorothy (Clifford) 66
Dorothy Marguerite¹⁰ 100
Dorothy P. (Clifford) 100
Edgar 315
Edmund⁷ 97
Edward Ellwood⁹ 100
Elbridge G.⁸ 98
Eleazer⁴ 96
Eleazer⁵ 96
Eliza J. (Haines) 251
Elizabeth 44, 96
Elizabeth⁴ 96
Elizabeth⁵ 96
Elizabeth⁷ 97
Elizabeth (Chesley) 95, 96
Elizabeth (Davis) 96
Elizabeth (Eaton) 94
Elizabeth (Morrell) 100
Elizabeth (Pain) 96
Elizabeth (Roberts) 97
Elizabeth (Smith) 97
Ella Fellows (Perkins) 280
Ella (Plastridge) 99
Ellen (Beau) Clark 100
Ellen Elizabeth P.⁸ 98
Emily (Jones) 21
Ephraim² 94
Ephraim⁴ 96
Ernest 280
Evelyn¹⁰ 100
Flora Belle⁹ 100

DAVIS (*cont.*)

Frances Amanda³ 99
Francis K. 251
Frank 339
Frank S.⁹ 99, 100
George H. (Mrs.) 44
Hannah³ 95
Hannah⁴ 96
Hannah⁵ 96
Hannah⁷ 97
Hannah (Davis) 96
Hannah (Gerrish) 97
Harry 21
Hazen Clifford¹⁰ 100
Helen Malvina 331
Herbeft Mathews⁹ 100
Horner 21
Ida F. (Whitney) 339
Ida (Whitney) 100
Israel⁷ 97, 98
Iva 21
James 231
James¹ 93
James² 94
James³ 95
James⁴ 96
James⁵ 96
Jane³ 95
Jane (Peasley) 95
Jemima³ 95
Jennie (Battes) 21
Jennie (Collins) 99
Jeremiah⁷ 64, 97, 98, 99,
102, 216, 217
John² 93, 94
John³ 95
John⁴ 96
John Redford⁸ 98
John W.⁸ 99
Jonathan⁶ 97
Joseph³ 95
Judith² 94
Judith³ 95
Judith⁸ 98
Judith A. 203
Judith Ann 64, 102
Judith (Austin) 64, 98,
102, 216
Judith (Tuttle) 97
Lauren 105
Lella M. L. (Dow) 105
Levi M. 89
Lucy A. 46
Lucy B. (Gile) 99
Lucy J. (Smith) 99, 315
Mark⁷ 98, 99, 318
Martha⁶ 97
Martha (Chesley) 96
Martin Van Buren⁸ 98
Maria 89
Marie 82
Mary 94
Mary³ 95
Mary⁶ 97
Mary A.³ 98
Mary (Boynton) 99
Mary E. 46, 89
Mary Elizabeth⁸ 99
Mary Grace⁸ 98
Mary J. (Twist) 99
Mary Johnson 94
Mary Lake 105
Mary Stevens 95
Miles⁶ 97
Mildred 161
Minnie B. (Smith) Patten
315
Moses 96, 201
Moses³ 95

DAVIS (*cont.*)

Moses⁴ 95
 Moses⁶ 97
 Moses⁷ 97, 98
 Nancy (Allen) 97
 Nancy (Moore) 251
 Natalie Clifford¹⁰ 100
 Nathaniel⁵ 96
 Nellie E. (Philbrook) 100
 Nettie (Berry) 100
 Pauline Elizabeth 105
 Phebe 231
 Phebe⁴ 96
 Polly (Ingalls) 98, 201
 Ralph 280
 Reuhamah (Dow) 95
 Ruth 59
 Ruth⁶ 97
 Ruth (Ayer) 96
 Sally 33
 Sally⁷ 98
 Samuel² 94
 Samuel⁴ 96
 Samuel⁵ 96
 Samuel⁶ 97
 Samuel⁷ 98
 Sarah² 94
 Sarah³ 95
 Sarah⁴ 96
 Sarah⁶ 97
 Sarah S. C.⁸ 98, 216
 Sarah (Wilson) 99
 Schuyler 82
 Simon Stevens⁸ 99, 100
 Stephen⁶ 97
 Submit N.⁸ 99
 Susan F.⁸ 98
 Susan (Pike) 98, 217
 Susan (Smith) 99, 315
 Susannah⁶ 97
 Susannah⁷ 98
 Tabitha 250
 Theodore Gerrish 98
 Thomas⁴ 96
 Thomas⁵ 96, 97
 Thomas⁷ 98
 Walter³ 99
 Walter Howard⁹ 100
 Warren A.⁸ 99
 William 251
 Willis Morrell 100

DAVLIN
 Mary A. 243

DAWES
 Ann (Kirk) 100
 Robert 100
 William N. 100

DAY
 Martha Jane 16
 Rebecca J. 41

DEANE
 Hattie Louise 281

DEARBORN
 — 63
 Abraham 295
 Abram 295
 Adah B. (Cochran) 101
 Alice L. (Hoyt) 102
 Alla J.⁶ 51., 101
 Alvah J.⁶ 101
 Alvah H.⁶ 101
 Annie J. 271
 Betsey (Glover) 167
 Carrie (Brown) 167
 Charlotte (James) 102
 Cynthia³ 167, 241
 Daniel¹ 167
 David⁵ 101
 Eliza⁵ 101

DEARBORN (*cont.*)

Elizabeth (McClure) 101
 Elmer W. 102, 286
 Emily (Blake) 167
 Emma F. (Pickard) 102, 286
 Ethel 102
 Ethel M. 285
 Fred Earle⁷ 101
 Godfrey¹ 101
 George W. 102, 105
 Hannah⁵ 101
 Hattie 102
 Hazen⁵ 101
 James 51, 125, 275
 James McClure⁵ 101
 Jane⁵ 101
 Jane (Blanchard) 167
 Jennie (Clifford) 102
 John 102, 274
 John³ 167
 Joseph P. 98, 102
 Judith A. (Davis) Chase 98
 Lucia⁵ 101
 Lura 102
 Mary 165
 Mary A. 295
 Mary A. (Dow) 102, 105
 Mary E. (Pickard) 285
 Mary E. (Kief) 295
 Mary (O'Shea) 271
 Mary Y. (Philbrick) 102
 May F.⁴ 167
 Mollie Keturah⁷ 101
 Phebe 295
 Polly (Sanborn) 295
 Reuben⁴ 101
 Robert³ 167
 Russell⁵ 101
 Ruth 274, 275
 Sally⁵ 101
 Samuel James⁷ 101
 Sarah 139, 270
 Susan E.⁶ 102
 Susan E. (Fellows) 51,
 101, 125
 Susan Elizabeth⁶ 101
 Susan Keturah⁷ 101
 Susanna 220
 Sylvanus 295
 Tristram² 167
 William⁵ 101
 Worster 285

DEEMAS
 Emma 311

DEERHORN
 Catherine 183

DEERING
 Clarissa (Harper) 183
 Clement 96
 Dorothy 10
 Eunice (Harper) 183
 Hannah (Davis) 96
 Isaac 183
 Lois B. 183
 William 183

DE LANCEY
 Anna F. (Morrill) 256
 Clyde P. 256
 James S. 256

DELANY
 Mary Frances 17

DELFY
 Elizabeth 228
 Elizabeth (Matthews) 228
 229
 Louis 228, 229
 Mary 228

DENTON
 Minnie 32

DEMERITT

Abbie 342
 Elizabeth (Davis) Davis
 96
 Elizabeth (Randall) 290
 John 96
 Mary (McCrillis) 239
 Nathaniel 239
 Samuel 290

DENNERSTON
 Lulia 118

DENNIS
 Cy Alonzo 217
 Ida A. (Loving) 217
 Linneus D. 217
 Sadie Belle 217
 Sarah E. 313

DENNISON
 Grace A. (Gilman) 32
 Harry A. 32

DEOS
 Henry⁴ 328
 Mary A. (Tallman) 328
 Orlando 328

DERBY
 Henry J. 291
 John 127
 Nancy (Fletcher) 127
 Sarah (Randall) 291

DESMOND
 Lillie E. 129

DEWEY
 Clara Burton 332
 George 332
 Mary 332
 Mary (Walton) 332
 Tryphena (Achilles) Cogs-
 well 85
 William 85

DIBBS
 Hepsibah (Morrill) 254
 John 254

DICEY
 Celestia 237

DICKERMAN
 Elizabeth (Bennett) 250
 Ruth (Bennett) 250

DICKEY
 Henrietta K. (Randall) 292
 Naomi 223
 Robert C. 292

DILLINGHAM
 Clara 45
 Clara Maria 45
 Enos 45

DIMOCK
 Olive 158

DIMOND
 Hannah 28
 Lucy M. 246

DIXON
 Agnes M. 102
 Fred E. 102
 Susan E. (Dearborn) Morse
 102

DODGE
 Adaline (Hoague) Pallet
 275
 Alice (Brown) 41
 Betsey (Tallant) 327
 C. A. W. 147
 Elizabeth 325
 F. H. 41
 Fred Morrill 308
 Hamet 325
 Helen F. (Foster) 147
 James 325, 327
 Jerusha 35
 John 275, 325

DODGE—*Continued*

- John B. 308
 John Gordon 325
 Margaret 325
 Martha 324
 Mary 317, 321, 325
 Mary (Morrill) 308
 Polly (Tallant) 325
- DOE
 Benjamin 335
 Elinthus Newton 335
 Hannah 334
 Nancy (Moore) 335
- DOHERTY
 Annie Eleanor 91
- DOLBER
 Florence 202
 John 202
 Josephine (Hunkins) 202
- DOLDE
 Elizabeth (Hafendorfer) 157
 John G. 157
- DOLDT
 Eliza E. (Stevens) 318
 James 318
- DOLE
 Albert Gallatin 77
 Clara M. 147
 Harriet Salome 147
 Maria Louisa 77
 Rebecca (Ford) 77
- DOLLEY
 Eleanor (Simpson) 310
 Emma 310
 John 310
 Lydia E. 310
 William 310
- DOLLOFF
 Abigail (Gordon) 87
 Clara J. 99
 Hannah 3
 Jesse 87
 Rozina G. 87
- DONAHUE
 Nellie (Colburn) 31
 O. L. 31
- DONNELL
 Sophia E. 31
- DONOVAN
 Augusta (Moore) 251
 George 251
 Joseph 179
 Judith (Ham) 179
- DOSS
 Annie 336
- DOUGLASS
 George F. 146
 John W. 146
 Martha J. (Foster) 146
- DOW
 Abbie A.³ 107
 Abbie M. (Sweatt) 23
 Abigail⁵ 104
 Abigail⁶ 104
 Abigail⁸ 104
 Abigail (Godfrey) 104
 Abigail H. (Carter) 49, 107
 Abigail (Hobbs) 104
 Ada May⁴ 108
 Addie C. 225
 Adeline (West) 107
 Agnes M.¹⁰ 107
 Allen I.¹¹ 106
 Almira 221
 Amanda M.³ 107
 Ann 238
 Ann M. (Gordon) 105

DOW (*cont.*)

- Anna¹¹ 106
 Annie M. (Pickard) 286
 Arianna (Fletcher) 128
 Benjamin 244
 Bertha¹⁰ 107
 Betsey B.³ 107
 Betsey (Burns) 107
 Byron K. 293
 Charles S.¹⁰ 106
 Charlotta² 108
 Charlotte 223
 Christopher 103
 Clara J. 216
 Comfort⁶ 104
 Comfort⁷ 104
 Comfort⁸ 104
 Comfort (Brown) 104
 Cyrus P. 78
 Daniel³ 103
 Darius 246
 Delia Estella (Hayford) 78
 Dorothy M.⁵ 108
 E. Weston 286
 Edith 102
 Edward² 103
 Edwin Weston¹⁰ 106
 Electa M.¹⁰ 105
 Eliza⁸ 104
 Eliza (Butterworth) 108
 Elizabeth 103
 Enoch F.³ 107
 Ethel Vara 293
 Frances² 103
 Frank P. 101
 Frank Pierce³ 107
 George H. 216
 George M.³ 108
 George P.³ 108
 George West⁴ 107
 Gilbert F.³ 108
 Guy¹⁰ 106
 Hannah 34, 248
 Hannah³ 103
 Hannah⁵ 104
 Hannah⁶ 104
 Hannah⁷ 104
 Hannah G. (Drake) 107, 105
 Hannah (Page) 103
 Harriet A.³ 107
 Henrietta S. (French) 107
 Henry 207, 270
 Henry¹ 102, 103
 Henry² 103
 Henry³ 103
 Hosea⁹ 105
 Ida (Colby) 106
 Isabel (Bailey) 106
 Isaiah¹ 107
 Jabez⁴ 103
 Jay Henry⁴ 108
 Jeremiah² 108
 Jeremiah³ 103
 Joane Nudd 103, 270
 John¹ 103
 John² 102
 John A. 128
 John E. 128
 John L. 221
 Jonathan⁶ 104
 Jonathan⁷ 104
 Jonathan⁸ 104
 Jonathan S.² 107
 Joseph 49, 190, 241
 Joseph¹ 107
 Joseph² 107
 Joseph³ 103, 109
 Joseph⁴ 103
 Joseph⁵ 104

DOW (*cont.*)

- Joseph⁶ 104
 Joseph⁷ 104
 Joseph⁸ 104
 Joseph F.³ 108
 Joseph L. 221
 Josiah 221
 Josiah¹ 70, 108
 Josiah² 108
 Laura Estelea 78
 Leonora May¹⁰ 106, 282
 Levi⁷ 104
 Levi⁸ 102, 104, 105
 Levi P.¹¹ 106
 Levi S.¹⁰ 106
 Lellan M. L.¹⁰ 105
 Lizzie Adella¹⁰ 106
 Lizzie (Hoyt) 106
 Lucy (Hoyt) 216
 Lulu B. (Reed) 293
 Lura Amanda¹⁰ 106
 Lyeurgus 244
 Lyman 221
 Lynne (Roberds) 108
 Margaret 102, 207
 Margaret (Campbell) 107
 Margaret (Cole) 103
 Maria 261
 Marian 128
 Martha² 108
 Mary² 103
 Mary³ 103
 Mary⁶ 104
 Mary⁷ 104
 Mary A. (Osgood) 246
 Mary Amanda⁹ 102, 105
 Mary Amanda¹⁰ 106
 Mary Ann 221
 Mary E. (Perkins) 108
 Mary (Hussey) Green 103
 Mary Jane² 108
 Mary Jane³ 109
 Mary P.³ 108
 Mary (Page) 104
 Mary S. (Bean) 128
 Mehitabel⁵ 104
 Nancy⁸ 104
 Nancy (Moore) 244
 Nathan Drake¹⁰ 107
 Nathaniel Harland⁹ 105, 107
 Nellie Addie⁴ 107
 Olwyn W.⁹ 66, 105, 106, 282
 Orrin³ 108
 Polly B. 190
 Rachel⁵ 104
 Reuhamah 95
 Robert Sumner¹¹ 106
 Ruth⁷ 104
 Sally 241
 Samuel⁴ 103, 104
 Samuel⁵ 104
 Samuel⁶ 104
 Samuel⁷ 104
 Sarah 241
 Sarah⁵ 104, 105
 Sarah⁶ 104
 Sarah⁸ 104
 Sarah (Clough) 70, 108
 Sarah (Marden) 107
 Sarah (Taylor) Garland 104
 Simon⁴ 103
 Sophia I. (Clifford) 66, 106, 282
 Stephen 95
 Sumner Adams⁹ 105
 Susan Clough² 108
 Susanna⁸ 104

DOW (*cont.*)

Susanna (Lyford) 221
 Sylvester J.³ 108
 Tabitha⁶ 104
 Thomas² 102, 103
 Thomas³ 102, 103
 Tirzah Ann Robinson⁹ 105
 Tirzah Ann Robinson¹⁰ 106
 Tristram² 108
 Tristram Coffin 221
 Tristram T. 221
 William 103
 William² 103
 William P. 23

DOWES

Arthur A. 22
 Maud A. (Haskell) 22

DOWNING

Abbie F. (Palmer) 52
 Cora Belle 52
 James T. 52
 Mabel P. 272

DOWST

Frank 328
 Hannah 239
 Martha A. (Tallant) 328

DRAKE

Abra A. 272
 Abraham 105, 294, 295, 298
 Ella Frances (Holt) 6
 Hannah Goss 105
 Hattie 184
 James Henry 6
 John 105
 Mary 294, 295, 298
 Nathaniel 105
 Robert 105
 Francis Sir 105

DRAPER

Cyrus P. 36
 Daniel K. 3
 Emily T. (Bradley) 36
 Louise R. E. (Nohren) 36

DRESSER

John W. 190
 Mae Belle (Lougee) Butler 190
 Mehitable 283

DREW

Albert F. 64, 109, 161
 Atwood² 109
 David¹ 109
 Elizabeth (Atwood) 109
 Frank Edward⁵ 109
 George W. 328
 Harriet Emma⁵ 109, 161
 John 109
 Josiah³ 109
 Lydia 231
 Lydia (Rider) 109
 Mabel Louise⁵ 109
 Mary E. (Chase) 64, 109, 161
 Mary (Freeman) 109
 Sarah J. (Hodgkins) 109
 Edward Sir 109
 Susan A. 238
 Thomas 231
 William 109

DRISCOLL

Jennie P. 110
 John W. 7, 109
 Lizzie 110
 Lucy M. (Arlin) 7, 109
 Margaret 109, 110
 Mary Ann 109
 Minnie H. (Perley) 109
 William 109

DRURY

Parmelia H. 261

DUDLEY

Abigail 219
 Dorothy 208
 Elizabeth 218
 John 208
 Lucy 242
 Nicholas 208
 Olive (Kimball) 208
 Rebecca 218
 Samuel 218
 Sarah (Gilman) 219
 Sarah (Kimball) 208
 Stephen 219
 Thomas 218

DUNBAR

Daniel John 338
 Ethel M. (Wiggin) 338
 Melvin Hale 338
 William P. 338

DUNCAN

Eliza 336
 John 336
 Julia G. (Whidden) 336
 Thomas 336

DUNGAN

Julia 77

DUNHAM

Barabara 36
 Jane 36
 Mary L. (Ward) 36
 Wieth S. 36

DUNLAP

Elizabeth (Carter) 49
 John 49
 Nancy (Cochran) 49
 Ruth M. (Pingry) Foster 147
 Samuel 49

DUNWELL

Chandler 182
 Eliza (Hannaford) 182

DURGIN

Catharine Footman 230
 Clark 48
 Cora 48
 Drusilla (Bryant) 48
 Edward 48
 Frank 48
 Maria 48
 Mary 307
 Walter 48
 William 230

DUSTIN

Hannah 95, 161, 317

DUTTON

John 271
 Narcissa (Nudd) 271

DWYER

M. Franklin 114
 Martha (Emery) 114

DYER

Ada (Gerrish) 158
 Ephraim S. 252
 Ella (Foster) 146
 Etta D. (Gerrish) 158
 Henry B. 252
 Jemima (Morrill) Clough 71, 260
 Lilla M. (Moore) 252
 Mary 283
 Micah 283
 Samuel B. 71, 260

EASTMAN

Abigail 309
 Alleyne Baldwin 93
 Ambrose 176

EASTMAN (*cont.*)

Anna (Colby) 88
 Anna (Kimball) 299
 Benjamin Clement 93
 Betsey 257
 Charlotte S. (Haines) 93
 Clara A. (Dame) 93
 Ebenezer 299
 Elizabeth 27, 40
 Elizabeth R. 168
 Emma 148
 Fanny 299
 Franklin J. 4
 Genevieve 4
 George W. 249
 Harry L. 249
 Joel 257
 John 40, 217
 John Langdon 264
 Judith 216
 Mary 27, 264
 Mary (Boynton) 40
 Mary E. (Cogswell) 249
 Mary (Osgood) 264
 Mary (Rolfe) 308
 Moses 168
 Nathaniel 27
 Obadiah 299
 Patience 155
 Phebe 301
 Sally (Haines) 173
 Sarah Bradley 140
 Shuah 273
 Simeon 299
 Stephen 88
 William 216

EATON

Amanda (Whitney) 23
 Calvin 23
 Elizabeth² 94
 Ellen 23
 John¹ 94
 Lydia 186
 Margaret E. 284
 Sarah A. 181

EDGETT

Andrew 110
 Ella A. (Tait) 110
 Esther Emma³ 110
 Grace Louise³ 110
 Kenyon Trueman² 110
 Lillian Mac³ 110
 Luther Trueman³ 110
 Myrtle Irene³ 110
 Priscilla (Greenough) 110
 Wellington Ethelbert³ 110

ELKINS

Abigail S. (Tallant) 110, 326
 Elizabeth Ann (Young) 344
 George W. 344
 Hannah 244, 245
 Henry 244
 James² 110
 James S.³ 110, 301, 326
 Lucia M. (Sargent) 110, 301

ELKINS

Mary (Moore) 244
 Mehitable (Rand) 110
 Moses R. 160
 Polly (Gibson) 160
 Samuel¹ 110
 Sarah 69

ELLSWORTH

Edwin 291
 Harriet (Randall) 291
 Mary F. (Lyford) 225
 Smith N. 225

ELLIOTT

Abigail (Bennett) 110, 250
 Adeline (Blackburn) 109
 Albert 109
 Alfred Chase³ 111
 Alonzo 109
 Alonzo Butler² 110
 Annie L. 346
 Caroline Augusta 5
 Carrie F. (Everett) 109
 Charles F. 64, 110, 111
 Charles Ira 5
 Charles Moody 5
 Cora Geneva² 110, 111
 Eliza Eudora² 110, 111
 Ernest Everett³ 111
 Eva Belle³ 111
 Florence G. (Chase) 64, 111
 Frances Susan 5
 George 250
 George Bradley¹ 110
 George Bradley² 110
 Gladys Beulah³ 111
 Henry Ames 5
 Harry Earl³ 111
 Ira 5, 212, 262
 James 346
 Jessie Maria² 110, 111
 Joseph 310
 Kate (Atwood) 110
 Laura Medora 109
 Lucile Weeks 109
 Lydia 310
 Lydia (Goodwin) 310
 Mary Louise³ 111
 Mary Rebecca 265
 Mildred Weeks 109
 Myra Tilton 5, 212
 Nancy Melissa² 110, 111
 Medora (Weeks) 109
 Perley 109
 Phebe 28
 Polly 338
 Rhoda (Ames) 5, 212, 262
 Ronaldo Cortez¹ 110
 Ruth 275
 Theodate Waldron 346

ELLISON

Anna 130
 Betsey 290
 Joseph 290
 Sarah 130

ELY

Anna A. (Foster) 147

EMERICK

Florence Rebecca 123

EMERSON

Abigail 223, 317, 319
 Addie S. 272
 Benjamin 255, 317
 Elizabeth 319
 George Stevens 319
 Hannah (Watts) 255, 317
 Jesse 319
 Jese, Jr. 319
 Josephine 319
 Judith (Davis) 95
 Martha 83
 Mina (Merrill) 242
 Mary 238
 Mary S. 223, 319
 Maude A. (Young) 346
 Roxanna 319
 Samuel 95
 Sarah 242
 William C. 346
 William Edwin 319

EMERY

Abbie Josephine⁹ 117
 Abbie P.⁹ 118, 259
 Abigail³ 112
 Abigail⁴ 112
 Abigail (Bartlett) 112
 Abigail (Pickard) 115, 284
 Agnes 111
 Alfred Eastman 36
 Alvin³ 114, 116
 Alvin¹⁰ 120
 Alvin E.¹⁰ 121
 Amos⁶ 113
 Angeline⁹ 117
 Ann² 112
 Ann⁶ 113
 Ann⁷ 113
 Anna⁴ 112
 Anna⁵ 113
 Anna (McLellen) 221
 Anne E. (Stark) 36
 Annie⁹ 116
 Annie E.¹⁰ 121
 Anthony 111
 Apphia Maria³ 115
 Benjamin⁵ 113
 Bessie Belle¹⁰ 121, 123
 Bessie Williamson¹⁰ 122, 333
 Bethia³ 112
 Betsey⁷ 114
 Betsey⁹ 116
 Betsey A. (Martin) 116
 Betsey (McCrillis) 114, 240, 282
 Caroline A. 297
 Caroline E. (Foster) 116, 142
 Catherine⁷ 114
 Catherine Foster 114
 Charles³ 114
 Charles⁹ 116, 117
 Charles D.⁹ 115, 119
 Charles Franklin⁹ 115
 Charles Moody⁹ 118
 Charles Moses¹⁰ 122
 Charles Sargent³ 115
 Charles W.⁹ 116, 142
 Charles W.¹⁰ 121
 Clara Beecher⁹ 116, 120
 Clarence F.⁹ 116, 120
 Clarence Walter¹⁰ 121
 Clarissa Anne⁹ 115
 Daniel⁴ 112
 Daniel⁵ 113
 Daniel³ 115, 118
 David³ 114, 115
 David Evans¹⁰ 118
 Ebenezer² 112
 Edmund Sawyer⁷ 114
 Edna¹⁰ 123
 Edna May¹⁰ 121
 Eliphalet⁶ 113
 Eliza Ann 36
 Eliza Ann⁴ 115, 117
 Elizabeth 284
 Elizabeth³ 112
 Elizabeth⁴ 112
 Elizabeth⁵ 113
 Elizabeth⁶ 113
 Elizabeth⁷ 114
 Elizabeth⁸ 115
 Elizabeth⁹ 116, 119
 Elizabeth (Meader) Morri-son 113
 Elizabeth W. (Tullock) 30, 122, 333
 Ellen Sophia⁹ 116
 Elsie L. (Beckman) 122

EMERY (cont.)

Eleanor E. (Nowlin) 120
 Emma F.¹⁰ 121
 Emma (Robinson) 118
 Elmina L.⁹ 116
 Elvira C. (Squiers) Liv-
 ington 118, 317
 Emily J. (Leas) 120
 Enoch⁵ 113
 Enoch⁶ 113, 114
 Enoch⁷ 114, 115, 284
 Enoch⁸ 115, 117
 Eugene McCarthy¹⁰ 120, 123
 Eva Vanderbilt⁹ 116, 119
 Everett Victor¹⁰ 121
 Florence R. (Emerick) 123
 Frances A. (Sanborn) 116
 Frances R. (Leland) 116
 Frances Rosalinda 116
 Francis Evans¹⁰ 119
 Frank⁹ 117, 121
 Frank R.⁹ 116, 120
 Frank Otto¹⁰ 120, 122
 Frederick David¹⁰ 118
 Frederick Vose⁹ 115
 Gertrude⁹ 117
 George⁹ 116
 Grace⁹ 117
 Grata M. 295
 Hannah 49, 192
 Hannah³ 112
 Hannah⁴ 112
 Hannah⁵ 113
 Hannah⁶ 113
 Hannah⁷ 114
 Hannah⁸ 115, 118
 Hannah (Harper) 183
 Hannah (Rolf) 113
 Hattie Eliza⁹ 118
 Helen A. (Otto) 119
 Henrietta (Voodry) 120
 Henrietta (Ward) 116
 Henry⁸ 114, 116
 Howard Preswick¹⁰ 118
 Ida May¹⁰ 121
 Isaac 36
 Janc⁵ 113
 Jeremiah 12
 Jessie⁹ 116
 Jessie¹⁰ 120
 John¹ 111
 John² 112
 John³ 112
 John⁴ 112, 113
 John⁵ 113
 John⁶ 113
 John⁹ 117, 121
 John Beecher⁹ 116, 119
 John Beecher¹¹ 123
 John Hoit⁹ 115, 118
 John Taylor Gilman³ 114
 Jonathan² 112
 Joseph³ 112
 Joseph⁵ 113
 Joseph⁹ 116, 120
 Joseph Sidney¹⁰ 118
 Joseph Woodman³ 110, 114
 Josiah³ 112
 Josiah⁴ 112
 Josiah⁵ 113
 Josiah⁶ 113, 240
 Josiah⁸ 114, 115
 Judith³ 112
 Judith⁴ 112
 Judith G. (Moore) 118, 251
 Julia¹⁰ 120, 123

EMERY (*cont.*)

Julia A. (Beecher) 115
 Julia (Morehouse) 121
 Katie L.¹³ 121
 Lavinia D. (Evans) 119
 Lawrence E.¹⁰ 121
 Lilly⁹ 116
 Lois (Cutler) 115
 Louis L.¹⁰ 121
 Louisa (Bradley) 35, 114
 Lucy A. A. (Hosmer) 114
 Lucy Caroline 12
 Lydia 36
 Lydia³ 112
 Lydia⁴ 112, 113
 Lydia⁶ 113
 Lydia⁷ 113
 Lydia (Coombs) 117
 Lydia (Emery) 113
 Lydia (Whiteside) 117
 Mahala (Hoit) 115
 Margaret Sickel¹⁰ 120
 Maria M.⁹ 117
 Martha 73
 Martha⁸ 114
 Martha⁹ 119
 Martha A. (Stiles) 117
 Martha P.⁹ 116
 Mary 112
 Mary³ 112
 Mary⁴ 112
 Mary⁵ 113
 Mary⁶ 113
 Mary⁷ 114
 Mary⁸ 115
 Mary Clarinda⁹ 116, 118
 Mary E. (Sydney) 118
 Mary Elizabeth 282
 Mary Elizabeth⁹ 115
 Mary J. (Fuller) 118
 Mary Jane⁹ 116
 Mary (March) 112
 Mary Maud⁹ 117
 Mary (Moore) 117
 Mary (Peverly) 114, 281
 Mary Ruckman¹⁰ 119
 Mary (Sanborn) 114
 Mary (Sawyer) 112
 Mary (Shatswell) Webster 112
 Mary Stark 36
 Mary Stewart¹⁰ 120
 Mary (Webster) 112
 Mattie¹⁰ 121
 Mehitable⁵ 113
 Mehitable C. (Clough) 73
 Mehitable (Short) 112, 113
 Michael⁶ 113
 Mildred Elizabeth¹⁰ 30, 122
 Millard F.⁹ 30, 118, 122, 333
 Miriam⁴ 112
 Mittie C. (Clough) 117
 Mittie Louise⁹ 117
 Moody⁶ 113
 Moody⁷ 49, 114, 115, 334
 Molly⁷ 113
 Moses⁵ 113
 Moses⁶ 113
 Moses⁷ 113
 Moses⁸ 115, 117
 Moses M.⁹ 115, 118, 251, 259
 Nancy⁸ 114, 116
 Nathan⁶ 113
 Nathan⁷ 113, 114, 240, 282

EMERY (*cont.*)

Nathan⁸ 35, 114, 115, 281
 Nathan⁹ 117
 Nathan¹⁰ 116
 Nathaniel⁵ 113
 Nathaniel⁶ 113
 Nathaniel⁷ 114
 Paul⁹ 117
 Rachel Evans¹⁰ 119, 122
 Rebecca⁷ 113
 Rebecca (Haines) 117
 Rebecca (Woodman) 113, 240
 Rose (Holden) 120
 Ruth⁴ 112
 Ruth (Jaques) 112, 113
 Sally Blanchard 28
 Samuel 183
 Samuel³ 112
 Samuel⁴ 112
 Samuel⁵ 113
 Samuel⁸ 115, 117
 Samuel Louis 73
 Sarah 125
 Sarah³ 112
 Sarah⁴ 112
 Sarah⁵ 113
 Sarah⁶ 113
 Sarah⁷ 114
 Sarah (Bartlett) 113
 Sarah Elizabeth⁹ 117
 Sarah Frances⁹ 118
 Sarah (Moody) 113
 Sarah M. (Garland) 115
 Sarah (Sargent) 114
 Stephen³ 112, 113
 Stephen⁴ 112, 113
 Stephen⁵ 113
 Stephen⁶ 113
 Stephen⁷ 114
 Stephen M.⁷ 114
 Stephen M.⁸ 115, 118, 317
 Susan⁷ 114
 Susan⁸ 114
 Susan⁹ 117
 Susan (Haines) 116
 Susan Rebecca⁹ 115
 Susan W. (Shadle) 123
 Susan (Whidden) 49, 115, 334
 Vinette⁹ 118, 122
 William H.⁹ 117
 William Leas¹⁰ 120
 William Vanderbilt⁹ 116, 120
 William Vanderbilt¹¹ 123
 EMMONS
 Frances E. (Hall) 91
 Louisa Mae 91
 William B. 91
 ESTERBROOK
 Submit 300
 ESTY
 Hannah (Leonard) 232
 Meredith 232
 Solomon 232
 EVANS
 Ann 67
 Anne 203
 Clara 199
 Donald 102
 Ernest E. 102
 Eliza Jane 343
 Elizabeth (Huntoon) 199
 Ethel (Morse) 102
 Frank 199
 Fred 199
 Fred Walter 102

EVANS (*cont.*)

John 343
 Lavinia D. 119
 Martha E. (Rofe) 121
 Mary Eliza 121
 Nancy (Avery) 343
 Natt Gale 121
 Orren 199
 Orville J. 121
 Phebe (Moore) 252
 Trueworthy 252
 Wallace Harold 102
 EVELETH
 Hannah J. (Brown) 75
 Samuel 75
 EVERETT
 Carrie Foote 109
 Charlotte M. 171
 James H. 117
 John 45
 Julia A. 260
 Mercy (Brown) 45
 Susan Emery 117
 William Henry 171
 William M. 171
 FALLON
 Catharine (Stanton) 346
 Edward J. 316
 FARMER
 Lucy (Foss) 317
 William 317
 FARNAM
 Mary (Cogswell) 87
 Simeon 87
 FARNSWORTH
 Amelia 81
 Harriet (Fancher) 81
 Whitecomb 81
 FARNUM
 Moody S. 319
 Nancy V. (Stevens) 319
 Sarah 52
 FARRAR
 Algia Josephine 93
 Georgia N. (Dalton) 93
 John Warren 93
 Rebecca 100
 Sally G. 144
 Stephen 103
 FARRINGTON
 Apphia (Bradley) 35
 Stephen 35
 FAVOR
 Mary G. (Davis) 98
 Moses W. 98
 FAY
 Augustus 324
 Elvira A. (Batchelder) Sanborn 342
 FEDERHEN
 Herbert M. Jr. 151
 Herbert M.³ 151
 Laura M. (Foster) 151
 FELLOWS
 Abby J. (Weston) 125
 Abigail³ 124
 Adonijah³ 124
 Adonijah⁴ 125
 Anne² 124
 Augusta A. (Fellows) 125
 Augusta Ann 125
 Augusta Caroline⁵ 125
 Benjamin⁹ 124
 Bertha May⁴ 125
 Betsey 330
 Charles L. 3
 David³ 124
 Ebenezer¹ 124

FELLOWS (*cont.*)

Ebenezer² 124
 Ebenezer⁴ 125
 Elizabeth² 124
 Elizabeth⁴ 125
 Elizabeth (Blaisdell) 124
 Elizabeth (Campbell) Adams 2
 Elizabeth⁵ Emery 125, 145
 Ellen A. (Nudd) 272
 Ellura H. (Weston) 125
 Emily Morrill⁵ 125
 Ensign Sargent⁵ 125
 Frank F. 272
 Franklin² 125
 Gertrude Ellura⁴ 125
 Hezekiah³ 124
 Hezekiah⁴ 125
 James¹ 125
 James Harris³ 125
 Jane M. (Smith) 125
 John² 124
 Joseph² 124
 Martha J. (Maeurdy) 125
 Mary 272
 Mary H.⁵ 125, 146
 Mary (Tucker) Keniston 124
 Moses² 124
 Moses³ 124
 Moses⁴ 125
 Moses Augustus⁵ 125
 Parmelia⁴ 125
 Parmelia F. (Senter) 125
 Pierce⁴ 125
 Polly⁴ 125
 Reuben⁴ 125
 Reuben Lyman⁵ 125
 Samuel⁴ 125
 Sarah 125, 336
 Sarah⁴ 125
 Sarah Ann⁵ 125
 Sarah (Emery) 125
 Sarah (Stevens) 124
 Susan Emery⁵ 101, 125
 Weldon⁴ 125

FERGUSON

Agnes Ann 73
 Eliza Goodwin 176

FERNALD

Abigail 276
 Andrew P. 10
 Charles 10
 Martha 10
 Polly (Blanchard) 23, 27
 Statira Manning (Ayers) 10
 Susan (Gerrish) 158
 Thomas 23
 True O. 158

FERRIER

Clara K. (Foster) 152
 John Wilfred¹⁰ 152
 Raymond Wilfred 152
 Susan E. (Chase) 64
 William 64

FICHTEL

Carl F. 156
 Elizabeth (Dolde) 156, 157
 Martha J. 156

FICKETT

Luther 185
 Mabel H. (Mason) 185, 227
 Sarah 185
 Weston L. 185, 227

FIELD

Anna Eastman 152
 Elizabeth 204
 Mrs. 331

FIELDS

Elizabeth 250

FIFE

Alfred 109
 Mary J. (Dow) 109

FIFIELD

Abigail 246
 Benjamin P. 306
 Benjamin P., Jr. 306
 Carrie A. 121
 Catharine (Young) 345
 Edna E. (Scales) 306
 John W. 345
 Lydia (Merrill) 306
 Mary 172

FINCH

Abbie (Merrill) 169
 James R. 6
 Jennette 6

FISHER

Elmer George 63
 Betsey 214
 Braney 213
 Fred 344
 Mertie 344
 Mertie (Young) 344
 Sue M. (Jefferson) 63
 William 214

FISK

Abira¹ 126
 Arthur³ 126
 Bernard E. 126
 Bertha A.³ 126
 Della F.³ 126
 Dorothy M.⁴ 126
 Eunice 126
 Francis A.² 126
 George A.³ 126
 Ida M.⁴ 126
 Mary³ 126
 Mary A. B. (Carter) 126
 Sarah J. (Piper) Addison 126

Sophronia Oella 4

Stella A. C. (Forsythe) 126

Stella F.³ 126
 Sylvia D.⁴ 126
 William F.³ 126

FISKE

Charles D. 251
 Ella F. (Haines) 251

FITTS

Charles 256
 Clara 223
 Flora A. (Lyford) Rowe 223
 George 223
 Mary E. 316
 Mary E. (Morrill) 256

FITZGERALD

— 35
 Bridget 24
 Rufus 78
 Sarah M. (Learned) Clough 78

FLAGG

Eliza 251
 Mary 167

FLANDERS

Adeline 8
 Agnes Blanche 336
 Charlotte H. (Whidden) 336
 Enoch A. 335, 336

FLANDERS (*cont.*)

Eva 244, 336
 Enos G. 335
 Frank 268
 Jacob³ 67
 Loanda (Sanborn) 296
 Martha (Clough) 67
 Mary E. (Neal) 268
 Mary E. (Rogers) 294
 Mchitable 68
 Nellie 268
 Percy H. 294
 Rhoda (Glines) 244
 Rufus 296
 George Thomas 336
 Susan 187, 336
 Susannah (Adams) 335

FLETCHER

Abbie⁴ 127
 Abbie⁵ 127
 Albert Morrill⁷ 129
 Albert O.⁶ 128, 129
 Annette⁶ 65, 128
 Annette Derby⁶ 128
 Annie Belle⁷ 129
 Annie E. (Brown) 129
 Aunie G. (Burt) 129
 Arianna⁶ 128
 Arthur Josiah⁶ 129
 Bailey⁴ 127
 Bersheba⁴ 127
 Betsey (Morrill) 127
 Caroline 127
 Catherine P. (Orr) 127
 Charles 282
 Charles Desmond⁷ 129
 Charles H.⁵ 65, 128
 Charles William⁶ 128
 Cora Belle⁶ 128
 Daniel² 126
 Daniel³ 126
 Daniel⁴ 32, 127
 Edgar John⁶ 129
 Elijah³ 127
 Elijah⁴ 127
 Eliza⁴ 127
 Eliza Ann 222
 Elizabeth Ella⁶ 128
 Emma Aehsa⁶ 129
 Eugene Desmond⁸ 129
 Eunice (Prescott) 128
 Eva Marguerite⁷ 129
 George Morrill⁶ 128, 129, 169
 George Washington⁵ 128, 129
 Gideon¹ 126
 Hannah 71
 Hannah⁴ 127
 Hannah (Young) Potter 128
 Harold George⁶ 129
 Hattie C. (Colby) 129
 Horace Frank⁵ 128, 129
 Ida M. (Cook) 129
 Irena A.⁵ 127
 Irena (Palmer) 127
 Iva May⁶ 128
 James³ 126
 Janies⁴ 127
 Jane⁴ 127
 Joanna³ 126
 Joanna⁴ 127
 Jeannette (Ordway) 128
 Joel 173
 John² 126
 John³ 127
 John⁴ 127
 John Maurice⁵ 128

FLETCHER (*cont.*)

John T.⁶ 128
 Joshua² 126
 Joshua³ 126, 127
 Josiah² 126
 Josiah Shaw⁴ 127, 128
 Kirk Henry⁵ 127
 Laura E. 129
 Laura May⁷ 129
 Lavina 192
 Lavina A.⁵ 127
 Lavina Ina⁷ 129
 Leavitt⁴ 127
 Lilla B. (Grover) 129, 169
 Lillie E. (Desmond) 129
 Lonisa (Prescott) 128
 Lucina J. C. (Hill) 128
 Lucina Jane⁶ 128
 Lucinda J. C. (Hill) 192
 Lucy A. (Adams) 128
 Lucy J. (Peverly) 65, 128, 282
 Lucy May⁶ 129
 Margaret (Boyce) 32 127
 Mary 275
 Mary (Haines) Brackett 173
 Mary Jane⁵ 127
 Micajah⁴ 127
 Minerva B. (Laws) 129
 Morrill 192
 Nancy⁴ 127
 Nancy Jane⁶ 129
 Nancy (Sinclair) 127
 Polly⁴ 127
 Robert 126
 Samuel² 126
 Samuel⁴ 127
 Sarah³ 127
 Sarah⁴ 127
 Susan⁴ 127
 Susan⁵ 127
 True W.⁵ 127
 Warren Stone⁶ 129
 William³ 127
 William⁴ 127
 William Morrill⁵ 128

FLINN

Adelaide 139
 Charles E. 139
 Edward Roy 139
 Emma (Foster) 139
 Mary R. 139
 Wilkie 139

FLINT

Sarah 165

FLYNN

Lois 270

FOGG

George O. 185, 280
 Gladys Perkins 185, 280
 Jason 21
 Mabel (Harper) 185
 Mabel (Perkins) 280
 Myra 185
 Myrtie (Jones) 21
 Robert Stevens 185
 Samuel 280
 Stephen 185

FOLLANSBEE

Ann 59
 Rebecca 59

FOLLETT

Deborah (Lyford) 218

FOLSOM

Betsey 321
 Hannah (Gilman) 218, 219

FOLSOM (*cont.*)

John 218
 Judith (Lyford) 219
 Lydia 219
 Mary (Gilman) 218
 Sarah (Lyford) 218
 Susanna 35
 William 219

FOOTE

Gertrude E. (Arlin) 8
 Jessie A. 292
 Walter A. 8

FOOTMAN

Catharine 230
 Thomas 230

FORD

Adoniram 298
 Bernice (Chaplain) 57
 Edward 57
 Ellen 248
 Sarah (Ellsworth) 298
 Sarah Luella 298

FORESMAN

Helen E. 123
 John Emery 123
 John H. 123
 Julia (Emery) 123
 Sarah Elizabeth 123
 Seth T. 123

FOREST

Susan 209

FORREST

Adelaide Eliza 6
 Agnes³ 130
 Almira F. (Ames) 6
 Anna³ 130
 Anna (Ellison) 130
 Betsey 43, 291
 Betsey⁴ 130, 290
 Betsey Brown⁵ 130
 Charles G.⁴ 130
 Clara 37
 Clarissa Chase⁵ 130
 Climena B.⁵ 36, 136
 Dorothy⁴ 130
 Dorothy (Worthen) 43, 130
 Dubia 129
 Eleanor 159
 Elinor³ 130
 Elinor (Gibson) 130
 Franklin⁴ 130
 Gustavus Ames 6
 Hannah 37
 Hannah⁴ 130
 Hannah (Brown) 43, 130
 Hannah Hall⁵ 130
 Jacob⁴ 130
 James³ 130
 James M.⁴ 130
 James Madison 6
 Jane³ 130
 Jane⁴ 130
 Jeremiah⁴ 43, 130
 John² 129, 130
 John³ 130
 John E.⁴ 130
 John⁴ 130
 Lydia³ 130
 Margaret² 129, 244
 Mehitabel⁴ 130
 Nancy² 129
 Nancy⁴ 130
 Nancy M.⁴ 130
 Peggy (Cross) Sanborn 130
 Polly⁴ 86, 130
 Robert² 129, 130
 Robert³ 130

FORREST (*cont.*)

Sally⁴ 130
 Sally A.⁴ 130
 Sally (Simonds) 130
 Sarah (Ellison) 291
 Sarah (Gibson) 130
 Sarah N. (Huy) 130
 Sarah (McDonald) 130
 Sidney⁴ 130
 Statira⁴ 130
 Susan⁴ 130
 Susan M. 48
 Susan Sargent 6
 William¹ 129
 William² 86, 129
 William³ 43, 130, 291
 William⁴ 130
 William Eastman⁵ 130

FORT

Edna D. 257

FORSAITH

Stella 167

FORSYTH

Ann 265
 Robert 265

FORSYTHE

Henry A. 126
 Mary E. 126
 Stella A. Cleveland 126

FOSS

Abigail 166, 241
 Blanche (James) 203
 C. Robert 317
 Carrie T. 289
 Charles 317
 Charlotte 241
 Dorothy (Batchelder) 241
 Eliza (Cressey) 289
 Isaac 241
 Lillian E. 199
 Love 167
 Lucy 317
 Mary A. (Squiers) 317
 Mayland P. 203
 Robert 167
 Samuel 289
 Thomas 289
 Thomasine (Lackey) 289

FOSTER

Abby (Kelley) 140, 141
 Abel Kimball⁷ 140, 147
 Abiah⁶ 135
 Abiel⁵ 85, 133, 134, 168, 191, 249, 255
 Abiel⁶ 53, 134, 138, 182, 318
 Abiel⁷ 138, 144
 Abiel Abbott⁸ 144, 118
 Abigail⁶ 135, 283
 Abigail⁷ 137
 Adams⁷ 136, 140
 Addie⁸ 144, 146
 Addie (Baker) 142
 Addie F. (Jenkins) 152
 Addison G. 132
 Adelaide Eliza⁸ 142
 Adelaide Mae (Adams) 2
 Adelia⁸ 145
 Alanson⁸ 145
 Albert⁹ 152
 Albert W.⁹ 151
 Albertus E.⁹ 143
 Alfred⁸ 144
 Alfred Fuller⁹ 148
 Alfred H.⁸ 141, 148
 Alice⁹ 150
 Alice E. (Morrison) 152
 Almira J. 309
 Alla Wright⁸ 142

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Alonzo³ 145, 150
 Alpharetta (Jewell) 142
 Alphonso⁵ 146
 Alta May⁹ 150
 Alvira (Coe) 142
 Ammi Ruhama⁷ 140, 147
 Ann Maria⁸ 140
 Anna Augusta⁸ 147
 Anna E. (Field) 152
 Anna (Newlin) 143
 Annibee P. (Wyman) 153
 Argyle Kittredge¹¹ 154
 Arthur K.⁹ 151
 Arthur Masten⁷ 137, 144
 Arthur Myron¹⁰ 152
 Asa⁴ 35, 131, 132, 133
 Asa⁵ 133, 134, 255
 Asa⁵ 134, 135, 136, 255
 Asa Eastman⁷ 136, 140
 Asa Eastman⁸ 140, 148
 Augusta Caroline⁷ 138
 Augusta Caroline⁸ 146, 288
 Benjamin Osgood⁷ 139, 145
 Bessie Alice⁹ 152
 Betsey⁶ 135
 Betsey⁷ 138
 Betsey (Morrill) 137
 Betsey Sanborn 137
 Blanche (Byham) 143
 Blanche (Smith) 148
 Carl Hosea 2
 Caroline⁷ 137, 139
 Caroline (Chadwick) 136
 Caroline (Crocker) 147
 Caroline Elizabeth⁸ 116, 140
 Carrie⁸ 144
 Cassius⁹ 142
 Catherine 114
 Catherine⁷ 138
 Catherine (Whitney) 145, 338
 Charles 8, 57
 Charles⁷ 137, 142
 Charles⁸ 142
 Charles⁹ 142, 143
 Charles Addison⁹ 149, 152
 Charles G.⁹ 149
 Charles Henry 313
 Charles Henry⁷ 139, 145
 Charles Henry⁸ 147
 Charles Thomas⁹ 151, 153
 Charles Tyler⁸ 140
 Charles William⁷ 140
 Charlotte⁷ 137, 247
 Clara⁹ 148
 Clara Amelia⁹ 152
 Clara Elizabeth⁸ 147
 Clara Kenney¹⁰ 152
 Clara M. (Dole) 147
 Clarence Leroy⁹ 152
 Clarissa⁷ 137
 Clifford Hall⁹ 148
 Cora⁹ 143
 Cora E. (Whiting) 146, 151
 Cordelia⁸ 143
 Cordelia C. (Hoyle) 142
 Cornelia Chase⁹ 148
 Cyrus Parker⁸ 140
 Daniel⁵ 133, 135
 Daniel⁶ 135, 138
 Daniel K.⁷ 138, 145, 149
 Daisy M. (Pringle) 143
 David 49
 David⁵ 133, 135
 David⁵ 135, 139

FOSTER (*cont.*)

David⁷ 140
 David Judd⁹ 148
 David Morrill 116, 137, 142
 Deane Kittredge¹⁰ 152
 Delia C. 23
 Doreas⁶ 135
 Eddy M.⁹ 152
 Edith Rosalie⁹ 148
 Edward⁸ 146, 147
 Edward⁹ 143
 Edward Augustus⁷ 140
 Edward Henry⁸ 147
 Edward Horatio⁷ 140
 Edward Horatio⁸ 142, 147, 148
 Edward Horatio⁹ 152
 Edward Lord⁹ 148
 Edmund Greenleaf⁷ 139
 Eleanor¹⁰ 153
 Eliza H. (Small) 313
 Eliza J. (Allison) 142
 Elizabeth 283
 Elizabeth⁵ 133
 Elizabeth⁶ 135
 Elizabeth⁷ 138, 139
 Elizabeth A. (Harnden) 132, 133
 Elizabeth B. (Vaughan) 146
 Elizabeth (Childs) 146
 Elizabeth E. (Fellows) 125, 145, 193
 Elizabeth (Lockey) 143
 Elizabeth (Symonds) 139
 Ella⁸ 144, 146
 Ella⁹ 149
 Ella E. (Fuller) McCouts 148
 Ella M. (Merrill) 148
 Ellen⁸ 143, 144
 Ellen (French) 142
 Ellery Alonzo¹⁰ 153
 Elmer⁹ 142
 Emily⁹ 142
 Emily (Galpin) 142
 Emily P.⁸ 145
 Emma 8
 Emma⁷ 139
 Emma (Eastman) 148
 Emma Eliza⁸ 140
 Emma J. (Chase) 149
 Eva⁹ 143, 149
 Eva G. (Hill) 151, 153
 Evelyn⁹ 143
 Fannie P.⁹ 150
 Fannie W. (Osborne) 153
 Fenton Judson⁹ 150
 Fidelia⁸ 145
 Finette⁷ 140
 Finette Augusta⁹ 152
 Finette F. (Lancaster) 147
 Flora A.⁸ 146
 Florence Alma 8
 Florence Ethel⁹ 152
 Frances Almena⁸ 147
 Frances Elizabeth⁸ 145
 Frank⁸ 142
 Frank⁹ 152
 Frank Albert 313
 Frank W.⁹ 143
 Franklin⁷ 139, 146
 Fred Addison¹⁰ 152, 154
 Fred M.⁹ 152
 Fred S.⁹ 143
 Galen⁷ 137
 George Lancaster⁹ 152
 George J.⁹ 149

FOSTER (*cont.*)

George James⁷ 140
 George Richardson⁹ 151, 153
 George Taylor⁹ 150, 152
 George W.⁷ 139, 147
 George William⁷ 140
 Georgia Ann⁹ 149
 Georgia B. (Colby) Clough 152
 Gladys Marion 154
 Gordon Chase¹⁰ 153
 Grace⁹ 143
 Grace B. (Woodbury) 152, 154
 Gust⁸ 149
 Guy⁹ 143
 H. Frank⁹ 143
 H. Louise⁹ 149
 Halesia (Sperry) 153
 Hannah 209, 301
 Hannah⁶ 85, 134, 135
 Hannah⁷ 136, 137
 Hannah (Badger) 85, 134
 Hannah (Carter) 49, 139
 Hannah Eliza⁷ 139
 Hannah K.⁸ 145
 Hannah K. (French) 145
 Hannah (Kittredge) 135
 Hannah (Peters) 134
 Hannah (Symons) 134
 Harold Edward¹⁰ 152
 Harriet⁸ 146
 Harriet (Bracket) 138
 Harriet (Kendall) 139, 146
 Harriet S. (Dole) 147
 Harriet W.⁹ 151
 Harrison⁷ 136
 Harrison Earl⁸ 140
 Henry Bradley⁷ 139
 Harry Emerson⁹ 148
 Hattie Jane 147
 Helen⁹ 144
 Helen Elizabeth⁹ 148
 Helen Frances⁸ 147
 Helen Maria⁸ 144
 Henrietta (Brown) 151
 Henry⁸ 144
 Henry⁹ 152
 Henry Bradley⁷ 147
 Henry James⁹ 152
 Henry L.⁸ 146, 151
 Hettie V. (Brandon) 148
 Hiram⁷ 137, 142
 Hiram⁸ 143
 Hiram⁹ 143
 Hiram L. Begg⁹ 144
 Hiram P.⁹ 143
 Horatio⁹ 143
 Horatio Morrill⁸ 143
 Horatio O.⁸ 146
 Ildagerte May⁹ 152
 Imogene¹⁰ 153
 Inez L.⁹ 152
 Isabel⁹ 149
 Isabel J.⁸ 144
 Ivy (Batchelder) 313
 J. Flora⁹ 150
 Jacob⁹ 152
 James⁶ 134, 137
 James Caleb⁸ 147, 152
 James Elmer⁸ 146
 James Gilman⁷ 137
 Jane (Sheldon) 144
 Jennie (Smiley) 148
 Jennie (Turner) 149
 Jeremiah⁷ 137
 Jeremiah C.⁶ 135, 139

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Jeremiah Clough⁸ 146, 151
 Jewell E.¹⁰ 142
 John⁴ 133
 John⁶ 135, 140
 John C.⁸ 145
 John C.⁹ 150
 John Carter⁷ 139, 147
 John Gray 203
 John Hubbard⁷ 139, 145
 John Marshall⁸ 146
 John Pingry⁸ 147
 John Roy⁸ 147
 John Samuel⁷ 140
 John Taylor Gilman⁷ 137
 John Wheeler⁹ 149, 152
 Jonathan 5, 209
 Jonathan⁵ 133, 135
 Jonathan⁶ 135
 Jonathan⁷ 146
 Jonathan B.⁷ 139, 288
 Jonathan Bradley 125
 Jonathan Bradley⁹ 151, 153
 Joseph⁶ 135
 Joseph⁷ 138, 139, 144, 146
 Joseph A.⁸ 146, 151
 Joseph Addison⁸ 145, 149
 Joseph Adolphus⁸ 144
 Joseph H.⁹ 152
 Joseph Hubbard⁷ 139
 Joseph Moody⁷ 125, 145, 193
 Josephine (Roberts) 147
 Joshua Lane⁸ 145, 149
 Julia A. (Worthington) 148
 Julia Amelia⁹ 148
 Kate Worthington⁹ 148
 Karl Maitland⁹ 152
 Kenneth Richardson¹⁰ 153
 Lafayette Sabine 132
 Laura Merrill⁹ 151
 Leaner (Chaplain) 57
 Lena B. (Arlin) 8
 Leo A.⁹ 152
 Leroy Allison⁸ 142, 148
 Lewis Worthington⁹ 148
 Libette⁸ 147
 Lillie⁸ 144
 Lizzie V.⁹ 150
 Louisa (Aldrich) 145
 Luce H.¹⁰ 142
 Lucinda⁷ 137
 Lucinda M. (Pear) 49, 150
 Lucius Gust⁸ 145
 Lucretia (Gale) 149
 Lucy 5
 Lucy⁵ 133
 Lucy⁶ 135
 Lucy⁷ 139
 Lucy⁸ 146
 Lucy⁹ 148
 Lucy (Rogers) 135
 Lucy (Rogers) Wise 132
 Lucy Wilson⁷ 136, 340
 Luella J. (Taylor) 152
 Lydia Lane 145
 Lyman B.⁸ 145, 149
 Lyman Beecher⁹ 150, 153
 Mabel⁹ 143
 Mabel C.⁹ 152
 Mabel Flora⁹ 148
 Mabel (Whitney) 152
 Mabelle Ella⁹ 152
 Madge Arletta¹⁰ 153
 Maitland P.⁸ 147, 152
 Malcolm Hill¹⁰ 153
 Maria (Chickering) 140

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Maria Eliza⁷ 140
 Martha⁶ 72, 134
 Martha⁷ 137, 158
 Martha⁸ 142
 Martha J. (Shepard) 143
 Martha Jane⁷ 138
 Martha Jane⁸ 146
 Martha Kittredge⁷ 139
 Mary⁶ 134
 Mary⁷ 137
 Mary⁸ 139
 Mary A. (Kenney) 149
 Mary E. (Hooper) 145
 Mary E. (Jones) 203
 Mary Emma⁹ 149
 Mary Frances⁷ 139
 Mary (French) Brown 145
 Mary Gertrude⁹ 149
 Mary H. (Fellows) 125, 146
 Mary Helen⁸ 146, 288
 Mary J.⁸ 146
 Mary (Lierd) 143
 Mary (McCrillis) 238
 Mary (Pennock) 143
 Mary Pingry 147
 Mary (Reginald) 134
 Mary Rogers⁹ 148
 Mary (Rogers) 134
 Mary S. (Hill) 145
 Mary (Sawyer) 142
 Maude A. W. (Camp) 148
 Maude E.⁹ 152
 Maude (Harrington) 143
 Maude M. (Perry) 151, 153
 May (Sandrock) 153
 Mehitabel⁶ 134
 Mehitabel⁷ 136
 Melissa G.⁸ 145
 Merey (Morrill) 140
 Mercy (Porter) 139
 Milton Layman⁹ 150, 153
 Minda M.⁸ 145, 258
 Minerva M. (Means) 144
 Miriam⁷ 137
 Molly 53
 Moses Augustus⁸ 146, 151
 Moses Augustus¹⁰ 153
 Moses Brown⁷ 140
 Myron C.⁸ 49, 145, 150
 Nancy⁶ 135, 168
 Nancy⁷ 138, 182
 Nancy B. (Sibley) 147
 Nancy H. 260
 Nancy M.⁸ 145
 Nathan Emery 142
 Nathan T. 313
 Nathaniel⁶ 135
 Nellie Augusta⁹ 152
 Nellie Cora⁹ 151
 Nellie M. (Bennett) 151
 Newell Abbott⁷ 137, 142
 Newell K.⁸ 140, 148
 Newman S. 203
 Orietta Augusta⁸ 147
 Parmelia (Judd) 144
 Paul⁹ 152
 Pearson Morrill⁷ 137
 Perley 203
 Peter⁷ 137
 Polly⁷ 138
 Polly S. (Hill) 192, 258
 Reginald 131, 132
 Reginald¹⁰ 153
 Reginald Smith⁹ 148
 Rhoda (Beaman) 134
 Rinaldo Brackett⁸ 145, 149

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Robert Adams 2
 Roland Addison¹¹ 154
 Rowena (Wheelock) 144
 Ruth⁶ 135
 Ruth⁹ 152
 Ruth A. (Richardson) 151
 Ruth Chickering 137
 Ruth M. (Pingry) 147
 Ruth Maude⁹ 148
 Ruth (Tilton) 142
 Sally G. (Farrar) 144
 Samuel 8
 Samuel H.⁶ 135, 139
 Samuel Henry⁷ 140
 Samuel Rogers⁷ 139
 Sara Laura⁸ 144
 Sarah 135
 Sarah⁵ 35, 133, 142
 Sarah⁶ 134, 135
 Sarah⁷ 136, 138, 139
 Sarah⁸ 142, 146
 Sarah Almena⁸ 147
 Sarah B. (Eastman) 140
 Sarah B. (Robertson) 142
 Sarah C. (Weston) 151
 Sarah (Dearborn) 139
 Sarah E.⁹ 148
 Sarah E. (Perkins) 149
 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ 144
 Sarah (Foster) 135
 Sarah (Kimball) 140
 Sarah Maria⁸ 140
 Sarah (Morrill) 136 340
 Sarah Robertson 116
 Sidney⁸ 146
 Simeon⁶ 135, 138
 Simeon B.⁷ 138, 145, 192, 258
 Sophia (Smith) 152
 Sophia (Steele) 148
 Sophia (West) 150
 Stephen Bartlett⁷ 139, 147
 Stephen Bartlett⁸ 147
 Stephen Perkins⁹ 149, 152
 Stephen Symonds⁷ 137, 140, 141
 Susan Amelia⁸ 144
 Susan Augusta⁹ 145, 193
 Susan E.⁸ 144
 Susan Elizabeth⁸ 146
 Susannah⁶ 134
 Susanna⁷ 138, 139, 318
 Susannah (Bradley) 139
 Susanna (Moore) 53, 138, 182, 249, 318
 Susanna (Worthen) 138
 Timothy⁶ 49, 135, 139
 Tomas⁷ 137
 Victoria G. (Moore) Whitney 251
 Warren Bradley¹⁰ 153
 Welthy A. (Wolcott) 153
 Wesley Sherman⁹ 150, 153
 Winnefred (McGenty) 143
 William² 132
 William³ 132
 William⁶ 134, 137, 255
 William⁸ 142
 William F.⁸ 147
 William H. 251
 William H.⁸ 146
 William Harrison⁷ 138, 145, 338
 William Harrison⁵ 150
 William Henry H.⁷ 137, 144
 William Pingry 147

FOULSHAM *see* FOLSOM

FOWLE

Henrietta 345

FOWLER

Addie E. (Brown) 44
Asa 177

Caroline Phebe 44

Charles E. 44

Edgar O. 44

Ethel Walker 177

Frank 44

George R. 177

Hadley 44

Isabel (Minot) 177

Josiah Minot 177

Martha L. (Parsons) 177

Mary Pickering 177

Robert 177

Rosalie G. (McIntyre) 177

FOX

Lucia M. 227

FRAME

Edna Elizabeth³ 154James¹ 154James³ 154

Jane (Paterson) 154

Janet Pettigrew² 154Jeanie² 154

Minnie F. (Gale) 154

Minnie Frances 156

Robert² 154, 156Susan Hamilton² 154

FRANZEN

Anna A. 86

FREEMAN

Marion 109

FRENCH

Abigail 224

Alcina 202

Andrew 118

Anna Maria⁴ 155Asa Milton³ 155Asa Milton⁴ 155

Asenath (Sawyer) 155

Augustus 118

Betsey³ 155Burley² 154

Charles 201

Charles L. 49, 118

Edward J.³ 155

Eliza P. (Moore) 249

Elizabeth² 154

Ellen 142

Emma⁴ 155

Emma E. 249

Enoch 107

Frances E. (Foster) Hile-

man 145

Frances M. (Garrett) 155

Francis Garrett⁵ 155Francis Sawyer³ 155

George W. 249

George W., Jr. 249

Georgia H. 118

Hannah 48, 198

Hannah³ 154

Hannah (Emery) 49, 118

Hannah K. 145

Hannah (Russell) 154

Hannah (Wallace) 107

Hazel Ardelle 205

Henrietta S. 107

Henry L. A. 78

Herbert Sawyer⁵ 155

Hiram 78

Horace 249

Isaac L.³ 154James¹ 154James² 154, 269FRENCH (*cont.*)James³ 154James Francis⁴ 155, 337

Jeremiah 201

Jonathan Brooks³ 154

John F. 205

John Welch 205

Julia (Ingalls) 201

Lizzie Hall 205

Lloyd Reginald 205

Lucinda 248

Mahale³ 155

Martha C. 49, 287

Mary² 154

Mary (Batchelder) 78

Mary S. (Jones) 205

Maud Anna⁵ 155

Moses J. 202

Nancy 337

Nancy³ 155

Nancy (Sargent) 287

Nancy Sargent (Carter)

49

Nathan 145

Nellie 118

Nellie Frances 202

Olive 155, 269

Olive (Sawyer) 154, 269

Oliver² 154

Reuben T. W. 201

Ruth Evelyn 205

Sally³ 154

Samuel 49, 118, 287

Sarah² 154

Sarah Angie 78

Sarah (Brooks) 154

Sarah E. 49

Sarah E. (Wiggin) 155,

337

Sarah G. (Clough) 78

Sarah J. (Towle) 205

Susan Ann 205

Willie Aaron⁴ 155

FRETCH

William 252

FROST

Ann 22

Charles 10

Mary 22

FULLER

Mary J. 118

Mary R. 265

Miriam 10

Sarah (Pepperrell) 10

FULLERTON

Delma Louise 187

Frank 187

Grace Mabelle 187

Lizzie F. (Haynes) 187

Llewellyn 187

Maud 187

Mildred 187

FULLONTON

Polly (Wadleigh) 165, 234

FURBER

— 239

GAGE

Arthur Andrew 302

Belle 30, 333

Charles P. 265

Daniel Webster 302

Elizabeth May 302

Elizabeth S. (Sargent) 161,

301

Fred Valentine 302

Hannah C. (Stevens) 301

John Chandler 161, 301,

302

GAGE (*cont.*)

Kate L. 302

Laura Knickel 302

Mabel Chandler 302

Martha A. 161, 302

Mary Agnes 265

Nancy (Sibley) 265

Sarah (Sargent) 301

William H. 301

GALBREATH

Bessie B. (Emery) 123

Frank Lloyd 123

Lloyd 123

Mabel Emery 123

Mary (Lloyd) 123

Myrtle Belle 123

William 123

GALE

Achsa (Bailey) 47

Anna Gertrude⁶ 156Anna Gertrude⁶ 157Bartholomew¹ 155

Benjamin 47

Bertha May⁶ 156, 157Betsey⁵ 156

Betsey (Peaslee) 156

Chester Howard⁷ 156

Clara A. (Adams) 156

Clara (Peaslee) 156, 187,

259

Clarence Harlan⁷ 157Clarence S.⁶ 156, 157, 263Daniel² 155Daniel³ 155Daniel⁴ 155Daniel⁵ 156Dolly⁵ 156Ebenezer⁵ 156Eliphalet⁵ 46, 156, 242,

263

Eliphalet Frank⁶ 156Elizabeth⁴ 155

Emily Bailey 78

Ethel Ida⁷ 156, 259

Fannie (Bennett) 156

Florence A. 227

George⁶ 156George Howard⁶ 156

George P. 243

Hannah 156

Hannah (Gale) 156

Jacob 161

Jacob² 155

Jennie F. (Lake) 227

Jessie Clark⁷ 156

John C. 78

Joseph⁴ 155Joseph Morrill⁷ 157Laura Ann⁶ 156

Lilla (Farrington) 243

Lillian M. (Morrill) 157,

263

Lois (Patten) 150

Lucretia 149

Lydia B. 161

Lydia (Emerson) 161

Lyman⁶ 156Margaret Elizabeth⁶ 46,

156

Maria R. 78

Martha Anna⁶ 156

Martha J. (Fichtel) 156

Martha Jane⁶ 156Mary⁴ 155

Mary J. (Merrill) 46, 156,

242

Minnie F. 154, 156

Orison⁶ 150

Patience (Eastman) 155

GALE (*cont.*)

Phebe 43
 Philroy Clifton⁷ 157
 Rebecca 47
 Robert Smith⁵ 156
 Sarah Angie⁶ 156
 Shuah⁴ 155
 Stephen 156
 Stephen⁴ 155
 Stephen E.⁶ 156, 259
 Susan⁴ 155
 Susan⁵ 156
 William⁵ 156
 William Clark⁶ 7, 156
 William Morrill⁷ 157
 Winifred Elizabeth 243

GALLOUPE

Elias A. 251
 Rebecca (Haines) 251

GALLOWAY

Frederick J. 36
 Hannah L. (Bradley) 36
 Robert 36

GALPIN

Allie 143
 Emily 142

GANNON

Anna (Hildreth) 41
 R. C. 41

GARDNER

Josephine Emma 267
 Mary A. (Moorehouse)
 34, 267
 Sophia (Payne) 264
 William 267

GARFIELD

James A. 136

GARLAND

Abigail (Garland) 115
 Alice (Lucier) 78
 Edwin Freeman 78
 Edwin M. 247
 Freeman A. 247
 Grace F. 247
 Martha (Butler) 242
 Martha Mariah 242
 Mary E. 256
 Nathaniel 115, 242
 Sadie M. 78
 Sarah E. (Moore) 247
 Sarah N. 115
 Sarah (Taylor) 104

GARMAN

M. Jennie 313
 Nicholas D. 313

GARNSEY

Charles Chester 37
 Charles Eugene 37
 Charles P. 37
 Ellen A. (Bradley) 37
 Ellen Maud 37
 Laura Josephine 37
 Lillie Belle 37
 Mabelle 37
 Willie Grant 37

GAROUTTE

J. V. 117
 Sarah (Burke) 117
 Sarah E. (Emery) 117
 Thomas Jefferson 117

GARRETT

Frances Mary 155
 H. W. 155
 Mary A. (Collins) 155

GAY

Charles 36
 Elmer 36
 Eugene 36
 Nettie (Bradley) 36

GEER

Anne 226
 Edward 226

GEHM

Esther E. (Moore) 246
 H. J. 246

GELOW

Edna (Emery) 123
 Frederika (Strandt) 123
 Fritz 123
 Harold Emery 123
 Herman 123
 Robert Fredrick 123

GEORGE

Alice May 19
 Andrew 311
 Fred A. 311
 Grace A. (Chase) 311
 Jennie 184
 Rose A. (Chase) 311

GERRISH

167
 Abigail (Cogswell) 158
 Ada³ 158
 Allen⁸ 158
 Almira Samantha 13
 Apphia A. (Morrill) 264
 Benjamin² 157
 Betsey (Clough) 71
 Betsey (Patrick) 278
 Charles⁷ 158
 Cynthia A. 249
 Ellen Maria 13
 Elizabeth 7, 71
 Elizabeth (Foster) 135
 Enoch 5, 135, 137
 Enoch⁵ 158
 Enoch⁶ 158
 Enoch⁷ 158
 Etta D.³ 158
 Hannah 74, 97
 Henry 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 69
 Henry Jr. 135
 Henry⁵ 158
 Jacob 4, 5
 Jane 3
 Jane⁵ 158
 Jane E. 71
 Jane (Sewall) 157
 Joanna (Hale) 13, 158
 John⁷ 158
 John C. 71
 Joseph 13
 Joseph 278
 Joseph³ 157
 Joseph⁵ 158
 Joseph⁶ 158
 Judith 71
 Judith⁷ 158
 Judith (Chandler) 158
 Lucien 71
 Lucy⁷ 158
 Lucy (Noyes) 158
 Maria Ames 209
 Martha (Chase) 157
 Martha (Clough) 69
 Martha (Foster) 137, 158
 Mary 240, 278
 Mary⁷ 158
 Mary (Bartlett) 278
 Mary (Foster) 135
 Mary (Little) 157
 Moses 70
 Moses² 157
 Nathan⁷ 158
 Newell⁷ 158
 Olive (Dimock) 158
 Quolhobls (Spotcanum) 158
 Rhoda B. (Little) 158

GERRISH (*cont.*)

Samuel 71
 Samuel⁵ 158
 Sarah⁷ 158
 Sarah (Ames) 4
 Sarah (Chandler) 158
 Sarah (Church) 158
 Stephen 13, 71
 Stephen⁴ 157
 Stephen⁵ 158
 Stephen⁶ 158
 Susan⁷ 158
 Susan (Hancock) 13
 Susanna (Clough) 70
 Thomas 278
 William 157

GERRY

C. F. 75, 178
 Charles 178
 Eleanor 178
 Frank 178
 Martha A. (Clough) 75,
 178

GETCHELL

Elizabeth (Snyder) 316
 Ezekiel 316
 Ezra B. 316
 Huldah (Burbank) 316

GIBSON

Abigail⁴ 159
 Alice⁵ 160
 Ann E. (Clough) 74
 Anna (Forrest) 130
 Caroline 240
 Caroline⁵ 160, 326
 Charles⁵ 160
 Elinor 130, 159
 Elinor (Forrest) 130, 159
 Ellen Maria⁶ 161
 Elsey⁴ 159
 Enoch⁴ 76, 159, 160
 Enoch⁵ 72, 160, 161, 240
 Frank W.⁶ 161, 211
 Harriet (Thorne) 160
 Hollis⁵ 160
 Ida G. (Kimball) 211
 James 130
 James¹ 159
 James² 159
 Jane (Forrest) 130
 Jemima⁴ 159, 160, 323
 Jemima (Shepard) 159,
 160
 Jeremiah 130, 159, 160
 John⁴ 160
 Lucia⁵ 160
 Mary 159
 Mary (Chase) 58
 Mary (Gibson) 76, 160
 Mary (Knowles) 214
 Naaman⁴ 159, 160
 Nancy⁴ 159
 Nancy (Clough) 72, 161
 Nancy (McCrillis) Clough
 160, 240
 Nehemiah⁵ 160
 Nehemiah Clough 74
 Naomi⁴ 159, 160
 Phebe (Tilton) 160
 Polly⁴ 159, 160
 Polly⁵ 160
 Royal⁴ 159, 160
 Sarah 130, 159
 Thomas³ 159
 Thomas⁵ 160
 Walter C. 214

GIDDINGS

Ann (James) Lyford 220
 Eliphalet 220

GILBERT

Blanche M. 265
E. Perry 265

GILE or GUILLE

67
Enoch 220
Ephraim 68
Ezekiel 186, 329
Hannah 67, 68
Joseph 167
Judith (Davis) 94
Lucy Bernard 99
Mark 238
Martha (Bradley) 68
Mary 68
Mary H. (Lyford) 220
Polly (Greenough) 167
Rachel 186
Samuel 68, 94
Sarah (McCrillis) 238

GILES

Frank 199
Hannah (Clough) 240
Job 199
Mabel 199
Maria (Nelson) 199
Mary C. 308
Milton 240

GILKEY

Annie B. 234
Clara 234
Guy 234
Julia (Mathes) 234
Mary 234
Savillian W. 234
William 234
William P. 234

GILL

Bradbury 52
Daniel 67
Lydia 52
Phebe 253
Rebecca (Straw) 52
Sarah (Clough) 67

GILMAN

Albert H. 307
Alice S. (Young) 343
Amanda (Glover) 31
Belle 32
Celia A. (Glover) 161
Charles Augustus² 29, 31,
161
Eva O. (Shaw) 307
Elizabeth 298
Elizabeth (Hersey) 219
Frank Augustus³ 31, 90,
161
George 343
George³ 161
George Henry 31
Grace Ardell 32
Hannah 218
Hannah Blanchard 29, 31
Herbert L. 42
Joanna 254
James 218
John 41, 272
Judith 219
Judith (Morrill) 266
Julia Ann 28
Lewis 246
Marcia (Hill) 32
Margaret D. (Brown) 42
Margaret J. (Slack) 32
Mary (Ham) 177
Mary Marguerite⁴ 31, 161
Maud W. (Conant) 31, 90,
161
Minnie Ola 32

GILMAN (*cont.*)

Moses 219
Orianna J. (Nudd) 277
Parmelia (Blanchard) 29,
161
Persis (Hill) 41
Ruth 32
Sally 220
Samuel 32, 60, 177, 266
Samuel¹ 29, 161
Sarah 41
Ward Eugene 307

GILMORE

Abbie M. (Batchelder) 20
Abbie M. (Batchelder)
Leavitt 196
James M. 20, 196
Jennie 196
Jennie Ida 20
Josephine 196
Josie I. 20

GILPIN

Ernest 343
Florence (Wilkinson) 343

GLASSON

Constance M. 37

GLEASON

Amelia (Scheuttee) 162
Ann (Evans) 203, 233
Arthur Chandler⁴ 161
Arthur Gage⁶ 162
Cynthia 233
Eleanor (Lovering) 203
Fannie Amelia⁵ 162
Frederick Gage⁴ 161, 162
George 292
George H.³ 161, 302
George H.⁴ 109, 161
George H.⁵ 162
Hannah Elizabeth⁴ 161
Harriet E. (Drew) 109,
161
Henry S.² 161
John⁵ 162
Julia 211, 233
Katherine Estelle 161,
292
Lillian Frances⁴ 161, 200
Lydia B. (Gale) 161
Lydia Ellen 121
Martha A. (Gage) 161,
292, 302
Martha Hermenia⁵ 162
Mary (Shattuck) 161
Mildred (Davis) 161
Polly (Mather) 233
Silvia 210, 233
Sophia 203
Timothy 203, 211, 233
Timothy, Jr. 233
Zebediah William¹ 161

GLEESON *see* GLEASON

GLEDNARY

Rose 314
Thomas 314

GLIDDEN

Asenath 223
Charles 73
Mary 223
Mary Josephine 328
Nancy M. 73

GLINES

164
Abigail 65
Abigail (Chapman) 165
Abigail (McDaniel) 65
Abner 244
Abraham 165
Abraham³ 165, 215

GLINES (*cont.*)

Albert A. 293
Alvah H.⁴ 165
Ann² 164
Azuba³ 165
Benjamin 165, 293
Benjamin³ 164
Bert 51
Betsey (Gile) 241
Charles⁴ 165, 266
Charles A.⁵ 165
Clara Evelyn⁶ 165
Dearborn⁴ 165
Edna Frances⁶ 165
Ellen E.⁵ 165
Electa C. 234
Eliza 249
Eliza J. (Plummer) 165
Elizabeth 244
Elizabeth² 164
Elizabeth⁴ 165
Elizabeth (Blanchard) 164
Elizabeth (Moore) 164, 244
Fannie (Calef) 165
Frank A.⁵ 165
Fred P.⁵ 165
G. Fred⁵ 165
George A. 293
Hannah (Kimball) 210
Hannah (Kittredge) 244
Harriet⁴ 165
Harriet⁵ 165
Henry 271
Isaac 65, 210
Isaac³ 165, 234
Israel² 164
Jacob 165
James² 164
James⁴ 165
Jennie B. Carter (Smart)
51
Jeremiah 244
Jessie P. (Raymond) 165
Job³ 165
John¹ 164
John² 164
John³ 164, 165
John W.⁴ 165
Jonathan³ 165
Josephine (Nudd) 271
Judah 244
Keziah (Blanchard) 28,
244
Leroy A.⁵ 165
Love (Leavitt) 164
Lulu B. (Reed) Dow 293
Lydia 244
Mabel W.⁵ 165, 236
McDaniel⁴ 164, 165
Martha 215
Martha³ 165
Mary² 164
Mary⁴ 165
Mary A. (Morse) 165, 266
Mary (Bassford) 164
Mary (Dearborn) 165
Mary Eunice⁶ 165
Mary (Glines) 165
Nabby (McDaniel) 165
Nancy⁴ 165
Nancy (Glines) 165
Nathaniel² 164, 244
Neva M. (Randall) 293
Obadiah 244
Polly 165, 244, 320
Polly (Glines) 165
Polly (Wadleigh) Fullonton
165, 234
Raymond⁶ 165

GLINES (*cont.*)

Rhoda 244
 Richard² 164
 Sally 252
 Sally⁴ 165
 Samuel 244
 Sarah 285
 Sarah Elizabeth 271
 Sarah (Flint) 165
 Sarah J. (Brown) 41, 165
 Sevira 320
 Shabael¹ 165, 320
 Smith W.⁴ 41, 165
 Susan (McDaniel) 164
 William¹ 162
 William² 162
 William³ 162
 William⁴ 162

GLOVER

Abigail (Foss) 166
 Amanda 31
 Asenath (Willey) 166
 Bertina Gladys⁷ 167
 Betsey² 167
 Celia Amanda 161
 Charles Warren 93
 Ebenezer 8
 Ebenezer¹ 167
 Ebenezer² 167
 Harley⁶ 167
 Jane 21
 John¹ 166
 John² 166
 John³ 166
 John⁵ 166
 John Bean⁴ 166
 Joseph Clough⁴ 166, 304
 Joseph Willey⁶ 167
 Lina May⁶ 167
 Love (Foss) 8, 167
 Mary G. (Danforth) Hoyt 93
 Miriam (Libby) 166, 304
 Nancy Ann⁵ 166, 304
 Polly 8
 Polly² 167
 Sarah⁵ 166
 Stella (Forsaith) 167
 Thomas 210

GLYNN

Martha 101

GODFREY

Abigail 104
 John 94
 Sarah 183

GOFFE

Ellen A. (Morse) 266
 Theodore 266

GOODALE

Charlotte 212
 John H. 212
 Josephine B. (Atkinson) 212

GOODELL

Nellie E. 196

GOODEN

Mehitable 3

GOODHUE

Hannah 83
 Hannah (Dane) 83
 Martha 213
 William, Jr. 83

GOODING

Elizabeth 226
 Jane B. 252

GOODWIN

Abie B. (Scales) 304
 Alice Peabody 25
 C. E. 10

GOODWIN (*cont.*)

Ellen M. (Peabody) 25
 Hiram Simpson 304
 Moses Bradbury 25
 Patty 28
 Rueben 320
 Sarah Ann (Ayers) 10
 Sarah B. (Peabody) 25
 Susan Austin 25
 Susan Ellen 320
 William Frederick 25

GOOKIN

Eliza 175
 Nathaniel 175

GORDON

Alice 191
 Ann Maria 105
 Dora May (Streeter) 321
 Harry 321
 John 190
 Susannah C. 190

GOSS

Algia J. (Farrar) 93
 Ferne May 93
 Lillian Algia 93
 Susan 275
 William H. 93

GOTT

Mary 207

GOVE

George F.¹ 167
 Ira N.² 167
 Jonathan 249
 Mary Ann (Moore) 249
 Minnie V. (Holmes) 167
 Una H.² 167
 Winfield H.² 167

GRACE

Jane D. 246

GRAHAM

Asa 86
 Charles 86
 Charles C. 86
 James Boggs 120
 Lucy A. (Cogswell) 86
 Mary E. 86
 Mary S. (Emery) 120
 Rachel (Morse) 86
 Sarah 322

GRANT

Caroline M. 188
 Elmer D. 257
 Eveline H. 257
 Hannah Durrell 188
 Hugh H. 257
 Josephine F. (Hazelton) 257
 Margaret F. 257
 Samuel 188

GRAVES

Arthur F. 214
 Cora (Robinson) 21
 Helen McG. (Ayers) 17
 Jane Phillips 17
 Katharine 17
 Robert John 17
 Susie M. (Knowles) 214

GRAY

Edward James 122
 Edward James, Jr. 119
 Elizabeth (Seavey) 224
 Emma 42
 Etta (Stark) 122
 Eva 119
 Eva V. (Emery) 119
 Evalyn 122
 Georgianna S. 87
 Lewis 87
 Margaret 27

GRAY (*cont.*)

Marguerite 122
 Mary 27
 Matilda C. 87
 Polly (Moore) 251
 Robert 220
 Russell 224
 Susanna (Lyford) 220
 William Emery 119, 122
 William Emery, Jr. 122
 Willis 251

GREELEY

Abbie (Currier) 246
 Joseph 211
 Lydia Leavitt 211
 Mary 247
 Pitt 246

GREELY

Eliza Burns 225

GREEN

Abbie L. 283
 Adaline 79
 Adaline (Clough) 79
 Andria Helen 79
 Charles Clough 79
 Charles O. 79
 Edgar Stuart 79
 George 269
 Helen L. (Allis) 269
 Helen Maud 79
 Kathryn 79
 Mary (Hussey) 103
 Rebecca 330
 Will Hodgdon 79

GREENE

J. J. 285
 Sarah E. (Pickard) 285

GREENLEAF

Anna (Young) 343
 Ethel 343
 Jason 343

GREENOUGH

Abigail³ 168
 Abigail (Chadwick) 167
 Abigail (Israel) 167
 Ann Foster 168
 Caleb³ 168
 Caroline (Smart) 168
 Catherine³ 168
 Charles⁴ 168
 Charles Richard⁵ 168
 E. A. 297
 Ebenezer² 167
 Ebenezer³ 167
 Elbridge Flag⁴ 168
 Elizabeth³ 168
 Elizabeth R. (Eastman) 168

Ellen Noyes⁴ 168
 Emily Kingsman 168
 Frederick 135
 Frederick William⁴ 168
 Henry⁴ 168
 Henry Pollard⁴ 168
 Henry W.⁵ 168
 James³ 167
 John³ 135, 167, 168
 John Bridge⁴ 168
 Jonathan⁴ 168
 Jonathan C. 64
 Joseph Clough⁴ 168
 Lorana 41
 Louis P. E.⁵ 168
 Lucia Maria⁴ 168
 Lurana C.⁴ 168
 Maria L. A. 297
 Maria L. (Sanborn) 297
 Mary⁴ 135, 168
 Mary (Bridge) 168

GREENOUGH (*cont.*)

Mary (Flagg) 167
 Nancy (Foster) 135, 168
 Polly³ 167
 Richard³ 71, 167, 168
 Samuel F.⁴ 168
 Sarah Caroline⁴ 168
 Sarah (Clough) 71, 168
 Susan H. (Temple) 168
 Sylvester⁴ 168
 Symonds¹ 167
 William³ 167

GREGG

Alice (Foster) 150

GRIFFIN

Flora B. (Davis) 100
 George T. 100
 Martha Jane 285

GRIGG

Jessie Eva 210
 Thomas 210

GROSS

Eva G. (Small) 313
 Otto A. 313

GROVER

Amelia (Braley) 129, 169
 Andrew 270
 Andrew Taylor³ 169
 Betsey³ 169
 Dorcas (Merrill) 169, 305
 Edmund¹ 169, 305
 Hannah³ 169
 Hattie³ 169
 James² 169
 Jennie³ 169
 Jennie Maude⁵ 169
 Laura (Kimball) 169, 270
 Lillie Belle⁵ 129, 169
 Linnie 169
 Lydia² 169
 Mehitable (Lake) 169,
 215
 Nancy² 169
 Nellie J. (Logan) 169
 Oliver Benjamin⁴ 129, 169
 Polly² 169
 Roxanna² 169, 305
 Sally² 169
 Samuel² 169
 Sarah³ 169
 Stephen² 169, 215
 Woodbury⁴ 169

GUILFORD

Lizzie 62

GUMB

Isabelle 261

GUTHRIE

George N. 30
 Sarah Elizabeth 30
 Sarah (McFarland) 30
 Stephen 31

GUY

Martha (Clough) 70

GUYUP

Viola B. 37

HACKETT

Allen⁴ 170
 Allen⁵ 170
 Anna⁶ 170
 Apphia⁶ 170
 Asa⁵ 11, 170
 Bessie Bell⁸ 171
 Betsey⁵ 170
 Betty⁴ 170
 Bradbury⁵ 170
 Bradbury⁶ 170
 Charles⁴ 170
 Charles Alfred⁶ 170

HACKETT (*cont.*)

Chauncey Craven⁸ 171
 Daniel⁵ 170
 Dorothy⁴ 170
 Dorothy (Allen) 170
 Ebenezer² 162
 Ebenezer⁴ 160
 Eliza Ann⁶ 170
 Eliza Ann (Hackett) 170
 Ellen L.⁷ 170
 Ephraim² 162
 Ephraim³ 170
 Ephraim⁴ 170
 Ezra⁴ 170
 Frank Warren⁷ 171
 Frank Wilbur 170
 George Washington⁶ 170
 Hannah (Ring) 169
 Hezekiah⁴ 170
 Hiram Stephen⁶ 170
 Ida (Craven) 171
 Jeremiah 113
 Jeremiah⁴ 170
 Jeremiah⁵ 170
 Jeremiah⁶ 170
 Jeremiah Carlton 170
 Jeremiah Mason⁶ 170
 John² 169
 Judah² 169
 Katherine² 169
 Luther Allen⁶ 170
 Lydia (Emery) 113
 Mary⁴ 170
 Mary Anna⁷ 170
 Mary Gertrude⁸ 171
 Mary Jane⁶ 170
 Mary (Young) 170
 Mary W. (Healey) 171
 Miriam⁴ 170
 Miriam⁶ 170
 Nancy Young⁶ 170
 Nathaniel Ambrose⁶ 170
 Olive (Pickering) 171
 Patty⁵ 170
 Polly⁵ 170
 Polly (Robinson) 170
 Sally⁵ 170
 Sally⁶ 170
 Sarah² 169
 Sarah (Barnard) 169
 Sophronia (Clifford) 66
 Sukey⁵ 170
 Susannah (Stevens) 11,
 170
 Wallace⁸ 171
 William¹ 169
 William² 169
 William Henry⁷ 170
 William Henry Young⁶
 170
 William Henry Young⁸
 171

HADLEY

Elizabeth (Moore) 251
 Eugene Page 62
 George W. 251
 Hannah B. 216
 Ida Belle 237
 Josephine (James) 62
 Sarah Elizabeth (Chase)
 62
 Stephen 62

HADSON

Mary *see* HODGDON

HAGENBUCK

Charles 306
 Elizabeth 306
 Matilda 306

HAINES

Abigail Pickering⁷ 177
 Abner 10
 Abner⁴ 172
 Abner⁶ 173
 Addie Irene (Lockie) 174
 Adelaide Ayers⁷ 174
 Adelaide Ayers⁸ 173
 Albert G.⁸ 174
 Albert Gallatin⁷ 173
 Antoinette⁸ 174, 175
 Antoinette (Haines) 174,
 175
 Arthur T.⁸ 174
 Augustine⁷ 175
 Bessie P. (Horton) 173
 Caroline 251
 Clarena Edwin⁸ 174
 Charles Abbott⁸ 173
 Charles G.⁸ 175
 Charles Glidden⁶ 173
 Charles Glidden⁷ 174
 Charlotte Stark⁸ 176
 Eben K. 251
 Eleanor⁴ 172
 Eliza Frances⁸ 175
 Eliza G.⁸ 176
 Eliza G. (Ferguson) 176
 Eliza (Gookin) 175
 Eliza J. 251
 Eliza Pepperrell (Ayers)
 10, 173
 Elizabeth⁷ 176
 Elizabeth Goodwin⁸ 176
 Elizabeth (Woolman) 116,
 117
 Ella F. 251
 Ellenor (Neate) 171
 Emma Frances⁸ 174
 Ferguson⁸ 176
 Florence⁹ 175
 Frances (Patten) 175
 Francis Edwin⁸ 174
 Fred Abner⁸ 174, 175
 George⁸ 291
 George A.⁸ 175
 Hannah 93
 Hannah⁴ 172
 Hannah⁵ 11, 173
 Hannah⁶ 173
 Hannah (Carter) 173
 Hannah (Clough) 71, 175
 Hannah Clough⁷ 175
 Hannah (Johnson) 11, 172
 Hannah (Parker) 276
 Hannibal⁷ 175, 221
 Harriet E. 251
 Harriet Eliza⁸ 174
 Harriet Ferguson⁸ 176
 Harriet (Lyford) 175, 221
 Harriet P. (Andrews) 174
 Harriet Parker⁷ 174
 Hattie (Hill) 176
 Helen Frances⁸ 174
 Helen McG. (Hall) 175
 Henry Franklin⁸ 175
 Jacob C. 251
 Jane³ 172
 Jane⁴ 172
 Jane⁶ 173
 Jane (Brackett) 172
 Jane (Sumner) 173
 Jennie Lee Whitney 176
 Jennie (Sullivan) 174
 John 251, 276
 John⁴ 172
 Jonathan⁶ 173
 Joseph Ayers⁷ 174
 Joseph Dearborn⁸ 175

HAINES (cont.)

Joseph Starr⁸ 175
Josephine Maria⁸ 175
Joshua³ 172
Josiah⁵ 173
Josiah⁶ 4, 71, 173, 175
Josiah⁷ 175
Josiah Clough⁸ 175
Julia A. 251
Karl Leslie⁹ 174
Kate (Reed) 174
Lewis⁴ 172
Martha⁴ 172
Martha⁷ 176
Martha (Randall) 291
Maria A. (Jones) 174
Maria F. (Trowbridge) 175
Maria (Jones) 174
Maria S.⁷ 174
Marietta (Ham) 175
Mary² 172
Mary⁶ 173
Mary⁸ 176
Mary (Ames) 4, 175
Mary Ann⁷ 176
Mary Ann Weeks 220
Mary E. Haines 251
Mary E. (Hoyt) 251
Mary (Fifield) 172
Mary (Moore) 251
Mary (Pickering) 175
Matthias² 172
Matthias³ 172
Matthias⁴ 172
Matthias⁵ 173
Mehitable⁵ 173
Minta A. (Jones) 174
Molly (Cammot) 173
Nathan 116, 117
Nellie H. 176
Nina Josephine⁹ 174
Olive (Weeks) 172
Polly 200
Rachel (Weeks) 173
Ralph Holland⁹ 175
Rebecca 117, 251
Rhoda (Bean) 173
Richard⁵ 172
Ruth McGregor⁹ 175
Sally⁵ 173
Samuel¹ 171
Samuel² 172
Samuel³ 172
Samuel⁵ 11, 172, 173
Samuel⁶ 173, 175
Samuel Reed⁵ 175
Sarah (Hall) 172
Sarah (Johnson) 172
Sarah Lizzie 291
Sarah (Weeks) 172
Sarah (Wilke) 174
Stephen⁵ 173
Stephen⁶ 173, 175
Susan 116, 251
Walter Weeks⁵ 173
William⁸ 176
William Pickering⁷ 176
William Pickering⁸ 174

HALE

Hannah 134, 220
Joanna 13, 158
Nathan 13, 158
Richard 13, 158
Samuel 158

HALEY

Charles 337
Charles Edward 337
Charles Janvrin 337

HALEY (cont.)

Emily M. (Fellows) 125
Harold Edward 337
Jesse 125
Mary E. (Wiggin) 337
Mary Ellen 337
Mary (Janvrin) 337
HALL
Adelaide H. 181
Alice G. (Clough) 77
Annette 199
Annie E. (Doherty) 91
Bessie A. 293
Betsey 196
Catherine Genevieve 31
Cecil St. Clair 77
Caleb C. 200
Camillus 77
Daniel W. 91
Dixi Crosby 291
Earl R. 31
Edward 199
Elizabeth 172
Ethel G. 77
Eva L. (Silver) 31
Eva M. (Currier) 91
Frances E.⁹ 91
Frank 200
Glenn A. 161
Hannah E. (Gleason) 161
Helen McGregor 175
Jacob S. 91
John W. 91
Joseph 172
Joseph Eastman 291
Josephine (Hutchins) Clay Sanborn 200
Lelia 161
Lillian E. (Foss) 199
Lora Edna 199
Lucinda (Huntoon) 199
Lucretia M. (Randall) 291
Lulu G. (Young) 346
Mary 210
Mary C. 291
Mary E. (Smith) Lougee 314
Mary (Lyford) 218
Mildred Frances 31
Nancy 248
Prescott 199
Sadie Frances 199
Sarah 172, 188
Sarah (Hutchins) 200
Wilbur C. 346
William H. 91, 314
HALLIBURTON
Andrew 9
Georgia 9
Pierrepoint 9
Sarah Ann (Manning) 9
HAM
Alice⁵ 179
Belle Maria⁵ 178
Bertha⁴ 179
Betsey³ 177
Betsey Page⁴ 178, 179, 210
Betsey (Page) 177
Charles Henry⁴ 178
Daniel 210
Daniel P. 177, 178, 301
Eleanor³ 75, 178
Elizabeth 281
Elizabeth⁴ 178, 209, 224
Elizabeth Page⁴ 178
Emma A. (Hines) 178
Gideon² 177, 178
Hannah⁴ 178

HAM (cont.)

Isaac³ 178
Jessie⁵ 179
John² 177
John³ 177, 178, 209
John⁴ 178, 179
Joseph¹ 177
Joseph² 177
Joseph³ 177, 178, 301
Joseph Warren⁴ 178, 198
Judith⁴ 178, 179
Judith (Sargent) 178, 301
Lydia³ 177, 178
Maria Gerrish⁴ 178, 179
Marietta 175
Mary³ 177
Mary E. (Smith) 179
Mary J. (Barker) 178, 198
Mary M. (Kimball) 178, 209
Mary (Osgood) 177
Mary Page⁴ 178
Samuel 209
Samuel⁴ 178
Sarah A. (Smith) 179
Stella 315
Susan⁴ 178, 179
Susan (Sargent) 178, 301
Thomas⁴ 178, 179
HAMBLETT
Addison 127
Carmi 127
Irena A. (Fletcher) 127
Lynan 127
HAMILTON
Addie C. (Brown) Fowler 44
Alfred Kittredge 213
Charles Tenny 213
Hester Gordon 44
Irenus 213
Irenus Kittredge 213
Mary Esther 213
Mary E. (Kittredge) 213
Stanwood 44
Victor P. 44
Woodman Clark 213
HAMLET
Abigail (Baneroft) 316
Ellen Elizabeth 316
Jonathan 316
HAMMOND
David 90
Elizabeth 36
HANCOCK
Abbie Susan⁵ 181
Abigail² 180
Abigail (Cross) 181
Adelaide H. Hall 181
Alonzo⁴ 182
Ann Elizabeth⁴ 181, 201
Annie A. (Shaw) 182
Arthur⁵ 181
Azuba² 180
Betsey (Mamuel) 182
Caroline⁵ 181
Charles³ 182
Charles W.⁴ 182
Clara Ella⁵ 182
Delia A. (Clifford) 66, 182
Dorothy² 180
Elizabeth³ 180
Emeline (White) 181
Enoch Brown⁵ 181
Frank Knapp⁵ 181
Fred Leonard⁶ 182
George 261
George² 180
George³ 180

HANCOCK (*cont.*)

George Harry⁶ 182
 George Henry⁴ 181
 Hannah³ 180
 Henrietta³ 180
 Henry A.⁵ 181
 Horace William⁵ 182
 Jacob¹ 13, 180
 Jane (Locke) 151
 Jennie M. (Burgess) 181
 John² 180
 John³ 180
 John Clough⁴ 181
 Joseph² 180
 Joseph³ 180
 Joseph Kimball⁴ 66, 181, 182
 Kesiiah² 180
 Lizzie M.⁵ 182
 Martha (Bailey) 181
 Mary E. (Thomas) 182
 Mary Jane⁵ 181
 Naney⁵ 181
 Nellie⁵ 181
 Parker Cross⁵ 181
 Sally 251
 Sally³ 180, 239
 Sarah A. (Eaton) 181
 Sarah (Coombs) 261
 Sarah Elizabeth⁴ 181
 Sarah J. 41
 Sarah Jane⁴ 41, 181
 Sarah (Rand) 41, 181, 201
 Saria (Coombs) Pulsifer 181
 William³ 41, 180, 181, 201
 William⁵ 181
 William Graves⁵ 181
 William Williams⁴ 181

HANN

— 108

HANNAFORD

Amos 220
 Arthur L. 292
 Azubah 50
 Azubah (Glines) 50, 165
 Catherine² 182
 Charles² 182
 Cordelia (Russell) 215
 Edith May 292
 Ella (Beardsley) 183
 Ellen³ 182
 Eliza² 182
 Emily F. (Randall) 292
 Hannah (Lyford) 220
 Helen (Sill) 182
 Hope⁴ 182
 Jane² 182
 Jessie (Foote) 287, 292
 John 50, 165, 215
 John R.² 183
 Julia M. (Barnard) 182
 Lillian O. 292
 Lyman B.² 182
 Mary A. 215
 Mary J. (Kenniston) 215
 Mary (Whinfield) 183
 Minerva² 182
 Nancy (Foster) 138
 Orville Randall 292
 Reuben M.¹ 138, 182
 William Foster² 182
 William G. 215
 William Henry³ 182

HANSCOM

Ann M. (Young) 345
 Grace May 345
 John 345

HANSON

Alice (Arlin) 19
 John 19
 Lucinda 236
 Mary C. 19
 HARDIE
 Rebecca (Lyford) 218
 HARDY
 Addie M. (Haynes) 188
 Charles W. 188
 Doris Eastman 188
 Franklin E. 154
 George W. 154
 Gertrude Haynes 188
 Isaac 260
 Jeanie Frame 154
 Martha B. 188
 Mary 220
 Mary (Morrill) Hoyt 260
 Susan H. (Frame) 154
 William A. W. 188

HARLBOT

— Mary H. 327

HARLEY

— Emma 225

HARNDEN

Abiel 133
 Elizabeth 133
 Elizabeth Abbott 132, 133
 John 133

HARPER

— 174
 Abigail² 183
 Annabel Trenchard⁵ 183
 Betsey² 183
 Betsey (Ames) 183
 Catherine (Deerhorn) 183
 Chancellor 183
 Charles⁴ 184
 Charles A.³ 183
 Charles Smith⁴ 184
 Clarissa² 183
 Deborah (Osgood) 184
 Edna (Johnson) 184
 Elizabeth (Clough) 71, 184
 Emily M. (Strickland) 184
 Emma⁴ 184, 185
 Eunice² 183
 Ezekiel² 183
 Frank⁴ 184
 Goodloe 183
 Hannah² 183
 Hattie (Drake) 184
 Helen⁴ 184, 185
 Jeannie⁴ 184
 Jefferson D.⁴ 184
 Jennie (George) 184
 John A. 183
 Joseph C. 296
 Joseph M.² 71, 183, 184
 Lizzie⁴ 184
 Lois B. (Deering) 183
 Lois Palmer⁵ 185
 Mabel⁴ 184, 185
 Martha³ 183
 May B. (Ackerman) 185
 Mittie S.⁴ 184, 185
 Paul Ackerman⁵ 185
 Phebe Elizabeth⁴ 184, 227
 Phebe (Sanborn) 184, 296
 Philip Strickland⁵ 185
 Samuel¹ 183
 Samuel² 183
 Samuel³ 183
 Sarah (Godfrey) 183
 Sukey² 183
 Susan² 183
 William 183

HARPER (*cont.*)

William Strickland⁴ 184, 185
 Zelpha³ 183
 HARRIMAN
 Abigail 186
 Aseph 186
 Caroline 186
 Croydon 186
 David 186
 David, Jr. 186
 Elizabeth 186
 Elizabeth (Lyford) 220
 Elizabeth (Swan) 186
 Hadassah 186, 329
 Israel 186
 John 186, 329
 Jonathan 186
 Joseph 186
 Joseph, Jr. 186
 Leonard 186
 Lydia (Eaton) 186
 Margaret 186
 Martha (Page) 186
 Matthew 186
 Matthew, Jr. 186
 Rachel (Gile) 186, 329
 Reuben 186
 Sarah 186
 Silas 220
 HARRINGTON
 Adaline Eliza 79
 Adaline M. (Clough) 67
 Frank William 79
 James Elmer 79
 James J. 79
 Mary 79
 Maude 143
 Timothy 79
 HARRIS
 Lucy A. 249
 Margaret 21
 Mary 58
 Sarah 303
 HARSHBARGER
 O. M. 148
 Sarah E. (Foster) 149
 HART
 Abigail (Smith) 33
 Betsey S. 33
 Emma 206
 Marinda 206
 Theodore 33
 Thomas 206
 HARVEY
 Adaline S. 327
 Alfred B. 191
 Ann 238
 Benjamin T. 286
 Chase Amos 286
 Edwin Sawyer 286
 Florence M. (Wheeler) 280
 Franklin Sawyer 286
 Hannah 283
 Harold Rolfe 191
 James 232, 238
 Joseph 280
 Laura Carr 286
 Laura M. (Kendall) 286
 Laurence Kendall 286
 Margaret 238
 Mehitable D. (Pickard) 286
 Nellie E. (Heath) 191
 Perley True 286
 Ralph Gordon 191
 Susanna 284

HARWOOD

Faye (Peaslee) 268
Fauna 268
Walter 268
Wayne 268

HASELTON

Addie M. 186
Alpheus J. 186
Emma B. 186
Idena 1
Irella 186
John G. 186
Leonard 186
Leonard O. 186
Lilla 186
Lizzie A. 186
Mary J. 186

HASEY

Abigail 53
Judith (Jacob) 53
William 53

HASKELL

Charles C. 21
Eliza (Battis) 21
Elizabeth J. 22
Elmena M. 22
Emma E. (Battis) 22
Ephraim 21
George F. 22
Ivan P. 22
Maud A. 22

HASTINGS

Clara L. 123
Clara (Webster) 120
Jonathan Harmon 120
Keziah 27
Louis E. 120, 123
Marion Webster 120, 123
May E. 120, 123
Mary E. (Merriam) 120
Paul E. 120, 123
Ruby (Coole) 123

HATCH

Bertha 216
Cornelius M. 216
Eliza J. (Saunders) 216

HATFIELD

Alice (Chamberlain) 56
Grace E. (Clark) 56
James Chamberlain 56
James Harvey 56
Jean Clark 56

HATHAWAY

Charles Emery 122
Laura Florence 122
Henry Elbing 122
Henry Mona 122
Rachel E. (Emery) 122

HAVEN

Eunice M.³ 187
Evelene M.³ 187
Frank B.² 187
Henry H.¹ 187
Katy 50

HAWKES

Adams 83
Anne (Hutchinson) 83
Susanna 83

HAWKINS

Amanda 34
Anna Belle 347

HAYES

Jeremiah 295
John P. 113
Mary A. (Dearborn) 295
Molly (Emery) 113
William 113

HAYNES

Addie Mabel⁴ 187, 188
Annie⁴ 187
Clara (Peaslee) Gale 156, 187
Charles Putnam³ 187
Frances A. 284
George Washington³ 187
Hannah³ 187
Hiram G.² 187
Lillian⁴ 187
Lizzie Frances³ 187
Lyman H³ 156, 187
Martha B. (Randall) 187
Mary C. (Shattuck) 187
Mira May⁴ 187
Moses J.⁴ 187
Moses Elkins³ 187
Myrtie C.⁴ 187
Ralph Putnam⁴ 187
Sarah³ 187
Sarah Lizzie⁴ 187
Susan A. (Smith) 187
Susan (Flanders) 187
Therza A. (Colburn) Chase 187
Willie Shattuck³ 187

HAYWARD

Almira E. 2
Almira E. (Abbott) 1
Alvin G. 1
Arvilla N. (Ames) 1
Bessie May 2
Celia Belle 2
Cora Estella 2
Ella Cora 2
Henry 1
Idena (Haselton) 1
Martha Rosa 2
Mary C. (Shattuck) 187

HAZELTINE

Abial² 74, 188
Abial Samuel³ 188
Hannah³ 188
Hannah (Adams) 188
Sarah Hall³ 188
Sarah (Hall) 188
William¹ 188

HAZELTON

Amanda F. (Morrill) 257
Bessie P. 257
Caroline Norton 257
Caroline S. (Norton) 257
Ellen Hortense 257
Hannah 74
Hugh 257
Josephine F. 257
Margaret (McClary) 238
Robert M. 257
Sally Clough 70
Samuel 70
Sarah 75
William 257

HAZEN

Herman J. 124
Katherine M. (Ward) 124
Kenneth Ward 124
Myron 124
Ruth Mae 124

HEAFFORD

Frank George 37
George M. 37
Martha L. (Bradley) 37
Martha Louise 37

HEALEY

Ann 140
Caroline (Foster) 139
Caroline W. 139
Charles 140

HEALEY (cont.)

Elizabeth Pickering 171
Ellen 139
Emily 140
Frances 140
George 140
Marion 139
Mark 139
Mary 66
Mary Wells 171
Sarah 66
Wells 171
William 66

HEATH

Abigail (Carter) 49, 189
Abigail (Cate) 312
Abbie J. 312
Abraham² 188, 313
Addie M.⁴ 188
Addie M. (Houston) 189
Alfred Houston³ 191
Alice (Gordon) 191
Anna E. (Sanborn) 191, 297
Annie Abbie³ 191
Benjamin 3
Betsey (Kimball) 209
Caleb 249
Caleb, Jr. 49, 189
Caleb¹ 189
Calvin⁵ 189
Caroline M. (Grant) 188
Carrie Emma³ 191
Celestia 248
Celestia S. 249
Charles B.⁷ 190
Charles Hiram³ 189
Chester Earle⁹ 191, 297
Clara Ella 311
Cora Alma⁴ 189
David G. 249
Dorothy E. (Herber) 191
Edwin Gordon³ 191, 297
Eliza (Keniston) 189
Elizabeth 318
Elizabeth (McClary) 209, 238
Ella (McDaniel) 241
Emily Wells⁷ 190
Etta F.⁴ 54, 188
Forrest 241
Francis A.⁴ 188
Frank A.⁴ 188
George 241
Georgia 241
Grace⁵ 189
Hannah 20
Hannah (Ames) 3, 209
Hannah (Nelson) 190
Harriet J.⁷ 190
Helen 241
Hephzibah 300
Horace W.⁷ 190
Ida Gertrude³ 191
Inez 241
Isaac¹ 188
Jemima C. (Lake) 189, 215
John M. 312
John S.⁷ 190
Jonathan 221
Joseph³ 188, 293, 317
Joseph⁵ 189, 214
Joseph Kimball 209
Joseph S.⁴ 188
Joseph Smart² 189
Joseph Walter³ 189
Josephine Ola⁵ 189
Josiah 95
Judith K. 221

HEATH (*cont.*)

- Julia (Atwood) Scales 190
 Levi Bartlett⁸ 191
 Levi N.⁷ 190, 297
 Margaret E. 4
 Mary 190, 251
 Mary A. (Kelley) 191
 Mary Davis 95
 Mary E.⁴ 188
 Mary Elizabeth⁹ 191
 Mary (Morrill) 188
 Mary Webster³ 189
 Melvin⁵ 189
 Myrtie (Lord) 189
 Naomi Jane⁸ 191
 Nellie Emogene⁹ 191
 Neva M. (Randall) 189
 Neva M. (Randall) Glines 293
 Olive 92
 Olive⁵ 189
 Peleg² 190
 Phebe L. (Squiers) 189, 317
 Polly B. Dow 190
 Rachel T. 35
 Rachel Viola⁹ 191
 Ralph 241
 Robert⁶ 190
 Ruth Emily³ 189
 Samuel¹⁴ 190
 Samuel⁵ 190
 Samuel P.⁷ 190
 Sarah Ann⁷ 190
 Sarah S. (Moore) 249
 Sarah (Webster) 190
 Sidney S.⁴ 188
 Silas Quimby³ 189
 Simon 209
 Simon Ames 209
 Stephen Nelson⁷ 190
 Susan H. 313
 Susan (Hall) 188
 Susannah C. (Gordon) 190, 297
 Sylvanus 249
 Walter J.⁴ 189, 293
 Weltha Jane³ 189, 214
 William¹ 190
 William³ 190
 William Herber⁹ 191
 William P.⁷ 190
- HEISSE
 Addie 38
- HELLER
 Adaline (Matheny) 122
 Daniel 122
 Dorothy A. 122
 Ina E. 122
 Vinette (Emery) 122
 William R. 122
- HEMENWAY
 H. B. 37
 Lillie M. (Bradley) 37
 Ruth Lillian 37
- HENDERSON
 Thomas 171
- HENDRICKSON
 Emma L. 225
- HENDY
 Katherine (Thomas) 267
 Laura A. 267
 William 267
- HENRIE or HENRY
 Jean (McCrillis) 238
 John 238
 Mary (McCrillis) Foster Workman 238

HERBER

- Dorothy Elizabeth 191
 John Christopher 191
 Sophia (Graffe) 191
- HERBERT
 Abigail 199
- HERRICK
 Allan Evans 277
 Clara² 192
 Clarissa (Arlin) 191
 Clarissa H. (Parkinson) 277
 Elizabeth² 192
 Elizabeth M. 234
 Henry Augustus 277
 Henry W. 277
 Hurlburt Wallace 277
 Israel Evans 277
 James H.¹ 191
 Martha (Trow) 277
 Mary 7
 Mary A.² 192
 Rachel A. (Blake) 191
 Robert Parkinson 277
 William Trow 277
- HERROD
 Emma S. 258
- HERRON
 Margaret 30
- HERSEY
 Rose 61
 Sarah 3
- HICKEY
 Katherine 21
 John R. 21
- HICKS
 Addie Iola 111
 Dennis 96
 Elizabeth (Davis) 96
 James Fields 111
 John 96
 Joseph 96
 Nancy M. (Elliott) 111
 Sarah (Davis) 96
 Walter Leon 111
 Winfield Scott 111
- HICKSON
 Elizabeth C. 346
- HIGGENBOTTOM
 Ethel J. (Cody) 82
 Gertrude Cody 82
 Sam 82
 Samuel Ashton 82
- HIGGINS
 Eliza M. (Cobb) 287
 Ida J. (Plastridge) 287
 Josiah B. 287
 Josiah B., Jr. 287
- HILDRETH
 Albert 32
 Anna 41
 Clara B. (Dewey) 332
 Dorothy Elizabeth 332
 Isaac C. 41
 Mary A. (Brown) 41
 Sophia (Boyce) 32
 Stanley Barbour 332
- HILEMAN
 Benjamin Franklin 145
 Frances E. (Foster) 145
- HILL
 Abigail 231
 Abigail (Cram) 192
 Abigail (Neal) 343
 Almira M.³ 192
 Almira (Wheler) 192
 Alvira Amanda 343
 Ann F. (Chase) 64
 Benjamin 289

HILL (*cont.*)

- Blanche 343
 Charlotte M. (Stillings) 177
 Clara (West) 224
 Cora B. (Maxfield) 343
 Cynthia A. (Clough) 236
 Daniel 64
 Daniel Adams 236
 Daniel Emery 345
 David 40
 Drexia 343
 Edmund D³ 127, 192
 Elizabeth A. (Mason) 192, 228
 Elizabeth (Brown) 40
 Ellon S. 336
 Ellena Belle 343
 Emily A. (Lake) 192, 215
 Eva Gertrude 151, 153
 Evelyn Blanche 343
 Frank D. 92
 Fred Scott 343
 Gladys Lucretia 343
 Hannah 342
 Hannah (Emery) 192
 Hannah (Moore) 245
 Harriet 305
 Harry Swett 343
 Hattie 176
 Henry T. 336
 Imogene 127
 Isaac¹ 224
 Isaac³ 177
 James 266
 John 343, 345
 John¹ 192
 John² 192
 John N.³ 192, 215
 John Silver 343
 John Swett 343
 Judith 26
 Lavina A. (Fletcher) 127, 192
 Lelia Irene 336
 Levi 40
 Lizzie (Hodge) 343
 Lucinda Jane Clough³ 128, 192
 Lucretia A. (Swett) 259, 343
 Mabel W. (Glines) 165
 Marcia 32
 Maria W. (Morrill) 266
 Martha Susan 343
 Mary 289, 343
 Mary A. 93
 Mary J. (Dalton) 92
 Mary Eliza 211
 Mary (Nudd) 192, 271
 Mary Otis (Young) 345
 Mary S. 145
 Nancy (Clifford) 343
 Nathaniel 231, 245
 Oriett (Whidden) 336
 Otis 342
 Polly C. 247
 Polly S.² 192
 Polly (Young) 342
 Rhoda A. E.³ 192
 Samuel 342
 Samuel C.² 192
 Samuel D. 259, 343
 Samuel S.³ 192
 Sarah Blanche 259
 Sarah E. (Cram) 192
 Sarah Glines 343
 Sarah Jenkins 136
 Sophia S. (Cate) 343
 Susan Ayer 224

HILL (*cont.*)

Sylvanus 343
 True 271
 True W. 228
 Trneworthy² 192
 Trneworthy³ 192
 Valentine 231
 Washington 343
 William 40
 William C. 165
 William C.³ 192
 William Pickering 224
 William W.³ 192
 Winthrop 343

HILLS

Abiah³ 193
 Abigail² 192
 Abigail³ 193
 Clarissa³ 193
 Daniel¹ 192
 Daniel² 192
 Daniel³ 193
 David² 192, 193
 David³ 193
 Ella Orissa 236
 Emery³ 193
 Hannah² 192
 John 43
 John² 192
 Judith Clough 72, 193
 Mabel W. (Glines) 236
 Mary Eliza⁴ 193
 Polly (Brown) 43
 Samuel 72, 193
 Susan³ 193
 Susannah (Cole) 193
 Timothy² 192
 William Clough 236

HILLIARD

Annie (Robinson) 21
 Melinda 201
 Nellie (Robinson) 21

HILLSGROVE

Edward 98
 Susan F. (Davis) 98

HILTON

Samuel 266
 Sarah (Morrill) 266

HINES

Emma Armelia 178

HINKLEY

Ellen 41

HINMAN

Josephine 223

HOAG

Edwin 47
 Ernest Bryant 47
 Junius C. 47
 Maria L. (Bryant) 47
 Rebecca Bryant 47
 Thomas C. 47
 William Gale 47

HOAGUE

Adaline 275
 Catherine 262
 Isaac 23
 James 275
 Melinda (Beck) 23
 Sally 275

HOBART

Amanda M. (Dow) 107
 Byron 107
 Emma S. (Stevens) 318

HOBBS

Abigail 104
 Mary L. (Leaver) 14
 Morris 104
 Nathaniel White 14

HODGDON

Ann (Wingate) 290
 Charles A. 251
 Charlotte 274
 Clara E. (Hancock) 182
 Comfort (Sanborn) 295
 Deliverance 74
 Edmund 74
 Edwin P. 182
 Georgia 251
 Henrietta Chase 235
 Israel 74, 290, 295
 Joseph 183, 251
 Joseph H. 251
 Lucian A. 251
 Martha Ann 37
 Mary 206, 289
 Miles 206
 Nancy E. 251
 Sally (Moore) 251
 Susan (Harper) 183
 Susannah 206

HODGE

Etta M. 216
 Jennie Orissa 286
 Lizzie 343
 Nathaniel A. 216

HODGKINS

David 109
 Mary 109

HODGSON

Ann (Buston) 37
 John H. 37
 Martha Ann 37

HOFFMAN

Charles E. 143
 Cora (Foster) 143

HOGAN

Alexander Green 4
 Almira (Ames) 4
 Daisy Oella 4
 Frank Lumpkin 4
 Minerva 4

HOIT

Anna (Chase) 58
 Benjamin 58
 Frances 88
 John 88, 115
 Mahala 115
 Rebecca (Currier) 115

HOITT

Hannah (Colby) 89
 Reuben 89

HOLAGAN

Mary Ann 266

HOLBROOK

Martha B. (Marden) 72
 Harry Sherman 72
 Russell Sherman 72

HOLDEN

Rose 120

HOLIDAY

Jessie A. (Clough) 76
 Sherman C. 76

HOLLIDAY

Susanna 61

HOLMAN

Betsey 246

HOLMES

9
 Carrie E. (Heath) 191
 Clementina 252
 Emma 55
 Frank A. 191
 Ira 167
 Jane 176
 Minnie V. 167
 Rose 26

HOLMES (*cont.*)

Sarah Ann (Salter) 9

HOLT

240
 Ames Frank 6, 281
 Anna May 6
 Benjamin 6
 Charles Henry 6
 Edgar Wheeler 281
 Elizabeth 27
 Ella Frances 6
 Myra Ames 6
 Flora F. Buzzell 281
 Fred Samuel 6
 Harriet (Ames) 281
 Harriet Lurena 6
 Harriet P. (Ames) 6
 Jennette N. (Finch) 6
 Ruth Ethylin 281
 Susan A. (Wheeler) 6, 281
 William 281
 William Hamilton 281
 William Knox 6

HOOK

Polly 75

HOOKER

Clarence Blake 62
 Harold Chase 62
 Herbert B. 62
 Mary M. (Chase) 62

HOOPER

Fred 150
 J. Flora (Foster) 150
 Mary Elizabeth 145

HOPKINS

James R. 251
 Susan C. (Moore) 251

HOPKINSON

Harriet K. 72

HORTON

Bessie P. 173
 Mary (Chase) 59
 Judith Chase 59

HORNE

Elizabeth (Clough) 67
 Guy 169
 Linnie (Grover) 169
 Percy 169
 Sidney 169
 Tracy 169
 William 67

HOSMER

Catherine (Wellington) 114
 Jacob 114
 James 332
 John 332
 Lucy Ann Augusta 114
 Mary 332

HOTCHKISS

Eben 266
 Rhoda (Morrill) 266

HOUGHTON

Florence R. 284

HOUSE

Mary C. 309

HOUSEL

George 251
 Tryphena (Moore) 251

HOUSER

Catharine (McIsaacs) 193
 Elizabeth Cordelia⁴ 193
 Elizabeth Foster³ 193
 Harry Hiram³ 193
 Henry Hiram² 145, 193
 Jesse¹ 193
 Jesse Earl⁴ 193
 Joice Moody⁴ 193
 Joseph Mahlan⁴ 193
 Joseph Moody³ 193

HOUSER (*cont.*)

Leola Foster⁴ 193
 Mary (Steffe) 193
 Stella M. (Sargent) 193
 Susan A. (Foster) 145,
 193

HOUSTON

Adaline (Duncklee) 157,
 189
 Addie Maria 189
 Bayard Gale 157
 Bertha M. (Gale) 157
 Dorothy Elizabeth 157
 Frances Edna 157
 George Sidney 157
 John O. 157
 Margaret Louise 157
 Mary Genevra 157
 Robert 157, 189
 Robert Merrill 157
 Theodore John 157

HOWARD

Maria 342

HOWE

Abigail 193
 Abby (Scates) 194
 Calista Whitney 313
 Charles O.³ 194
 Cora M.⁴ 194
 Eleanor M.⁵ 194
 Emma³ 194
 Emma J.³ 194
 Emma (Snell) 194
 Ernest W.⁴ 194
 Frank N.³ 194
 George³ 194
 George C.³ 194
 George G.⁴ 194
 John¹ 193
 John G. 186
 Laura A.⁴ 194
 Lord Timothy 193
 Margaret (Cogswell) Per-
 ley 84
 Mark 84
 Mary A. 186
 Nancy (Kennedy) 194
 Newell E.⁴ 194
 Polly² 194
 Rebecca 241
 Rebecca P. (Newhall) 194
 Samuel Newell² 194
 Susan B. 1
 Susan B.² 193
 Walter B.⁴ 194
 William 313

HOWES

Sarah 331

HOYLE

Cordelia C. 142

HOYT

Abner 27
 Abner⁶ 195
 Alice L. 102
 Barnard⁶ 195, 260
 Betty (Blanchard) 27
 Elizabeth (Huntington)
 194
 Frances 194
 Freeman 260
 Isaac 93
 John¹ 194
 Jonathan⁷ 195
 Judith (Morrill) 195, 260
 Lizzie 106
 Lucy 93
 Martha 70
 Martha (Robinson) 21
 Martha (Weeks) 195

HOYT (*cont.*)

Mary (Barnard) 194
 Mary (Brown) 191
 Mary E. 251
 Mary G. (Danforth) 93
 Mary (Morrill) 260
 Miriam (Kimball) 4, 195
 Phebe⁶ 4, 195
 Ruth⁶ 195, 265
 Ruth (Barnard) 195
 Sarah⁵ 195, 266
 Thomas² 194
 Thomas³ 191
 Thomas⁴ 195
 Thomas⁵ 4, 195, 266
 Thomas⁶ 195
 Ziba 260

HUBBARD

— 118
 Augusta C. (Foster) 138
 Effie L. (Rawson) 41
 Martha (Harper) 183
 Orman Huntley 41
 Rufus 138

HUCKINS

Abigail⁷ 196
 Bertha Lillian 185
 Charlotte (Perkins) 185,
 262
 Cheney N.⁸ 195
 Eliza A. (Coombs) Plumer
 195
 Elizabeth A.⁷ 20, 196
 Emma (Harper) 185
 Georgiana⁸ 196
 Irene (Pollard) 196, 335
 Isaac⁵ 195
 Isaac⁷ 195
 James² 195
 James⁷ 195
 John Calvin 319
 John Haven 319
 John J. A. 185
 Joseph⁶ 195
 Joseph⁷ 195
 Louisa (Pollard) 196
 Lydia⁷ 195
 Margaret Ann⁸ 195
 Maria Jane⁷ 196
 Mary 3
 Mary⁷ 195
 Mary Jane 262
 Mary M. (Kimball) Ham-
 Tilton 196, 209
 Mehitabel⁷ 195
 Nancy⁷ 195
 Nancy (Collins) 195
 Nathan C.⁷ 195, 335
 Nathaniel W.⁷ 196, 335
 Polly (Whidden) 196, 334
 Robert 185, 262
 Robert¹ 195
 Robert³ 195
 Robert⁴ 195
 Samuel⁶ 195, 196, 209, 334
 Samuel⁷ 196
 Sarah (Whidden) 195, 335
 Susan M. (Batchelder) 319
 Susan R. 33
 Sylvester W.³ 195

HUDSPETH

Alice M. (Allenwood) 258
 Alice N. E. 258
 James 258

HUNKINS

Almira B. (James) 202
 Almira (Morse) 266
 Angie H. (Currier) 91
 Carl 266

HUNKINS (*cont.*)

Fred L. 266
 Harriet Celia 91
 Jacob C. 91
 John Dayton 91
 Joseph 266
 Josephine 202
 Moses Leavitt 202
 Nellie (Scaverns) 266

HUNNEWELL

Sarah 19

HUNT

Deborah (Ingalls) 201
 Edna Maud 286
 Elizabeth S. (Bisbee) 77
 Esther 283
 John S. 201
 Nathan Parker 77
 Nehemiah 283
 Sarah 77

HUNTER

H. C. 248
 Susie I. (Sewell) 248

HUNTINGTON

Elizabeth 194
 Harriet M. (Hoag) 47

HUNTOON

Aaron⁴ 198
 Abigail (Herbert) 199
 Benjamin³ 198
 Betsey⁴ 198
 Betsey⁵ 1:8
 Betsey (Hall) 196
 Caleb⁴ 198
 Caroline (Abbott) 199
 Charles³ 197
 Charles⁶ 199
 Charles Martin⁵ 199
 Daniel³ 198
 Daniel⁵ 198
 Daniel M.⁶ 199
 Eli⁴ 198
 Elijah⁴ 198, 199, 213, 237
 Elizabeth² 197
 Elizabeth⁵ 199
 Elizabeth (Beedee) 198
 Elisha⁴ 198
 Ethel M. (Bagley) 199
 Frank Elmer⁷ 199
 George F.⁶ 199
 Hannah (French) 198,
 199, 213, 237
 Hattie Merrill 306
 Ira 198
 Ira⁵ 198, 199
 John² 197
 John³ 197, 198
 Joseph³ 198
 Joshua⁴ 198
 Joshua⁵ 198
 Josiah³ 197
 Julia French⁵ 198, 199
 Lilla Minerva 306
 Lucinda⁵ 198
 Lucinda⁶ 199
 Lydia³ 197, 237
 Lydia Ann⁶ 199
 Lydia Clough⁵ 198
 Martha⁵ 198
 Martha (Putnam) 306
 Mary³ 198
 Mary⁵ 199, 237
 Mary (Runlett) 197
 Mary W.⁵ 198
 Mehitabel⁴ 198
 Molly (Winslow) 198
 Moses⁴ 198
 Nathaniel³ 197
 Nellie⁷ 199

HUNTOON (*cont.*)

Pearl Evelyn³ 199
 Philip¹ 196, 197
 Philip² 197
 Rebecca⁵ 198, 213
 Sally⁵ 198
 Samuel² 197
 Samuel³ 197
 Sarah² 197
 Sarah F. (Huntoon) 198,
 199
 Sarah French⁵ 198, 199
 Sophia Brown⁵ 198, 199
 Stephen⁴ 198
 William E. 306

HUNTRESS

Elizabeth 337
 John 50
 Josephine (Carter) 50

HURD

Ada Genevieve 77
 Alice 77
 Alice (Tracy) 76
 Anna (Brown) 77
 Anna Jenkins 77
 Annie M. (Ward) 124
 Bertha Etta 77
 Bertha Oaks 76
 Donald Clough 77
 Dorothy Hildreth 77
 Ethel Hall 77
 Fannie Winifred 76
 Francis Bernard 77
 Frank Carlton 124
 Frank Leslie 77
 Harold 77
 Jacob S. 76
 Jesse 77
 Jesse Clough 77
 John Ricker 76
 Joseph Harper 77
 Julia (Dungan) 77
 Julia Elizabeth 77
 Levi Dungan 77
 Maria 76
 Myra 77
 Nancy Alice³ 77
 Nellie (McDonald) 76
 Raymond Clifton 124
 Sarah E. (Clough) 76
 Tracy Seymour 76

HURLBURT

Clara M. (Davis) 315
 D. J. 315

HURLEY

Edward 82
 Marian Theresa 82

HUSE

Ann Eliza 30
 Daniel M. 30
 Eliza 30
 Joseph. Jr. 114
 Lovina A. 251
 Olive P. 252
 Sarah (Emery) 114

HUSSEY

Annie B. (Clough) 78
 Christopher 103
 Frank S. 78
 Grace May 78
 Mary 103
 Norman Clough 78
 Oliver P. 78
 Sarah S. (Philbrick) 78

HUTCHINS

Abbie J. 252
 Abigail (Bryar) 200
 Apphia C. (Randall) 200,
 291

HUTCHINS (*cont.*)

Caroline (Curtis) 200
 Charlotte (Clisby) 200
 Charlotte S. (Jones) 204
 Citana (McDaniel) 200,
 241
 Eben 241
 Edwin P. 204
 Ebenezer¹ 200
 Ebenezer² 200
 Hannah² 200
 Henry W.³ 200, 287
 Iantha³ 200
 James 97
 Jane² 200
 John² 200
 John C.³ 200
 Josephine³ 200
 Josiah H.² 200
 Mary³ 200
 Nancy C.² 200
 Reuben² 200, 291
 Ruth (Davis) 97
 Sarah² 200
 Sarah E. (Pillsbury) 200,
 287
 Sarah Louise³ 200
 Sarah Margaret 130

HUZZEY

Christopher 274

HUZZY *see* HERSEY

INGALLS

Abiah⁶ 200
 Abigail⁶ 200
 Alice (McCarley) 202
 Almeda C.⁷ 52, 201
 Ann E. (Hancock) 181,
 201
 Ariana⁸ 201
 Arthur Brown⁹ 202
 Byron Peabody⁸ 201, 202
 Caleb⁶ 200
 Calvin⁷ 201
 Christine M. (Bruce) 202
 Daniel⁶ 200
 Daniel M.⁷ 181, 201
 David⁶ 200
 Deborah⁷ 201
 Edmund¹ 200
 Elizabeth⁶ 200
 Elizabeth (Copp) 200
 Frank B.⁸ 201
 Fred William⁸ 201, 202
 George Hancock⁸ 201
 Hannah (Chase) 58
 Harold William⁹ 202
 Helen C.⁸ 201
 James⁶ 200
 Jesse 58, 200
 John⁵ 200
 John⁷ 201
 John E.⁸ 201
 Joshua⁶ 200
 Judith⁶ 200
 Julia⁷ 201
 Leavitt B. 276
 Louie (Brown) 201
 Lydia C. (Parker) 276
 Mabel Elizabeth⁹ 202
 Matilda⁷ 66, 201
 Mehitabel⁶ 200
 Melinda (Hilliard) 201
 Moses⁶ 200
 Nathaniel P.⁶ 52, 200
 Nellie F. (French) 202
 Oriella⁸ 201
 Peabody⁷ 201
 Polly⁷ 98, 201

INGALLS (*cont.*)

Polly (Haines) 200
 Samuel⁶ 200
 Sophia (Bradley) 52, 201
 William Daniel⁸ 201
 Winifred Pearl⁹ 202

INGERSON

Doris 315
 Edith 315
 Elenor 315
 Harry 315
 Lena E. (Smith) 315

INGRAHAM

Adin 31
 Alice (Colburn) 31
 Katharine 31

ISRAEL

Abigail 167

JACKSON

Eliza Ann 336
 Elizabeth 33, 274, 342
 Keziah 312
 Mary 342
 Samuel 242
 Walter 342

JACOB

Judith 53
 Martha (Appleton) 53
 Richard 53

JACOBS

Sarah 59

JACQUOS

Lucy 249

JAFFERY

George 60

JAMES

Almira B.² 202
 Ann 220
 Blanche³ 203
 Charles² 202
 Florence C.³ 203
 Frank D.³ 203
 Fred³ 202
 George C.³ 203
 Harriet E. (Peverly) 203,
 282
 Ida Belle³ 203
 Jane (Stevens) 202
 John¹ 202
 John² 202
 Jonathan² 202, 256
 Josephine 62
 Josiah Stephen² 202, 203,
 282
 Julia³ 202
 Julia A. (Arlin) 202
 Judith A. (Davis) 203
 Kinsley 220
 Leonard H. 246
 Mary 219
 Mary² 202
 Mehitabel² 202
 Mehitabel (Buzzell) 202
 Mercy (Hilton) 220
 Nancy (Sherburne) 202,
 256
 Roxanna³ 202, 256
 Samuel² 202
 Sarah B.² 202
 Sarah B. (Moore) 246
 Sarah Buzzell 307
 Susan² 202

JANVRIN

Mary 337

JAQUES

Anna (Knight) 112
 Henry 111, 112
 Ruth 112

JARVIS

Benjamin 204
Mary L. 204

JEFFERSON

Charles L. 63
Dorothy Helen 63
Kate (Chase) 63
Sue Mary 63

JELLIMAN

Martha 59

JENKINS

Addie Frances 152
Anna 77
Everett 276
Mary A. (Parker) 276
Melvin 276

JENNESS

Abby 245

JENNINGS

Elizabeth 108
Nellie Josephine 37

JESSUP

Anna L. (Ryther) 55
Katherine C. 55
Rufus 55

JEWELL

Alpharetta 142
Joanna 86

JEWETT

Abbie Harlan 260
Harlan 260
Helen S. (Morrill) 260

JOHANSSON

Olaf 287
Olina 287
Otelia M. 287

JOHNSON

Abbie A. 267
Alicc M. 77
Amanda M. 54
Blanche M. (Gilbert) 265
Catharine 342
Catherine Sophia 344
Clarence W. 267
Cornelia E. (Morrill) 265
Edna 184
Edwin Morrill 265
Effie L. (Richards) 265
Ellen M. (Mason) 228
Frank K. 267
Frank M. 228
Hannah 172, 173
Hannah (Lewis) 172
Isabella Gilles 344
Jane (Haines) 172
John 172, 344
Judith Hall 211
Laura 305
Lucy Jane 211
Luther Ashley 265
Luther Gage 265
Mary 94
Mary B. (Muzzey) 267
Mary Clough 77
Mary Cutler 265
Maxwell M. 267
Mrs. 108
Reuben 211, 265
Rose E. 320
Ruth Hall 77
Sarah 172
William Chandler 265
Winnie M. 293

JOHNSTON

Benjamin R. 77
Ethel G. (Hall) 77

JOHNNET

Polly 250

JONES

Abigail 97
Abigail⁶ 205
Ann 204
Annie 99
Anthony⁴ 204
Benjamin 97
Benjamin² 203
Benjamin⁴ 204
Benjamin⁵ 204
Benjamin Franklin³ 203
Betsey M. (Bradley) 227
Carrie 21
Charles⁶ 205, 263, 284
Charles A.² 204
Charles Carroll 205
Charles F.⁷ 205
Charles Wesley 227
Charlotte³ 204
Charlotte Sophia³ 204
Compton Wilson⁸ 205
Daniel⁵ 204, 277
Ebenezer 290
Eda⁷ 205
Edith 21
Edith May 227
Eliza Ann Pickard³ 203
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth⁵ 204
Elizabeth Burniece⁹ 206
Elizabeth (Field) 204
Elizabeth T. 251
Ellen⁷ 205
Emily 21
Emily J.⁷ 205, 263
Emma F. (Marshall) 340
Ethel 21
Eva 21
Frances Leona 227
Frank P.⁷ 205
Fred C.⁸ 51, 205, 206
Garden M. 298
George A. 21
George Sullivan⁶ 205
Hannah 286
Hannah Chesley³ 203, 204
Harriet (Daggett) 204
Harriet (Mason) Merrill 242
Henry⁵ 204
James 242
James¹ 204
Jane (McCrillis) 238
Jessie B. (Carter) 51, 206
John⁴ 204
John Paul³ 204
John Paul⁸ 205
Joseph³ 204
Joseph⁴ 204
Joseph J. 227
Kate E. (Sanborn) 298
Lizzie H. (French) 205
Lucinda Jane⁶ 205
Maria Antoinette 174
Mary A.⁶ 205
Mary B. (Adams) 203
Mary E. (Forsyth) 265
Mary E. (Rudersdorf) 205
Mary Evans³ 203
Mary (Jarvis) 204
Mary S.⁷ 205
Minta A. 174
Molley (Randall) Beek 290
Moses³ 203
Myrtie 21
Paul Henry⁷ 205
Richard⁴ 204
Rosa⁵ 204

JONES (cont.)

Sarah B. (Pickard) 205, 263, 284
Seth Warner⁷ 205
Sophia 343
Sophia³ 204
Sophia (Gleason) 203
Sophia (Parkinson) 204, 277
Stephen² 204
Susan A. (French) 205
Thomas Rudersdorf 205
Walter Albert³ 204
Warner Edrick⁸ 205
William¹ 204

JUDD

Catherine (Foster) 138
David C. 138, 144
Gertrude 37
Parmelia 144

JUDKINS

Charles O. 225
Estelle (Lyford) 225

KAIME

Ethel M. (Dearborn) 285
William S. 285

KEEFE

Grace A. (Chute) 65
William 65

KEIF

Mary E. 295

KEITH

Alice M. (O'Brien) 337
Flora 337
Leon A. 337
Mont L. 337
William Perry 337

KELLEY

Abby 140
Adelia (Jones) 191
Alice M. 88
Emmon 88
George F. 191
Jane 57
Mary Abby 191
Olive 88
Susannah 50
William 50

KELLOGG

Abigail 331

KELLY

Josephine 286

KELSEA

Betsey 33
Jean 238

KELSO

Elizabeth 277

KENDALL

Charles 203, 234
Fannie (Center) 203
Hannah C. (Jones) 203
Harriet 139, 146
Laura M. 286
Mary (Clough) 234
Timothy 203

KENDRICK

Adelaide A. (Haines) 173
James R. 173

KENISON

Alice S. (Ayres) 11
Benjamin 199
Ellen A. 11
Isabel 11
Jerome 11
Lucien 11
Mary (Hunttoon) McClary 199
Nathaniel 11

KENISTON

Caroline (Hancock) 181
 Charles Leland 181
 Eliza 189
 Frances A. (Davis) 99
 Hannah (Seavey) 181
 James L. 181
 Jennie 90
 Jonathan 181
 Mary (Tucker) 124
 Nancy E. (Hancock) 181
 William 99

KENNARD ——— 9

Alice Manning 9

KENNEDY

Nancy 194

KENNEY

Charles L. 214
 Elizabeth (Thompson)
 McCrillis 239
 Ellen M. 214
 Emma (Towle) 214
 Forrest B. 214
 J. Rockwell 214
 John 239
 Mary 239
 Mary A. 149
 Maud R. 214
 Myra (Knowles) 214

KENNISTON

Betsey 215
 Christie May 292
 Earl 292
 Edward 292
 Edith M. (Hannaford)
 292
 Emeline 292
 Etta (Randall) 292
 Jeremiah 215
 Josephine Agnes 292
 Polly (Lake) 215
 Seth 215
 Simon 292
 Thomas 215

KENRICK

Clarissa A. (Blanchard)
 25
 Stephen 25

KENT

Abigail 317
 Josiah 317
 Mary (Lufkin) 317

KERRIGAN

Abbie (Welch) 332
 Thomas 332

KETCHUM

Alice P. (Matott) 228
 Sidney 228

KEYES

Betty 35
 Sarah 48

KEYSAR, KEZAR, KEZER

Abigail 70
 Belinda (Burleigh) 206
 Benjamin 206
 Betsey 206
 Betsey (Young) 206
 Blakley 206
 Burkley 206
 Clark 206
 Deborah (Wiswell) 206
 Dudley S. 206
 Ebenezer 206
 Edmund 206
 Edmund² 206
 Edmund C. 206
 Etta J. 206
 George 95, 206
 George D. 206

KEYSAR, KEZAR, KEZER

(cont.)

George W.⁵ 245
 Hannah (Davis) 95
 Isabella O. 206
 Jennie E. 206
 Jessie 206
 John 95, 206, 330
 John² 206
 Joseph 206
 Josephine 206
 Kate B. 206
 Marinda (Hart) 206
 Mary 206, 245
 Mary (Lyford) 219
 Mary (Moore) 245
 Mary S. 206
 Miles 206
 Myra 206
 Nancy 206, 273, 330
 Olive 206
 Phebe 206
 Pope 206
 Rhoda 206
 Sarah 206
 Susan 206
 Susannah (Hodgdon) 206,
 330
 Wiswell 206

KILBURN

Ann Eliza 136
 Charles 136
 Charles Wheelock 136
 Clarence 136
 Edmund LeClair 136
 Eliphalet, Jr. 136
 Ella Anna 136
 Eugene 136
 Fannie Louise 136
 Galen 136
 George G. 136
 Lucien Mather 136
 Mary Louise 136
 Mehitabel (Foster) 136
 Norman Whipple 136
 Sarah Jane 136
 Winnie Annie 136

KIMBALL

Abigail² 208
 Abigail (Lyford) 208, 219
 Ann 345
 Ann Eliza³ 211
 Benjamin 134
 Benjamin⁷ 4, 209, 210
 Benjamin Ames³ 5, 211,
 212
 Betsey⁶ 209
 Betsey P. (Ham) 179,
 210
 Caleb³ 207
 Caleb⁵ 208
 Charles 270
 Charlotte (Atkinson) 212
 Charlotte (Goodale) 212
 Clara Maria⁹ 13, 212
 Clarentine (Lawrence) 210
 Dorothy (Dudley) 208
 Edward Johnson 345
 Edwin F. 282
 Eliza (Butterworth) Dow
 108
 Eliza H. 270
 Elizabeth 20
 Elizabeth⁷ 209
 Elizabeth Jane³ 211
 Elsa Peverly¹⁰ 211
 Emeline⁷ 210
 Emily S. (Young) 345
 Frank Edwin⁹ 211

KIMBALL (cont.)

Frank Everett¹⁰ 211
 George Edward⁹ 211
 Georgiana Eliza⁹ 211
 Hannah⁷ 210
 Hannah F. (Lawrence) 210
 Harriet Ann 62
 Henry Ames⁹ 212
 Hiram 169, 270
 Ida Grace⁹ 211
 Ida M. (Peverly) 211, 282
 Jedediah⁷ 210
 Jemima⁷ 210
 Jeremiah⁷ 210, 211, 233
 Jesse⁵ 208
 Jesse⁶ 209
 Jesse⁷ 210, 233
 Jessie Eva (Gregg) 210
 John 62
 John 270
 John⁴ 208
 John⁵ 208
 John⁶ 178, 209
 John⁷ 209, 211, 256, 282
 John⁸ 13, 211, 212
 John Gleason⁸ 210, 233
 John Peverly⁸ 193, 211
 Joseph⁵ 208
 Joseph⁶ 209, 210
 Joseph⁷ 209
 Joseph Ames³ 211
 Joseph Edwin³ 210, 233
 Joseph Smith⁷ 210, 211
 Judith⁵ 208
 Judith (Arlin) 169
 Julia (Gleason) 211, 233
 Juliette⁸ 210, 233
 Juliette¹⁰ 211
 Kate (Brown) Rowe 211
 Laura 169, 270
 Lucy Ann³ 211
 Lucy J. (Johnson) 211, 345
 Lydia⁵ 208
 Lydia Leavitt (Greeley)
 211
 Margaret Dow 207
 Maria (Phillips) 13, 212
 Martha 59
 Mary⁶ 208
 Mary⁷ 210
 Mary C. (Marble) 211
 Mary E. (Hills) 193, 211
 Mary E. (Morrill) 210
 Mary (Gott) 207
 Mary (Hall) 210
 Mary M.⁷ 178, 209
 Mary (Sanborn) Rand 210
 Mehitabel (Beede) 208
 Mehitabel (Foster) 134
 Miriam 195
 Moses⁵ 208
 Myra Tilton (Elliott) 5,
 212
 Obadiah Greeley⁸ 211
 Obadiah Hall⁷ 210
 Olive⁵ 208
 Olive⁶ 208
 Nancy Greenough⁷ 210
 Nathaniel⁵ 208
 Noah⁵ 208
 Peter⁶ 208
 Phebe S. 249
 Richard¹ 207, 345
 Richard² 207
 Robert⁶ 209
 Ruth⁷ 210
 Ruth (Ames) 4, 210
 Sally S. (Peverly) 211,
 256, 282

KIMBALL (*cont.*)

Samuel⁶ 209
 Sarah 140
 Sarah⁵ 208
 Sarah⁶ 208
 Sarah Moody⁷ 210
 Sarah (Moulton) 178, 209
 Sarah (Smith) 208
 Sarah (Wilson) 208
 Silas⁷ 209
 Smith⁵ 209
 Susanna (Dinsmore) 62
 Sylvia (Gleason) 210, 233
 Thomas⁵ 208
 Ursula (Scott) 207
 William Crawford⁸ 210, 233
 William L. 108
 William Moody⁷ 210, 211 345

KING

Mary E. 269

KINGSMAN

Emily 168

KINNEY

Anna M. (Foster) 140
 Asa 140
 Clarence 140
 Emma 140
 Frank J. 140
 Henry 140
 Herbert 140
 Lorenzo 140
 Sarah 140

KITREDGE

Aaron² 213
 Albert Chandler³ 213
 Alfred² 213
 Alfred Hamilton³ 213
 Ann Katharine³ 213
 Apphia (Woodman) 213
 Augustus³ 213
 Caroline³ 213
 Caroline (Lord) 213
 Charles Woodman³ 213
 Edward Cornelius Delevan 213
 Fanny Balch³ 213
 Frederick Lord³ 213
 Hannah 135, 244
 Hannah¹ 213
 Helen Martin³ 213
 Henry³ 213
 Henry Harrison³ 213
 John¹ 213
 Jonathan¹ 212
 Jonathan² 213
 Jonathan Perry³ 213
 Joseph¹ 213
 Joseph Woodman² 213
 Julia Apphia³ 213
 Julia (Balch) 213
 Katharine³ 213
 Martha² 213
 Martha Apphia³ 213
 Martha Elizabeth³ 213
 Martha (Goodhue) 213
 Mary E. (Noyes) 213
 Mary Elizabeth³ 213
 Mary Esther² 213
 Mary Esther³ 213
 Moses² 213
 Moses Hamilton³ 213
 Nathaniel¹ 213
 Sarah Noyes³ 213
 Sarah (Upham) 213
 Walter³ 213

KNAPP

Anson Dodge 119, 122
 Benjamin W. 180
 Dorothy E. 122
 Edith A. (Whitcher) 281
 Elizabeth (Emery) 119
 Elizabeth (Hancock) 180
 George 281
 Harold A. 122
 Joshua Alfred 119
 Joshua Alfred, Jr. 119
 Lucie E. (Otto) 122

KNICKEL

Baltzer 302

Laura 302

KNOWLES

Ada Estella³ 214
 Addie Lou 199
 Annette (Hall) 199
 Annie³ 214
 Brancy (Fisher) 213
 Charles P. 199
 Clarissa (Scott) 214
 Cyrus³ 214
 Elijah H.³ 213
 Emily Jane³ 214
 George W. 199
 Harriet S.³ 214
 Henrietta A. (Moore) 252
 Isabella⁴ 214
 John¹ 213
 Joseph 189
 Joseph³ 189, 214, 248
 Listen Smith² 213
 Lucinda F. (Moore) 214, 248
 Luther³ 214
 Lydia³ 214
 Mary³ 214
 Mary⁴ 214
 Mary S.³ 214
 Mary Susan (Bussell) 213
 Rachel 173
 Rebecca (Huntoon) 198, 213
 Relief 74
 Sadie 248
 Serena W. (Philbrook) 214
 Smith 198
 Susie M.⁴ 214
 Sylvester R.³ 213
 W. L. 252
 Weltha J. (Heath) 189, 214
 William² 214
 Willie³ 214

KOPP

Charles M. 328
 Mary S. (Tallant) 328

KREAMER

Hope (Hannaford) 182
 W. W. 182

KRESS

Esther Amelia 6
 George Clinton 6

LADD

Addie F. 75
 Alice 219
 Caroline Augusta (Elliot) 5
 Daniel 219
 Daniel, Jr. 219
 Daniel T. 246
 James 298
 Judith (Lyford) 219
 Lydia (Sanborn) 298
 Polly 298
 Ruth J. (Sanborn) 246
 William Sargent 5

LAKE

Alfred P.⁴ 215
 Bertha (Hatch) 216
 Bessie Ernestine⁴ 216
 Betsey (Kenniston) 215
 Betsey (Randall) 215, 291
 Caroline³ 215, 251
 Caroline J. (Brown) 215
 Charles 227
 Charles, Jr. 227
 Clara J. (Dow) 216
 Edith⁴ 216
 Emily³ 192, 215
 Eunice² 215, 266
 Everett F.⁴ 215
 Frank⁴ 215
 Freda 38
 George W. 227
 George Washington³ 192, 215
 Huldah (Shattuck) 215
 James 169, 189, 214
 James² 215, 291
 Jemima² 189, 215
 Jennie F. 227
 Jeremiah² 215
 Jeremiah³ 215
 Jessie F. (West) 227
 John² 214, 215
 John Frank³ 215, 282
 Jonathan³ 215
 Joseph³ 215
 Luceba³ 8, 215
 Martha (Glines) 215
 Mary A. (Hannaford) 215
 Mary B. (Mason) 227
 Mehitabel² 169, 215
 Mehitabel (Berry) 169, 189, 214
 Myra (Towne) 215
 Polly² 215
 Rhoda A. E. (Hill) 192, 215
 Sam Weare⁴ 216
 Sarah (Dow) McDaniel 215
 Sarah E. (Peverly) 215, 282
 Susan² 215
 Susan L. (Worrall) 216
 Susan Viola⁵ 216
 Thomas² 214
 Walter⁴ 216
 Walter True⁴ 215
 William H.⁴ 216
 William Randall³ 215, 216

LAKEMAN

Susannah 84

LAKIN

Isabelle (Nudd) 271
 John 271

LAMBERT

Ella A. 269
 Sarah L. 50

LAMORE

Charlotte (Moore) 251
 John 251

LAMPREY

Ann Maria⁵ 216
 Benjamin B.² 216
 Etta M. (Hodge) 216
 Hannah B. (Hadley) 216
 Herbert Nelson⁵ 216
 Sally (Burleigh) 216
 Samuel¹ 216
 Sarah A. (Cate) 216
 William C.⁴ 216
 William H.³ 216

LANCASTER

Bruce 136
 Eunice Corser 346
 Finette (Foster) 140, 147
 George C. 346
 Georgia E. 346
 Lucy A. (Moody) 135
 Mary Mande 136
 Samuel Thomas 135
 Sarah J. (Hill) 136
 Southworth 136
 Walter Moody 135

LANE

Abbie A. (Dow) 107
 Abbie Elizabeth^s 160
 Betsey B. (Dow) 107
 C. T. 107
 Charlotte^s 160
 David⁶ 160
 David⁷ 160
 David Henry^s 160
 Ebenezer 339
 Elsie Smith⁷ 160
 George 107
 George Henry^s 160
 Huldah 227
 J. J. 107
 Jemima Swasey⁷ 160
 Josiah 266
 Lilla Ivanette 315
 Lydia 145
 Martin L. 315
 Mary Jane 339
 Mima Sheppard^s 160
 Nancy Wadleigh 339
 Naomi (Gibson) 160
 Phebe (Morrill) 266
 Roxana M. (Ames) 160

LANGDON

Mary 324

LANGLEY

Alice C. 313
 Hosea B. 313
 Lavina J. (Fowler) 313

LANGMAID

Frances C. (Mason) 227
 James 227
 John 227
 Martha A. 227
 Mary F. 227

LANGTRY

Maria (Durgin) 48

LARSON

Johanna (Swenson) 224
 Lars 224
 Lotten 224

LASKEY

Mary (Randall) 290
 William 290

LATHROP

Dixwell 139
 Sarah (Foster) 139

LATTEMOOR

Alice Best 224
 Catherine 224
 Peter Joseph 224

LAVALLY

John 228
 Rachel G. (Matott) 228

LAWRENCE

69
 Anna L. (Sargent) 129, 285
 Clarentine 210
 David 231
 Ernest L. 129
 Hannah F. 210
 Laura M. (Fletcher) 129
 Lydia (Sias) 231

LAWRENCE (cont.)

Rebecca 27
 Warner W. 129

LAWS

Katheryn E. (Morrill) 258
 Migonette S. 258
 Minerva B. 129
 Ovid 258
 Richard F. 258
 Walter C. 258

LAWTON

Joanna C. 288
 John 288, 289

LAYCOCK

Mary B. 81

LEADBEATER

Carolyn M. 257
 Edward 257
 Eleanor C. 257
 Joel E. M. 257
 John 257
 John M. 257
 Mary O. (Morrill) 257

LEAR

Arvilla 187
 Robert 187

LEARNED

Ebenezer T. 78
 Mary M. (White) 78
 Sarah Matilda 78

LEAS

Emily Judson 120
 Mary (Stewart) 120
 William B. 120

LEATHERS

Emily 248

LEAVER

Mary A. (Ayers) 14
 Mary Llewellyn 14
 Henry Ayers 14
 Thomas 14
 Thomas McGregor 14
 William McClure 14

LEAVITT

Abbie M. (Batchelder) 196
 Ann (Lyford) 218
 Christie E. (Neal) 268
 Deliverance 69
 Dorothy (Dudley) 218
 Henry T. 196
 Love 164
 Mary (Lyford) 219
 Moses, Jr. 218
 Thomas 218

LEE

Ella (Hayes) 285
 Hannah 308
 Jeremiah 285
 Mary Ann 85
 Mary Ella 285

LEECH

Mary 312

LEFEVRE

Olive 76

LEIGHTON

Ellen Elizabeth 44, 296
 Eliza Ann (Sanborn) 44, 296
 Emma L. (Colby) 89
 John 89
 Leonard C. 89
 Lydia 44
 Mary E. 89
 Thomas 44, 296

LELAND

Charles 246
 Frances C. (Moore) 246
 Frances Rosalinda 116

LEMON

Elizabeth 267

LEONARD

Lizzie 346

LESTER

Betsey 21

LETOURNEAU

L. J. 25
 Sarah B. (Goodwin) 25

LEWIS

C. P. 249
 Lucy W. (Moore) 249
 Martha 81
 Mand E. 124

LEWTON

A. Louise (Taylor) 82
 George W. 82
 Ivy Louise 82

LIBBEY

Naomi B. 234

LIBBY

Miriam 166

LIERD

Mary 143

LINT

Jane 135

LITTLE

Abiah 324
 Daniel 324
 Hannah 284
 Jacob 158
 Lucy (Gerrish) 158
 Martha A. (Stevens) 318
 Mary 157
 Rhoda B. 158
 LIVINGSTONE
 Charles 118, 317
 Charles, Jr. 317
 Charles C. 118
 Elvira Clark (Squiers) 118, 317

LOCKE

Annah S. 327
 Charles 307
 Flora 307
 Harriet 307
 Harriet (Shaw) 307
 James 6
 Jane 151
 Nellie 307
 Oliver 307
 Oliver, Jr. 307
 Phebe M. (Ames) 6
 Rose 307
 Sarah 307

LOCKEY

Elizabeth 143

LOCKHART

George Alexander *see*
 George Alexander Morrill
 Mitchell 256

LOCKIE

Addie Irene 174

LOGAN

Nellie J. 169

LOHBILLER

Anna M. 185
 Anna Margaretha 227
 Anthony 185
 Lina 185

LOMBARD

Asa 202
 Mehitabel (James) 202

LONG

Elizabeth 67
 Richard 67

LONGLEY

Fred 271
 Isabelle (Nudd) Lakin 271

- LORD**
 Caroline 213
 Mary 23
 Myrtle 189
- LORING**
 Enoch 271
 Hannah C. 271
 Hannah C. (Taylor) 271
- LOUD**
 George William 111
 Jessie M. (Elliott) 111
 Marion 111
 Ralph William 111
 Raymond Elliott 111
- LOUGEE**
 Arthur 257
 Betsey 64
 David 299
 Edmund 189
 Edwin 314
 Frederic Jeremiah 314
 George Edwin 314
 Hannah (Blanchard) 28
 Hannah (Doloff) 299
 Harry A. 314
 Lucia M. (Morrill) 257
 Mae Belle 189, 190
 Mary 299
 Mary E. (Smith) 314
 Nancy 299
 Ruth E. (Heath) 189
 Samuel 189
- LOVE**
 Ernest L. 347
 Maple E. (Baldwin) 347
 Maude E. 346
 William 130
- LOVEJOY**
 Anne 26
 Elizabeth (Foster) 133
 Henry 24
 Mary Ann 327
 Nathaniel 133
- LOVERIN**
 Jane 268
- LOVERING**
 Abigail 7
 Alonzo B.² 98, 216
 Emma F.³ 217
 Ida A.³ 217
 Jennie (Wiggin) 192
 Lucy 282
 Mary A. (Herrick) 192
 Mary (Rogers) 7
 Roscoe 192
 Roscoe C. 192
 Samuel 282
 Samuel B. 7
 Sarah S. C. (Davis) 98, 216
 Sylvester 192
 Zebulon¹ 216
- LOW**
 Samuel 84
 Susanna 84
 Susanna (Cogswell) 84
- LOWE**
 Cynthia (Gleason) 233
 Emery 233
- LOWELL**
 Harriet T. 246
 James Russell 141
- LOWMAN**
 J. D. 119
 Mary R. (Emery) 119
- LUDLOW**
 Bertha H. 105
 Carroll H. 105
 Effie L. 105
- LUDLOW (cont.)**
 Electa M. (Dow) 105
 Emilie E. 105
 Maria P. 105
 Roy W. 105
 Whitten 105
- LUFFKIN**
 Mary H. 252
- LUKE**
 Mary Abbie 5
- LUND**
 Edgar H. 243
 Judith Foster (Harris) 243
 Orra Della 243
- LUNDEEN**
 Cornelia Elizabeth 265
 Eva E. (Zacrisdotter) 265
 John A. 265
 Jonas P. 265
 Mary Cutler 265
 Mary C. (Johnson) 265
- LUSHELL**
 Ann 298
 William 298
- LYALL**
 Janette (Buck) 279
 Maud 279
 William 279
- LYFORD**
 108
 Abigail 208
 Abigail³ 219
 Abigail⁴ 219
 Abigail⁵ 220, 222
 Abigail⁶ 222
 Abigail (Dudley) 219
 Abigail (Emerson) 223
 Abigail (French) 224
 Abigail (Lyford) 220, 222
 Abby Ann⁷ 225
 Abby Lavinia⁷ 224
 Adaline S. (Lyford) 222
 Adaline Shepherd 222
 Addie C. (Dow) 225
 Addie Grace⁸ 225
 Agnes McLean⁸ 224
 Albert E. 176
 Albert Giddings⁷ 224
 Alfred⁶ 223
 Alice Best (Lattemoor) 224
 Alice Horn⁷ 225
 Amanda Flora⁷ 225
 Amos Cogswell⁶ 222
 Amos Cogswell⁷ 224
 Amos Cogswell⁸ 224
 Ann² 218
 Ann⁵ 220, 222
 Ann (Conner) 219
 Ann (James) 220, 222
 Ann (Lyford) 222
 Anna⁴ 219
 Anna⁵ 220
 Anna⁶ 222
 Anna (Lyford) 220
 Annah Augusta⁷ 225
 Annie M. (Brown) 44
 Ariana Ham⁷ 224, 225
 Asenath (Glidden) 223
 Augustus⁶ 223
 Benjamin⁴ 219
 Betsey⁵ 221
 Betsey⁶ 222
 Biley⁵ 220, 222
 Byley⁶ 223
 Caroline⁶ 223
 Charlotte (Dow) 223
 Charles Chamberlain⁷ 225
 Clara (Berg) 176
- LYFORD (cont.)**
 Clara Kimball⁷ 225
 Cynthia (Burnham) 222
 David³ 219
 David⁵ 221
 Dearborn⁶ 223
 Deborah² 218, 222
 Deborah⁵ 220
 Deborah⁶ 222
 Deborah (Lyford) 220, 222
 Dorothy³ 219
 Dudley⁵ 220, 222
 Dudley⁷ 225
 Edwin Moses⁷ 224
 Eliphalet Giddings⁶ 222
 Eliza A. (Fletcher) 222
 Eliza Burns (Greely) 225
 Elizabeth² 218
 Elizabeth³ 219
 Elizabeth⁴ 219
 Elizabeth⁵ 220
 Elizabeth (Beattie) 223
 Elizabeth Greely⁷ 225
 Elizabeth (Ham) 178, 209, 224
 Elizabeth (Sanborn) 221
 Elizabeth (Smith) 218
 Emma (Harley) 225
 Emma L. (Hendrickson) 225
 Emily M. Brown 225
 Estelle⁷ 225
 Etta Hannah (Lyford) 224, 225
 Eugene Abbott 176
 Francis¹ 217, 218
 Francis² 218
 Frank⁶ 223
 Frank Dudley⁷ 224
 Frederick Bartlett 176
 Fifield⁵ 221
 Flora A.⁶ 223
 Florence J. (Gray) Sanders 224
 Hannah³ 219
 Hannah⁴ 219
 Hannah⁵ 220
 Hannah B. (Cogswell) 85, 221
 Hannah (Hale) 220
 Harriet⁵ 175, 221
 Harriet⁶ 223
 Harriet A. R. (Chase) 223
 Hattie J.⁷ 223
 Hattie R. 75
 Helen (MacCleod) 222
 Henry S.⁷ 222
 Huldah H. (Spaulding) 222
 James 220
 James⁵ 220, 222
 James⁶ 221, 224
 James Gilman⁴ 219, 220, 222
 James Gilman⁶ 222
 James Otis⁷ 224
 Jane (Holmes) 176
 Jeremiah⁵ 220, 223
 Jeremiah H.⁵ 176, 220
 John³ 219
 John⁴ 219
 John⁵ 220, 221, 222
 John⁶ 178, 209, 222, 223, 224
 John F.⁷ 223
 John H.⁷ 224, 225
 John Pearl⁸ 225
 Jonathan⁵ 220, 222, 223

LYFORD (*cont.*)

Joseph⁴ 219, 220
 Joseph⁵ 221, 223
 Joseph⁶ 223
 Joseph G. 44
 Joseph Greeley⁷ 225
 Josephine (Hinman) 223
 Josie⁷ 223
 Judith³ 219
 Judith⁴ 219
 Judith (Gilman) 219
 Judith K. (Heath) Lyford 221
 Juliet Eudora (Robinson) 224
 Katharine Batchelder⁸ 224
 Katy⁵ 221
 Lavinia French⁷ 224
 Liberty⁵ 220
 Lois⁵ 220, 222
 Lois (Blanchard) 221
 Lois (Lyford) 220
 Lotten Evadne⁸ 224
 Lotten (Larson) 224
 Lucy Caroline⁶ 222, 225
 Lydia³ 219
 Lydia⁴ 219, 322
 Lydia (Folsom) 219
 Marion Elizabeth⁷ 224
 Martha Badger⁶ 12, 222, 225
 Martha E. (Peaslee) 222
 Mary² 218
 Mary³ 219
 Mary⁴ 219
 Mary⁵ 220
 Mary⁶ 222
 Mary A. E.⁷ 223
 Mary A. (Haines) 176, 220
 Mary Addie (Cogswell) 224
 Mary Ann⁵ 221
 Mary Ann⁶ 222
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ 225
 Mary (Glidden) 223
 Mary Hall⁵ 220
 Mary (Hardy) 220
 Mary Isabel (McLane) 224
 Mary J. (Quimby) 223
 Mary James 219
 Mary Jane⁶ 223
 Mary (Lyford) 220
 Mary Pickering 176
 Mary S. (Emerson) 223
 Mehitable⁵ 221
 Mehitable (Robinson) 221
 Minna (Morse) 221
 Miriam (Challis) 219
 Moses⁶ 223
 Moses Cogswell⁶ 221, 224
 Moses Greenleaf⁶ 222
 Nancy⁵ 220
 Naomi (Dickey) 223
 Nathaniel⁶ 223
 Paul John⁸ 225
 Peter⁵ 221
 Polly⁶ 222
 Rebecca² 218
 Rebecca³ 219
 Rebecca (Dudley) 218
 Richard Taylor⁸ 224
 Robert⁴ 220
 Ruby Elizabeth⁸ 225
 Sally (Gilman) 220
 Sarah² 218
 Sarah (Buswell) 222
 Sarah (Spaulding) 222, 223

LYFORD (*cont.*)

Sophia M. (Richardson) 224
 Stephen² 218
 Susan⁶ 223
 Susan Ayer (Hill) 224
 Susan E.⁶ 223
 Susan (Rogers) 223
 Susanna³ 219
 Susanna⁵ 220, 221
 Susanna (Dearborn) 220
 Thomas² 218, 219
 Thomas³ 219, 222
 Thomas⁴ 219, 220, 221
 Thomas⁵ 85, 221
 Thomas⁶ 222, 225
 Thomas⁷ 225
 Thomas Dearborn⁵ 220
 Thomas Jefferson⁷ 227
 Tirzah⁵ 220
 Vashti (Shattuck) 223
 William Haines 176
 Winthrop Dearborn⁵ 221, 223
 Winthrop Dearborn⁶ 223
 Zebulon⁵ 220, 222
 LYMAN
 Flavia Elizabeth 62
 Martha L. (Heafford) 37
 William 37
 LYON
 Baxter 28
 Sally (Blanchard) 28
 LYONS
 Grace (Heath) 189
 Herbert 189
 McALPINE
 Albert G. 243
 Ethel Julia 243
 Julia E. (Kellam) 213
 McCABE
 Arthur 185
 Jeannie G. 185
 Jeannie G. (Bush) 185
 Thomas E.⁵ 185
 Thomas E.⁶ 185
 McCANN
 Carrie E. (Chamberlain) 56
 Eli zabeth (Chamberlain) 56
 Ethelbert Leroy 56
 Julia W. 56
 Thomas L. 56
 McCARLEY
 Alice 202
 McCARTY
 Maria 234
 McClARY
 Andrew¹ 237
 Andrew² 209, 236, 238
 Andrew³ 238
 Ann² 236
 Arthur⁶ 237
 Benjamin⁵ 138, 237
 Celestia (Dicey) 237
 Elizabeth⁴ 209, 238
 Elizabeth⁵ 237
 Elizabeth (McCrillis) 236, 238
 Frank E.⁷ 237
 Fred L.⁷ 237
 Frederick William⁶ 237
 George⁶ 237
 Ida B. (Hadley) 237
 James Harvey³ 238
 Jane² 236
 Jemima (Moulton) 237

McCLARY (*cont.*)

Jonathan⁵ 237
 John² 236
 John³ 238
 John⁵ 237
 John Clarence⁶ 237
 Lydia C. (Huntoon) 198, 237
 Margaret² 236
 Margaret³ 238
 Martha Ellen⁶ 237
 Mary⁶ 63, 237
 Mary (Huntoon) 63, 199, 237
 Nancy³ 238
 Orrissa Hannah⁶ 237
 Sarah⁵ 237
 Thomas M.⁵ 63, 199, 237
 William³ 236, 238
 William⁴ 236, 237
 William⁵ 237
 McCLEOD
 Helen 222
 McCLINTOCK
 Alexander Morrison 325
 Betsey 250
 Betsey (Grover) 169
 James M. 169
 McClURE
 David 101
 Elizabeth 101
 James 101
 John A. 248
 Martha (Glynn) 101
 Sarah Edith 248
 Susan W. (Moore) 248
 McCOMB
 Emma J. (Howe) 194
 Hoyt 194
 McCONNELL
 James 86
 Ruth (Cogswell) 86
 McCOUTS
 Ella E. (Fuller) 148
 McCoy
 Charles 307
 Eliza (Shaw) Runnells 307
 Hannah 253
 Ida 307
 Louis 307
 McCRELLIS
 Hannah 70
 McCRILLIS
 Abigail (Chesley) 138
 Abigail (Foss) 241
 Abby O.⁶ 241
 Alonzo⁶ 241
 Andrew⁴ 238, 240
 Ann (Dow) 238
 Anna³ 239
 Anna⁷ 241
 Anne⁴ 239
 Betsey⁴ 114, 240
 Betsey⁵ 239
 Caroline⁵ 239
 Daniel² 238, 239
 Daniel⁴ 239
 David² 238
 David³ 29, 114, 160, 238, 240, 246
 David⁴ 239
 David T.⁴ 238
 Deborah⁴ 238
 Deborah (Whitcher) 238
 Elizabeth³ 236, 238, 239
 Elizabeth⁴ 239, 240
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 239
 Esther⁴ 239
 Francella⁶ 241

McCRILLIS (*cont.*)

Hannah⁴ 29, 240, 247
 Hannah (Brown) 87, 240
 Hannah (Dowst) 239
 Henry³ 238
 Henry⁴ 239
 Henry⁶ 239
 James³ 238
 James⁴ 238, 240
 Jane³ 238, 239
 Jane⁴ 239
 Jean² 238
 Jean (Kelsey) 238
 John¹ 237
 John² 238
 John³ 238, 239
 John⁴ 238, 239, 240
 John⁵ 238, 239
 John F.⁶ 238
 John Kenney⁴ 239
 Jonathan⁵ 239
 Joseph Cilley⁵ 239
 Lulie M. 41
 Margaret⁴ 240
 Margaret⁵ 239
 Margaret⁷ 244
 Margaret (Burnside) 237
 Margaret Harvey⁴ 87, 240
 Margaret (Harvey) 238
 Margaret (McGaffey) 239
 Martha² 238
 Mary² 238
 Mary³ 239
 Mary⁴ 239, 240
 Mary⁷ 241
 Mary (Emerson) 238
 Mary F.⁴ 238
 Mary F.⁶ 241
 Mary (Gerrish) 240
 Mary (Kenney) 239
 Mary Noyes⁵ 241
 Mary S. (Watson) 241
 Michael⁴ 239
 Moses Osgood⁴ 240
 Nancy⁴ 240
 Neal⁴ 240, 241
 Neal⁷ 241
 Ozom⁵ 239
 Polask⁵ 239
 Polly⁴ 238
 Reuben⁴ 240
 Robert³ 239
 Robert⁴ 239
 Sally⁴ 239
 Sally Bowdoin⁵ 239
 Sally (Bowdoin) 239
 Sally (Hancock) 180, 239
 Sarah⁴ 238
 Sarah Foss⁵ 241
 Sarah J.⁵ 238
 Sarah J. (Thompson) 238
 Sarah L.⁶ 241
 Stephen⁴ 239
 Susan⁴ 238
 Susanna (Webster) Moore 29, 114
 William² 238
 William³ 238, 240
 William⁴ 87, 239, 240
 William⁵ 241
 William Henry⁵ 239
 William Neal⁶ 241

McCUBBINS

Blanche Estella 347

McCURDY

Janet 277

McDANIEL

Abigail 65
 Betsey (Gile) Glines 241

McDANIEL (*cont.*)

Citana³ 200, 241
 Cynthia (Dearborn) S, 167, 241
 Ella⁴ 241
 Elizabeth³ 241, 321
 Frank B.⁵ 241
 George⁴ 241
 Henry W.³ 241
 Isoline 321
 John Ellison² 241
 Jonathan² 241
 Joseph³ 167, 241
 Joseph⁴ 241
 Lydia B. (Streeter) 241, 320
 Martha 292
 Martha (Glines) 165, 241
 Nabby 165
 Nehemiah¹ 165, 241
 Rebecca (Howe) 241
 Sally (Dow) 241
 Sarah (Dow) 215
 Susan 164
 Susan 164
 Susan (Bailey) 241
 Tristram³ 241, 320
 William² 241

McDONALD

Naney 333
 Nellie 76
 Sarah 130

McELRAY

Carrie 57

McENANRY

Rose 336

McFARLAND

Elizabeth 278

MacFATE

Anna 15
 Bertha May 15
 John 15

McGAFFEY

Margaret 239
 Margaret (McCrillis) 240
 Neal 240

McGREGOR

James 12

McGUNT

Winnifred 143

McINTIRE

Clara (Nudd) 271
 H. G. 239
 Margaret (McCrillis) 239

McINTYRE

Rosalie Gretchen 177

McISAAC

Catherine 193

McKEAN

Eliza A. (Parkinson) Nichols 277
 Leonard 277

MacKECHNIE

Hiram 251
 Sarah A. H. (Moore) 251

McKEE

Mary 248

McKERLEY

Mary 314
 Robert 314

McLANE

Mary Isabel 224

McLAUGHLIN

E. C. 144
 Sara L. (Foster) 144

McLELLIEN

Alice (Crawford) 121
 Anna 121
 Andrew 121

McMASTER

Rachel 144

MACE

Anna A. 256

MACURDY

Martha Jane 125

MAGEE

Frank A. 242
 Genevieve S. (Merrill) 242

MAGOON

Eliza 323

MAHAFFEY

Anna 296
 John 295
 Mary L. (Sanborn) 295
 Phebe S. (Sanborn) 295
 T. M. 295

MAHAN

Mary Joanna 5

MALOON

Sarah 270

MANCHESTER

Delos 32
 Naney (Boyce) 32

MANNING

Alice 9
 Betsey 9
 Caroline 9
 Joseph 210
 Sarah Ann 9
 Sarah M. (Kimball) 210
 Statira 9
 Statira (Ayers) 9
 Thomas 9

MANTHEY

Huldah E. 310

MARBLE

Abbie M. 251
 Carrie M. 252
 Mary Clark 211

MARCH

Joseph G. 70
 Mary 112
 Sally (Clough) Hazelton 70

MARCHE

Ann Newell 296
 Hannah (Gerrish) Carter 296
 Jacob 296

MARDEN

Ann E. (Thompson) 72
 Charles 41, 243
 Charles Henry 72
 Ebenezer 41
 Elizabeth 326
 Elmira (Brown) 41
 Emily P. (Foster) 145
 Francis 326
 Francis A. 326
 Francis A. Jr. 326
 Hattie Alena 243
 Huldah B. 41
 John 326
 John B. 41
 Lorenzo 41
 Lena S. (Cahoun) 243
 Lucy Ann (Nesmith) 32
 Martha Belle 72
 Mary Jane 41
 Mary S 326
 Mehitable 41
 Nellie M. 339
 Phebe (Smith) 326

MARIGOLD

Nancy (Cody) 81

MARKHAM

Mary M. 7

MARKLE

Alice (Cody) 80
 Elijah 80
 Elizabeth 80
 Jacob 80
 Joel 80
 John 80
 Lydia 80
 Robert 80
 Senith 80

MARLAND

Maud Lillian 305

MARQUIS

Ernest 268
 Hazel Davida 268
 Helen Lavelle 268
 Idonia L. (Peaslee) 268

MARSH

Andrew 81
 Charles Thompson 45
 Edith Myrtle 81
 Edward 275
 Eleanor (Blake) 81
 Elizabeth (Page) 275
 Ellen Coburn 45
 Enoch P. 45, 259
 Hannah (Brown) 45, 259
 Harriet E. (Cody) 81
 Ida Lora 45, 259
 Lindus Cody 81
 Nancy 272
 Roy Parker 81

MARSHALL

Ethel H. (Tallant) 328
 Wendell R. 328

MARSTON

Asema M. (Simpson) 311
 Cora 311
 Edward 311
 Elvira B. (Simpson) 311
 Hannah (Haines) 172
 Howard 311
 Josephine A. 327
 Lilla 178
 Mary 311
 Nathaniel 172
 Warren 311

MARTEL

Evelyn 307

MARTIN

Belle 311
 Betsey A. 116
 Betsey (Lewis) 80
 Charles Albert 147
 Eveline Simpson 311
 Grace Augusta 147
 James 259
 Isaac 116
 Levina (Whittaker) 224
 Lois (Fernald) 116
 Lydia 80
 Marion E. (Lyford) 224
 Martha J. 259
 Mary 311
 Patrick 311
 Sarah Almena (Foster) 147
 Robert 80
 William 224
 William Plummer 224

MASON

Anna M. (Lohbillier) 185, 227
 Anne^s 226
 Anne (Geer) 226
 Anne (True) 226
 Benjamin¹¹ 226
 Betsey (Saunders) 226
 Caroline (Clark) 226

MASON (cont.)

Catherine (Wiggin) 226
 Charles Harper¹⁸ 185, 227
 Charles Henry¹⁷ 184, 227
 Charles L.¹⁸ 227
 Edith M.¹⁸ 227
 Edward S.¹⁸ 227
 Eliphalet 295
 Eliza¹⁶ 226
 Elizabeth Ann⁸ 192, 228
 Elizabeth (Chamberlain) 54
 Elizabeth (Gooding) 226
 Elizabeth (Taylor) 226
 Ellen Maria¹⁷ 228
 Eunice 334
 Eunice (Parsons) 333
 Frances C.¹⁷ 227
 Frank George¹⁷ 227
 Frank W.¹⁸ 227
 Gardner¹⁶ 184, 226, 227, 319
 George H.¹⁸ 227
 George Saunders¹⁶ 226, 227
 George Harvey¹⁷ 227
 Grace E. 127
 Grace E.¹⁸ 227
 Hannah³ 228
 Hannah¹⁶ 226
 Hannah P. (Winkley) 228
 Harriet 242
 Harriet (Stevens) 184, 227, 319
 Harvey¹⁶ 226
 Huldah (Lane) 227
 Isabel (Steed) 226
 Jane 295
 Jennie S. (Adams) 228
 John⁶ 226
 John⁶ 226
 John⁷ 185, 226
 John Chandler¹⁶ 226
 John Gardiner 54
 John T.¹³ 226
 John Tufton¹¹ 226
 Josiah¹⁵ 226
 Lowell T.³ 228
 Lucia N. (Fox) 227
 Lucy M.¹⁸ 227
 Lucy Maria³ 228
 Mabel H.¹⁸ 185, 227
 Mary 67
 Mary Anna¹⁷ 228
 Mary B.¹⁷ 227
 Mary J. (Fletcher) 127
 Mary Susan³ 228
 Nancy (Sanborn) 228
 Peggy 71
 Phebe E. (Harper) 184, 227
 Robert Tufton⁹ 226
 Robert Tufton¹⁰ 226
 Sally (Sanborn) 295
 Sarah Jane¹⁷ 227
 Sarah Stevens¹⁷ 227
 Silver¹⁶ 226
 Simeon¹ 228
 Susanna (Mosset) 226
 Thomas Tufton¹² 226
 True K.² 228

MASTEN

Carlton 57
 Josephine E. (Chaplain) 57
 Myrtle 57

MASTERSON

Elizabeth (Cogswell) 83
 Nathaniel 83

MATHES

Abbie⁹ 234
 Alvin⁹ 234
 America⁹ 234
 Angie C.⁹ 234
 Anna (Coleman) 231
 Benjamin⁵ 231
 Benjamin⁶ 232
 Betsey⁶ 232
 Betsey Harvey⁷ 233
 Caddie Eva⁹ 234
 Charles H.⁹ 233
 Cynthia Eleanor⁹ 235
 Cynthia H. (Amy) 235
 Cyrus Elkins³ 235
 Daniel⁶ 232
 Don Castro⁹ 234
 Edward W.⁹ 233
 Eleanor B. (Morgan) Darling 235
 Elijah⁶ 232, 233
 Elijah⁸ 234
 Elizabeth M. (Herrick) 234
 Ethel Marion¹⁰ 236
 Everett Hodgdon¹⁰ 236
 Frances E. (Wilson) 235
 Francis Orissa⁹ 235
 Fred Champion⁹ 234
 George A.⁹ 233
 George W.⁹ 234
 Gideon 290
 Gideon⁸ 234
 Hannah (Withee) 232
 Hanson L.⁹ 234
 Harriet Louise⁹ 234
 Harvey Clough⁸ 235
 Helen Margaret¹⁰ 236
 Helen Pamela¹⁰ 235
 Henrietta C. (Hodgdon) 235
 Hiram Stevens⁸ 235 *see also* Matthews
 Horace Oscar⁹ 235
 Horace Whitecher⁸ 235
 Howard C.⁹ 234
 Ira A.⁹ 235
 Isabel Amy⁹ 235
 Israel⁵ 234
 Jacob⁶ 232
 James M.⁸ 233
 James M.⁹ 233
 Jennie S. (Bracket) 235
 Joanna 232
 John⁶ 232
 John⁷ 232, 233, 234, 245
 John⁸ 234, 235
 John J.⁹ 234
 John Lyeurgus⁹ 234
 John Milton⁹ 235
 John Milton¹⁰ 236
 John Moor⁸ 235
 Joseph⁶ 232
 Joseph⁷ 232
 Joshua Stevens⁷ 233, 234
 Joshua Stevens⁹ 234
 Julia⁸ 234
 Julia Anna⁹ 233
 Julia Gilkey⁹ 236
 Katherine Fanny⁹ 236
 Lizzie J.⁹ 234
 Lizzie Lincoln⁹ 234
 Louisa (Perry) 234
 Lydia⁶ 232
 Margaret A. (Newkirk) 234
 Maria (McCarty) 234
 Martha Ernestine⁹ 235

MATHES (*cont.*)

Mary Ann⁹ 235
 Mary N. (Coffin) Noyes 233
 Maryy (Cressy) Sawtelle 235
 Mary Eleanor¹⁰ 235
 Mary Frances⁹ 234
 Mary Jane⁸ 235
 Mary Jane⁹ 235
 Mary (Moor) 234, 245
 Mary (Prescott) 232
 Mary S.⁹ 235
 Mary (Stevens) 232
 Mary (Whitcher) 233
 Meredith (Esty) 232
 Nancy⁷ 233, 234
 Naomi B. (Libbey) 234
 Pamela (Batchelder) 235
 Pamela (Whitcher) 234
 Polly⁷ 233
 Rebecca Rogers⁹ 235
 Rosanna Harvey⁹ 235
 Ruth⁶ 232
 Sally (Weeks) 232
 Sarah⁸ 234
 Sarah N.⁹ 234
 Susan M. Blodgett 234
 Theresa (Quinn) 233
 Thomas⁶ 232
 Thomas⁹ 233
 Willie⁹ 234

MATHEWS or MATTHEWS

Abigail 334
 Abigail (Hill) 231
 Abraham⁴ 96, 231
 Ann P. 99
 Anna 231
 Anna (Randall) 231, 290
 Benjamin² 230
 Benjamin⁴ 231
 Benjamin⁵ 231
 Delia A. 316
 Dorothy 230
 Elizabeth 230
 Elizabeth (Whetton) 231
 Flora Moore⁹ 236
 Francis¹ 229, 230
 Francis³ 96, 230, 231
 Francis⁴ 231
 Francis⁶ 231
 Gersham⁵ 231
 Gideon⁵ 231, 290
 Hannah⁵ 231
 Hiram Stevens⁸ 236
 Horace Oscar⁹ 235
 Horace W. 20
 John⁶ 231
 Joseph⁶ 231
 Lucinda Hanson 236
 Lydia (Drew) 231
 Martha² 230
 Mary Lillian⁹ 236
 Pamela (Batchelder) 20
 Phebe (Davis) 96, 231
 Ruth⁵ 231
 Ruth (Bennett) 96, 230
 Thomasine 229, 230
 Walter² 230

MATHEWSON

Eliza 284

MATOTT

Alice P.³ 228
 Cornelia³ 228
 Elizabeth (Delfy) 228
 Faber F.⁴ 229
 Florence Daffy⁴ 229
 Frank N.³ 228
 George H.³ 228

MATOTT (*cont.*)

Guy R.⁴ 229
 Harry W.⁴ 229
 Ida M. (Blinn) 32, 229
 Ida N.⁴ 229
 Joseph¹ 228
 Joseph² 228
 Joseph³ 31, 228
 Leon⁴ 229
 Linda M.⁴ 229
 Mary (Colburn) 31, 228
 Mary (Delfy) 228
 Margaret (Wood) 228
 Nancy A.³ 228
 Nelson F.³ 32, 228, 229
 Nettie K.³ 228
 Rachel G.³ 228
 Robert L.⁴ 229
 Rosa³ 228
 Rutha⁴ 229
 Sarah E.³ 228
 William I.³ 228

MAUER

Adolph 268
 Claramon B. (Peaslee) 268

MAXFIELD

Charla Ella 305
 Cora Belle 343
 Elma 57
 Hannah 48
 Harriet (Hill) 305
 Harry Walter 305
 James F. 48
 Jewett E. 313
 Lucia A. (Scales) 304
 Mehitable M. 41
 Rachel (Blake) 48
 Ralph Hill 305
 Sarah E. 313
 Walter 304
 Wilbur Scales 305
 William 232

MAYNARD

Bessie E. (Virgin) 320
 Clarence Virgin 320
 Hazel Beatrice 320
 Helen Gertrude 320
 Ruth W. 320

MEAD

Albergence 108
 Darius Johnson 108
 Elizabeth (Jennings) 108
 Gabriel or Goodman¹ 108
 Jennie 129
 Jerome 108
 John 129
 Joseph R. 225
 Mary (Boynton) 225
 Nancy J. (Fletcher) 129
 Nellie Maria 225
 Oliver W. 262
 Sarah 34
 Sarah Eliza 108
 Susan A. (Morrill) 262
 Susan C. (Dow) 108

MEANS

Minerva M. 144
 Samuel C. 144
 Susan E. (Foster) 144

MELLEN

Abigail (Pratt) 53
 Elizabeth 53
 Henry 53
 Martha 53
 Thomas 53

MERRICK

Polly 92

MERRILL

Abbie 169
 Abel 59
 Abigail S. 316
 Abigail (Weare) 241
 Alice¹ 242
 Carleton³ 242
 Charles⁴ 242
 Charles Leonard³ 242
 Clarence¹ 242
 Daniel 67
 Daniel² 242
 David T. 282
 Dorcas 169
 Dorcas Ann³ 242
 Edna⁴ 242
 Edwin Grover 169
 Elizabeth Heath 316
 Ella M. 148
 Enoch² 241
 Fidelia 242
 Florence (Clapp) 242
 Frank H.³ 312
 Frank H.⁴ 242, 312
 Genevieve Sarah⁴ 242
 George Batcher 242
 George Sargent³ 242
 Grace A. (Martin) 147
 Grover 292
 Hannah Augusta³ 242
 Harriet David Bodwell 241
 Harriet (Mason) 242
 James 316
 Jesse 61
 Jessie⁴ 242
 John⁴ 242
 John W.³ 241
 Jonathan¹ 241
 Jonathan² 156, 241, 242
 Laura A. (Chase) 61
 Leonard Moores 147
 Lilla A. 24
 Lillian⁴ 242
 Lucretia (Pickering) 291
 Lucy (Dudley) 242
 Mabel Hawes⁵ 242
 Margaret Clark³ 242
 Margaret (Clark) 156, 242
 Maria (Blaisdell) 242
 Mary (Clough) 67
 Mary E. 292
 Mary E. (Small) 242, 312
 Mary Grover 169
 Mary (Holt) 282
 Mary Jane³ 156, 242
 Mary (Kezer) 206
 Milton³ 242
 Mina² 242
 Nancy (Grover) 169, 292
 Nathaniel 67
 Nellie M. 282
 Octavia 310
 Priscilla (Chase) 59
 Rebecca³ 242
 Sarah (Clough) 67
 Sarah J. (Weston) 242
 William⁴ 242
 Winfield Scott⁴ 242

METCALF

Herbert W. 110
 Jenne P. (Driscoll) 110
 Paul 110
 Ruth B. 110

MILES

Hiram 269
 Lula Ardelle 269
 Mary (Morrill) 255

MILES (*cont.*)

Nina Leola 269
Olive A. (Noyes) 269
Sarah J. 292

MILLEN

Bernice Celeste 17
James Dixon 17
Kathleen 17

MILLER

Andrew J. 258
Anna May 258
Charles Nathaniel 258
Ella M. (Morrill) 258
Elmer 142
Emily (Foster) 142
Francis A. 258
Fred E. 258
George E. 258
Henry H. 346
Margaret L. (Nichols) 258
Mary E. (Young) Witty 346
Nathaniel 59
Nathaniel M. 258
Ruth (Chase) 59
Sarah J. (Morrill) 258

MILLS

Arthur G. 72
Charles H. 72
Harriet K. (Hopkinson) 72
Henry G. 72
Mary 278
Mary (Clough) 72
Mary E. 89
Thomas 72

MINER

Sophia 342

MINOT

Abigail P. (Haines) 177
Charles 4
Frances 177
Grace Melville 177
Isabel 177
Josiah 177
Sarah (Tilton) 4

MITCHELL

Anna A. (Simpson) 310
Nancy 309

MITCHEN

Rebecca (Sanborn) 295
T. S. 295

MONMOUTH

Jacque E. 184
Sarah E. (Harper) 184

MONROE

Melinda 117

MOODY

Abiah 85, 86
Abigail (Peaslee) 86
Alden Howard 243
Annie Mariah³ 243
Caleb Cushing 209
Charles 4, 5, 21, 209
Charles C. P. 19
Charles Edward³ 243
Charles Emery⁴, 243
Cornelia A. (Clough) 7 2, 242
David 341
Emily⁴ 243
Ethel J. (McAlpine) 243
George Herbert³ 243
George W.³ 246
Hannah (Foster) 135, 209
Hattie A. (Marden) 243
Horace³ 243
Howard³ 243
Howard² 72, 242
Howard H.⁴ 243

MOODY (*cont.*)

Humphrey 86
James Howard⁴ 243
Jane Lint 135
John 65
John Chcever⁴ 243
John Howard³ 243
Joseph 135, 209
Joseph Henry⁴ 243
Lois F. (Danforth) 19
Lucinda J. (Moore) 246
Lucy Ann 135
Lydia 65
Margaret Gale⁵ 243
Maria Ames (Gerrish) 5, 259
Martha Ellen³ 243
Martha M. (Garland) 242
Mary A. (Davlin) 243
Mary E. (Savage) 243
Mary Jane 135
Mary (Paul) 242
Nellie Blakesley 19
Nellie May⁵ 243
Nathaniel 135
Ona Della (Lund) 243
Phebe (Ames) 4, 209
Sally (Bean) 341
Samuel 209
Sarah 113
Sarah (Kimball) 208
Solomon⁵ 66
Susan (Forest) 209
Susie M.³ 243
Thomas¹ 242
William 208
William Jr. 209
William Norman⁴ 243
Winifred E. (Gale) 243

MOONEY

Joanna (Moore) 247
Obadiah 27, 247
Sarah Burbank Blanchard 27

MOOR

Hannah (Sias) 243
John¹ 243
Mary 234, 243
Samuel 243

MOORE

Abbie J. (Hutchins) 252
Abbie M. (Marble) 251
Abbv (Jenness) 245
Abiah⁴ 245
Abiah⁵ 246
Abiah (Stevens) 245, 318
Abiel F.⁴ 247
Abigail³ 250
Abigail⁴ 245
Abigail (Fifield) 246
Abigail (Verrill) 251
Abigail W.⁵ 246
Abraham⁴ 251
Abraham⁵ 251
Ada⁵ 246
Ada (Shepherd) 246
Addie⁵ 249
Adeline M.⁵ 242
Adrianna Caroline⁵ 252
Agnes³ 244
Alvert⁵ 247, 249
Albert A.⁵ 248, 249
Alexander⁴ 247
Alexis William⁴ 252
Alice¹ 251
Almira⁵ 61, 245
Alonzo B.⁵ 248
Andrew G.⁵ 247

MOORE (*cont.*)

Ann Maria⁵ 247
Anna F.⁵ 249
Archelaus² 244, 245
Archelaus² 247
Archelaus⁴ 246
Archelaus⁵ 246
Arthur C.⁷ 246
Asa⁴ 244, 245, 335
Augusta⁵ 251
Belinda 341
Belle⁵ 249
Belle (Blackington) 248
Betsey⁴ 244, 246, 251, 252, 335
Betsey B. (Forrest) 130
Betsey (Brown) 248
Betsey (Holman) 246
Caleb K.⁴ 249
Caroline⁵ 247
Caroline Jane¹ 252
Caroline (Lake) 215, 251
Caroline (Small) 247, 312
Carrie M. (Marble) 252
Cassamiro⁵ 252
Catherine (Ordway) 246
Celestia (Health) 248, 249
Charles A.⁵ 251
Charles A.⁶ 246
Charles C.⁵ 252
Charles C.⁶ 248
Charles E.⁵ 252
Charles H.⁴ 249
Charles H.⁵ 245, 247, 248, 252
Charles Wilson⁵ 248
Charlotte⁵ 251
Charlotte D.⁵ 251
Charlotte F.⁵ 247
Charlotte (Foster) 137, 247
Charlotte W. (Cutler) 251
Clara (Arlin) 248
Clara G.⁶ 251
Clara H. 284
Clara Moore 189
Clarissa⁵ 251
Clarissa H.⁵ 248
Clementine (Holmes) 252
Climena M.⁵ 246
Clough⁴ 252
Comfort⁴ 247
Comfort (Perkins) 247
Curtis (*see* Clough)
Cynthia⁴ 252
Cynthia A. (Gerrish) 249
Cyrus⁵ 245
Damon Wesley 131
David³ 252
David A.⁴ 252
David Fifield⁵ 246
David McCrillis 248
David Wesley⁵ 248
Deborah (Walker) 245
Ebenezer 30
Edward M.⁶ 249
Edwin C.⁴ 247
Edwin F.⁶ 246
Elbert E.⁵ 247
Elijah French⁵ 246
Eliza⁵ 245, 246
Eliza A.⁵ 251
Eliza (Flagg) 251
Eliza (Glines) 249
Eliza J. 252
Eliza J.⁵ 246
Eliza M.⁵ 248
Eliza May Harvey⁴ 247
Eliza (Morrill) 249

MOORE (cont.)

Eliza Morrill 251
 Eliza P.⁴ 249
 Eliza T.⁵ 248
 Elizabeth² 244
 Elizabeth³ 164, 244, 250
 Elizabeth⁵ 245, 251
 Elizabeth C.⁵ 251
 Elizabeth (Morrill) 255
 Elizabeth N.⁵ 249
 Elizabeth T. (Jones) 251
 Elizabeth (Whidden) 244, 335
 Elizabeth (Woodward) 250
 Elkins 61
 Elkins³ 247
 Elkins⁴ 245
 Ella⁵ 252
 Ella⁶ 246
 Ellen (Ford) 248
 Ellen J. (Cram) 248
 Ellen M.⁵ 252
 Ellen M. (Moore) 252
 Emeline (Barr) 252
 Emily (Leathers) 248
 Esther⁴ 252
 Esther E.⁶ 246
 Esther (Moore) 252
 Eugene⁵ 246
 Eugene D.⁵ 249
 Evelina A.⁵ 252
 Ezekiel³ 251
 Fannie⁵ 249
 Frances C.⁵ 246
 Frances (Clifford) 66
 F. Proctor⁷ 246
 Fred A.⁶ 248
 Fred E.⁶ 247
 Frederick P.⁴ 249
 George⁵ 249
 George F.⁵ 249
 George F.⁶ 246
 George H.⁵ 252
 George H.⁶ 248
 George Henry⁵ 248
 George L.⁵ 247
 George M.⁶ 189, 251
 George N.⁵ 252
 George P.⁵ 252
 Gertrude⁶ 252
 Gertrude L.⁶ 247
 Hannah² 60
 Hannah³ 244
 Hannah³ 245, 247
 Hannah⁴ 244, 245, 248, 250, 335
 Hannah⁵ 246, 252
 Hannah (Buswell) 252
 Hannah C.⁵ 247
 Hannah D.⁵ 248
 Hannah (Dow) 248
 Hannah (Elkins) 245
 Hannah F.⁶ 246
 Hannah (Morrill) 247, 260
 Harriet⁵ 245, 247
 Harriet (Philbrook) 251
 Harriet T. (Lowell) 246
 Hattie E. 31
 Hattie M. (Starkweather) 248
 Hazen W.⁵ 248
 Helen⁵ 249
 Helen L.⁶ 252
 Henrietta A.⁵ 252
 Henry⁵ 245
 Henry F.⁶ 249
 Henry M.⁴ 248
 Henry M.⁶ 248

MOORE (cont.)

Henry O.⁵ 249
 Henry W.⁵ 249
 Herbert B.⁶ 248
 Hiram⁴ 249, 250
 Horatio Nelson⁴ 252
 Howard⁶ 248
 Howard P.⁷ 246
 Hugh M.⁴ 251
 Ida G.⁵ 246
 Ida S.⁵ 247
 Isaac⁴ 250
 Jacob⁴ 246
 Jacob K.⁴ 249
 James 252
 James⁴ 250
 James Baker⁵ 249
 James D.⁵ 247
 James M. 252
 Jane 334
 Jane B. (Googing) 252
 Jane (Hutchins) 200
 Jann⁵ 245
 Jefferson⁵ 246
 Jemima 250
 Jemima E.⁵ 250
 Jeremiah⁴ 250
 Jesse⁴ 245
 Joanna 246
 Joanna³ 247
 Joanna⁴ 247
 John³ 118, 245, 247, 250, 260
 John⁴ 246, 248
 John⁵ 247
 John A. 318
 John B.⁵ 246
 John H.⁵ 248
 John M.⁵ 247
 John S.⁵ 246
 John Sutton⁴ 214, 248
 Jonathan³ 252
 Jonathan⁴ 250
 Joseph³ 244, 335
 Joseph⁴ 244, 248
 Joseph⁵ 246, 249
 Joseph C.⁵ 251
 Joseph C.⁶ 246
 Joseph G.⁵ 245, 247
 Joseph M.⁵ 247
 Joseph W.⁵ 252
 Josiah³ 250
 Judith⁴ 244
 Judith G.⁴ 118, 251
 Judith Jane 335
 Julia⁵ 246
 Kate⁵ 137, 247
 Laurana⁵ 247
 Lavina K.⁴ 249
 Lilla N.⁵ 252
 Louis H.⁶ 248
 Louisa⁵ 247
 Lovina A. (Huse) 251
 Lucia A.⁵ 248
 Lucinda F.⁵ 214, 248
 Lucinda (French) 214, 248
 Lucinda J.⁵ 246
 Lucretia (Bradley) 248, 326
 Lucretia E.⁵ 245
 Lucretia K.⁴ 249
 Lucy A. (Harris) 249
 Lucy (Baldwin) 248
 Lucy G.⁵ 245
 Lucy (Jacquos) 249
 Lucy M. (Dimond) 246
 Lucy W.⁵ 249
 Lydia³ 244

MOORE (cont.)

Lydia⁵ 246
 Lydia Anale 325
 Lydia (Baker) 248
 Lydia (Thomas) 310
 Mabel B.⁶ 249
 Mahalabeel *see* Henry M.
 Margaret (Forrest) 244
 Maria⁵ 246
 Martha 60
 Martha⁴ 246, 251
 Martha (Cross) 252
 Martha K.⁴ 249
 Mary 117
 Mary² 244
 Mary³ 244, 247
 Mary⁴ 246, 251
 Mary⁵ 245
 Mary A.⁵ 247, 248
 Mary Ann¹ 249
 Mary (Boyce) 32, 248
 Mary E. 252
 Mary E.⁶ 246
 Mary E. (Moore) 252
 Mary F. (Staniels) 248
 Mary Fife 325
 Mary (Greeley) 247
 Mary H. (Luffkin) 252
 Mary (Heath) 189, 251
 Mary (Keezer) 245
 Mary (McKee) 248
 Mary (Moore) 244, 247
 Mary (Morrill) 251
 Mary Osgood 61, 245
 Mary P. (Muzzey) 249
 Mary Page 247
 Mary R.⁵ 247
 Mary S.⁵ 251
 Mary (Woodbury) 245
 Matthias 251
 Matthias J.⁵ 251
 Merrill⁵ 189, 215, 251
 Milton⁴ 251
 Minnie⁵ 247
 Minnie (Nichols) 189
 Miriam (Smith) 255
 Moody⁴ 251
 Morrill⁵ 251
 Morrill S.⁴ 215, 251
 Myra⁴ 247
 Nancy⁴ 244, 251, 335
 Nancy⁴ 245
 Nancy B. (Cleasby) 249
 Nancy (Hall) 248
 Nancy T. (Sanborn) 249
 Nathan⁴ 245
 Nathaniel² 244, 249, 255
 Nathaniel³ 250
 Nina M.⁶ 252
 Olive P. (Huse) 252
 Ortha⁵ 251
 Orville Buswell⁴ 252
 Phebe⁴ 252
 Phebe⁵ 249
 Phebe M.⁴ 249
 Phebe S. (Kimball) 249
 Polly⁴ 244, 245, 247, 335
 Polly⁵ 251
 Polly C. (Hill) 247
 Rachel 329
 Rachel (Sinclair) 329
 Randall⁴ 247
 Reuben³ 248
 Reuben⁴ 245, 249
 Rhoda (Bennett) 250
 Rufus⁴ 250
 Rufus R.⁶ 246
 Russell⁵ 245
 Ruth⁴ 250

MOORE (cont.)

- Sabina C.⁵ 248
 Sadie Eliza 189, 251
 Sally⁴ 246, 248, 251, 335
 Sally (Crosby) 245
 Sally E. 252
 Sally (Glines) 252
 Sally (Hancock) 215, 251
 Samuel² 38, 240, 244, 246, 247
 Samuel³ 247
 Samuel⁴ 137, 244, 247
 Samuel⁵ 245
 Samuel B.⁵ 248
 Samuel E.⁵ 247
 Sarah² 244
 Sarah³ 244
 Sarah⁵ 245, 246, 251
 Sarah A.⁵ 248
 Sarah A. H.⁵ 251
 Sarah B.⁵ 246
 Sarah (Blessing) 247
 Sarah C.⁶ 247
 Sarah C. (Cate) 247
 Sarah E.⁵ 247
 Sarah R.⁶ 247
 Sarah L. (Winn) 251
 Sarah (Rowell) 252
 Sarah S.⁴ 249
 Sarah (Scales) 250
 Sarah (Sturtevant) 248
 Sarah T.⁵ 247
 Sophronia⁴ 247
 Stephen 32
 Stephen³ 249
 Stephen⁴ 245, 248
 Stephen⁵ 247
 Stephen W.⁴ 249
 Sukey⁴ 244, 335
 Susan C.⁵ 251
 Susan F. (Clifford) 246
 Susan (Sturtevant) 248
 Susan W.⁴ 249
 Susan W.⁵ 248
 Susanna (Webster) 138, 240, 246
 Susannah³ 138, 245, 249
 Sylvanus⁵ 247
 Sylvanus C. 312
 Sylvester F.⁵ 248
 T. Frank⁵ 249
 Tabitha (Davis) 250
 Thomas 329
 Thomas, Jr. 60
 Thomas³ 247
 Thomas⁴ 247
 Thomas A.⁵ 247
 Thomas Tolar⁴ 249
 True⁴ 250
 Tryphena⁵ 251
 Van R.⁴ 200, 252
 Victoria G.⁵ 251
 Walter H.⁵ 247
 Walter M.⁶ 249
 William² 164, 244, 334
 William³ 244, 247
 William⁴ 246
 William⁵ 245, 252
 William B.⁵ 245
 William F.⁵ 251
 William H. H.⁵ 251
 William P.⁴ 252
 Willie S.⁶ 247

MOORHOUSE

- Edwin 321
 Maud 321
 Sarah E. 321

MORE

- Anne (Blanchard) 26
 Timothy 26

MOREHOUSE

- Julia 121
 Sarah Ann 61

MOREY

- Bernice R. 306
 Christine (Atwood) 306
 Jerry P. 306
 Roland 306

MORGAN

- Benton C.⁶ 253
 Blanche P.⁶ 253
 Cora (Coffin) 159
 Elizabeth (Fretch) 252
 Ella J. (Bryant) 252
 Ellen S.⁶ 253
 Elsie M.⁶ 253
 Emeline E. (Bradley) 37
 Francis A. 75
 Frank Hamilton 37
 George W.⁶ 253
 Grace E. (Mason) 127
 Granville W.⁵ 206, 252, 253
 Josie F.⁶ 253
 Mabelle Evelyn 37
 Martha A. (Clough) 75
 Nathan² 252
 Nathan³ 252
 Paul¹ 252
 Viola B. (Guyop) 37
 Walter A. 159
 Walter Bradley 37
 Wesley N.⁶ 253
 William¹ 252
 William H. 37

MORRELL

- A. H. 100
 Elizabeth 100

MORRILL

- Aaron² 254
 Aaron³ 254
 Abbie P. (Emery) 118, 259
 Abiah (Tallant) 325, 326
 Abigail⁴ 254
 Abigail⁵ 255
 Abigail⁶ 72, 255
 Abigail (Brown) 254
 Abigail (Emerson) Stevens 72, 255, 318
 Abigail (Wadleigh) 254
 Abner⁴ 254
 Abner⁶ 260, 266
 Abraham¹ 253
 Abraham² 254
 Abraham³ 254
 Abraham⁵ 195, 255, 265, 266
 Addie 20
 Adeline 308
 Aileen A.¹⁰ 258
 Albert Jesse³ 261, 320
 Alexander 156
 Alexander Wellington⁹ 259
 Alice Bertha¹⁰ 259
 Alice J. (Brook) 262
 Alice M.¹⁰ 258
 Alpheus⁷ 264
 Alpheus R.⁹ 264
 Ames³ 261
 Amanda Caroline³ 264
 Amanda Frances³ 257
 Angeline M. (Stevens) 256
 Ann (Sawyer) 256
 Anna⁶ 35, 260
 Anna A. (Mace) 256
 Anna F.⁹ 256
 Anna I.⁹ 263
 Anna P. (Storms) 262

MORRILL (cont.)

- Anna S.⁹ 264
 Annie E.⁹ 265
 Annie J.¹⁰ 258
 Annie J. (Mullen) 258
 Annie Thomas⁹ 256
 Anson George¹⁰ 259
 Apphia Amanda⁷ 264, 278
 Arthur F. 22
 Asa⁷ 264
 Asa Minot⁸ 264
 Ashley B.⁹ 265
 Ashley Cutler⁷ 264
 Benjamin 248, 308, 325, 326
 Benjamin F. 22
 Bert Smith⁹ 257
 Bertha Ellen⁹ 259
 Betsey 127
 Betsey⁶ 137, 255
 Betsey A. (Coffin) 239, 262
 Betsey Ann⁸ 262
 Betsey Coffin³ 262
 Betsey (Eastman) 257
 Betsey Hodgdon⁸ 262
 Betsey (Sauborn) 261, 295
 Betsey (Stevens) 264, 278
 Blanche (Hill) 343
 Blanche J.¹⁰ 258
 Caroline (Cole) 259
 Caroline G. (Clough) 80, 263
 Caroline (Sanders) 264
 Caroline (Warren) 257
 Catherine⁸ 256
 Catherine (Hoague) 80, 262
 Charles⁷ 264, 265
 Charles⁸ 261
 Charles Clough⁹ 65, 263
 Charles Elliott⁹ 205, 263
 Charles Emery⁹ 45, 259
 Charles Frank³ 202, 256
 Charles Frank⁹ 256
 Charles Frederick¹⁰ 263
 Charles H.¹⁰ 259
 Charles O.⁹ 258
 Charles W.⁹ 259
 Charles Willard⁵ 257
 Clara Chase¹⁰ 263
 Clara N.⁹ 263
 Clara S. (Stevens) 263
 Clinena (Brown) 43, 262
 Clyde¹⁰ 258
 Comfort⁶ 256, 263, 266
 Comfort (Weeks) 263
 Cornelia Eliza⁷ 264, 265
 Dan W.⁸ 20, 157, 205, 263
 David 323
 David⁴ 254
 David⁵ 72, 136, 255, 318
 David⁶ 255, 259, 260, 261, 295
 David⁷ 118, 211, 255, 256, 263, 282
 David Abner⁷ 261, 320
 David Benjamin⁸ 262, 263
 David Emery¹⁰ 259
 Edith Grace¹⁰ 259
 Edna D. (Fort) 257
 Edna Elizabeth¹⁰ 259
 Eduma M.¹⁰ 258
 Edwin Alexander¹⁰ 259
 Edwin B. D.⁹ 264
 Edwin C.³ 265
 Edwin E.⁹ 256
 Edwin M.⁹ 258

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Edwines¹⁰ 256
 Eleanor (Simpson) 308
 Eliza 249, 521
 Eliza Ann (Cate) 264
 Eliza J. (Pillsbury) 287
 Eliza (Warren) 264
 Elizabeth⁵ 255
 Elizabeth B.⁹ 256
 Elizabeth (Brown) 264
 Elizabeth C.⁸ 256
 Elizabeth Minot⁸ 264
 Elizabeth R.⁹ 259
 Elizabeth S. (Parker) 256
 Elizabeth (Sargent) 254
 Elizabeth (Stevens) 318
 Ella Elizabeth⁸ 264
 Ella Maria⁹ 258
 Ellen R. (Bryant) 264
 Ellen (Bushby) 258
 Ellen Maria⁸ 257
 Ellen Rebecca (Bryant) 47
 Elmer Harvey⁹ 256
 Elmie Mahala⁹ 256
 Emily⁷ 261
 Emily⁸ 260, 261
 Emily J. (Jones) 205, 263
 Emma A. (Coe) 258
 Emma F.⁹ 256
 Emma S. (Herrod) 258
 Emma T.⁸ 80, 262
 Enoch⁸ 256
 Ench¹⁰ 256
 Ephraim⁴ 254
 Erastus⁸ 260
 Ethel I. (Gale) 156, 259
 Etta Angie⁹ 256
 Etta Florence⁹ 256
 Eva I.¹⁰ 259
 Ezekiel 6
 Ezekiel³ 254
 Ezekiel⁴ 254
 Ezekiel⁵ 255
 Ezekiel⁶ *See* Morrill, Marcellus
 Ezekiel⁶ 263, 264, 278, 318
 Ezekiel⁸ 47, 264
 Florence (Adams¹) 261
 Florence M.¹⁰ 258
 Florence Lou⁹ 257
 Francis Eaton⁸ 256, 258
 Francis M.¹⁰ 258
 Frank¹⁰ 258
 Frank W.⁹ 50, 263
 Frank W.¹⁰ 259
 Frank William⁹ 258
 Fred⁹ 263
 Fred Lockhart⁹ 256
 Frederick M.⁹ 256
 George⁸ 261
 George Alexander⁹ 256
 George B.¹⁰ 258
 George E.⁹ 258, 259
 George Henry⁸ 265
 George Peverly⁸ 118, 150, 257, 259
 Georgia (Sherman) 265
 Gladys⁹ 265
 Grace E.¹⁰ 258
 Grace May⁹ 261, 320
 Guy Ethelbert¹⁰ 80, 205, 263
 Hannah 247
 Hannah³ 254
 Hannah⁴ 254
 Hannah⁶ 255, 260, 266
 Hannah (Baker) 264
 Hannah (McCoy) 256

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Harriet C. (Philbrick) 261
 Harrison 287
 Harry F. 22
 Harry Roscoe⁹ 256
 Hattie L. (Carter) 50, 263
 Helen 6
 Helen A. (White) 258
 Helen L. (Pinkham) 265
 Heler Shepard⁸ 260
 Henry⁸ 260
 Henry Brown⁸ 262
 Hepsibah² 254
 Herman H. 22
 Hiram⁸ 261
 Horace⁷ 260
 Horace⁸ 261
 Horace Jefferson⁷ 261
 Horace M.¹⁰ 263
 Horatio⁸ 261
 Horatio Gates⁷ 260
 Ida L. (Marsh) 45, 259
 Ida May⁹ 256
 Ina M. (Stone) 262
 Ines Lou¹⁰ 259
 Ira E. 308
 Isaac¹ 253
 Isaac² 253
 Isaac³ 254
 Jacob² 254
 Jacob⁴ 254
 James David⁹ 258
 Jean Louis¹ 256
 Jeannette H. (Blenton) 259
 Jemima⁴ 254
 Jemima⁵ 71, 260
 Jemima⁶ 70, 263
 Jennie B. (Baker) 256
 Jeremiah⁸ 262
 Joanna⁶ 263, 266
 Joanna (Gilman) 254
 Joel⁸ 264
 Joel Eastman⁸ 257
 Joel Stevens⁷ 264
 Joel Warren⁹ 257
 Jonathan⁴ 254
 John 138,
 John 220
 John⁴ 254
 John⁷ 261, 262
 John⁸ 261
 John B. 44, 80
 John Beck⁸ 262
 John Carpenter⁷ 260
 John Henry⁹ 261, 262
 John J. 320
 John Langdon⁷ 239, 260
 John Newton⁸ 264
 John Willie⁹ 256
 Joseph 43,
 Joseph 239
 Joseph, Jr. 244, 335
 Joseph⁸ 261
 Joseph Ames⁷ 260
 Joseph Clough⁸ 260
 Joseph Harper⁷ 261
 Joseph Mills Glidden⁷ 261, 262
 Joseph R.⁸ 266
 Joseph Smith⁹ 262
 Josephine Belle⁹ 259
 Josephine E. (Chase) 65, 263
 Josie M.¹⁰ 256
 Judith⁶ 195, 260, 266
 Judith⁷ 261
 Judith (Cate) 265
 Julia A. Everett 260

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Justin S. 254
 Kathryn E.¹⁰ 258
 Laban 5
 Laban⁵ 3, 71, 195, 255, 259
 Laban⁷ 35, 260, 261
 Laban Ames⁸ 262
 Laban D.⁸ 261
 Laura⁸ 264
 Leon D.⁹ 263
 Leon Lockhart⁹ 256
 Leonidas⁷ 261
 Lester Swazey⁹ 263
 Lewis S.⁹ 263
 Liberty (Lyford) 220
 Lillian Blanchel¹⁰ 259
 Lillian H.¹⁰ 258
 Lillian M.⁹ 157, 263
 Lillian (Newman) 259
 Lillian S.⁹ 259
 Lizzie³ 261
 Lizzie E. (Barrberrie) 256
 Lizzie Etta⁹ 256
 Lizzie M. (Ordway) 256
 Loraine (Brown) 261
 Loraine (Potter) 260
 Lotta M. (Smiley) 6
 Louis David⁹ 259, 343
 Louisa (Osgood) 265
 Lucia Marie⁹ 257
 Lucian⁸ 256
 Lucian G.⁹ 259
 Lucretia (Bradley) Moore Tallant 248, 326
 Luther⁷ 260
 Luther Masten⁷ 264, 265
 Luther Sullivan⁸ 265
 Ludia² 254
 Lydia Page⁷ 6, 264
 Mabel J.¹⁰ 259
 Mahala (Roby) 256
 Marcellus⁶ 260, 261
 Margaret⁹ 265
 Margaret (Patterson) 258
 Maria 344
 Maria (Dow) 261
 Maria Wheelock⁶ 266
 Marion (Crockett) 263
 Marian Josephine¹⁰ 259
 Mark M.¹⁰ 259
 Martha 326, 335
 Martha⁶ 263
 Martha II.⁶ 266
 Martha J. (Martin) 259
 Mary 188, 251, 308, 335
 Mary³ 254
 Mary⁵ 255
 Mary⁷ 39, 260
 Mary A.⁸ 265
 Mary Agnes⁹ 265
 Mary Agnes (Gage) 265
 Mary Aurelia⁷ 264
 Mary C.¹⁰ 259
 Mary C. (Brown) 44, 262
 Mary (Carpenter) 260
 Mary (Chase) 39, 260
 Mary Comfort⁹ 258
 Mary (Cutler) 264
 Mary E. (Clark) 261
 Mary E. (Forsyth) Jones 265
 Mary E. (Garland) 256
 Mary (Eastman) 264
 Mary Emeline 210
 Mary Emily⁸ 256
 Mary Emma⁹ 256
 Mary J. (Huckins) 262
 Mary Jane⁸ 260

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Mary Louisa⁹ 265
 Mary Odell⁹ 257
 Mary R. (Elliott) 265
 Mary R. (Frost) 265
 Mary Stearns⁹ 265
 Masten³ 254, 255, 263
 Masten⁶ 256
 Mattie A. (Battes) 22
 Maud E. (Burrows) 258
 Mercy 140
 Milo Sanborn⁸ 257
 Milton Dana⁹ 257
 Minda (Foster) 258
 Minda L.¹⁰ 257
 Minda M. (Morrill) 145
 Minnie Belle⁹ 259
 Minnie E.¹⁰ 258
 Mira A.⁹ 256
 Miriam⁶ 266
 Moses² 254
 Myra Emily⁷ 255
 Myra Kimball¹⁰ 263
 Myra Tilton 6
 Nancy⁶ 266
 Nancy⁷ 261
 Nancy (Cate) 262
 Nancy (Foster) 138, 260
 Nathaniel 256
 Nathaniel C.⁷ 260
 Olney Smith¹⁰ 262
 Orianna (Swasey) 263, 323
 Oscar S.⁸ 64, 257, 259
 Osma C. (Baker) 264
 Parmelia H. (Drury) 261
 Percival Eugene¹⁰ 259
 Percival F.⁹ 256
 Perley Francis⁹ 256
 Peter⁷ 261
 Peter B.⁶ 259
 Phebe⁶ 266
 Phebe⁷ 255
 Phebe (Gill) 253
 Phebe Sanborn⁷ 261
 Polly⁷ 258
 Polly (Moore) 244, 335
 Rebecca A.⁸ 265
 Rebecca (Barnes) 254
 Rebecca Pomeroy (Chase) 64, 259
 Reuben⁵ 255
 Reuben⁶ 255, 263
 Reuben⁸ 256
 Rhoda⁶ 266
 Rhoda (Ames) Elliott 5, 262
 Richard² 254
 Robert C.¹⁰ 257
 Robert Smith⁷ 255, 257
 Robert Smith⁸ 257
 Rose (Colby) 261, 320
 Roxanna (James) 202, 256
 Ruth³ 254
 Ruth⁴ 254
 Ruth⁶ 255
 Ruth Eastman⁹ 257
 Ruth (Hoyt) 195, 265
 Sally (Kimball) 118
 Sally (Peverly) Kimball 256, 282
 Sally Smith⁷ 255, 256
 Samuel 210,
 Samuel 256
 Samuel A.⁶ 39, 259, 260
 Samuel, Jr.⁷ 260, 262
 Samuel Atkinson⁸ 256
 Samuel Patten 6
 Sarah 266
 Sarah² 254

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Sarah⁵ 254
 Sarah⁶ 260,
 Sarah⁷ 136, 260
 Sarah⁸ 261
 Sarah A. (Batchelder) 20, 157, 205, 263
 Sarah A. (Bigbee) 266
 Sarah A. (Smith) 257
 Sarah (Ames) 3, 71, 259
 Sarah Ann⁷ 260
 Sarah B. (Coffin) 239, 260
 Sarah B. (Morrill) 259
 Sarah (Bradbury) 254
 Sarah (Cheney) 262
 Sarah (Clement) 253
 Sarah Clough 254
 Sarah Coffin⁸ 256, 258
 Sarah (Coffin) 263
 Sarah (Coombs) Hancock 261
 Sarah E. (Bradley) 261
 Sarah (Hoyt) 195, 266
 Sarah Jane⁹ 258
 Sarah Pallett⁸ 262, 263
 Sargent⁵ 195, 255, 265
 Sebra Bradley⁷ 261
 Shadrack Cate⁸ 264
 Sibley G.⁹ 265
 Sibley Sherman¹⁰ 265
 Simeon⁸ 261
 Smith Laban⁸ 262
 Smith Sanborn⁷ 261
 Solon Dana 287
 Sophia (Payne) Gardner 264
 Susan Amelia⁸ 262
 Susan G. (Bradley) 261
 Susan T. (Stevens) 261, 320
 Susanna³ 254
 Susanna⁵ 255
 Susanna⁸ 262
 Susanna (Morrill) 254
 Susannah⁴ 254
 Susie Climena⁹ 262
 Thomas³ 254
 Thomas⁴ 254
 Thomas⁶ 266
 Viola C.⁹ 259
 Walter⁸ 264
 William Adams⁸ 256
 William David⁹ 259
 William F.¹⁰ 258
 William George⁹ 259
 William Henry⁸ 145, 257, 258
 William K.¹⁰ 257
 William Stanley¹⁰ 259

MORRISON

Abbie Susan (Hancock) 181
 Alice E. 152
 Ann (Lyford) 220
 Clara D. (Simpson) 312
 Ebenezer 220
 Elizabeth (Meador) 113
 Frank Leverett 181
 Hannah (Giddings) 181
 Hiram Simpson 312
 John C. 312
 Jonathan, Jr. 113
 Joseph W. 181
 Lena Mabel 312
 Mary Simpson 312
 Rebecca (Emery) 113
 Robert G. 52
 Samuel 113
 Sarah 246
 Sarah R. (Carter) 52

MORSE

Almira⁸ 266
 Alphens Bodwell⁸ 266
 Armenia J. (Whitney) 339
 Arthur Stephen 213
 Bertha L.⁹ 267
 Charles⁹ 267
 Charles Abbot⁷ 165, 215, 266
 Charles Abbot⁸ 266, 267
 Charles Augustus⁸ 266
 Clifford L.⁹ 267
 Drusilla B. (Savage) 266
 Elizabeth Chandler⁸ 266
 Elizabeth (Lemon) 267
 Ella⁹ 266
 Ella N. (Randlett) 266
 Ellen Amanda⁸ 266
 Ethel 102
 Eunice (Lake) 165, 215, 266
 Eva⁹ 266
 Frank⁹ 266
 Frank A. S.⁹ 266
 Francis H. 339
 George Webster⁹ 266
 Gouveneur Willis⁹ 266
 Harry A.⁹ 267
 Harriet F. (Chamberlain) 267
 Harriet Newell⁸ 266
 Helen E.⁹ 267
 Ida B.⁹ 267
 James L.⁸ 266
 Jimima⁸ 266, 267
 John S.⁸ 266
 Julian 293
 Laurence S. 102
 Leroy D.¹⁰ 267
 Leroy Frederick⁸ 266, 267
 Lillie⁹ 267
 Lulu B. (Reed) Dow Glines 293
 Martha Jane 213
 Martha (Kittredge) 213
 Mary A. (Holagan) 266
 Mary Ann⁸ 165, 266
 Mary Hamilton 213
 Minna 221
 Nelson 202
 Susan E. (Dearborn) 102
 Susan (James) 202
 Stephen 213
 MORTON
 Lucy 322
 MOSELEY
 Abbie (Fletcher) 127
 Frank 127
 MOSES
 Hiram W. 302
 Lavina Connor 302
 Valerie C. 302
 MOSHER
 Amy Annis 305
 Daniel¹ 305
 Daniel Wesley² 305
 Fritz Wesley³ 305
 Hazel⁴ 305
 Ida A. (Shurtleff) 305
 Laura Johnson 305
 Mabel Evelyn³ 305
 Maud³ 305
 Maud L. (Marland) 305
 Mildred⁴ 305
 Minnie³ 305
 MOSIA
 Harriet 52
 MOSSET
 Susanna 226

- MOSSIER**
 Hugh 305
MOULTON
 Abiah (Moore) 246
 Abigail 68
 Adeline 41
 Amanda F. (Lyford) 225
 Benjamin 209
 Charles 246
 Frances J. 246
 Iantha (Hutchins) 200
 Jemima 237
 Jonathan 200
 Joseph 246
 Joseph B. 246
 Leon A. 200
 Lillian F. (Gleason) 161, 200
 Lillian G. 200
 Margaret (Page) 294
 Rebecca (Chase) 59
 Ruth 294, 298
 Sarah 209
 Stephen 59
 William 225, 294
 William J. 161, 200
MOWERS
 Elizabeth 59
MUDGETT
 ————— 296
 Clara A. (Lovering) 282
 Sarah (Clement) Morrill 253
 Thomas 253
MULLEN
 Annie J. 258
MURGITTROYD
 Clara 143
MURPHY
 Agnes 107
 Agnes M. (Dow) 107
 Arthur 107
 Henry J. 57
 Martha A. (Chaplain) Sinotte 57
 Norman 107
 Paul 107
 William 107
MURRY
 Helen Marion 331
MUZZEY
 Bertha 249
 Cora Jane (Adams) 2, 267
 Elizabeth⁴ 267
 Hadley P.¹ 267
 Helen (Moore) 249
 John Colby² 267
 Josephine E. (Gardner) 267
 Kenneth Franklin⁴ 267
 Laurence William⁴ 267
 Mary Belle³ 267
 Mary P. 249
 Nancy (Putnam) 267
 Norman Gardner⁴ 267
 Ruth Eliza⁴ 267
 William 249
 William Hadley³ 2, 267
MYERS
 Cordelia 43
NAGLE
 Valina (Tallant) 327
NASON
 Sally 91
NEAL
 Abel Baker³ 268
 Abiah (Tallant) 268, 325
NEAL (cont.)
 Abigail 343
 Ada M.⁴ 269
 Albert H.³ 268
 Alhanon *see* Alkanan
 Alkanan³ 268, 325
 Alvira (Boyce) 32, 268
 Benjamin F.² 268, 325
 Bertha A. 339
 Byron³ 268
 Caroline (Cobb) 268
 Christie Ellen³ 268
 Comfort (Moore) 247
 Darius Jay 5
 David 325
 Ella 325
 Frances Susan (Elliott) 5
 Frank C.⁴ 268
 George Byron 325
 George Washington² 268
 Hugh 325
 Jane (Loverin) 268
 John³ 268, 325
 Joseph¹ 268
 Josephine³ 268
 Kirk Byron³ 268
 Laura³ 268
 Lydia Perkins² 268
 Margaret Ann³ 268
 Mary A. (Roberts) 269
 Mary Elizabeth 268, 325
 Mary Ella³ 268
 Mary G.⁴ 269
 Mary (Wallingford) 268
 Mehitabel (Perkins) 268
 Milton Boyce³ 268, 269
 Nancy² 268
 Nancy B.³ 268, 269
 Polly B.³ 268, 269
 Robert³ 268
 Robert Bartlett 325
 Rolina W.³ 268
 Samuel¹ 268
 Samuel² 32, 268
 Thomas Calvin² 268
 William P. 247
NEATE
 Ellenor 171
NELSON
 Ada Leila 236
 Albert 199
 Archie L. 259
 Bertha May 259
 Clara 187
 Darius 199
 Ella (Hills) 233, 236
 George Henry 236
 Hannah 190
 Helen (Clark) 199
 Ida M. 187
 Jane 199
 Josie 199
 Julia F. (Huntoon) 199
 L. Howard 89
 Lillian B. (Morrill) 259
 Lionel 187
 Maria 199
 Milton 199
 Mona I. 89
 Nellie 199
 Ralph Sylvester 199
 Sarah M. (Colby) 89
 Sylvester 199
 Walter 259
 William D. 89
 William H. 89
NESBITT
 Mary L. (Mathews) 236
 T. P. 236
NESMITH
 Lucy Ann 326
NETTEL
 Augusta C. (Railey) 288
 Edith Babette 288
 Ernest John 288
 James A. 288
 Paul R. 288
NEWCOMB
 Submit 318
NEWHALL
 Gorham P. 194
 Rebecca P. 194
NEWKIRK
 Margaret A. 234
NEWLIN
 Anna 143
NEWMAN
 Alice (Piper) 143
 Cleon W. 143
 Comfort (Morrill) 266
 Dorothy 143
 Ernestine 143
 Ezra 266
 Lillian 259
NEWTON
 Abigail G. (Simpson) Clement 310
 Charles Gilbert 298
 Mary 295
 Mary M. 310
 Paul 298
 Rachel T. (Sanborn) 298
 Sylvester 310
 W. F. H. 298
 William Sanborn 298
NICHOLS
 Eliza A. (Parkinson) 277
 Elizabeth H. 257
 Ellen H. (Hazelton) 257
 Luke 277
 Margaret L. 258
 Minnie 189
 Walter 257
NICHOLSON
 Sarah 315
NILES
 Adaline 260
 Alanson 260
 Allenson 261
 Annette 260
 Benjamin S. 261
 Clara 260
 Joseph G. 261
 Joseph W. 260
 Lucius 260
 Matilda 261
 Naney (Morrill) 261
 Oliver 260
 Sarah (Morrill) 260
 Sophronia 260
 Wilber F. 260
NOBLE
 Henry G. 180
 Mary J. (Dow) 108
 Susan R. (Smith) 180
NOHREN
 Louise R. E. 36
NORRIS
 Claude K. 214
 Eva M. 214
 Henry L. C. 214
 Joanna (Chase) 58
 Margery E. 214
 Martha (Clough) Guy 70
 Maud R. (Kenney) 214
 Samuel 70
NORTON
 Caroline S. 257

NOWLIN

- Eleanor E. 120
 J. B. 120
 Jane E. (Sykes) 120
 NOYES
 Abbie E. (Rolfe) 123
 Altha Ann³ 269
 Arthur Edward⁴ 269
 Arthur Rolfe 124
 Bernard Clifford 267
 Calvin³ 269
 Carrie E. 320
 Carrie (Streeter) 269
 Charles 180
 Charles¹ 269
 Charlotte Emery 124
 Charles Edward³ 269
 Dorothy (Hancock) 180
 Elizabeth C. (Morse) 266
 Ella A. (Lambert) 269
 Elsie Brown 124
 Flora M. (Taylor) 329
 Frank S.³ 269
 Fred P. 266
 George 320
 George Allison 123
 George D. S. 329
 George K.³ 269
 George Leroy 266
 Grace Estelle¹ 269
 Henry Sanborn 267
 Iva L. (Pillsbury) 269
 James F.³ 269
 Leon Emery 267
 Lester¹ 269
 Lucretia (Pickering) Mer-
 rill Randall 291
 Lucy 158
 Mary E. (King) 269
 Mary Eliza 124
 Mary Emery² 213
 Mary M. (Coffin) 233
 Maude N.⁴ 269
 Nora B.⁴ 269
 Olive Ann³ 269
 Olive (French) 155, 269
 Olive (Varnum) 269
 Ralph R.⁴ 269
 Sarah (Cogswell) 83
 Stewart² 155, 269
 William 83
 Winnie M.⁴ 269

NUDD

- 202
 Abbie Emma¹⁰ 272
 Abigail P. (Sanborn) 271
 Abigail (Thomas) 270
 Abra A. (Drake) 272
 Addie S. (Emerson) 272
 Alice B. (Brown) 272
 Almira⁸ 271, 293
 Andrew J.⁸ 271
 Andrew T.⁹ 272
 Ann Bowers⁹ 271
 Annie E. 272
 Annie J. (Dearborn) 271
 Annie L. (Varner) 272
 Arthur⁸ 271
 Arthur Edward¹⁰ 272
 Benjamin⁵ 270
 Benjamin B.⁸ 271, 272, 294
 Carlos⁸ 271
 Catherine (Reardon) 270,
 271
 Clara⁹ 271
 Clarissa⁵ 271
 Clarence William¹⁰ 272
 David Kimball⁸ 56, 271,
 272

NUDD (cont.)

- Elbridge Chaplain⁹ 272
 Ellen Amanda⁹ 272
 Elizabeth⁹ 271
 Elmer Russell¹⁰ 272
 Erastus⁸ 270, 271
 Erastus⁹ 271
 Ethel¹⁰ 272
 Finette⁷ 270
 Flora Belle⁹ 272, 294
 Florette⁹ 272
 George Warren¹⁰ 272
 Hannah³ 270
 Hannah⁵ 270
 Hannah C. (Loring) 271
 Hannah T.⁹ 271
 Hiram⁹ 272
 Horace G.⁹ 272
 Hosea L.⁹ 271
 Isaac Foss⁷ 270
 Isaac P.⁷ 270, 271
 Isabelle⁹ 271
 James³ 270
 James⁴ 270
 James⁵ 270
 James⁶ 270
 Joane 103, 270
 John 51
 John³ 270
 John⁵ 270
 John Kimball 270
 Jonathan⁵ 270
 Jonathan⁷ 270
 Joseph⁶ 270
 Joseph Warren⁷ 92, 270,
 293
 Joseph Warren⁸ 271
 Joseph Warren⁹ 271
 Josephine⁹ 271
 Josephine (Carter) 51
 Lavina J. (Chaplain) 56,
 272
 Levi⁶ 270
 Lois (Flynn) 270
 Mabel P. (Downing) 272
 Manson Harlan⁹ 272
 Margaret⁹ 271
 Martha⁵ 270
 Martha⁹ 271
 Martha J. (Currier) 272
 Mary 192
 Mary³ 270
 Mary⁴ 270
 Mary⁵ 270
 Mary⁷ 270
 Mary⁸ 271
 Mary⁹ 271
 Mary Ella⁹ 272
 Mary Jane Loring⁹ 271
 Mary (Warren) 270
 Melinda (Whiteher) 271,
 272
 Nancy (Marsh) 272
 Narcissa⁵ 92, 271
 Olive Annette⁹ 272
 Oliver F.⁹ 271
 Orianna J.⁹ 272
 Orran Clark⁹ 272
 Otis W.⁹ 272
 Rebecca C. (Perkins) 272
 Robert⁷ 270
 Roger¹ 103, 270
 Samuel³ 270
 Samuel⁵ 270
 Sarah⁷ 270
 Sarah (Dearborn) 270
 Sarah E. (Glines) 271
 Sarah (Maloon) 270
 Thomas¹ 103, 270

NUDD (cont.)

- Thomas² 270
 Thomas³ 270
 Thomas⁴ 270
 Thomas⁵ 270
 Thomas⁷ 270
 Victoria M. (Wallace) 272
 Wallace¹⁰ 272
 Walter Elbridge⁹ 272
 Warren⁶ 270
 Warren⁹ 271
 Warren B.⁹ 272
 William⁷ 270
 NUTE
 Jothan¹ 97
 Mary (Canney) 97
 Mary (Davis) 97
 William⁵ 97
 NUTTING
 Almon M.² 273
 Florence H. (Blenus) 273
 Frank Blenus³ 273
 Frank C.² 273
 Hannah M. (Boyce) 272
 Hattie B. (Clark) 273
 Henry 214
 Lemuel 214, 248
 Lou O.² 273
 Luther M.¹ 272
 Sadie (Knowles) 248
 Susie M. (Knowles) Graves
 214
 W. Stacy² 273

OAKLEY

- Florence 87
 Joseph S. 87
 Myra A. (Wyckoff) 87
 Myrabelle 87
 Sumner 87

O'BRIEN

- Alice Maude 337
 Dorothy O. 57
 Emily Young 18
 Emily A. (Young) 18
 Frank P. 57
 Lincoln 18
 Louise C. (Chaplain) 57
 Miriam 18
 Robert Lincoln 18

ODELL

- Artie 81
 Delos 81
 John 81
 Joseph 81
 Lydia 81
 Lydia (Cody) 81
 Mary 81
 Theodore 81

OLEARY

- Bert E. 22
 Elizabeth J. (Haskell) 22

OLIVER

- Bessie 38
 Harold 38
 Herbert 38
 Minnie (Bradley) 38
 Nathaniel Ellis 38
 Peachie 38
 Reginald 38

OLNEY

- Charles J. 251
 Julia A. (Haines) 251

ORDWAY

- Anna 48
 Catherine 246

ORR

- Catherine Patten 127
 Georgiana (Huckins) 196

ORR (*cont.*)

Jeanette 128
John C. 299
John F. 196
Judith 339
Lizzie M. 256
Ruth (Sanborn) 299

OSBORN

Betsey (Moore) 246
George Jerry 9
Jacob 246
Mary 290
Mary J. 246
Minerva 290

OSBORNE

Fannie Warren 153
Isabelle Graham 299
John Simpson 299
Rachel J. (Brown) 299

OSGOOD

Abiah 246
Almyra Elizabeth (Clough) 80
Annie Mae^s 168, 274
Asa K.⁷ 273
Augustus⁷ 273
Carlton 248
Charles 80, 285
Charles⁷ 273
Charles S.⁸ 274
Charlotte (Hodgdon) 274
Charlotte Mae⁹ 274, 285
Chase⁵ 273
Chase⁷ 273
Constance 80
Deborah 184
Dorcas (Brown) 43
Dudley 246
Edward 206
Edward⁶ 273
Edward⁷ 168, 273, 274
Elizabeth 273
Elizabeth (McCrillis) Mc-Clary 238
Elizabeth (Porter) 80
Elmer Benjamin 80
Enoch 43
Frances A. (Pickard) 274, 285
Hannah (Blanchard) 26
Hannah (Colby) 273
Hannah (Tibbetts) 273
Henry T.⁷ 273
Ira 79
Jacob 246
Jacob D. 246
Jane D. Grace 246
John² 273
John Kezer^s 274
John P. 246
Judith 91
Judith A. (Sargent) 246
Louisa 265
Lucia A. (Moore) 248
Maria (Moore) 246
Martha (Moore) 246
Martha (Tucker) 273
Mary 91, 177, 245
Mary Ann 246
Mary E. 79
Mary J. (Osborn) 246
Mary K.⁷ 273
Mary (Stevens) 273
Mary (Tilton) 246
Mehitable (Chase) 273
Nancy (Kezer) 273
Phebe (Stevens) 273
Sally⁷ 273
Samuel 238, 240

OSGOOD (*cont.*)

Sarah Morrison 246
Shuah (Eastman) 273
Stephen 26
Susan Kezer^s 274
Timothy¹ 273
True 246
William¹ 273
William³ 273

OSSIER

Laura 311

OTIS

Jane Hussey 341
Joshua 341
Mary 341
Richard 341
Sarah Stoughton 341

OTTERSON

John 62
Margaret Elizabeth 62
Mary (Wilson) 62

OTTO

Anna E. (Weimer) 119
Bodo 119
Helen Augusta 119
J. B. 120
Lucie Entermarks 122

OVIATT

James C. 6
Susan S. (Forrest) 6

PAGE

Aaron⁷ 274
Abigail (Tilton) 274
Betsey 177
Christopher 104
Christopher⁴ 274
Cornelius 67
David⁵ 274
David⁷ 274
Edith 42
Elizabeth^s 275
Elizabeth (Jackson) 274
Ezekiel Gilman^s 275
Hannah 103
Jennie M. 209
John 67, 94
John⁶ 274
John⁷ 274
John⁸ 275
Lucy 274
Luther 75
Lydia⁷ 274
Lydia⁸ 275
Lydia (Sanborn) 274
Margaret 274, 294
Margaret⁷ 274
Martha 186
Martha (Clough) 67
Mary 104,
Mary 274
Mary⁷ 274
Mary^s 275
Mary A. 89
Mary Bates 275
Mary (Fletcher) 275
Mary G. (Burleigh) 275
Mary (Huzzey) 274
Mary (James) 202
Mary (Marsh) 67, 94
Mercy 67
Moses⁷ 274
Nathan Sanborn^s 275
Phebe (Burdin) 275
Reuben⁷ 61, 274
Reuben^s 275
Robert 103, 294
Robert¹ 274
Robert² 274

PAGE (*cont.*)

Ruth⁷ 274
Ruth (Dearborn) 274
Ruth (Elliot) 275
Ruth G. (Brown) 42
Ruth (Smith) 274
Samuel Jackson^s 275
Sarah¹ 68
Sarah^s 61, 275
Sarah (Davis) 94
Sarah E. (Brown) 75
Sarah (Sanborn) 61, 274
Stella (Sweatt) 313
Susan (Goss) 275
Thomas^s 274
Wasson 202
William Herbert 42

PAIN

Elizabeth 96

PAINE

Arthur B. 346
Emma (Stanlow) 346

PALLET

Adaline (Hoague) 275
Benjamin³ 275
Deliverance^s 275
Jane 275
Jane³ 275
Joseph¹ 275
Joseph³ 275
Lydia 275
Molly (Sanborn) 275, 295
Nathaniel² 275, 295
Nathaniel³ 275
Polly³ 275
Ruth (Dearborn) 275
Sally (Hoague) 275

PALMER

Abbie 143
Abbie F. 52
Allie (Galpin) 143
Charles 143
E. Lula 143
Edmund 143
Edmund C. 143
Effie 143
Elias 199
Ellen (Foster) 143
Emma B. 143
Eva 143
Grace 199
Irena 127
Jane (Nelson) 199
Joanna 58
Kendrick 199
Moses 52
Sarah (Foster) 142
Sarah (Palmer) 52
Sarah (Porter) 27
Truman 142
William A. 27

PARKER

Abigail (Fernald) 276
Adelaide H. (Cilley) 174
Albert A. 100
Alfred W.² 276
Carrie E. 100
Charles E.³ 276
Charles H.⁴ 276
Clara (Sanborn) 276
Cynthia² 276
Cyrus 134
Dorcas (Whitney) 276, 338
Ebenezer¹ 58, 276
Ebenezer² 276, 281
Edith Wainman 143
Elizabeth C. (Benson) 100
Elizabeth S. 256

PARKER (cont.)

Eunice² 276
 Frank J. 143
 Frederick 134
 Hannah² 276
 Hannah T. (Nudd) 271
 Harriet 134
 Hollis 134
 Joseph E. 271
 Joshua² 276, 338
 Lucy J. (Peverly) 276,
 281
 Lydia C.² 276
 Lydia (Chase) 58, 276
 Mary 331
 Mary A.³ 276
 R. C. 174
 Susannah 134
 Susannah (Foster) 134
 Thomas Wainman 143

PARKINSON

Betsey³ 277
 Caroline⁴ 277
 Clarissa³ 277
 Clarissa Harlow⁴ 277
 Eliza Ann⁴ 277
 Elizabeth (Kelso) 277
 Esther Wood² 277
 Esther (Wood) 276
 Frances C.⁴ 277
 Henry² 204, 276
 Henry³ 277
 Henry⁴ 277
 Jane³ 277
 Janet (McCurdy) 204, 277
 John K.⁴ 277
 Lydia R. (Wilson) 277
 Mary⁴ 277
 Mary B. Alley 277
 Nancy³ 277
 Richard³ 277
 Robert³ 277
 Royal⁴ 277
 Sophia³ 205, 277
 William¹ 276

PARMENTER

Amy 53
 John 53

PARRETT

Jane E. 285

PARRIS

Amelia I. (Chaplain) 57
 Arlene Capitola 57
 George H. 57

PARSONS

Florence Lavinia 56
 Frederick Austin 56
 Frederick Austin, Jr. 56
 Lucy F. (Chamberlain) 56
 Martha Louise 177
 Ruth (Butler) 85, 86
 William Chamberlain 56

PATCH

Carroll Gilman 32
 Grace Marion 32
 Harry Walter 32
 Ila Leona 32
 Marcia Francella 32
 Minnie O. (Gilman) 32
 Walter D. 32

PATERSON

Jane 154
 William 154

PATRICK

Adaline⁴ 278
 Alex Gerrish⁶ 279
 Amanda (Morrill) 82
 Andrew⁴ 278

PATRICK (cont.)

Apphia A. (Morrill) 278
 Betsey⁴ 278
 Carrie⁶ 279
 David Lyall⁷ 279
 Della⁶ 278
 Eliza Ann⁶ 82, 278
 Eliza Mary⁵ 278
 Elizabeth (McFarland) 278
 Elizabeth McFarland⁶ 279
 Ellen⁶ 278
 Ellen Harriett⁶ 279
 Emeline⁶ 279
 Frank⁶ 279
 George T. W.⁶ 279
 Harriett (White) 279
 Isaac² 278
 Isaac³ 278
 John² 277, 278
 John³ 278
 John⁴ 278
 John⁵ 278, 279
 John⁶ 279
 John Fordice⁶ 279
 Joseph³ 278
 Joseph Bartlett⁶ 279
 Joseph G.⁵ 82, 264, 278
 Levi⁴ 278
 Levi⁵ 279
 Margaret (Craveling) 279
 Mary⁴ 278
 Mary Amanda⁶ 278
 Mary (Gerrish) 278
 Mary Mills⁶ 279
 Mary (Mills) 278
 Mary (Young) 278
 Matthew¹ 277, 278
 Matthew² 278
 Matthew³ 278
 Matthew⁴ 278
 Maud (Lyall) 279
 Morrill⁶ 278
 Rebecca⁴ 278
 Rebecca (Wiley) 278
 Robert⁴ 278
 Samuel⁴ 278
 Samuel⁵ 279
 Sarah³ 278
 Thomas² 278
 Walden White⁷ 279
 William⁴ 264, 278
 William⁶ 278
 William McFarland⁵ 278

PATTEE

Cyrus 110
 Georgiana E. (Kimball) 211
 John R. 211
 John Ralph² 211
 Mary A. (Driscoll) Twombly 110
 Ruth 211

PATTEN

Charles 315
 Daisy 315
 Frances 175
 Joseph 315
 Minnie B. (Smith) 315

PATTERSON

Lillian 98
 Louisa 85
 Margaret 258

PAUL

Elmena M. (Haskell) 22
 John H. 22

PAYNE

Edward C. 339
 Clara (Rogers) Williams 339

PAYSON

Amanda C. (Morrill) 264
 Edward S. 264

PEABODY

Alice (Blanchard) 25
 Betsey (Austin) 25
 Clara Kenrick 25
 David Austin 25
 Ellen Frances 25
 Ellen Noyes 25
 Francis 134
 Hannah (Hale) 134
 J. Millard 75
 Kendal O. 25
 Mary J. (Taylor) 75
 Sarah Austin 25
 Sarah B.⁵ 25
 Sarah Blanchard⁶ 25
 William 134

PEAR

George M. N. 49
 Lucinda M. 49, 150
 Nancy (Carter) 49, 291

PEARCE

Helen L. (Moore) 252
 Levein 252
 William 252

PEARSON

Carl Cogswell 87
 Carrie Louise 87
 Charles Albert 87
 Frank Cogswell 87
 Helen Louise 87
 Margaret Helen 87
 Margaret S. (Osgood) 87
 Mary J. (Hancock) 181
 Rebecca 5
 Timothy 87
 Timothy A. 87
 William Francis 181

PEASLEE

Acta Neal 268
 Bessie Margaret 268
 Betsey 156
 Betsey A. (Parrish) 156,
 187
 Clara 156
 Claramon B. 268
 Don A. 268
 Faye 268
 Fern 268
 Frank A. 268
 Idonia L. 268
 Ina L. 268
 Lillian 268
 Lysle 268
 Margaret A. (Neal) 268
 Martha E. 222
 May R. 268
 Nettie (Rencehausen) 268
 Russell 268
 Zaccheus 156, 187

PEASLEY

Jane 95
 Joseph 95
 Mary (Johnson) 95

PENDLE

Mary E. (Cass) 98
 Wallace H. 98

PENNOCK

Mary 143

PEPPERRELL

Andrew 10
 William 10

PERKINS

Abigail (Hancock) 180
 Alice M. (Brown) 47
 Comfort 247
 Donald L.⁴ 280

PERKINS (*cont.*)

Elizabeth 300
 Ella Fellows³ 280
 Emily A. (Burleigh) 279
 Emma A. (Jenkins) 47
 Florina S.² 279, 280
 Fred B.³ 280
 Freda Ardell¹ 280
 Hannah (Sanborn) 279, 295
 Helen Elizabeth 47
 Helen (Fellows) Ball 279
 Homer Lathe 47
 Joanna (Chase) 58
 John Butters 47
 Jonathan 268
 Kate Bell³ 280
 Leon Adams¹ 280
 Lester Clifton⁴ 280
 Levi¹ 279, 295
 Lizzie A. (Adams) 280
 Lizzie A. (Powers) 280
 Lydia 67, 268
 Mabel³ 280
 Mary E. 108
 Mary Etta 327
 Mehitable 268
 Mildred Lucile⁴ 280
 Ned Whitcher² 280
 Phebe Harper² 279, 280
 Ransom 88
 Ray Harris³ 280
 Rebecca C. 272
 Robert² 280
 Robert Sanborn² 279
 Sarah Eunice 149
 Susan B. (Crockett) 280
 Susan F. (Cogswell) 88
 Susannah D. (Wheeler) 280
 Thomas 58
 William 180
 Zebina Curtis² 279

PERLEY

Amos 84
 David H. 109
 Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell 83
 Margaret (Cogswell) 84
 Minnie H. 109
 Sarah C. (Johnson) 109
 Thomas 83

PERRY

Hannah (Langhton) 234
 Louisa 234
 Maude Marion 151, 153
 Moses 234

PERSONS

Eliakim D. 331
 Prussia 331

PETERS

Hannah 134
 Mary 134
 Samuel 134

PETTINGILL

Annie 321
 David 50
 Martha (Sargent) 50
 Sarah 50

PETTIGROVE

Georgia Cyrene 64
 Joshua 64
 Pamela C. (Hewes) 64

PEVERE

Alma 316
 James 118, 316
 Phebe (Clark) 118, 316

PEVERLY

Abbie Jane⁵ 282
 Abigail² 281
 Almira (Sanborn) 203, 282
 Benjamin Cotton³ 281
 Betsey 276
 Betsey (Sanborn) 281, 298
 Betsey (Sherburne) 114, 115, 281
 Betty (Davis) 97
 Charles⁵ 282
 Charles George⁵ 282
 Charles Taylor⁵ 282
 Clara A. (Lovering) Mudgett, 282
 Dexter⁵ 282
 Edward Blake⁵ 282
 Eliza¹ 281
 Eliza Jane 2
 Elizabeth 281
 Elizabeth² 281
 Elizabeth (Ham) 281
 Fannie 246
 Frances Jane⁵ 282
 Frances Leland 282
 Frank⁵ 211, 282, 317
 Freeman L. 2
 Freeman Webster⁵ 282
 George³ 281
 George Dow⁵ 282
 George W.⁴ 203, 281, 282
 Georgianna⁵ 282
 Hannah¹ 281, 344
 Harriet⁴ 281
 Harriet E.⁵ 203, 282
 Horace Emery⁵ 282
 Ida M.⁶ 211, 282
 James³ 281
 James⁴ 281
 Jeremiah³ 281
 John³ 211, 256, 281, 298
 John Sanborn⁵ 106, 282
 Judith (Wiggin) 128, 215, 282
 Leonora M. (Dow) 106, 282
 Lucy Jane⁴ 276, 281
 Lucy Jane⁵ 128, 282
 Mary² 281
 Mary⁴ 114, 281
 Mary E. (Emery) 115, 282
 Mary Elizabeth⁵ 282
 Mary Ellen⁵ 282
 Mary (Seavey) 2
 Nathaniel¹ 281
 Nathaniel² 281
 Nathaniel³ 114, 115, 276, 281
 Nathaniel⁴ 128, 215, 281, 282
 Nellie M. 75
 Nellie M. (Merrill) 282
 Ruby W. (Squiers) 211, 282, 317
 Sally Sanborn⁴ 211, 281, 282
 Sarah Anna⁵ 282
 Sarah E.⁵ 215, 282
 Thomas² 281
 Thomas³ 281
 Thomas⁴ 115, 281, 282

PHELPS

Abigail 309
 Eliza 309
 Kate C. (Ryther) 55
 Mary (Simpson) 309
 Melvina 309
 Oscar W. 55
 Rachel 309
 Solomon 309
 Uriah 309

PHILBRICK

Abigail 34
 Ebenezer 49
 Dorinda 65
 Harriet C. 261
 James 298
 Jane (McCrillis) 239
 John 49
 Mary C. (Carter) 49
 Mary L. 64
 Mary Y. 102
 Sarah 298
 Serena Wells 214

PHILBROOK

Harriet 251
 Nellie E. 100

PHILLIPS

Abbie L. (Green) 283
 Allen M. 309
 Amanda³ 283
 Dyer M.³ 283
 Elam 212
 Ella (Simpson) 309
 Esther (Hunt) 283
 Ethel 309
 John¹ 283
 Judith (Randall) 283
 Lydia 36
 Margaret (Beck) 23, 283
 Maria 212
 Mary (Dyer) 283
 Micah² 283
 Nellie 309
 Shepard 23, 283
 Sherman E.⁴ 283
 Statira (Shepard) 283
 William¹ 283

PICKARD

283
 Abigail⁴ 115, 284
 Abigail (Foster) 135, 283
 Alfaretta⁷ 286
 Alfred H.⁸ 284
 Alfred Merrill⁸ 286
 Allan Clifford⁸ 286
 Alice C. (Shaw) 285
 Amos⁵ 284
 Annie L. (Sargent) Laurence 285
 Annie May⁸ 106, 286
 Alvin Newell⁷ 285
 Arthur⁷ 248, 284
 Arthur Edward⁸ 286
 Ashley H.⁸ 284
 Bernice Jocina⁸ 285
 Bertha Ella⁷ 285
 Bertha F. (Wilson) 286
 Betsey³ 284
 Carleton Monroe⁸ 286
 Carrie Emma⁷ 286
 Catherine H.⁸ 284
 Charles Elmer⁷ 285
 Charles Henry⁷ 286
 Charles W.⁶ 284
 Charles Woodman⁷ 285
 Charlotte F.⁸ 284
 Clara⁷ 248, 284
 Clara H. (Moore) 248, 284
 Clarence Henry⁸ 286
 Cora Adella⁷ 285
 Cyrus P.⁶ 284
 Cyrus W.⁸ 284
 Daniel⁵ 205, 284
 Daniel⁷ 248, 284
 Daniel J.⁶ 284, 286
 Dorothy E.⁸ 284
 Edna M. (Hunt) 286
 Edward 248
 Elias 42

PICKARD (*cont.*)

Elias Sargent⁶ 284, 285
 Eliza M. (Mathewson) 284
 Elizabeth⁸ 284
 Elizabeth Betsey⁷ 285
 Elizabeth (Emery) 284
 Elizabeth Fanny⁸ 286
 Elizabeth (Foster) 135, 283
 Elizabeth (Jones) 283
 Elizabeth R.⁸ 284
 Elsie Edna⁸ 286
 Elvira Ann (Towle) 284
 Emma Frances⁸ 102, 280
 Enoch E.⁶ 274, 284, 285, 312, 327
 Florence Orissa⁸ 286
 Florence R. (Houghton) 284
 Frances A.⁷ 274, 285
 Frances A. (Haynes) 284
 Frances Edson⁷ 285
 Frank⁷ 285
 Frank A.⁸ 284, 285
 Frank O.⁷ 102, 106, 285, 328
 Gertrude Florence⁸ 286
 George Augustus⁷ 285
 George Warren⁷ 286
 Grace S. (Pierce) 284
 Greenleaf Augustus 139
 Hannah (Harvey) 283
 Hannah (Little) 284
 Harriet H.⁷ 284
 Helen J.⁷ 42, 286
 Herman Hodge⁵ 286
 Henry 248
 Henry Samuel⁷ 284
 Herbert P.⁸ 284
 Ida Viola⁸ 286, 328
 Isaiah L.⁶ 284
 Isaiah L.⁷ 284
 James 139
 Jane Alice⁷ 285
 Jane C.⁷ 285
 Jane (Crosby) 283
 Jane E. (Parrett) 285
 Jennie O. (Hodge) 286
 Jeremiah 135
 Jeremiah⁴ 283
 Jeremiah⁵ 283
 Jeremiah⁶ 284, 285
 Jeremiah T.⁵ 284
 John¹ 283
 John⁷ 248, 284, 285
 John⁷ 285
 John Amos 285
 John Dresser⁶ 284, 285
 Joseph³ 283
 Joseph⁶ 284, 285
 Joseph⁸ 285
 Joseph Warren⁸ 286
 Josephine (Kelly) 286
 Julia Elizabeth⁷ 285
 Katherine Shaw⁸ 285
 Leon Wheeler⁸ 286
 Leonard Joseph⁸ 285
 Lillie Belle⁷ 285
 Louisa L. (Whitecomb) 281
 Louisa M.⁷ 285, 327
 Lucy A. (Warren) 286
 Lucy J. (Cochran) 285
 Lucy M. (Towle) 285
 Mabel Kimball⁷ 286
 Margaret E. (Eaton) 284
 Marian E.⁸ 284
 Marion L. 327
 Martha J. (Griffin) 285
 Mary A. D.⁶ 284

PICKARD (*cont.*)

Mary (Crowley) 285
 Mary E.⁷ 284, 285
 Mary Ella⁷ 286
 Mary Ella (Lee) 285
 Mary (Foster) 139
 Mary H. (Harlbot) 327
 Mary J. (Small) 102, 106, 285, 312
 Mehitable⁵ 283
 Mehitable D.⁶ 284, 286
 Mehitable (Dresser) 283
 Morton Adams⁵ 286
 Moses⁵ 283
 Nancy 139
 Nancy Maria⁷ 286
 Nellie Pearl⁸ 286
 Oscar Seavey⁸ 286
 Ray Hamilton⁸ 286
 Rufus Jeremiah⁸ 286
 Ruth Howe⁸ 286
 Samuel 135
 Samuel⁵ 284
 Samuel⁶ 284
 Sarah⁵ 284
 Sarah⁶ 205, 284
 Sarah (Coffin) 284
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ 285
 Sarah (Glines) 42, 285
 Sarah Grace⁷ 285
 Susan Calista⁷ 286
 Susan E.⁶ 284
 Susan (Harvey) 205, 284
 Walter Amos⁷ 285
 Walter Earl⁸ 286
 Warren D.⁷ 285
 Warren Wilson⁸ 286
 William H.⁶ 284
 William L.⁷ 284
 William Mitchell⁸ 286
 Willie 248
 Winifred L.⁸ 284

PICKERING
 Alice 344
 Hannah (Nutter) 171
 Joseph Warren 171
 Mary 175
 Olive 171

PIERCE
 Frederick Clifton 131
 Grace S. 284

PIERREPONT
 Alice Manning 9
 Dr. 9
 Statira (Manning) 9

PIKE
 Ella E. 87
 Grace Ora 109
 Mabel L. (Drew) 109
 Marion Louise 109
 Philip H. 109
 Susan 98, 217

PILLSBURY
 Billy Emerson³ 49, 286, 287
 Charles Henry⁴ 287
 David³ 286
 Eliza Jane⁴ 287
 Elvira 240
 Hannah (Jones) 286
 Ida Josephine⁴ 287
 Ivah Louise 269
 John² 286
 Judith Jones³ 286
 Martha C. (French) 49, 287
 Miriam 286
 Richard¹ 286
 Sarah E.⁴ 200, 287

PINGREE

Emma A. (Virgin) 319
 Nathan 319

PINGRY

Ruth M. 147

PINKHAM

— 270
 Helen L. 265

PIPER

— 334
 Alice 143
 E. G. 143
 Elisha 195
 Ella W. 143
 Elmeda 206
 Emma 206
 Ernest 143
 Evelyn 143
 Floyd 143
 Frank 206
 Fred 206
 Hiram 251
 Olive (Keysar) 206
 Josiah 195
 Margaret Ann (Huckins) 195
 Mary (Carlton) 251
 Mary (Plumer) 195
 Mary (Wainman) 143
 R. Foster 143
 Raye T. 143
 Thomas 206

PITMAN

Nancy 10

PITTS

Harriet A. (Dow) 107
 N. A. 107

PLASTRIDGE

Abbie M. (Cass) 287
 Amy⁴ 287
 Arthur W.³ 287
 Betsey M. (Stratton) 287
 Charles¹ 287
 Charles F.² 287
 Ella 99
 Flossie³ 287
 Frank C.³ 287
 Henry Smith³ 287
 Ida I.³ 287
 Otelia M. (Johansson) 287
 Ruth³ 287
 Walter³ 287
 Willie³ 287

PLATTS

Ruth 88

PLIMPTON

Matilda Fiske 62

PLUMER

Eliza A. (Coombs) 195

PLUMMER

Bessie M. (Shaw) 307
 Eliza Jane 165
 Flora A. (Young) 346
 George 307, 346
 Henry 346
 Mary 7
 Mildred 307
 Nathan 7
 William 346

POGUE

Katherine L. 123
 Mary E. (Hastings) 123
 Robert H. 123
 Ruth E. 123
 William 123

POILLARD

Elizabeth (Sherburne) 196
 Irene 196
 Joseph 196
 Louisa 196

POOR

Enoch 60

PORTER

Aaron 27
Cora Belle 78
E. K. 296
Henrietta M. (Russell) 78
John 139
Louis N. 78
Mercy 139
Nancy E. (Sanborn) 296
Rebecca (Blanchard) 27
Sarah 27
Sophia 27
Thomas 139

POTTER

Angeline (Fretts) *see next*
Angeline G. (French) 7, 287
Ann Maria 247
Averill M.⁴ 287
Charles H. 247
Cora Bean 267
Drexia (Hill) 343
Elizabeth 45
F. Oscar⁴ 287
Fred Oscar³ 287
Grace (Brooks) 45
Hannah (Young) 128
Harriet C. 91
Henry 343
Henry H. 91
Isaac Frye² 7, 247, 287
Jacob A.¹ 247, 287
James Leroy 267
James Leroy, Jr. 267
Jemima (Morse) 267
Jessie (Foote) Hanaford 287
John Hendy 267
Judah 45
Katherine Burleigh 267
Laura A. (Hendy) 267
Laura Ann 247
Laura Ella 7
Loraine 260
Lois, 311
Lois (Scott) 311
Margaret 267
Mary 311
Mary E. 247
Sophronia (Moore) 247, 287
Sunner 311
Walter Burleigh 267

POULTER

Rachel 45

POWELL

Anna (Ames) 3
Stephen 35

POWERS

Carroll Seavey 235
Cynthia E. (Mathes) 235
Elsie (Stevens) 280
George 280
Leon Tyler 235
Lizzie A. 280
Llewellyn 232
Rodman Tyler 235

PRATT

Lydia (Parmenter) 53
Sally 325
Thomas 53

PRESBY

165
Edward 165
Sally (Glines) 165

PRESCOTT

Alfred Usher 147
Anna J. (Thompson) 335
Anna L. 76
Anna Locke 72
Charles 199
Dudley 335
Edward Alfred 147
Elizabeth (Brown) 46
Ellen M. 76
Eunice 128
Frances Annette 147
Franklin Newell 147
George 76
Harvey Oscar 199
Jedediah 232
John 160
Jonathan 76
Louisa 128
Lyman Whidden 335
Mark 128
Mary 232
Miranda E. (Clough) 76
Nancy 72
Nellie 44
Nellie (Huntoon) 199
Orietta Augusta (Foster) 147
Polly (Gibson) 160
Ralph 199
Ruth 199
Sally (Brown) 128
Samuel Potter⁷ 46
Sarah (Morrill) 232
Sophronia⁸ 46
Sydney 199
Timothy 72
Willard Lincoln 147

PRICE

Clara B. (Emery) 120
Clarence Emery 120
John H. 120

PRINGLE

Daisy M. 143

PULSIFER

Hannah T. (Clifford) Weeks 332
Sara (Coombs) 181

PUTNAM

Ethel (Chaplain) 57
Henry 57
Israel 187
Jesse 54
Martha Ann 54
Mary (Patrick) 278

PUTNEY

Elarkcum 267
Hephzibah 267
Nancy 267

QUIMBY

Alfred 29
Mary Jane 223
Mary (McCrillis) 240
Samuel 240

QUINN

John 233
Mary 233
Theresa 233

RADCLIFFE

Emily A. 310

RAILEY

Augusta C.² 288
Augusta C. (Foster) 146, 288
John J. 146, 288
Katherine E.² 288
Martha F.² 288

RAILEY (*cont.*)

Mary Ames² 288
Mary H. (Foster) 146, 288
Ruth B.² 288
William C.² 288

RAND

Carrie T. (Foss) 289
Dora Moses 79
Ebenezer⁵ 288
Enoch⁴ 289
Francis¹ 289
Frank E.⁶ 288, 289
George E.³ 289
Joanna C. (Lawton) 288
Joshua² 289
Lucy P. 4
Mabelle⁷ 289
Mary (Hill) 289
Mary (Sanborn) 210
Naomi (Sherburne) 289
Sarah (Wentworth) 181
Thomas William⁷ 289

RANDALL

Abigail (Runnells) 290
Agnes⁵ 290
Agnes⁶ 290
Agnes (Forrest) 130
Almira S.⁸ 50, 292
Anna 231
Anna⁴ 290
Apphia⁷ 200, 291
Apphia A.⁸ 30, 291
Arthur M.⁹ 290
Bertha B. 31, 293
Bessie¹⁰ 293
Bessie A. (Hall) 293
Betsey⁷ 215, 291
Betsey (Forrest) 130, 291
Betsey Ellison 290
Caroline Chamberlain⁸ 292
Christopher⁷ 290
Clara J. (Collins) Bean 292
Comfort (Allen) 291
Daniel⁵ 290
Daniel⁷ 30, 291
Daniel⁸ 169, 291, 292
David⁷ 291
David⁸ 290, 291
Dolly (Worthen) 200
Elbridge Gerry⁸ 291
Eliza⁷ 291
Elizabeth⁴ 290
Elizabeth (Tozer) 289
Elizabeth (Blanchard) 289
Elizabeth V.⁸ 50, 292
Ella Nancy 266
Ellison⁷ 290
Elvira Robinson⁸ 292
Emma C.⁹ 292
Euna Hannah⁹ 293
Emily F.⁷ 291
Emily Fellows⁸ 292
Etta⁹ 292
Francis¹ 289
Gertrude Nell⁹ 293
Gideon⁵ 290
Harriet 291
Henrietta K.⁸ 50, 292
Hernando Cortez⁵ 291
Hezekiah⁵ 290
James⁸ 290
John 283
John³ 289
John⁷ 291
Jonathan⁴ 290
Jonathan⁵ 290
Jonathan⁶ 130, 290, 291

RANDALL (*cont.*)

Judith 283
 Katherine E. (Gleason) 161, 292
 Leroy A.³ 50, 292
 Lucinda M. (Pear) Foster 49
 Lucretia⁸ 291
 Lucretia M.⁷ 291
 Lucretia (Piekering) Merrill 291
 Maria Adelaide⁸ 292
 Martha³ 291
 Martha B. 187
 Martha McDaniel 292
 Mary⁴ 290
 Mary⁷ 291
 Mary⁸ 291
 Mary E. (Merrill) 292
 Mary G. (Merrill) 169
 Mary (Hodgdon) 289
 Mary Jane⁷ 291
 Mary (Osborn) 290
 Mary (Runnells) 290
 Mary T. (Foster) 139
 Merrill S.⁹ 161, 292
 Miles⁴ 290
 Miles⁶ 290
 Miles⁷ 291, 292
 Minerva (Osborn) 290
 Miriam (Clifford) 189, 292
 Molly⁴ 290
 Moses 130
 Moses⁵ 290
 Nancy⁷ 291
 Nancy (Carter) Pear 291
 Nathaniel³ 231, 289
 Nathaniel⁴ 290
 Neva M.⁹ 189, 293
 Oren J.⁸ 189, 291, 292
 Richard² 289
 Richard³ 289
 Sallie G.⁷ 291
 Sally or Sarah 49, 200, 290
 Samuel³ 289
 Samuel W.⁷ 49, 291
 Sarah⁸ 291
 Sarah J. (Miles) 292
 Sarah (Shepard) 283
 Sarah (Worthing) 290
 Serena⁷ 291
 Simon⁴ 290
 Susan⁷ 291
 Susan M. (Winch) 292
 Sybel Baker⁹ 293
 Thomas B.⁸ 50, 292
 Von Guy⁹ 293
 William³ 289
 William⁶ 49, 200, 290
 William⁷ 290
 William T. 139

RANSON
 George Sidney 118
 Mary C. (Emery) Ruckman 118
 William E. 119

RAWSON
 Effie Louisa 41
 George Brooks 41
 Huldah (Brown) 41

RAY
 Edith Lane 285
 Florence Marion 285
 Gwendolin Frances 285
 Myron H. 285
 Sarah Grace (Pickard) 285

RAYMOND

Bessie E. (Lake) 216
 Clifton 216
 Ellen F. 165
 Edgerton 165
 George 216
 Georgia A. 309
 Jessie Permelia 165
 Lloyd 216

REA
 Anna 14
 Elizabeth (McKee) 15
 John 15
 Mary Laughlin 15
 Samuel 15

REARDON
 Catherine 270, 271

RECTOR
 Charles 55
 Rebecca C. (Ryther) 55

REED
 Ada 44
 Alson Martin³ 293
 Augustus Gardner 204
 Bert Chester³ 293
 Carolyn E. (Butler) 346
 Emma A. (Shaw) 293, 307
 Frank Elmer³ 293
 Henry Jerome 346
 Herbert Eugene 346
 Ivie⁴ 293
 Jaber 345
 Jane E. (Young) 345
 Kate 174
 Lulu Belle³ 293
 Martin¹ 293
 Mary (Berry) 293
 Mary E. (Jones) Foster 203
 Mary (Sawyer) 293
 Mildred Emma³ 293
 Nathan 346
 Nellie May⁴ 293
 Roswell C.² 293, 307
 Sarah L. E. (Wood) 346
 Sarah M. (Young) 346
 Winnie M. (Johnson) 293

REGAN
 Sarah O. 320

RENCEHAUSEN
 Nettie 268

REVIERE
 John de la 298

REYNOLDS
 Mary 290

RICE
 Velina 327

RICHARDS
 Abigail (Bradley) 35
 Alice (Ayers) 9
 Benjamin 35
 Effie L. 265
 George 9
 Mary 45
 Oscar W. 265
 Alice Horn (Lyford) 225

RICHARDSON
 Betsey J. 325
 Betsey (Smith) 326
 Elizabeth 155
 George W. 151
 Hannah (Bennett) 250
 Josiah E. 225
 Laura (Merrill) 151
 Ruth A. 151
 Solomon 250
 Sophia M. 224
 William M. 326

RIDDLE

Carson 18
 Elizabeth Rea 18
 Elsie C. (Ayers) 17
 Harry Carson 18
 Lucy Ayers 18

RIDENOUR
 Amanda Ellen 14
 William T. 14

RIDER
 Lydia 109
 William 109

RIGGS
 Alice Winifred 77
 Charles H. 77
 Edward 77
 Edwin Hurd 77
 Elizabeth Clough 77
 Harriet Baldrige 77
 Nancy A. (Hurd) 77

RILEY
 Frances West 339
 James E. 339
 Katherine (Whitney) 339
 Odessa 346

RING
 Chase 273
 Hannah 169
 Jarvis 169
 Sally (Osgood) 273

ROBBINS
 Nancy 295
 Susan (Ham) 179

ROBERDS
 Lynne 108

ROBERTS
 Arthur 142
 Calvin 214
 Diana 22
 Elizabeth 97
 Emily J. (Knowles) 214
 Grace (Boyce) 214
 Harold 214
 Henry 142, 214
 John 269
 Josephine 147
 Louise 317
 Martha (Foster) 142
 Mary Ann 269
 Meribah D. 65
 Newton 142
 Pamela Ella 17
 Pamela (Glines) 269
 Walter Herbert 121

ROBERTSON
 Sarah Bradley 142

ROBIE
 Chas. W. 61
 Harriet M. (Chase) 61
 Samuel H. 61
 William R. 61

ROBINSON
 Annie 21
 Cora 21
 Deborah (Lord) 56
 Eliza (Glidden) 118
 Emma 118
 George 345
 George E. 345
 Hannah A. (Merrill) 242
 Helen A. (Young) 345
 Isaac 242
 Jack 21
 Jennie E. 345
 Jonathan 60
 Juliet Eudora 224
 Martha 21
 Mary (Chase) 58
 Mehitable 221

ROBINSON (*cont.*)

Natt 21
 Nellie 21
 Polly 170
 Sarah 21
 Sophia (Battis) 21
 Susan 318
 Thomas J. 118
 William 21

ROBY

Angie Laura 327
 Ann M. (Lamprey) 216
 George Henry 66
 Harry P. 216
 Lillian 66
 Mahala 256
 Merle E. 216
 Mildred E. 216
 Sarah J. (Clifford) 66

ROCKWOOD

Laura (Clifford) 66

ROGERS

Abigail (Buzzell) 293
 Almira (Nudd) 293
 Almira (Rogers) 271
 Annie Rohammie 133
 Arthur L.⁴ 294
 Benjamin 59
 Betsey 324
 Carroll L.⁴ 294
 Clara 339
 Eleanor E. (Damerell) 339
 Elinor 1
 Elizabeth (Chase) 59
 Enoch¹ 293
 Ezekiel 33
 Flora B. (Nudd) 294
 Frank L.⁴ 294
 Hannah (Wise) 134
 Jeremiah C. 339
 John 134, 135
 Joseph Warren³ 294
 Lucy 135
 Luella D.⁴ 294
 Luther² 271, 293
 Mary 12, 134, 191
 Mary E. 56
 Mary E.⁴ 294
 Mary (McGregor) 12
 Nathaniel 134
 Perley⁴ 294
 Samuel 134, 135
 Sarah 340
 Susan 223
 Thomas Dorman 12
 William 12

ROLFE

Abbie Eliza 121, 123
 Carrie A. (Fifield) 121
 C. Bessie 121
 Charlotte Annett 121, 123
 Eliza A. (Emery) 117
 Eliza Jane 117
 Enoch Emery 117
 George Edward 117
 Hannah 113
 Hannah (Tappan) 113
 Henry 113, 117, 121, 308
 Henry Jr. 124
 Henry Lewis 124
 Jennie (Woodward) 121
 John H. 312
 Judith 336
 Laurin Worth 312
 Lydia E. (Gleason) 121
 Marian Simpson 312
 Martha 59
 Martha Ellen 121, 124
 Martha Esther 117, 121

ROLFE (*cont.*)

Mary Esther 121
 Mary J. (Moody) 135
 Mary Lydia 117, 121
 Marv (Wilkinson) 124
 Melinda (Monroe) 117
 Maud E. (Lewis) 124
 Nathaniel 135, 308
 Rosalind Walker 124
 Roxana P. (Simpson) 312
 Russell Emery 121
 Timothy C. 117
 Timothy Emery 117, 121
 Timothy Perley 121, 124
 Walter 117
 Walter Herbert 121
 William Gleason 124

ROLLINS

Hannah 337
 Josephine (Nudd) Glines 271
 Lydia 58
 Nicholas 337
 Wilbur 271

ROOBE

Sarah 68

ROWAN

Albert Ames 5
 Charles Augustus 5
 Florence Maria 5
 Francis Ames 5
 Harriet M. (Triplett) 5
 Lucien Gerrish 5
 Lucy Jane (Ames) 5
 Margaretta 5
 Mary Abbie (Luke) 5
 Mary E. (Coddington) 5
 Mary J. (Mahan) 5
 Matthew 5
 Matthew Arthur 5
 Phebe (Ames) 5
 William Fremont 5

ROWE

Annie 137
 Arthur 137
 Arthur Harold 137
 Bertha E. (Batchelder) 319
 Flora A. (Lyford) 223
 Foster 137
 Fred B. 319
 Henry 223
 Ira G. 137, 247
 Kate (Brown) 211
 Kate (Moore) 137, 247
 Martha 137
 Miriam (Foster) 137
 Samuel 137
 Sara (Wilkinson) 137

ROWELL

Eliza 41
 Joanna 300
 Philip 254
 Sarah 252
 Sarah (Morrill) 254

ROY

John 138
 Martha J. (Foster) 138

RUCKMAN

Annie M. 119
 Isaac M. 118
 Mary C. (Emery) 118

RUDERSDORF

John 205
 Mary Emma 205

RUNDLETT

Charles 3
 Lydia (Ames) 3
 Mary 197

RUNNELLS

Abigail 290
 Eliza (Shaw) 307
 Hannah 290
 Henry 307
 Job 290
 John 307
 Mary 290
 Sally 57
 Samuel 307

RUSSELL

Aurelia 38
 Emma F. (Haines) 174
 Hannah 154
 Harriet Elizabeth 174
 Jabez 154
 Lizzie 296
 Walter S. 174

RUST

George E. 175
 Josephine M. (Haines) 175

RYAN

Maggie A. 304

RYTHER

Anna Louise 55
 Cora L. (Stevens) 55
 Cyrus Abbot 55
 Cyrus C. 55
 Cyrus G. 55
 Elizabeth E. (Chamberlain) 55
 Emma (Holmes) 55
 George C. 55
 Hale Elkanah 55
 Jessie Golden 55
 Josephine (Bramhall) 55
 Kate Corwin 55
 Mary Elizabeth 55
 Noble 55
 Rebecca Caroline 55
 Thaddeus Victor 55
 Thaddeus Victor Jr. 55
 William Chamberlain 55

ST. CLAIR

Abigail 98
 Noah³ 98
 Lavina (Gault) 98

ST. JOHN

Irving Ira 140
 Sarah M. (Foster) 140

SABIN

Charles 173
 Charlotte A. (Rolfe) 123
 Donald 123
 Richard Rolfe 123
 Robert 123

SALTER

Abigail 9
 Abigail (Ayers) 9
 Edward 9
 Eliza 9
 Henry 9
 John 9
 Lucy 9
 Sarah Ann 9

SAMBORNE or SAMBOURNE (*see* SANBORN)

SANBORN

Abraham⁶ 295
 Abraham⁷ 295
 Abram¹ 299, 342
 Abram⁸ 296
 Abigail P. 271
 Ada E. 246
 Ada (Moore) 246
 Albert³ 296
 Alice⁵ 299
 Almira 282

SANBORN (*cont.*)

Ann 330
 Ann^s 296
 Ann Eliza^s 296
 Ann Eliza⁹ 297
 Ann (Lushell) 298
 Ann N. (Marche) 296
 Anna Eliza 191
 Anna (Mahaffey) 296
 Apphia C.^s 296
 Arvilla 30
 Asenath S. (Baker) 296
 Benjamin 275
 Benjamin⁵ 295
 Benjamin⁷ 44, 72, 191,
 295, 296
 Benjamin⁸ 296
 Benjamin¹⁰ 298
 Benjamin S.^s 296
 Betsey 137, 281
 Betsey⁷ 261, 295
 Betsey¹³ 298
 Betsey (Emery) 114
 Carl Jeremiah^s 299
 Caroline A. B.^s 296
 Caroline A. (Emery) 297
 Caroline (Bastford) 296
 Channing T. 274, 285
 Charles^s 296
 Charles F. 246
 Charlotte M. (Osgood)
 274, 285
 Clara 276
 Comfort^s 295
 Cyrene (Cofran) 296
 Diadama 335
 Daniel 221
 Daniel Batchelder 44
 Daniel L. 246
 Deborah (Wilson) 299
 Edmund¹³ 298
 Edward Burr Smith^s 297
 Edwin 246
 Edwin Burnham¹⁵ 299
 Elisha¹¹ 298
 Elisha¹³ 298
 Eliza 342
 Eliza¹⁴ 299
 Eliza A.^s 295
 Eliza Ann^s 296
 Eliza (Sanborn) 299
 Elizabeth 221
 Elizabeth (Gilman) 298
 Ellen C.^s 296
 Emeline (Clough) 44
 Emily 72
 Elvira A. (Batchelder) 342
 Fannie (Peverly) 246
 Fanny (Eastman) 299
 Fidelia Adelaide^s 297
 Florette (Nudd) 272
 Frances Ann 116
 Francis⁵ 298
 George Franklin^s 297
 George W.^s 295
 George Wilson^s 75, 299
 Gerrish^s 296
 Grace D. 30
 Grata M. (Emery) 295
 Hannah⁷ 279, 295
 Hannah (Brown) 298
 Hannah (Clough) 44, 72,
 296
 Harry Wilson^s 299
 Hazen⁷ 296
 Helen E. (Tappan) 297
 Hiram 271
 Howard⁹ 297, 298
 Inez Maude¹⁰ 298

SANBORN (*cont.*)

Isabelle G. (Osborne) 299
 Jacob² 299
 Jacob O. 246
 James Henry¹¹ 298, 299
 Jane (Mason) 295
 Jason B.^s 296
 Jennie M.^s 296
 Jeremiah⁷ 296
 Jeremiah Wilson¹ 299
 Jesse 30
 Joanna 67
 John¹ 294
 John² 298
 John⁴ 298
 John⁶ 298
 John⁷ 298
 John⁹ 298
 John¹² 298
 John¹³ 298
 John¹⁴ 299
 John R.^s 295
 Jonathan 330
 Jonathan C. 299
 Joseph⁷ 296
 Joseph^s 296
 Joseph C.^s 87, 191, 296
 297
 Joseph T. 246
 Josephine (Hutchins) Clay
 200
 Kate Emery⁹ 298
 Laura A. (Cogswell) 87,
 191, 297
 Levi 228
 Levi W. 335
 Lizzie (Russell) 296
 Loanda^s 296
 Luther^s 296
 Lydia 274
 Lydia¹³ 298
 Malvina (Blampin) 295
 Margaret (Page) Moulton
 294
 Marguerite⁶ 299
 Maria^s 296
 Maria Louisa^s 297
 Marion Luella¹⁰ 298
 Martha^s 295
 Martha (Morrill) 335
 Mary 43, 114
 Mary A. (Brown) 75
 Mary Abigail¹⁵ 299
 Mary (Barnes) 274
 Mary (Burr) 296, 297
 Mary C. (Morrill) 258
 Mary (Drake) 295
 Mary (Drake) Boulter
 294, 295
 Mary E. 246
 Mary E. (Weeks) 299
 Mary L.^s 295
 Mary L.¹⁴ 299
 Mary (Lougee) 299
 Mary (Newton) 295
 Mary (Tuck) 294
 Miriam Louise 274, 285
 Mollie 275
 Molly⁶ 295
 Morrill¹⁵ 299
 Nancy E.^s 296
 Nancy (Lougee) 299
 Nancy (Robbins) 295
 Nancy T. 249
 Nathan E. 272
 Nathaniel Ladd¹⁴ 299
 Nettie (Cone) 296
 Newton S. 258
 Peggy (Cross) 130

SANBORN (*cont.*)

Phebe⁷ 296
 Phebe E.^s 296
 Phebe S.^s 44, 295, 296
 Phebe (Smith) 184, 295,
 279
 Polly⁷ 295
 Polly (Ladd) 298
 Rachel Tappan⁹ 298
 Ralph Carl⁵ 299
 Ralph George⁵ 299
 Rebecca⁵ 295
 Rebecca (Swallow) 295
 Reuben 274
 Richard 200
 Richard² 294, 298
 Richard³ 298
 Richard^s see Richard²
 Ruth¹⁴ 299
 Ruth J. 246
 Ruth (Moulton) 294, 298
 Sadie F. 44
 Sally⁶ 295
 Sally¹⁴ 299
 Sally Batchelder 299
 Samuel 274
 Sarah 274
 Sarah¹³ 298
 Sarah C. (Burleigh) 271
 Sarah L. (Ford) 298
 Sarah (Moore) 246
 Sarah P. (Ayers) 10
 Sarah (Philbrick) 298
 Shubael³ 294, 295
 Shubael⁴ 295
 Shubael⁶ 184, 261, 279,
 295
 Shubael⁷ 295
 Shubael⁸ 296
 Simon D. 114
 Smith⁷ 295, 297
 Smith^s 296
 Smith⁹ 298
 Sophia R. (Stowell) 315
 Sylvanus⁷ 296
 Thomas¹³ 298
 William¹ 298
 William¹³ 298
 SANDERS
 Caroline 264
 Emma 313
 Florence J. (Gray) 224
 John 264
 Lucretia (Pickering) 291
 SANDROCK
 May 153
 SANFORD
 Adaline (Patrick) 278
 Isaac 266
 Miriam (Morrill) 266
 SARGENT
 Aaron⁵ 300
 Aaron⁶ 300
 Aaron⁷ 300, 301
 Abiah⁸ 301
 Abiah (Foster) 135
 Abiah (Sargent) 301
 Albert B. 23
 Alice P. 292
 Almira J. (Ayers) 17, 302
 Almira S. (Randall) 292
 Apphia A. (Young) 301,
 344
 Ara 29
 Asa 304
 Betsey⁷ 301
 Betsey (Stevens) 301, 318
 Bridget W. (Seales) 304
 C. Amos 23

SARGENT (*cont.*)

Catherine (Beck) 23
 Charles¹ 300
 Charles⁷ 284, 300
 Charles John⁹ 301
 Charles M. 29
 Comfort⁶ 300
 David 23
 David S. 23
 Dominicus⁷ 300
 Eben Rolfe 124
 Edna M. 29
 Elbridge E. 23
 Elijah 135
 Elijah⁶ 300
 Elizabeth 254
 Elizabeth (Perkins) 300
 Elizabeth S.⁸ 301
 Elmer Ulysses 124
 Ezra⁷ 300
 Fannie E. 292
 Firena B. (Allen) 301
 George Jonathan⁹ 302
 Gideon L. 301
 Grace O. 292
 Hannah 75
 Hannah 304, 305
 Hannah⁷ 301
 Hannah (Foster) 135, 178
 301
 Herbert E. 292
 Hepzibah (Heath) 300
 Herman L. 292
 Joanna (Rowell) 300
 John 42
 John⁷ 300
 Jonathan⁷ 110, 301
 Judith⁷ 178, 301
 Judith A. 246
 Lucia Maria 110, 301
 Lucinda⁸ 301
 Luther⁸ 301, 302
 Lydia⁷ 300
 Maria (Brown) 42
 Martha A.⁹ 301
 Martha E. (Rolfe) 124
 Mary⁸ 301
 Mary A. 23
 Mary (Colby) 300
 Mary F.⁹ 90, 301
 Mary (Nudd) 271
 Mary T. 292
 Mary (Tewksbury) 300
 Maurice E. 292
 Miriam (Tucker) 49, 300,
 318
 Myra⁷ 300
 Myra Ayers¹⁰ 17, 302
 Nancy⁷ 49, 300
 Nancy S. 338
 Parmelia (Blanchard) Gil-
 man 29
 Permelia W. (Chase) 61
 Phebe (Eastman) 110, 301
 Philip³ 300
 S. F. 61
 Sally⁶ 300
 Sally⁷ 300
 Samuel⁶ 49, 300, 318
 Samuel⁷ 300, 301, 318
 Samuel⁸ 301
 Sarah 114
 Sarah⁸ 301
 Sarah (Bennett) 250
 Sarah (Pickard) 284
 Stella N.⁹ 193, 301
 Submit (Esterbrook) 300
 Susan⁷ 178, 301
 Susanna 88

SARGENT (*cont.*)

Theophilus⁶ 300
 Thomas 23
 William 88
 William¹ 300
 William² 300
 William Forrest⁸ 301, 344
 William Young⁹ 17, 301,
 302
 Valerie C. (Moses) 302
 Zebadiah⁶ 135, 178, 300,
 301
 SAUNDERS
 Betsey 226
 Esther (Colby) 89
 Jedediah 89
 SAVAGE
 Drusilla B. 266
 Hanorah E. (Flanagan)
 243
 Martin 243
 Mary Elizabeth 243
 SAWTELLE
 Mary (Cressy) 235
 SAWYER
 Aaron 155
 Ann 256
 Apphia (Clough) 72
 Asenath 155
 Daniel 72
 Elizabeth (Richardson)
 155
 Flora E. 75
 Francis 154, 155
 Hannah (Ross) 256
 John H. 256
 Judith 59
 Lydia 1
 Mary 112, 142
 Mary C. 34
 Mary (Hutchins) 200
 Olive 154
 Ruth 112
 Tamar (Barker) 154
 Sarah (Griffin) 155
 William 112
 SCALES
 Aaron⁷ 304
 Abie Blodgett⁸ 304
 Ada Belle⁹ 304
 Amy A. (Mosher) 305
 Ann 303
 Benjamin⁷ 304
 Bernice³ 305
 Betsey⁷ 304
 Bridget Walker⁷ 304
 Charles Spofford⁴ 306
 Cornelius³ 305, 306
 Eben¹ 305, see also Scales,
 Edward⁶
 Ebenezer⁷ 304
 Edith Ione⁴ 306
 Edna Elizabeth⁴ 306
 Edner Swett 304
 Edward⁴ 302, 303
 Edward⁵ 302, 303
 Edward⁶ 304
 George⁸ 304
 Hannah⁴ 303
 Hannah (Sargent) 304,
 305
 Hattie M. (Huntoon) 306
 Huldah⁷ 304
 Isaac⁶ 304
 James² 303
 James³ 303
 James⁴ 303
 Joanne Mooney⁷ 304
 John⁴ 303

SCALES (*cont.*)

John⁶ 304
 John⁷ 304
 John Sidney⁹ 304, 305
 Joseph⁴ 303
 Joseph H.⁹ 304
 Joseph W.⁷ 304, 307
 Joseph W.⁸ 166, 304
 Julia (Atwood) 190
 Lizzie Bartlett³ 305, 306
 Lucia Anna⁹ 304
 Lurana G.³ 305
 Maggie A. (Ryan) 304
 Mary⁴ 303
 Matilda (Hagenbuck) 306
 May Bertie⁴ 306
 Melinda D.³ 305
 Mercy⁴ 303
 Nancy A. (Glover) 166, 304
 Nathan⁴ 303
 Oliver⁴ 303
 Rollin C.⁴ 306
 Roxanna³ 305, 306
 Roxanna Celicia¹ 306
 Roxanna (Grover) 169,
 305
 Royal² 169, 305
 Royal³ 305
 Royal⁷ 304
 Sadie C.¹ 306
 Sally⁶ 304
 Sally⁷ 304
 Sally (Shaw) 307
 Sarah 250
 Sarah (Curtis) 303
 Sarah (Harris) 303
 Sarah N. (Shaw) 304, see
 also Sally (Shaw) Curtis
 Stephen⁵ 303
 Susan⁶ 304
 Susannah (Curtis) 303
 Susannah (Willey) 303
 William¹ 302, 303
 SCATES
 Abby 194
 John 194
 SCHEUTTEE
 Amelia 162
 Hermon 162
 SCHOOLEY
 Cora A. (Heath) Scott 189
 John 189
 SCOTT
 Adeline (Simpson) 311
 Charles Warren 311
 Clarissa 214
 Cora A. (Heath) 189
 Edith 311
 Eleazer 214
 Emma 311
 James 189
 Lois 311
 Martha 207
 Mary J. (Tallant) 327
 Thomas 207
 Ursula 207
 Winfield 189
 SCUDDER
 Lydia 325
 SEAMAN
 Arthur George 235
 George Byron 235
 Sadie E. (Worthen) 235
 SEARLE
 Hannah (Cogswell) 84
 Jonathan 84
 SEVERANCE
 Ephraim 254
 Lydia (Morrill) 254

SEAVERN

Nellie 266

SEAVEY

Ann (Sanborn) 296
 Etta Adel Blanehe 314
 Frank Paul 314
 Frank Robert 314
 Louise Adele 314
 Nettie M. (Sheldon) 314
 Paul Sheldon 314
 Sarah J. (Smith) 314

SELLICK

Charles Eddie 227
 Eva May 227
 Gracie 227
 Joel B. 227
 Susan C. (Bradley) 226

SENER

Parmela F. 125

SEWALL

Henry 157
 Jane 157

SEWELL

Calvin D. 248
 Eliza T. (Moore) 248
 Helen A. 248
 Susie I. 248

SHADLE

Susan Walters 123

SHANNON

Elizabeth 75

SHATTUCK

Ebenezer 161
 Hannah 161
 Huldah 215
 Jane White 311
 Jeremiah 161
 Mary 161
 Mary Caroline 187
 Mighel 187
 Vashti 223
 Vashti P. 223
 Zebadiah 223

SHAW

Albie J.³ 307, 315
 Alfred Walter³ 307
 Alice C. 285
 Amos² 307
 Amos⁵ 307
 Amos Cornelius⁴ 307
 Annie A. 182
 Belle Howard 80
 Bernard T.⁵ 307
 Bert Edward⁴ 307
 Bertha O. (Hurd) 76
 Bessie May⁴ 307
 Carrie Farnsworth³ 307
 Catherine 309
 Clara H. (Buzzell) 307
 Clara (Suloway) 307
 Clarenec⁵ 307
 Clinton David 80
 Dolly² 307
 Earl⁵ 307
 Edna⁵ 307
 Eliza² 307
 Emma Ann³ 293, 307
 Emma Georgia⁵ 307
 Emma Gilson 263
 Estella Elsie⁵ 307
 Ethel⁵ 307
 Ethel Ione 263
 Eva⁵ 307
 Eva M.⁵ 307
 Eva Olena³ 307
 Etta 44
 Evelyn (Martell) 307
 Frankie⁴ 307
 Harriet² 307

SHAW (cont.)

Henry Augustus³ 307
 Henry Elmer⁴ 307
 Ida⁵ 307
 Jesse 309
 Jessie 317
 John 182
 John¹ 306
 John H. 76
 Mary² 307
 Mary (Durgin) 307
 Mary Elizabeth (Spiller)
 Jackson 80
 Maude⁵ 307
 Mildred 76
 Moses Gerrish 317
 Nancy (Towle) 182
 Nason² 307
 Phebe L. (Squiers) Heath
 317
 Pliny 317
 Plummer 317
 Polly (Currier) 306
 Richard 315
 Richard L.² 202, 307
 Ruhama² 307
 Sally² 307
 Sarah B. (James) 202, 307
 Sarah Nason 304
 Silvira 309
 Willie Tilton⁴ 307

SHEDD

Henry 158
 Mary (Gerrish) 158

SHEDRON

Arthur F. 37
 Evelyn Mary (Bradley)
 37

SHEFFIELD

Charles 144
 Ellen (Foster) 144

SHELDON

Charles B. 314
 Jane 144
 Louisa (Upton) 314
 Nettie Marion 314

SHIMMIN

G. Spencer 144
 Lillie (Foster) 144

SHEPARD

Abigail (Morrill) 255
 Ada 246
 Azuba (Hancock) 180
 Betsey 318
 Fred Adams 269
 James 53, 159, 255
 Jemima 159
 Morrill 180, 283
 Martha J. 143
 Nina L. (Miles) 269
 Sarah 283
 Statira 283
 William 318

SHERBURNE

Abigail 319
 Alice 9
 Betsey 281
 Edward 9
 Nancy 202
 Naomi 289

SHERMAN

Georgia 265

SHERRILL

Winnifred 39

SHERWIN

Abimahaz 8

SHIRLEY

Jane 315
 Stephen Dearborn 315

SHIRAN

Elsie 38

SHORT

Ann (Longfellow) 112
 Henry 112
 Mehitabel 112

SHORTSLEEVES

George 228
 Sarah E. (Matoll) 228

SHUMWAY

Emma B. 37
 Harriet E. 37

SHURTLEFF

Ida Amelia 305

SIAS

— 108
 Charles 244
 Elizabeth (Glines) 244
 Hannah 243
 John 243
 Joseph 231
 Lydia 231
 Ruth (Matthews) 231
 SIBLEY
 Nancy Bean 147
 SICKLES
 Cornelia E. 258
 Daniel E. 258
 Sarah C. (Morrill) Towne
 258
 Sarah F. 258
 Sylvia A. 258
 William P. 258

SILL

Helen 182

SILVER

Annie Frances 31
 Bertha B. (Randall) 31,
 293
 Charles Ara 31
 Chester Leonard 31, 293
 Clarence Leonard 31
 Eva Lottie 31
 George Henry 31
 Hannah B. (Gilman) 31,
 293
 Herbert G. 31, 293
 Horace Hubbard 31
 Horace Vernon 31
 Ida Amelia 31
 John Tebbets 31
 Lawrence Lesley 31
 Leonard 31, 293
 Leonard T. 31
 Lizzie (Urann) 31
 Lydia Florence 31
 Sophia Donnell 31
 William Clifton 31

SIMES

Alice (Ayers) 9
 John 9

SIMONDS

Hannah 89
 Sally 130

SIMPSON

Abigail E.⁴ 309
 Abigail (Eastman) 309
 Abigail Gilman³ 310
 Adeline³ 311
 Almira J. (Foster) 309
 Anna Adams⁴ 310
 Asena M.³ 311
 Azel⁴ 309
 Benjamin¹ 308
 Benjamin² 308
 Benjamin³ 308, 309
 Charles A.³ 311
 Charles Brown⁴ 311
 Charles Fillmore⁵ 310

SIMPSON (*cont.*)

Charles L.⁴ 310
 Charles Sumner¹ 310
 Clara Dwight¹ 311, 312
 Daniel Fillmore³ 309
 David E.⁴ 310
 Darius N.⁴ 309
 Delia⁴ 309
 Ednah J.⁵ 309
 Eleanor³ 308, 310
 Eliza 319
 Eliza³ 309
 Ella⁴ 309
 Elsie Jane⁵ 312
 Elvira Barker³ 311
 Emily A. (Radeliffe) 310
 Emily Bab³ 310
 Emma³ 311
 Emma⁴ 309
 Enoch Adams³ 310
 Eveline³ 311
 Florence Henrietta⁵ 309
 Francilla N.³ 310
 Frank⁴ 310
 George Fillmore⁴ 309
 George Lewis⁴ 309
 Georgia A. (Raymond) 309
 Hannah (Lee) 308
 Hannah M.³ 310
 Hannah M. (Thomas) 310
 Hiram³ 308, 311
 Huldah E. (Munthey) 310
 James K. P.⁴ 309
 James Newell³ 310
 Jane W. (Shattuck) Couch 311
 John² 308
 John³ 309
 John Dana³ 310
 John Gilman³ 308, 311
 John H.⁴ 309
 John Warren⁵ 312
 Joseph² 308, 310
 Joseph L. 108
 Joseph W.⁴ 310
 Kate⁴ 309
 Lucretia (Brown) 312
 Lydia (Elliot) 310
 Lydia (Thomas) Moore 310
 Maria Frances⁴ 309
 Mary³ 309
 Mary Ann⁴ 311
 Mary C. (Giles) 308
 Mary C. (House) 309
 Mary Jane⁴ 311
 Mary M. (Newton) 310
 Mary P. (Dow) 108
 Mary (Rolfe) Eastman 308
 Mary S. (Burpee) 311
 Millard Hampton⁵ 309
 Nancy (Mitchell) 309
 Nathaniel² 308, 310
 Octavia (Merrill) 310
 Paul Bartlett³ 310
 Paul Rolfe² 308, 310
 Phoebe (Todd) 308
 Roxanna Peabody⁴ 311, 312
 Ruth Colby⁴ 311
 Ruth (Colby) 308
 Sam W. 108
 Sarah² 308
 Sarah³ 309
 Sarah (Bryant) 309
 Silvia (Shaw) 309
 Solon Francis⁵ 309

SIMPSON (*cont.*)

Susan⁵ 309
 Sybil⁵ 309
 Thomas E. 108
 Warren Gilman⁴ 311
 Willard Eastman³ 310
 William² 308, 309
 SINCLAIR or ST. CLAIR 98
 Elizabeth (Lyford) 219
 Joseph 219
 Lavina (Gault) 127
 Nancy 127
 Noah 127
 SINOTTE
 Martha A. (Chaplain) 57
 Timothy 57
 SKINNER
 Nellie M. 36
 SLACK
 Margaret J. 32
 SLADEN
 Caroline Louise 38
 SLEEPER
 Ann (Clifford) 66
 Climena M. (Moore) 246
 Elizabeth V. (Randall) 292
 Ethel G. (Dalton) 93
 Frank W. 292
 Harry 93
 Luella J. 292
 Manassch 246
 Nellie F. 158
 William 292
 SMALL
 Abbie J. (Heath) 312
 Abi (Blodgett) 312
 Abigail² 312
 Alfaretta⁴ 313
 Alice C. (Langley) 313
 Allison McClary⁵ 313
 Almon J.⁴ 19, 313
 Anna Abi⁵ 313
 Anna Addie⁴ 313
 Arabella Beatrice⁵ 313
 Andrew Jackson³ 312, 313
 Anna (Corbett) 312
 Beatrice May⁵ 313
 Betsey² 312
 Calista W. (Howe) 313
 Caroline³ 247, 312
 Charles Edwin⁴ 313
 Charles H.⁴ 313
 Darius³ 312, 313
 Eliza H.³ 312, 313
 Elizabeth 333
 Emma Abi⁴ 313
 Emma (Sanders) 313
 Eva Gertrude⁴ 313
 Florence G. (Bagley) 19, 313
 Fred Eugene⁵ 313
 Hannah 312
 Harry Elwood⁵ 313
 Hannah (Young) 312, 341
 Isaac² 312
 Jeremiah² 312, 341
 John¹ 312
 John² 312
 John³ 312, 313
 John A.⁴ 313
 Keziah² 312
 Keziah (Jackson) 312
 M. Jennie (Garmon) 313
 Mary Ella⁴ 242, 312
 Mary Jane³ 312
 Mary (Leech) 312
 Melbourne⁴ 312

SMALL (*cont.*)

Melbourne Jackson⁵ 313
 Orison J.⁵ 313
 Sally² 312
 Samuel² 312
 Sarah E. (Dennis) 313
 Sarah E. (Maxfield) 313
 Simeon B.³ 312
 Stella (Sweatt) Page 313
 Susan Anna⁴ 312
 Susan H. (Heath) 313
 Susie May⁵ 313
 Walter M.⁴ 313
 William Plummer³ 312
 Winthrop Young³ 312
 SMART
 Caroline 168
 Clara 175
 Hannah 175
 Hannah C. (Haines) 175
 Harriet 175
 Jennie B. (Carter) 51
 Margaret (Driscoll) 110
 Peter 175
 Rufus W. 110
 Susan 175
 Walter 51
 SMILEY
 Charles E. 6
 Jennie 148
 Lotta Marie 6
 SMITH
 A. M. 182
 Abbie⁶ 315
 Abbie J. (Shaw) 307, 315
 Abbie (Pettengail) 257
 Ada E. (Burkans) 279
 Addie 11
 Alpheus E. 261
 Ann 66
 Anna 33
 Anna 57
 Apphia A. (Morrill) Ger-
 rish 264
 Bert 75
 Bertha⁵ 315
 Bertie M. 261
 Betsey 326
 Betsey (Batchelder) 155
 Betsey (Cass) 295
 Betsey (Gale) 156
 Betsey (Ham) 177
 Blanche 148
 Centre F. 48
 Charles (Rev.) 11
 Charles 295
 Charles, Jr. 11
 Clarence 11
 Cordelia 29
 Daniel 179
 Daniel 272
 Dolly 155
 Edward Penn 15
 Elizabeth 97
 Elizabeth 218
 Elizabeth 319
 Ellen H. (Patrick) 279
 Enos 187
 Eley (Gibson) 159
 Frederick A. 261
 George 75
 George 176
 Hattie J. (Brown) Clark 261
 Henrietta (Buswell) 48
 Howard F. 279
 Jacob 295
 James 95
 Jane M. 125

SMITH (*cont.*)

Jane (Shirley) 315
 Jennie Estelle 320
 Jeremiah¹ 314
 Jeremiah³ 314
 Jesse 326
 Joanna (Morrill) 263
 John 106
 John 263
 John C.¹ 307, 315
 Jonathan 106
 Joseph 177
 Joseph F. 342
 Judith (Morrill) 261
 Julia A.⁴ 315
 Lemuel 156
 Lena E.⁵ 315
 Levi 75
 Lillian M.⁵ 315
 Lucy 99
 Lucy E. (Ayers) 15
 Lucy Jane¹ 315
 Maria (Howard) Batchelder 342
 Martha Ann¹ 314
 Mary 48
 Mary 59
 Mary (Chase) 11
 Mary Cota 315
 Mary E. 261
 Mary Elizabeth 179
 Mary Elizabeth⁴ 314
 Mary J. 285
 Mary (McKerley) 214
 Mary Pickering (Lyford) 176
 Mary (Winslow) 272
 Mary (Woodbury) 326
 Mercy (Chase) 58, 314
 Mildred E. (Reed) 293
 Minerva (Hannaford) 182
 Minnie B.⁵ 315
 Miriam 255
 Morrill Abner 261
 Nancy (Sargent) 187
 Nancy (Taylor) 314
 Noah² 58, 314
 Olney P. 261
 Phebe 295
 Phebe 326
 Reuben¹ 314
 Rhoda J. (Collins) 315
 Robert 159
 Robert 255
 Robert 257
 Robert² 314
 Robert⁴ 314
 Robert Jeremiah⁴ 314
 Rose (Glednary) 314
 Ruth 274
 Sally (Clough) 75
 Sarah 24
 Sarah 208
 Sarah Abbie 179
 Sarah Abby 257
 Sarah B. 272
 Sarah (Carr) 314
 Sarah (Davis) 95
 Sarah Jane⁴ 314
 Seth S. 264
 Sophia 152
 Sophia R. (Stowell) Sanborn 315
 Stella (Ham) 315
 Stephen 293
 Sumner Ives 279
 Sumner R. 279
 Susan 99
 Susan A. 187

SMITH (*cont.*)

Susan Dow 106
 Susan Ruth 180
 Susan Stearns 106
 Susan T. 315
 Theodore 106
 Thomas 218
 Thomas Cawley⁴ 315
 Thomas Sewall³ 314
 Tirzah A. R. (Dow) 106
 Vernie C. C.⁵ 315
 Violet⁶ 315
 William 155
 Willie A. 261

SNELL

Emma 194
 Hannah R. 338
 Lorenzo D. 194

SNOW

Andrew Fayette² 315
 David¹ 315
 Ernest White³ 315
 Isabella (Howland) 315
 Lilla I. (Lane) 315
 Lurline Lane¹ 315
 James 86
 Martin Fayette¹ 315
 Ruth (Hall) 86
 Sarah 86

SNYDER

Abigail S. (Merrill) 316
 Bessie May⁵ 316
 Charles T.³ 316
 Christopher² 316
 Effie Grace 76
 Elizabeth² 316
 Ethel⁵ 316
 Ethel Hamlet³ 316
 Ellen E. (Hamlet) 316
 Frank P.³ 316
 George C.³ 316
 James M.³ 316
 John¹ 315
 John² 316
 Lizzie (Avery) 316
 Mahlon J.⁴ 316
 Mary E. (Fitts) 316
 Nellie Alberta¹ 316
 Sarah (Stevens) Nicholson 315

SOULE

John A. 251
 Sarah (Moore) 251

SOUTHER

Minnie E. (Morrill) Wagner 258
 William M. 258

SPAULDING

Arianna B. (Tallant) 328
 C. N. 32
 Deborah (Lyford) 222
 Huldah Hubbard 222
 Joseph 222
 Mary Jane 32
 Sarah 223

SPENCER

Simeon 322

SPERRY

Halesia 153

SPILLER

Asenath 52

SPOFFORD

Charles 304
 Edna S. (Scales) 304

SPOTCANUM

Quolhoblo 158

SPRINGER

Ethel I. (Shaw) 263
 George Bowker 263

SPRINGER (*cont.*)

George Wheeler 263
 Horace Andrew 263
 Sarah P. (Morrill) 263

SQUIERS

Anne (Allen) 317
 Alma Pevere 118, 316
 Alma (Pevere) 189
 Bertha¹ 317
 Caroline (Clark) 316
 Elvira Clark³ 118, 317
 Hiram C.³ 118, 189, 316
 Hiram Frank³ 317
 Louise (Roberts) 317
 Mary Ann³ 317
 Phebe 189
 Phebe Louise³ 317
 Philip¹ 316
 Philip James³ 317
 Ruby W. 282, 317

STALL

Grace (Foster) 143
 John D. 143
 Stanleys Mary F. 248

STANTON

Catherine 346
 Catherine J. (Young) 345
 Charles Henry 345
 Delia (Collier) 345
 Emma 346
 Frank Chase 345
 Grace (Andrews) 346
 Henrietta (Towle) 345
 John Clark 345
 John Clark, Jr. 346
 Lizzie (Leonard) 346
 Obe 345

STARK

Etta 122
 John 24

STARKWEATHER

Hattie M. 248

STARRETT

Milton D. 257
 Ruth E. (Morrill) 257

STEARNS

Eleanor 31
 Elizabeth Moore 31
 Ethel M. (Blanchard) 31
 William F. 31

STEEL

Cornelia E. (Lundeen) 265
 Harry L. 265
 Harry Van W. 265
 John C. L. 265
 Mary L. 265

STEELE

Sophia 148

STETTE

Celestia S. (Heath) Moore 249
 Willard R. 249

STETSON

Charles W. 42, 286
 Emma A. (Brown) 42
 Emma A. (Brown) 286
 Gladys 286
 Glen Wilfred 42, 286
 Harold Wesley 42, 286
 Helen May 42, 286
 John W. 42
 Lucretia P. 2
 Myrta Nell 42, 286
 Nellie M. (Brown) 42, 286
 Wilfred A. 42, 286

STEVENS

Abiah 35
 Abiah⁵ 245, 318
 Abiah⁶ 19, 318

STEVENS (*cont.*)

Abiel Foster⁷ 318
 Abigail⁶ 99, 318
 Abigail (Emerson) 255, 317
 Abigail (Foster) 49
 Abigail (Kent) 317
 Abigail (Sherburn) 261, 319
 Abby C. W. 49
 Adaline⁷ 318
 Albert⁷ 319, 320
 Alfred⁷ 318
 Andrew 301
 Angeline M. 256
 Ann (Harvey) 232
 Anna⁶ 318
 Asa⁶ 138, 318
 Bertha L. (Huckins) 185
 Betsey 264
 Betsey⁶ 301, 318
 Betsey (Shepard) 318
 Bradford⁷ 318
 Calvin⁷ 318
 Caroline⁷ 319, 320
 Charles Sumner 293
 Clara S. 263
 Cora L. 55
 David 49
 David⁶ 318
 David⁷ 318, 319
 Dorothy 33
 Edmund⁶ 318
 Elbridge⁷ 319
 Eliza A. (Batchelder) 20
 Eliza A. (Robinson) 318
 Eliza Etta⁷ 318
 Eliza Simpson 319
 Elizabeth⁶ 318
 Elizabeth⁷ 318, 319
 Elizabeth (Bitfield) 317
 Elizabeth (Boynnton) 19, 318
 Elizabeth (Heath) 318
 Elizabeth (Smith) 319
 Emeline⁷ 319
 Emma S.⁷ 318
 Ernest Edwin⁹ 320
 Frank W.⁷ 319
 Gale R. 293
 Georgia Anna⁸ 319
 Georgia Alice⁹ 320
 Gertrude N. (Randall) 293
 Hannah Clough 301
 Harriet⁷ 227, 319
 Jacob⁵ 318
 James 182
 Jane 202
 Jesse⁵ 11, 264, 318
 Jesse⁶ 227, 261, 318, 319
 Jesse Goodwin⁸ 320
 Joanna 33
 John 33
 John 232
 John² 59, 317
 John⁶ 318
 John C. 251
 John W. 185
 Joseph⁷ 319
 Joseph Parson 50
 Justus⁷ 318
 Lillian Mabel⁸ 320
 Louisa⁷ 318
 Love (Clough) 301
 Lucinda M. (Pear) Foster Randall 50
 Lucinda (Sargent) 301
 Lurana⁷ 319

STEVENS (*cont.*)

Martha Amanda⁷ 318
 Martha (Moore) 251
 Mary 50
 Mary 57
 Mary 95
 Mary 232
 Mary 273
 Mary 319
 Mary⁶ 318, 319
 Mary⁷ 319
 Mary A.⁷ 319
 Mary (Chase) 59, 317
 Mary (Dodge) 317
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ 319
 Mary Lillian⁹ 320
 Mary O. (Young) 319, 342
 Mary (Stevens) 319
 Moses 301
 Moses⁶ 318, 319
 Nancy C. (Hutchins) 200
 Nancy (McClary) 238
 Nancy Vicena⁷ 319
 Nathaniel 200
 Joshua 232
 Orlando⁷ 20, 318
 Otho³ 317
 Otho⁴ 317
 Otho⁶ 318
 Otto 255
 Phebe 273
 Sarah 124
 Sarah 315
 Sarah Gage⁷ 319
 Sarah J.⁷ 319
 Sarah O. (Reagan) 320
 Simon⁵ 19, 318
 Simon⁶ 318
 Submit⁷ 318
 Submit (Newcomb) 318
 Sukey (Harper) 183
 Susan E. (Goodwin) 320
 Susan (Robinson) 318
 Susan T.⁷ 261, 319, 320
 Susanna⁶ 318
 Susanna (Foster) 138, 318
 Susannah 170
 Susie Lucy⁹ 320
 Sylvester 315
 Sylvester⁷ 319, 342
 Thomas J.⁶ 318, 319
 William¹ 317
 Woodbury Morrill 293

STILES

Martha A. 117

STILLINGS

Charlotte Melville 177
 Ferdinand 177
 Grace M. (Minot) 177
 Mary Walker 177

STONE

Benjamin 86
 Bertha 247
 Charlotte Stark 176
 Clarence 247
 Edwin 176
 Hannah C. (Moore) 247
 Hiram G. 262
 Ina Mabel 262
 Leon 247
 Leona 247
 Lucinda (Lane) 262
 Mary 86
 Myron H. 247
 Nellie H. (Haines) 176
 William Haines 176

STOODY

Fannie (Wainman) 143
 John H. 143

STOODY (*cont.*)

Ralph Wainman 143
 Ruth M. 143
 Winnefred 143

STORMS

Anna P. 262
 Margaret P. 262
 William P. 262

STOREY

Esther Lela 24
 Hebert Alvi 24
 Josephine L. (Beck) 24
 Mary E. (Stevens) 24
 Merrill 24

TOWERS

Mary (Blanchard) 26

STRATTON

Abigail (Blanchard) 26
 John 26

STRAW

Judith J. (Pillsbury) 286
 Sargent S. 286

STREETER

Adeline (Daley) Winch 269, 320
 Annie (Pettengill) 321
 Beatrice Lillian⁵ 321
 Benjamin 221
 Betsey (Lyford) 221
 Caroline E. (Daley) 241, 320
 Carrie 269
 Carrie E.³ 320
 Catharine D.³ 320
 Charles A.³ 320, 321
 Deborah⁴ 321
 Dora May⁴ 321
 Edwin Sumner⁵ 321
 Elizabeth (McDaniel) 241, 321

Ellen (Warborton) 320

Frank E.³ 320
 George F.³ 320
 Gladys Moorhouse⁵ 321
 Hannah³ 320
 Hazel⁴ 321
 Hiram³ 320
 Isoline McDaniel 321
 Louisa³ 320
 Lydia B.³ 241, 320
 Martin Hiram⁵ 321
 Martin V. B.³ 241, 320, 321
 Maud Elizabeth⁴ 321
 Maud (Moorhouse) 321
 Nellie Louise¹ 321
 Nellie Louise⁵ 321
 Nora Loett⁵ 321
 Ralph² 241, 269, 320
 Ralph⁴ 321
 Ruby⁴ 321
 Sarah Ann³ 320
 Sarah Elizabeth⁵ 321
 Sevia (Glines) 320
 Walter Eugene⁵ 321
 Walter William⁴ 321

STRICKLAND

Emily M. 184
 William 184

STRONG

Allen 73
 Emily C. (Clough) 73
 Theodore Allen 73

STURTEVANT

Sarah 248

STOWERS

John 26

SULLIVAN

Anna F. (Greenough) 168
 Jennie 174
 John W. 168

SULLOWAY

Clara 307

SUMNER

Angie (Montague) 51

Charles Montague 51

Dorothy Aila 51

George Abrams 51

George Carter 51

George W. 51

Jane 173

Mabel A. (Carter) 51

Ruth Azubah 51

SUPPLE

Josephine 56

SUTLIFF

Linus 266

Nancy (Morrill) 266

SUTTON

Betsey (Folsom) 321

Edmund² 321, 322Eunice³ 63, 322Hannah Adams³ 322Harmon³ 322James³ 322John² 63, 219, 322, 323John³ 322

Lucy (Morton) 322

Lydia (Lyford) 63, 219, 322

Mahala Jane³ 322

Margaret 321, 322, 323

Margaret³ 322Mary² 322Michael¹ 321Michael² 321, 322Nancy³ 322Nancy Carlton³ 322Polly³ 322Samuel Gerrish³ 322

Sarah (Graham) 322

Solomon² 322Stephen² 321, 322, 323Thomas Lyford³ 322

SWAIN

Charles 306

Charles Perpetual 306

Harold Huntoon 306

Lilla M. (Huntoon) 306

Lizzie Addie 306

Lizzie B. (Scales) 306

Martha Ann M. 306

Sarah 68

SWALLOW

Rebecca 295

SWAN

Elizabeth 186

SWASEY

Benjamin C.¹ 32, 160, 323Benjamin C.² 323David² 323

Eliza (Magoon) 323

George Lyman³ 323George Shattuck² 323Gertrude F.³ 323

Jemima (Gibson) 32, 160, 323

Lyman T.² 323Mary² 32, 160, 323Naaman G.² 323Orianna³ 263, 323

Sarah F. (Barnard) 323

SWEENEY

Ellen S. 228

Francis 228

Henry 228

Sarah (Cross) 228

SWEETLAND

Freeman 90

Nellie 90

SWEETSER

Bethia 26

Edward 26

Mary 26

Sarah Paine 26

Seth 26

SWETT

Abiah (Moore) 246

Adeline (Abbott) 344

Benjamin 246

Betsey (Young) 344

Charles 344

Dan 344

Dustin 344

Lucretia Ann 343

Thomas 343

William 246

SYDNEY

Edwin 118

Elizabeth (Cornwell) 118

Mary E. 118

SYLES

Mary 33

SYMONDS

Elizabeth 139

Hannah (Hancock) 180

Thomas 180

SYMONS

Hannah 134

Joseph 134

Mary (Peabody) 134

TAFT

Grace A. 111

TAIT

Adam 110

Ella Alice 110

Emma A. (Adams) 110

TALLANT

Abby T. (Abbott) 326

Abiah² 324Abiah³ 268, 325, 326

Abiah (Little) 324

Abigail 110

Abigail 326

Abigail S.⁴ 326Abram⁴ 327Abram Bean⁴ 327Achsah⁴ 326

Adaline S. (Harvey) 327

Addie G. (Whittemore) 328

Albert Addison⁵ 327Alice Weld⁵ 325

Amelia (Weld) 325

Amelia (Weld)³ 325Andrew² 324, 325Andrew⁴ 327Andrew J.⁴ 326Andrew Kossuth⁴ 327

Angie L. (Roby) 327

Angie Roby⁵ 327

Ann 248

Annah S. (Locke) 327

Arianna Barstow 328

Arthur⁵ 325Bessie Beatrice⁵ 327Betsey³ 325Betsey⁴ 326, 327

Betsey (Baker) 326

Betsey C.⁴ 326

Betsey J. (Richardson) 325

Betsey Rogers 324

Caroline (Gibson) 76, 160, 326

Carrie Evelyn⁵ 327Catherine⁴ 327Charles Henry⁴ 327

TALLANT (cont.)

Cyrus⁴ 327David³ 248, 325, 326David Dodge² 324Eben Madison⁵ 327Eben W.³ 325Eben W.⁴ 327Effie Josephine⁵ 327Ella Almeda⁵ 327Ella Walton⁴ 327Ethel H.⁶ 328Engene Andrew⁵ 327Frank⁴ 326Frank E.⁵ 328Frank P.⁴ 327George² 324George M.⁵ 328George Warren⁴ 327Hamilton H.⁴ 327

Hannah (Butler) 324

Helen B. (Wilson) 328

Helen (Connor) 327

Helen Irene⁵ 327Henrietta⁴ 327Henry Pinkham⁴ 325Hugh¹ 323, 324Hugh² 324, 325Hugh³ 325Hugh⁴ 285, 327Hugh⁵ 325Hugh Versal⁵ 327Jacob³ 325Jacob Crowninshield⁴ 326James² 324James³ 29, 325, 326, 327James⁴ 326, 327John² 324John Gilman⁴ 327, 328John Harvey⁵ 327John Langdon³ 325, 326John L. T.⁵ 328Joseph² 324Joseph³ 325, 326Joseph⁴ 326Joseph⁵ 324

Josephine A. (Marston) 327

Katherine (Brandhorst) 328

Kathryn⁵ 328Laura Adeline⁵ 327

Louisa (Clark) 326

Louisa M. (Pickard) 285, 327

Lucretia⁴ 326

Lucretia (Bradley) Moore 248, 325, 326

Lydia (Seudder) 325

Madison B.³ 325, 327Margaret⁴ 326

Margaret (Curry) 324

Marion Louise 285

Marjorie Augusta⁵ 327Marston E.⁶ 328Marstin M.⁴ 326, 327Martha⁴ 326Martha A.⁵ 328Martha B.⁴ 248, 326

Martha (Dodge) 324

Martha (Morrill) 263, 326

Mary⁴ 160, 326

Mary A. (Lovejoy) 327

Mary Ann⁴ 327Mary C.⁵ 326

Mary (Dodge) 324

Mary E. (Perkins) 327

Mary (Fife) Moore 325

Mary Jane⁴ 327

Mary J. (Coleman) 325

TALLANT (*cont.*)

Mary J. (Glidden) 328
 Mary (Langdon) 324
 Mary S.⁶ 328
 Mary Thorndike⁴ 327
 Mary Woodbury⁴ 29, 326
 Nancy (Coffin) 325
 Nathaniel A.⁴ 326
 Nathaniel B.³ 325
 Nellie Jane⁴ 327
 Peggy (Boyes) 325
 Phebe Maria³ 325
 Phebe S. (Marden) 29, 326
 Polly³ 325
 Rebecca Weld³ 325
 Richard Baxter⁴ 326
 Russell⁴ 326
 Ruth L.⁶ 328
 Sally (Pratt) 325
 Samuel³ 263, 325, 326
 Samuel⁴ 160, 326
 Samuel Baker⁴ 326
 Samuel Orwell⁵ 327
 Sarah² 324
 Sara J. (Bean) 326
 Susan A. (Drew) 328
 Susan (Cowley) 327
 Sylvia⁴ 326
 Timothy Darling⁴ 326
 Velina⁴ 327
 Velina (Rice) 327
 Webster⁶ 328
 William² 324
 Winifred⁵ 327

TALLMAN

Clarendon S.³ 328
 Gordon Lee⁴ 328
 Ida V. (Pickard) 286, 328
 Jane³ 328
 Lilla A.³ 328
 Mary A.³ 328
 Mary (Thompson) 328
 Myra L.³ 328
 Nora E.³ 328
 Riley S.² 328
 Seth K.¹ 328
 Seth R.³ 328
 Ulysses S.³ 328
 William C.³ 286, 328

TAPLIN

Caroline (Bickford) 51
 Carrie M. 51
 Nathan 51

TAPPAN

Charles C. 297
 Fannie (Flanders) 297
 Helen E. 297

TARSON

Dorcas Isora 160
 Elsie S. (Lane) 160
 Flora Inez 160
 Frank Ernest 160
 Fred Eugene 160
 Lettie Isabel 160
 Mary Estelle 160
 Minnie Frances 160
 Samuel 160

TAYLOR

Agnes Moore 334
 Almira (Brown) 75
 Almon O.⁵ 330
 Andrew¹ 329
 Andrew Bartlett² 186, 329
 Andrew J. 49
 Anna 58
 Anna (Chase) 58, 329
 Anne² 329
 Benjamin 314

TAYLOR (*cont.*)

Betsey (Chase) 330
 Burt 189
 Celestia⁵ 330
 Charles Green³ 329
 Chase² 329
 Clarence Scott 321
 Donald Francis 321
 Edward 27
 Edward E. 75
 Elleda M. (Watson) 189
 Eliza (Wiggin) 329
 Elizabeth 226
 Elizabeth S. (Burleigh) 330
 Ella 75
 Eugene 309
 Flora E. (Sawyer) 75
 Flora Maria³ 329
 George S. 75
 Hadassah E. (Harriman) 186, 329
 Hannah² 329
 John S⁶, 104
 Jonathan² 329
 Jonathan K.⁴ 110, 330
 Joseph 232
 Judith (Cogswell) Cogswell 86
 Leon 124
 Luella J. 152
 Mark³ 330
 Mary Blanchard 27
 Mary E.⁵ 330
 Mary E. (Noyes) 124
 Maud E. (Streeter) 321
 Mary J. 75
 Maurice Leon 189
 Moses 309
 Nancy 314
 Nathan¹ 58, 329
 Plummer B.⁵ 330
 Rachel (Moore) 329
 Ruth (Mathes) 232
 Sally (Whitecher) 314
 Sarah 104
 Sarah E. (French) 49
 Sarah (Simpson) 309
 Scott Frank 321
 Stephen L. 75
 Weslie Leslie 189
 William 226, 314

TEBBETTS

Edward 234
 Frank P. 234
 John C. 234
 Richard 234
 Sarah (Mathes) 234
 Theresa Quinn 234

TELLIER

Daniel 55
 Grace A. (Chamberlain) 55

TEMPLE

Susan Hall 168
 William 168

TENNEY

Benjamin 155
 Betsey (Taylor) 155
 David Morrill 155

TEWKSBURY

Mary 300

THAYER

Ernest Afton 235
 Ethel Amy 235
 Eugene Albert 235
 Fred Harvey 235
 Freeman Albert 235
 Guy Oscar 235

THAYER (*cont.*)

Rebecca R. (Mathes) 235
 Willis Jesse 235

THOMAS

Abigail 270
 Benjamin 270
 Dona Maxime 268
 Elizabeth Lee 268
 Hannah M. 310
 Hezekiah 268
 Lottie 268
 Mary Etta 182
 Mary (Leavitt) 270
 May R. (Peaslee) 268

THOMPSON

Alice 23
 Anna Jane 335
 Ann Eliza 72
 Elizabeth 70
 Elizabeth 83
 Elizabeth 239
 George 99
 Hannah 40
 Judith 75
 Laura Ellen 72
 Martha A. (Clough) 72
 Mary 328
 Mary A. (Davis) 99
 Miriam 69
 Peggy (Whidden) 335
 Phillis 83
 Samuel March 72
 Sarah Jane 238
 William 83
 Zaccheus J. 328

THOMSON

Jacob 68
 Judith (Clough) 68

THORNE

Harriet³ 160
 Sarah 48

THURSTON

Blanch 338
 Sarah (Chase) 58

TIBBETTS

Byron 259
 Hannah 273
 Minnie B. (Morrill) 259

TICHBOURNE

Dorothy 298

TICKNOR

Laura 43

TUFTS

Lydia 250

TILTON

Abigail 274
 Alfred Edwin 4
 Benjamin Kimball 209
 Caroline Augusta 4
 Carlton E. 185
 Charles Elliott 4
 Daniel 209
 DeWitt Clinton 4
 Emily (Morrill) 216
 Flossie B. 185
 Frank Arthur 209
 Frank E. 185
 Genevieve (Eastman) 4
 Jennie M. (Page) 209
 Jeremiah 4
 Jeremiah Carter 261
 John E. 185
 Louise P. (Tilton) 4
 Louise Peabody 4
 Mary 246
 Mary M. (Kimball) 196
 Mary M. (Kimball) Ham 209
 Mary P. 334

- TILTON (*cont.*)
 Miriam (Ames) 4
 Mittie S. (Harper) 185
 Phebe 160
 Ruth 142
 Samuel 4
 Sarah 4
 Sarah (Foster) 134
- TIMLIN
 Bessie E. (Brown) 316
 Oscar F. 316
- TINGY
 Thomas 171
- TIRRELL
 Dolly 311
- TODD
 Phoebe 308
- TOLMAN
 Betsey 28
- TONGUE
 Alfred Henry 267
 Margaret (Canfy) 267
- TOWLE
 Abigail F.⁷ 330
 Amorett⁷ 330
 Ann (Sanborn) 330
 Ann (Vittum) 330
 Benjamin² 330
 Betsey F.⁷ 330
 Betsey (Fellows) 330
 Cynthia⁷ 330
 David⁷ 330
 Elisha³ 330
 Elisha¹ 330
 Elvira Ann 284
 Emma 214
 Hannah L.⁷ 330
 Isabella (Austin) 330
 Jacob 206
 Jacob G.³ 330
 James⁷ 330
 Jonathan⁶ 330
 Jonathan F.⁷ 330
 Joshua⁵ 330
 Joshua⁷ 330
 Lucy M. 285
 Nancy (Kezer) 206, 330
 Olive (Brown) 330
 Olive J.⁷ 330
 Philip¹ 330
 Rebecca (Green) 330
 Sarah (Borden) 330
 Sarah F.⁷ 330
- TOWNE
 Elsinia M. (Corey) 215
 Ernestine L. 258
 Hollis 215
 N. Wellington 258
 Myra 215
 Sarah C. (Morrill) 258
- TOWNER
 Effie (Palmer) 143
- TOZER
 Elizabeth 289
 Elizabeth Smith 289
 Richard 289
- TRACY
 Alice 76
 Charles 76
- TUPLETT
 Harriet Matilda 5
- TRIPP
 Harriet (Smart) 175
- TROWBRIDGE
 George C. 223
 Josie (Lyford) 223
 Maria F. 175
- TRUE
 Alida M. (Cogswell) 88
 Anne 226
 Charla (Clough) 79
 Charles Lincoln 88
 Daniel 79
 Doris Marston 88
 Foster Cogswell 88
 John H. 79
 Muriel Louise 88
- TRUXTON
 Thomas 171
- TRYNER
 Cornelius 116
 Lilly (Emery) 116
- TUCK
 Mary 294
 Mary B. (Clough) 74
 Robert 294
 Thomas P. 74
- TUCKER
 Amasa 200
 Clarence E. 236
 Clarence Eugene 236
 Cora May 88
 Florence 51
 Frederick 139
 Hannah (Hutchins) 200
 Harriet Winifred 30
 Lucy (Foster) 139
 Martha 273
 Mary E. (Mathes) 236
 Miriam 300
 Moses G. 88
- TUFTON
 Anne (Mason) 226
 Joseph 226
- TULLOCK
 Elizabeth Williamson 122
 Elizabeth (Williamson) 122
 Laurence 122
- TURNER
 Charles 347
 Harriet L. (Young) 347
 Harry 347
 Jennie 149
- TUTTLE
 Belle (Moore) 249
 Dora E. 310
 Eugene 310
 Francella N. (Tuttle) 310
 H. A. 249
 James⁴ 97
 Judith⁵ 97
 Mary (Allen) 97
 Sarah (Cogswell) 83
 Simon 83
- TWIST
 Mary Jane 99
- TWITCHELL
 Hermon 217
 Lena E. (Bronson) 217
 Vernon 217
- TWOMBLY
 Joseph 110
 Mary A. (Driscoll) 110
 Olive 315
- TYKLE
 George F. 37
 Mabelle E. (Morgan) 37
- URANN
 Lizzie 31
- UPTON
 Annie (Chapman) 199
 Ella 199
 Ellen Sophia 199
 Francis 199
- UPTON (*cont.*)
 Samuel B. 199
 Sarah 213
 Sophia B. (Huntoon) 199
- VALENTINE
 Abram E. 108
 Ada M. (Dow) & 108
 Melvin Dow 108
- VALLETTE
 Ruth 17
- VAN COR
 Anna E. (Small) Cole 313
 Homer 313
- VAN DERVANTER
 Rebecca 7
- VAN DOORN
 Annie (Rowe) 137
 Frank 137
- VAN FLEET
 Henrietta Lavina 336
- VAN ZANDT
 Frances C. (Lipscombe) [73
 Isaac 73
 Louisa 73
- VANNEVAR
 Aaron 323
 Dorothy Frances 323
 Elizabeth Ryder & 323
 Gertrude F. (Swasey) 323
 John 323
- VARLEY
 Arthur 289
 Caroline Ruth 289
 Dorothy 289
 Mabelle (Rand) 289
- VARNER
 Annie Laura 272
 Joseph 272
 Sarah L. (Varner) 272
- VARNUM
 Carrie F. (Shaw) 307
 Joseph 307
 Olive 269
- VAUGHAN
 Elizabeth Boyer 146
- VAUGHN
 Emeline (Patrick) 279
 Samuel 279
- VEASEY
 ——— 239
- VERNON
 Addie (Foster) 144
 George 144
- VERRILL
 Abigail 251
- VICKARS
 Fronie 36
- VICKERY
 Grace May 78
 John Hartland 78
 Mary A. Kedney 78
- VIRGIN
 Ada L. (Batchelder) 319
 Arthur Russell 319
 Belle Florina 320
 Bernice Johnson 320
 Bessie Ella 320
 Ellen Amanda 319
 Emma Amelia 319
 Esther Ann 319
 Fales Perley 320
 Frank Pierce 319
 Fred Peaslee 319
 Isaac 319
 Lelia Stevens 319
 Mary A. (Stevens) 319
 Rose E. (Johnson) 320
 Rufus 319

- VITTUM
Ann 330
William 330
- VOODRY
Charity (Fox) 120
Henrietta 120
Philip 120
- VOSBURGH
Byrd-Anna 63
- WADDELL
Bertha 105
- WADE
Bertha M. 57
Elizabeth (Cogswell) 83
Thomas 83
- WADLEIGH
Abigail 254
Abigail H. 247
David F. 247
Emily C. 247
John 254
Joseph N. 247
Julia Ann 247
Marietta 247
Myra (Moore) 247
Peter 24
Thomas 247
- WADLEY
Benjamin 68
Judith (Clough) 68
- WAGNER
Arthur 258
Ellen 258
Minnie E. (Morrill)' 258
- WAINMAN
Agnes 143
Carrie 143
Clara (Murgittroyd) 143
Cordelia (Foster) 143
Edith 143
Ella 143
Fannie 143
Floyd A. 143
Horatio 143
Ida 143
Marie 143
Mary 143
Thomas 143
Thomas C. 143
- WAINWRIGHT
Elizabeth 83
- WALDO
Cornelius 83
Hannah (Cogswell) 83
- WALDRON
Adelaide Cecil 174
Adelaide H. (Cilley) Parker 174
Elizabeth Pearl 174
Emily 342
John 174
Lois (Miner) 342
Velma A. 174
- WALES
Dolly 79
Eliza Ann 79
Hannah 80
Enoch 80
Judith C. (Caverly) 248
Samuel 79
Samuel 248
- WALKDEN
Betsey (Scales) 304
James 304
- WALKER
Alberta 36
Deborah 245
Eugene 36
- WALKER (*cont.*)
John S. 36
Sarah (Bradley) 36
- WALLACE
Helen E. S. (Bennett) 250
John 250
Robert 260
Sarah A. (Bennett) 260
Sarah W. 98
Victoria M. 272
- WALLINGFORD
Lydia (Baker) 84
Mary 268
- WALTON
Abigail (Kellogg) 331
Alfred³ 331
Calvin³ 331
Charles³ 331
Chauncey⁴ 331
Eliakim Persons⁴ 331
Eliza (Clark) 330
Ezekiel Dodge⁴ 331
Ezekiel Parker³ 331
George² 331
George³ 331
George B.⁵ 331
George Parker⁴ 331
Harriet Newell⁴ 331
John¹ 330
John² 331
Joseph 9
Joseph³ 331
Mary⁴ 331, 332
Mary (Bostwick) 331
Mary (Parker) 331
Nancy³ 331
Nathaniel Porter⁴ 331
Prussia (Persons) 331
Samuel Mosely⁴ 331
Sarah (Howes) 331
Susan³ 331
- WARBORTON
Ellen 320
- WARD
Annie Mae 121, 124
Christobel E. 36
Dennis 36
Ella Clara (Bradley) 36
Estelle F. 36
Gladys Rolfe 121
George Bradley 36
Henrietta 116
Jessie C. 36
John G. 121
Joseph Emery 36
Joseph F. 36
Katherine Walker 121, 124
Mary Louise 36
Mary L. (Rolfe) 121
Mary Lind 64
Mildred H. E. 121
- WARREN
Ann (Walker) 257
Betsey (Tallant) 325
Caroline 257
Edward K., Mrs. 134
Eliza 264
Elizabeth F. (Pickard) 286
Ephraim 325
Foster G. 286
Hugh 325
Isaiah 257
J. Q. 288
Lucy A. 286
Lydia Anale (Warren) 325
Mary 270
Mary A. (Railey) 288
Richard 344
- WASSON
Isabella 25
- WATERMAN
Alice Jackson 76
Maud 143
- WATERS
Mary Maple 18
- WATSON
Abigail (Harper) 183
Albert 199
Bernice Alberta 189
Bertha 199
Charles 214
Ellieda May 189
Ellen S. (Upton) 199
Ethel Gertrude 199
Fred L. 189
Freec Leslie 189
Freelove Moore 189
Isabelle (Knowles) 214
Jane A. (Pickard) 285
John 183
Mary S. 241
Parker Hanaford 199
Sadie E. (Moore) 189
Samuel E. 285
- WEARE
Abigail 241
- WEATHERN
Benjamin Frank⁷ 248, 284
Clara (Pickard) 248, 284
- WEAVER
Allen 182
Edythe 182
Eunice 182
George O. B. 182
Harry Abbott 182
Helen Martha 182
Lizzie M. (Hancock) 182
Sally Ann 227
- WEBBER
240
Iantha (Hutchins) Moulton 200
Nancy (Clough) 240
Prescott J. 200
Susan P. 34
- WEBSTER
240
Annie M. (Osgood) 168, 274
Charles 174
Charles W. 168, 274
Clara 116, 120
Clara E. (Foster) 147
Edward 168, 274
Elizabeth 116, 120
Elizabeth McF. (Patrick) 279
Frank Pierce 66
Freeman 116
George F. 147
George L. 147
Harriet 174
Helen Hamett 279
Homer D. 279
Louis Harvy 279
John 68
Lillian (Roby) 66
Lucia M. (Greenough) 168, 274
Mary 112
Mary Halloek 279
Maria S. (Haines) 174
Mary (Shatswell) 112
Nancy (Emery) 116
Olive Clifford 66
Ruth (Clough) 68
Sarah 190
Susannah 246

WEDGEWOOD

Nancy 40

WEEKS

172

Betsey (Weed) 332

Comfort 263

Elizabeth (Haines) 176

George Warner 108, 109

Hannah (McCrillis) 240

Hannah T. (Clifford) 332

James 210

Joseph C. 332

Joshua 255

Laura Arvilla 109

Leonard 108, 109, 172

Lorrain True 332

Martha 195

Martha (Haines) 172

Mary E. 299

Mary (Haines) 172

Medora 109

Newell Eaton 321

Olive 172

Sally 232

Sarah 172

Sarah E. (Mead) 108, 109

Sarah E. (Streeter) 321

Stephen 176

Stephen 332

Stephen La Roy 332

Susanna (Morrill) 255

SYDNEY C.

Abbie² 332Edward H.² 332John² 332

Mary 332

Mary² 332

Mattie A. (Battis) Morrill

22

Michael² 332

Patrick A. 22

Thomas¹ 332Thomas² 332William Charter² 332

WELD

Amelia 325

WELLINGTON

Ceil G. 126

George P. 126

Lloyd F. 126

Stella F. (Fisk) 126

Thelma E. 126

WELLS

Adelaide E. (Forrest) 6

Adelbert A. 269

Clinton Ayers 18

Elizabeth R. (Ayers) 18

Eunice 64

Frank 128

Graham Chapin 18

Horace 64

John 64

John Jr. 64

John 269

John H. Mrs. 271

Joseph E. 6

Kate B. (Keysar) 206

Lauren Clough 128

Lillian 64

Lucina J. (Fletcher) 128

Lucilla (Chase) 64

Polly B. (Neal) 269

Walter C. 206

WELSH

Eliza H. 270

WENDING

Ella (Foster) 144

Jacob 144

WEST

Adeline 107

George W. 107

Isabella S. (Blanchard) 25

James 25

Jessie F. 227

Mary P. (Seavey) 107

Sarah F. 339

Sophia 150

WESTON

Abby Johnson 125

Elizabeth S. (Parker) Morrill 256

Ellura Huntly 125

Harrison 125

Sarah C. 151

Sarah J. 242

WETHERBEE

Daniel J. 284

Ernest E. 284

Frances P. 284

Harold B. 284

Harriet H. (Pickard) 284

Marjorie 284

WETHERBY

Richard 210

WHEAT

Abigail (Ballard) 45

WHEELER

Abel² 29, 332Adele G.⁴ 333

Almira 192

Ann 73

Anna Mae 280

Attelle Grace 30

Belle (Gage) 30, 122, 333

Bert Gage⁵ 30, 122, 333

Bessie W. (Emery) 122, 333

Charles 332

Charles B.⁴ 30, 333

Christobel E. (Ward) 36

George W. 30

Doddridge 23

Dodridge Perkins 280

Ella Augusta 280

Ellen Grace 30

Florence Mabel 280

Florina S. (Perkins) 280

George W.⁴ 333

Georgia (Briggs) 30, 333

Helen Grace⁵ 333

John 6

John 52

John 59, 73

John 122

John 280

John³ 29, 332John S.⁴ 30, 333Jonathan¹ 332

Kate B. (Dow) 23

Lizzie S. (Buntin) 280

Martha A. 30, 52, 333

Mary Frances⁴ 30, 333

Mary (Hosmer) 29, 332

Mary J. (Blanchard) 29, 52, 332

Millard Emery⁶ 333

Nancy (McDonald) 333

Nancy Perkins 280

Nellie M.⁴ 30, 333

Russell 280

Seymour 36

Susan Annette 6, 280, 281

Susan C.⁴ 30, 333

Susannah Diantha 280

William Carter⁶ 333William W.⁴ 333

William W. S. 30

WHEELOCK

Rowena 141

WHEATON

Elizabeth 231

WHIDDEN

Abigail (Matthews) 334

Agnes M. (Taylor) 334

Alvin B.⁶ 336Amanda Ann⁵ 336

Annie (Doss) 336

Benjamin⁴ 334Benjamin⁶ 336Charles Frank⁶ 64, 336

Charlotte (Clifford) 66

Charlotte H.⁶ 336Clara Louise⁷ 336Deborah⁴ 334

Diadama Sanborn 335

Eliza⁷ 336

Eliza A. (Jackson) 336

Elizabeth³ 241, 334, 335

Elizabeth (Small) 333

Emma C. (Chase) 64, 336

Eunice⁴ 334, 335

Eunice (Parsons) Mason

333

Fred Webster⁷ 336George H.⁶ 336George Parsons⁵ 334Hannah⁴ 334

Hannah (Doe) 115, 334

Harriette L. (Van Fleet)

336

Henry⁶ 336Ichabod² 333Ichabod³ 334

Irene (Pollard) Huckins

196, 335

Jacob Cilley⁵ 335, 336James² 333Jane⁴ 335Jane Hamilton⁷ 336

Jane (Moore) 195, 196,

245, 334

Jeremiah³ 334Jeremiah⁴ 334Jeremiah⁵ 334John² 333John⁴ 334, 335John⁶ 336John Alfred⁷ 336John P.⁶ 336Jonathan P.⁵ 335, 336Josiah³ 334

Judith (Rofe) 336

Julia Green⁶ 336

Louisa J. (Clifford) Dane

66, 93, 336

Mark³ 334Mary Alvina⁷ 336

Mary P. Chase 336

Mary P. (Tilton) 334

Nancy⁴ 335Nathaniel³ 195, 196, 245,

334

Nathaniel⁴ 335Oriett⁵ 336Parsons³ 115, 334Parsons⁴ 334Pegzy⁴ 335Pitts W.⁴ see William P.

Whidden

Polly⁴ 196, 334

Polly (Currier) 334

Rachel³ 334Rose Ellen⁷ 336

Rose McEnanry 336

Samuel¹ 333Samuel² 333

WHIDDEN (*cont.*)

Sally⁴ 335
 Sarah 195
 Sarah (Fellows) 336
 Sarah G. (Hill) 343
 Sarah M.⁶ 336
 Susan 115
 Susan⁴ 334
 Thomas L.⁵ 93, 335, 336
 William P.⁴ 196, 335

WHIDDIT

Clara L. (Whidden) 336
 Marie Louise 336
 William Wall 336

WHINFIELD

Mary 183

WHIPPLE

Benjamin T. 346
 Dorothy 77
 Fay 340
 Helen M. 346
 Henrietta K. (Hersey) 77
 Katharyn Carleton 77
 Nellie C. (Foster) 151
 Rebecca L. (Clough) 77
 Ruth Elizabeth 340
 Sarah J. Melvin 346
 Sherman Leland 77
 Sherman Leland Jr. 77
 Solomon Mason 77
 W. E. 151
 William 60

WHITCHER

Abbie W. 346
 Abby A. (Lyford) 225
 Abigail (Stevens) 231
 Anna 231
 Anna (Sanborn) 234
 Annie M. (Danforth) 250
 Benjamin 231
 Charles D. 250
 Chase R. 280, 281
 Clarence W. 225
 Deborah 238
 Dorothy Osgood 345, 346
 Eda M. (Aldrich) 281
 Edith Aldeane 281
 Frank P. 280, 281
 Hattie Louise (Deane) 281
 Jonathan 262
 Josephine P. 262
 Mary 233
 Mary E. 262
 Mary J. 345
 Mercy (Priest) 280
 Melinda 271, 272
 Nathaniel 233
 Pamela 234
 Pheeb H. 281
 Pheeb H. (Perkins) 280
 Reuben 345, 346
 Ruth (Moore) 250
 Sarah (Harvey) 233
 Sylvanus 250
 Tamer (Sawyer) 262
 Ward Priest 280
 William 234
 William 250
 William E. 262
 Winthrop C. 280

WHITCOMB

Louisa L. 284

WHITE

B. F. 143
 Benjamin 83
 Eliza M. (Moore) 248
 Emeline 181
 Harriet 279
 Helen A. 258

WHITE (*cont.*)

Joseph 248
 Mabel (Foster) 113
 Mary H. (May) 279
 Susanna (Cogswell) 83
 Thomas R. 279

WHITEHEAD

Emma 90
 John 90

WHITESIDE

Lydia 117

WHITELAW

Florence 37

WHITING

Cora E. 146, 151

WHITNEY

Amanda³ 338
 Amos 127
 Amos L. 160
 Armenia J.¹ 339
 Catherine 145
 Catherine² 338
 Charlotte E.³ 339
 Charles A.³ 338
 Charles S.⁴ 339
 Dorcas 276
 Dorcas² 338
 Eliza 342
 Eliza A.³ 338
 Elizabeth G. (Haines) 176
 Frank³ 338
 George³ 338
 George W. 251
 George W.³ 339
 Hannah R. (Snell) 338
 Ida 100
 Ida Frances³ 339
 Inez Blanche 160
 Jemima S. (Lane) 160
 Jeremiah² 338
 Joseph² 338
 Katherine³ 339
 Katie A.³ 338
 Laurentia A.³ 338, 344
 Lawrence Haines 176
 Leavitt² 338
 Leonard¹ 23, 282, 338
 Mabel 152
 Mary² 338
 Mary Goodwin 176
 Polly 23
 Nancy S. (Sargent) 338
 Nellie M.⁴ 339
 Polly (Elliott) 338
 Polly (Fletcher) 127
 S. Elliott² 338, 339
 Sally² 282, 338
 Sarah F. (West) 339
 Silas² 338
 William³ 338
 William Scott 176
 Victoria G. (Moore) 251

WHITTEMORE

Addie G. 328
 Mellie 42

WHITTEN

Dorothy 305
 Herbert 305
 Hernert L. 305
 Mabel E. (Mosher) 305
 Catherine 343
 Jeremiah 343
 Joseph 254
 Joseph 343
 Josephine 343
 Ruth (Green) 254
 Samuel 343
 Susanna 254

WHITTIER

Thomas 254

WHITTREDGE

Annah S. (Locke) Tallant 328
 Geo. F. Whittredge 328

WIDMER

Alice Webster 120
 Edith Webster 120
 Elizabeth (Horner) 120
 Elizabeth (Webster) 120
 Frederick 120
 Fred Emery 120
 Frederick W. 120
 Jamie 120
 Mary Elizabeth 120

WIGGIN

Abigail³ 337
 Alice Gertrude⁶ 338
 Andrew 329
 Arthur Walter⁶ 338
 Bertie Lena⁵ 338
 Betsey³ 337
 Blanch (Thurston) 338
 Bradstreet 248
 Catherine 226
 Charlie 21
 Daniel³ 337
 David² 337
 David³ 337
 Ellen Swett⁴ 337
 Eliza 329
 Eliza Ann⁴ 337
 Eliza (Clough) 72, 155, 337
 Elizabeth (Huntress) 337
 Emma L. (Wiggin) 337
 Emma Louise⁴ 337
 Ethel May⁵ 338
 Flora Keith 337
 George³ 337
 George Clough⁵ 338
 George Edwin⁴ 337
 Gideon³ 337
 Gladys Lane⁵ 338
 Hannah³ 337
 Hannah (Fifield) 337
 Hannah (Rollins) 337
 Howard Moody⁵ 338
 Howard Melvin⁶ 338
 James M.³ 72, 155, 337
 Jennie 192
 John Henry⁴ 337, 338
 Joseph Hale⁴ 337
 Judith 282
 Lena Blanch⁵ 338
 Levi³ 337
 Lucia A. (Moore) Osgood 248
 Lydiz³ 337
 Martha³ 337
 Mary 338
 Mary³ 337
 Mary E. (Williams) 338, 339
 Mary Ellen⁴ 337
 Maude (Battis) 21
 Nancy³ 337
 Nancy (French) 337
 Nathaniel 282, 338
 Nathaniel¹ 337
 Nathaniel³ 337
 Olive³ 337
 Ruth Esther⁶ 338
 Sally³ 337
 Sally (Whitney) 282, 338
 Sarah³ 337
 Sarah Elizabeth⁴ 155, 337
 Susan (Burshsted) 338

- WIGGIN (cont.)**
 Walter Harvey⁵ 338
 Thomas³ 337
WILBUR
 Rebecca (Merriil) 242
WILDE
 Sarah 174
WILDER
 Charles 57
 Jessie C. (Chaplain) 57
WILEY
 Rebecca 278
WILKINSON
 Clarence 341
 Emma 343
 Florence 343
 Lunette J. (Young) 343
 Mary 124
 Sara 137
WILLARD
 Almira E. (Abbott) Hay-
 ward Burdeen 1
 Edgar M. 237
 Edward F. 1
 Frank Davis 237
 Orrissa H. (McClary) 237
 Thomas Ezra 237
WILLEY
 Asenath 166
 Julia 90
 Martha 56
 Martha (Nudd) 271
 Susannah 303
WILLIAMS
 Amos S. 339
 Amos James¹ 339, 340
 Andrew A.⁴ 339
 Bertha A. (Neal) 339
 Caroline C. (Cogswell) 87
 Charlotte E. (Clough) 76
 Clara (Rogers) 339
 Cyrus Brooks 76
 Elizabeth (Hills) 180
 Emma F. (Marshall) Jones
 340
 George L.⁴ 339
 Guy Voorhees 76
 John 34
 John A. 87
 Judith (Ordway) 339
 Kate E. (Bowden) Barrett
 340
 Mary 34
 Mary Ella¹ 338, 339
 Mary J. (Lane) 339
 Mary N. (Brown) 76
 Mary (Wiggin) 338
 Sarah 91
 Sarah 180
 Sarah Daniels 339
 William 180
WILMOT
 Allen B. 269
 B. W. 269
 Lillian W. 269
 Nancy B. (Neal) 269
WILSON
 202
 Alvah Dearborn 101
 Bertha F. 286
 Deborah 299
 Elsie (Shirran) 38
 Frances E. 235
 Glenn B. 38
 Grace Almira 38
 Helen B. 328
 Humphrey 299
 John 109
 Lucy (Foster) 133
WILSON (cont.)
 Lydia R. 277
 Martha A. (Bradley) 38
 Mary (Leavitt) 299
 Merit A. 38
 Olive 208
 Robert 101
 Sarah 99, 208
 Susan (James) Morse 202
 Susan R. (Dearborn) 101
 Thomas 208
 William James 101
 Winnifred Chamberlain 38
WINCH
 Adeline (Daley) 320
 Susan M. 292
WING
 Angie Clara 331
 Daniel William 331
 Edgar 331
 Elizabeth (Clark) 331
 Florence 331
 George Henry 331
 Halsey K. 331
 Halsey McKie 331
 Halsey R. 331
 Harriet N. (Walton) 331
 Helen M. (Davis) 331
 Helen M. (Murry) 331
 Leavens 331
 Leroy Chapin 331
 Murry 331
 Persons Walton 331
 Walton Stewart 331
WINKLEY
 Benjamin 228
 Elizabeth P. Titman 228
 Hannah P. 228
WINN
 Abner B. 30
 Frances M. (Harvey) 30
 Sarah L. 251
 Stella Mary 30
WINSHIP
 Edward 45
 Jane 45
 Mary 45
WINSLOW
 Joshua B. 275
 Lydia (Page) 275
 Molly 198
 Sarah 1
WINTERS
 Charles Edward 216
 Edith (Lake) 216
WISE
 Annie Ruhamah 134
 John 134
 Joseph 134
 Lucy Rogers 132
WISWELL
 Deborah 206
WITHEE
 Hannah 232
 Sally (Bettis) 232
 Zoe 232
WITTY
 George W. 346
 Mary E. (Young) 346
WOLCOTT
 Welthy A. 153
WOOD
 Abigail (Foster) 137
 Amaziah 137
 D. C. 346
 Lenora M. (Young) 346
 Margaret 228
 Sarah L. E. 346
WOODBURY
 Annie (Hammond) 90
 Ebenezer 326
 Elizabeth 326
 Grace B. 152, 154
 Hannah 84
 Hazadiah 90
 Mary 215
 Sylvania 90
WOODDELL
 Arthur Clough 78
 Deloss Watson 78
 E. (Griffith) 78
 Fred Joseph 78
 Henry Frederick 78
 Lena M. (Clough) 78
 Marion Mabelle 78
WOODENBURY
 John 332
 Mary (Weleh) 332
WOODMAN
 Anna (Adams) 113
 Apibia 213
 Asa Foster⁷ 136, 340
 Caleb Morse⁶ 136, 340
 Edward¹ 340
 Elizabeth 113
 Hannah Foster⁷ 136, 340
 Harriet J. (Wright) 340
 Helen Amanda⁷ 136, 340
 Henry C. Woodman⁷ 136,
 340
 Horace C.⁷ 136, 340
 John 113
 Lucy W. (Foster) 136, 340
 Mark⁵ 340
 Mary⁷ 136, 340
 Rebecca 113
 Sarah Chase 340
 Sarah Rogers⁷ 340
 Sarah (Rogers) 340
 Susan Caroline⁷ 136, 340
WOODWARD
 Elizabeth 250
 Jennie 121
WORCESTER
 Abby C. W. Foster (Carter)
 49
 James 49
WORKMAN
 John 238
 Mary (McCrillis) Foster
 238
WORRALD
 Susan Lydia 216
WORSTER
 Susan (Fletcher) 127
WORTHEN
 Betsey (Huntoon) 198
 Byron 235
 Dorothy 130
 Harold Mathes 235
 Jacob 198
 Mary 48
 Mary A. (Mathes) 235
 Sadie Ellen 235
 Sarah see Worthing, Sarah
 Susanna 138
WORTHING
 Sarah 290
WORTHINGTON
 Julia Amelia 148
WRIGHT
 Harriet J. 340
 Sarah 45
WYATT
 Alfred C. 225
 Anna (Lyford) 222
 Annie Lyford 225

WYATT (*cont.*)

Betsey C. (Lyford) 222
 Chase 85, 222
 Joseph Clough 225
 Lucy C. (Lyford) 225
 Nancy (Cogswell) 85
 Nellie M. (Mead) 225

WYCKOFF

George D. 87
 John N. 87
 Myra Ames 87
 Nancy G. (Cogswell) 87

WYMAN

Annibee Proctor 153
 Betsey A. (Morrill) 262
 Hannah (Clifford) Weeks,
 Pulsifer 66, 332
 Jerry Clapp 262
 Maud Beatrice 262
 Nellie Grant 262

YATES

Cora G. (Elliott) 111
 Rollin Eugene 111

YEATON

Alexander S. 86
 Hannah F. (Cogswell) 86

YORK

Charles 39
 Sarah E. (Bradley) 39

YOUNG

Abbie W. (Whitcher) 346
 Abigail⁴ 342
 Adna⁶ 343
 Alice (Pickering) 344
 Alice Sophia⁶ 343
 Andrew Bailey⁴ 343
 Ann (Kimball) 345
 Ann Maria³ 345
 Anna⁶ 343
 Anna (Folsom) 170
 Anna F.⁴ 344
 Annie L. (Elliott) 346
 Apphia Amanda⁴ 301, 344
 Aretas⁶ 344
 Benjamin¹ 341
 Benjamin³ 341, 342
 Benjamin⁴ 342
 Benjamin Baron 130
 Bessie J. (Brown) 16
 Betsey 206
 Betsey³ 341, 343
 Betsey⁴ 344
 Betsey B. (Forrest) Moore
 131
 Betsey (Young) 343
 Catharine⁵ 345
 Catharine (Johnson) 319,
 342
 Catharine Johnson⁴ 345
 Catherine S. (Johnson)
 344
 Charles Ayers 16
 David 128

YOUNG (*cont.*)

Dearborn Johnson⁵ 345, 346
 Deborah³ 341
 Deborah¹ 342
 Delia A. (Matthews) 346
 Dolly (Tirrell) 341
 Edith G.⁵ 346
 Edwin Johnson⁵ 345, 346
 Eleazar⁴ 344
 Electa M. 106
 Elijah¹ 342
 Eliza J. (Evans) 343
 Elizabeth 106
 Elizabeth Ann⁵ 344
 Elizabeth C. (Hickson)
 346
 Elizabeth Hill⁵ 345, 347
 Elizabeth J. (Barber) 346
 Elizabeth (Jackson) Page
 271
 Ellen Louise 16, 18
 Elmer 106
 Emilie Ayers 16, 18
 Emily Sophia⁵ 345
 Emma Pickering 344
 Ernest E. 106
 Eugene Stephen 111
 Fannie H.⁵ 345, 347
 Flora A.⁵ 345, 346
 Fred J.⁶ 346
 George⁶ 344
 Georgia E. (Lancaster)
 346
 Hannah 312
 Hannah³ 341
 Hannah (Peverly) 281,
 344
 Harriet L.⁵ 345, 347
 Harrison⁴ 342
 Hazel⁷ 344
 Helen Amanda⁵ 345
 Helen M. (Whipple) 346
 Helen S. 106
 Henry Harrison⁵ 344
 Henry Parker 344
 Herbert G.⁶ 346
 Hester A.⁵ 345
 Howell Winthrop⁵ 345
 Jackson⁴ 342
 James Riley 16
 Jane Eliza⁵ 345
 Jeff⁶ 343
 Jesse 76
 John⁴ 342
 John Langdon⁴ 342, 345
 John Morrill⁵ 345, 346
 Jonathan² 341
 Jonathan³ 341
 Joseph 170, 343
 Joshua 274
 Lavonia⁴ 343
 Lenora M.⁶ 346
 Lizzie⁶ 343
 Lois (Miner) Waldron 342
 Loren Whiting⁴ 342

YOUNG (*cont.*)

Lulu G.⁶ 345
 Lunette Jane⁶ 343
 Lura A. (Dow) 106
 Mabel Ann⁶ 347
 Mahalaette⁵ 344
 Maria⁴ 342
 Maria (Morrill) 301, 344
 Mary 170
 Mary 278
 Mary⁴ 342
 Mary A. (Clough) 76
 Mary (Batchelder) 128
 Mary E.⁶ 346
 Mary (Jackson) 342
 Mary J. (Whitcher) 315
 Mary Otis⁴ 312, 319, 342
 Mary Otis⁵ 345
 Mary (Otis) 341
 Maude A.⁶ 346
 Maud E. (Lore) 346
 May Whipple⁶ 347
 Mertie⁶ 344
 Mertie (Fisher) 314
 Milo F.⁴ 342
 Nancy 246
 Nancy³ 341, 344
 Nancy⁴ 344
 Nancy (Chase) 343
 Obadiah⁴ 342
 Odessa (Riley) 346
 Olive (Twombly) 345
 Olivia Sophinia⁵ 344
 Orren Demerriett⁵ 343
 Otis³ 319, 341, 342
 Otis⁵ 345
 Peter Clark⁴ 344
 Polly³ 341, 342
 Polly (Cochran) 341
 Sallie H. (Cofran) 345
 Sarah Emery⁴ 344
 Sarah Frances⁵ 345
 Sarah Maria⁵ 345, 346
 Shirley⁶ 341
 Solomon³ 281, 301, 341,
 344
 Sophia (Jones) 343
 Sophia (Miner) 342
 Sophronia⁴ 343
 Stephen² 341
 Stephen⁴ 342
 Susan G. (Ayers) 16
 Susie Almira 16
 Thomas J.¹ 342, 345
 Thomas J.⁵ 345, 346
 Thomas J.⁶ 346
 Verna⁷ 344
 William D. 106
 William Harrison⁴ 342
 William H. H.⁵ 345
 William H.⁶ 346
 Winthrop² 61, 312, 341
 Winthrop³ 341
 Winthrop⁴ 342, 344, 345
 Winthrop Judson⁵ 345

APPENDIX.

OFFICIAL ROSTER OF CANTERBURY.

GOVERNORS.

Joseph M. Harper, 1831-32. As president of the Senate, he succeeded to the governorship when Matthew Harvey resigned to accept an appointment as U. S. District Judge.

CONGRESSMEN.

Rev. Abiel Foster, 1783-86, under the Articles of Confederation, 1789-91 and 1798-1803 under the Constitution. Joseph M. Harper, 1831-35.

COUNCILLORS.

Ezekiel Morrill,¹ 1835, 1836. Joseph Clough, 1848, 1849. David M. Clough, 1874.

STATE SENATORS.

Rev. Abiel Foster,² 1791-95. Ezekiel Morrill,¹ 1823-25. Joseph M. Harper,³ 1829-31. Amos Cogswell, 1838-40. Andrew Taylor, 1846. David Morrill, Jr., 1860-62.

REPRESENTATIVES TO PROVINCIAL CONGRESSES AND STATE LEGISLATURES.⁴

Dea. Ezekiel Morrill, 1774.	David McCrillis, ⁷ 1792, 1795, 1798, 1799, 1800.
Lieut. Samuel Ames, 1775.	Samuel Gerrish, ⁸ 1794.
Thomas Clough, 1776, 1777.	Nehemiah Clough, 1796, 1797.
Dea. Asa Foster, 1778, 1786.	Joseph Clough, 1801, 1802, 1803.
Rev. Abiel Foster, ⁵ 1779, 1781, 1782, 1791, 1792.	Masten Morrill, 1804, 1805.
Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Jr., ⁶ 1783, 1784, 1788, 1790.	Obadiah Clough, 1806, 1807.
	Jonathan Ayers, Sr., 1808, 1809, 1810.

¹Son of Masten Morrill.

²President of the Senate, 1793.

³President of the Senate, 1831.

⁴Canterbury, Loudon and Northfield were classed together for representation in the legislature until 1783.

⁵No record for 1780.

⁶No record for 1785 and 1789. Voted not to send in 1787.

⁷Elected, 1792, for balance of term, Abiel Foster, having been elected to the Senate.

⁸No record for 1793, but probably Samuel Gerrish.

John Sutton, 1811, 1812.	David Morrill, 1859.
Morrill Shepard, 1813, 1815, 1816.	Edward Osgood, ² 1860, 1862.
Abiel Foster, Jr., 1814.	George W. Peverly, 1860, 1861.
Ezekiel Morrill, son of Masten Morrill, 1817, 1818, 1819.	Jeremiah L. Clough, 1863, 1864.
Amos Cogswell, 1820, 1821.	David M. Clough, 1865, 1866.
Richard Greenough, 1822, 1823.	Moses C. Lyford, 1867, 1868.
Leavitt Clough, Jr., 1824, 1825.	Joseph S. Ayers, 1869, 1870.
Joseph M. Harper, 1826, 1827.	Joseph G. Morrill, 1871, 1872.
Joseph Moody, 1828.	Nahum Blanchard, 1873, 1874.
Tristram C. Dow, 1829.	Henry L. Clough, 1875.
Joseph Lyford, 1830.	Alfred H. Brown, 1876, 1877.
Elder Jeremiah Clough, 1831, 1832.	David M. Foster, ³ 1878, 1879-81.
Otis Young, 1833, 1834.	Milton B. Neal, ⁴ 1883-85.
John Harriman, ¹ 1837, 1838.	John H. Lyford, 1885-87.
David Morrill, 1839, 1840.	Samuel C. Pickard, 1887-89.
Benjamin Sanborn, 1841.	Charles H. Ayers, 1889-91.
Andrew Taylor, 1842, 1843.	Frank S. Davis, 1891-93.
Dudley Hill, 1844.	Alfred G. Chase, 1893-95.
"Squire" Joseph Clough, 1845, 1846, 1847.	Paul H. Jones, 1895-97.
John Mathes, 1848, 1849.	Philip C. Clough, 1897-99.
Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1850, 1851.	Fred H. Blanchard, 1899-01.
Benjamin Whidden, 1852.	Milo S. Morrill, 1901-03.
James S. Elkins, 1853, 1854.	John A. Beck, 1903-05.
Joseph Ham, Jr., 1855, 1856.	Millard F. Emery, 1905-07.
Nathan Emery, Jr., 1857, 1858.	Olwyn W. Dow, 1907-09.
	George P. Morrill, 1909-11.
	Charles N. Clough, 1911-13.

DELEGATES TO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.

Rev. Abiel Foster, 1775-76.	Rev. Abiel Foster, 1791.
Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Sr., 1775-76.	Benjamin Sanborn, 1850.
Archelaus Moore, 1778.	James O. Lyford, 1876.
Samuel Haines, 1779.	Alfred G. Chase, 1889.
Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Jr., 1781-83.	James Frame, 1902.

POSTMASTERS.

CENTER.

Joseph M. Harper, January 1, 1813, to July 1, 1813.
 Ezekiel Morrill, July 1, 1813, to July 1, 1815.
 Joseph M. Harper, July 1, 1815, to January 13, 1821.

¹ In 1835 no representative appears to have been elected. The town voted "not to send" in 1836.

² Canterbury entitled to two representatives in 1860.

³ In 1878 the change from annual to biennial elections occurred.

⁴ In 1881-83, voted "not to send."

David McCrillis, January 13, 1821, to December 22, 1825.
 Jacob Blanchard, December 22, 1825, to April 15, 1829.
 Richard Greenough, April 15, 1829, to May 18, 1841.
 Nahum Blanchard, May 18, 1841, to June 17, 1842.
 Nathaniel Wiggin, June 17, 1842, to January 4, 1844.
 Joseph M. Harper, January 4, 1844, to August 5, 1850.
 Joseph M. Foster, August 5, 1850, to April 6, 1853.
 Josiah E. White, April 6, 1853, to March 22, 1856.
 Jonathan C. Greenough, March 22, 1856, to April 3, 1857.
 Thomas L. Whidden, April 3, 1857, to April 13, 1861.
 Isaiah L. Pickard, April 13, 1861, to March 28, 1862.
 Alfred H. Brown, March 28, 1862, to May 24, 1877.
 Margaret L. Brown, May 24, 1877, to October 14, 1886.
 William M. Cogswell, October 14, 1886, to May 13, 1887.
 John W. French, May 13, 1887, to February 13, 1889.
 Sam W. Lake, February 13, 1889, to June 17, 1889.
 Alfred H. Brown, June 17, 1889, to April 6, 1893.
 Sam W. Lake, April 6, 1893, to April 16, 1897.
 Alfred H. Brown,¹ April 16, 1897.

HILL'S CORNER.

Dudley Hill, December 8, 1827, to October 29, 1834.
 Jeremiah Kimball, October 29, 1834, to May 27, 1836.
 Dudley Hill, May 27, 1836, to March 20, 1844.
 Orville Messer, March 20, 1844, to September 23, 1845.
 Amos Cogswell, September 23, 1845, to June 22, 1848.
 Samuel Morrill, June 22, 1848, to April 12, 1861.

SHAKER VILLAGE OR EAST CANTERBURY.

Robert Shepard,² April 12, 1861, to July 28, 1868.
 James S. Kaime, July 28, 1868, to October 21, 1875.
 Benjamin H. Smith, October 21, 1875, to November 11, 1884.
 Nicholas A. Briggs,³ November 11, 1884, to February 1, 1895.
 Arthur Bruce, February 1, 1895, to January 27, 1896.
 Mary L. Wilson,⁴ January 27, 1896.

CANTERBURY DEPOT.

Henry L. Clough, January 12, 1888, to April 3, 1889.
 Arthur L. Barnes, April 3, 1889, to September 20, 1889.
 Samuel C. Pickard, September 20, 1889, to December 9, 1896.

¹ Postmaster at present time, 1911.

² The post office in the east part of the town was at Hill's Corner until 1861, when it was removed to Shaker Village.

³ The name of the post office was changed from Shaker Village to East Canterbury, November 15, 1889.

⁴ Postmistress at the present term, 1911.

Kay Cass, December 9, 1896, to April 12, 1900.
 Ernest R. Little, April 12, 1900, to April 22, 1902.
 John Ralph Little, April 22, 1902, to October 17, 1905.
 Harry Colburn, October 17, 1905, to July 11, 1906.
 Samuel B. Hildreth,¹ July 11, 1906.

UPLANDS.

George H. Hancock, January 7, 1891, to March 22, 1892.
 Joseph W. Ham,² March 22, 1892, to November 18, 1898.
 Olwyn W. Dow, November 18, 1898, to June 21, 1902.
 Mary Chase,³ June 21, 1902, to October 15, 1910.

TOWN OFFICERS.

Before 1750 the meetings of the proprietors were held in Durham and it was not until 1738 that any of the inhabitants of Canterbury were chosen to office. That year Jeremiah Clough was elected one of the selectmen. In 1740 and 1743 John Moore was chosen a highway surveyor. Other residents of the town may have been selected for various town offices from 1738 to 1744, but the records of the proprietors are very incomplete for these years.

In 1744 the following residents were chosen: Jeremiah Clough, selectman; Josiah Miles and William Foris (Forrest), highway surveyors; William Curry and John Colloff, tithingmen; Abner Clough, collector; Samuel Shepard, constable; Thomas Clough and William Moore, field drivers; Jeremiah Clough and John Moore, lot layers; James Head and Josiah Miles, fence viewers; John Gibson, hog constable.

In 1745 Jeremiah Clough and Nathaniel Randall were chosen selectmen; Ephraim Morrill, collector, John Moore, constable; Josiah Miles, field driver; William Miles and William Moore, fence viewers; Benjamin Blanchard, hog constable.

For the next three years there is no record of what was done at the proprietors' meetings. In 1749, Ephraim Clough is recorded elected constable, Josiah Miles and James Head, field drivers; Thomas Clough and William Moore, tithingmen; and Jeremiah Clough one of the lot layers. Beginning with 1750 the roster is complete, except for the years 1760 and 1764.

MODERATORS.

Joseph Sias, 1750.	Ezekiel Morrill, 1761, 1768, 1774.
Jeremiah Clough, 1751-53, 1755, 1757,	Josiah Miles, 1762.
1766, 1767, 1769-73.	Ephraim Hackett, 1756, 1763.
John Moore, 1754, 1758, 1759.	Samuel Moore, 1765.

¹ Postmaster at present time, 1911.

² Mr. Ham died September 11, 1897. Office probably administered by his bondsmen until Mr. Dow's appointment.

³ Post office abolished October 15, 1910.

- Benjamin Blanchard, Jr., 1775-79.
 Samuel Gerrish, 1780, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1796, 1798-1800, 1803.
 Dea. Asa Foster, 1782, 1784, 1790, 1791.
 Abiel Foster, 1786-89, 1792-95.
 Leavitt Clough, 1797, 1801, 1802, 1809, 1810, 1811.
 Col. Asa Foster, 1814.
 Masten Morrill, 1804, 1806, 1812, 1813.
 Joseph Clough, 1805.
 Samuel Haines, 1807, 1808.
 John Sutton, 1815.
 Joseph M. Harper, 1816-18, 1823-26, 1847, 1848.
 Ezekiel Morrill,¹ 1819-21, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1835.
 Amos Cogswell, 1822, 1837.
 Benjamin Sanborn, 1828.
 Elder Jeremiah Clough, 1830.
 "Squire" Joseph Clough, 1833, 1867.
 John J. Bryant, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1841-43, 1846.
 Gardner T. Barker, 1840.
 Andrew Taylor, 1844, 1845.
 Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1849, 1850, 1853, 1854.
 David Morrill, Jr., 1851, 1852, 1855, 1856, 1860, 1861.
 Edward Osgood, 1857, 1858.
 Joseph G. Clough, 1859.
 Jeremiah L. Clough, 1862-66, 1871.
 Joseph A. Brown, 1868.
 Matthias M. Moore, 1869, 1870, 1874, 1876-79.
 Nahum Blanchard, 1872, 1878, 1880, 1883, 1884.
 Josiah B. Higgins, 1873.
 Charles H. Ayers, 1875.
 Samuel C. Pickard, 1881, 1882.
 Robert Frame, 1884.
 George P. Morrill, 1885, 1886.
 Millard F. Emery, 1886.
 Charles Smith, 1887, 1889-1896, 1900-1906.
 Lyman A. Conant, 1888.
 Robert S. Morrill, 1896-1900, 1906-08.
 Edwin Weston Dow, 1908-12.

TOWN CLERKS.

- James Seales, 1750, 1751.
 Thomas Clough, 1752-57, 1761-63.
 Archelaus Moore, 1758, 1765-72, 1774-78, 1780-89.
 Ezekiel Morrill, 1759.
 David Foster, 1773.
 Abiel Foster, 1779.
 Daniel Ames, 1790-96.
 Abiel Foster, Jr., 1797-1800, 1828.
 John Sutton, 1801-10, 1817-20.
 Ezekiel Morrill,² 1811-16, 1822-25, 1836.
 Richard Greenough, 1821, 1833.
 Joseph Clough, 1826, 1827, 1829-32.
 Jonathan T. Underhill, 1834.
 Joseph C. Greenough, 1835.
 Benjamin Sanborn, 1837-40.
 Amos Cogswell, 1841, 1842.
 John A. Chamberlain, 1843-45.
 Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1846, 1847.
 Lorrain T. Weeks, 1848-50, 1852-54, 1863-66.
 Edward Osgood, 1851.
 Luther Sargent, 1855, 1856.
 Josiah E. White, 1857, 1858.
 Howard Moody, 1859, 1860, 1862.
 Isaiah L. Pickard, 1861.
 Charles L. Brown, 1867-69.
 John J. Railey, 1870.
 Alfred H. Brown, 1871-88, 1899-1911.
 Frank W. Morrill, 1889-96.
 George H. Gale, 1897, 1898.

¹Son of Masten Morrill.²Son of Masten Morrill.

SELECTMEN.

- Jeremiah Clough, Sr., 1750-52, 1759, 1762, 1767, 1773.
 John Moore, 1750, 1751, 1755, 1756, 1758.
 Josiah Miles, 1750, 1753, 1757, 1759, 1776.
 Archelaus Moore, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1767-71, 1773, 1774.
 William Curry, 1752.
 William Miles, 1752.
 James Lindsey, 1753.
 Ezekiel Morrill, 1754, 1758, 1761, 1763, 1768.
 William Moore, 1754.
 Joseph Symonds, 1754.
 Thomas Clough, 1755-57, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1769-71, 1775.
 Ephraim Hackett, 1757, 1760, 1761.
 John Dolloff, 1758.
 Samuel Moore, 1759.
 Henry Young Brown, 1762, 1763.
 Stephen Gerrish, 1765, 1766, 1769.
 Samuel Ames, 1765.
 Joseph Mann, 1766, 1767.
 Henry Elkins, 1768.
 Abraham Batchelder, 1770, 1771.
 John Hoyt, 1772.
 Jonathan Clough, 1772.
 William Ellison, 1772.
 Dea. Asa Foster, 1773, 1791.
 Edward Blanchard, 1774, 1775, 1777.
 David Morrill, 1774, 1775.
 Joseph Soper, 1775.
 David Foster, 1776-78, 1781-86.
 Benjamin Blanchard, Jr., 1776.
 Nehemiah Clough, 1777-80.
 Ebenezer Kimball, 1778.
 Abiel Foster, 1779, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796.
 Samuel Gerrish, 1779-81, 1786, 1792, 1795-1800.
 Jonathan Heath, 1779.
 John Maloney, 1779.
 Obadiah Mooney, 1780, 1781, 1785-87.
 Jeremiah Clough, Jr., 1782, 1783.
 Gideon Bartlett, 1782-84.
 David McCrillis, 1784, 1793.
 Leavitt Clough, 1785, 1787-89, 1791, 1792, 1794-97, 1800-1802.
 Obadiah Hall, 1787.
 William Hazeltine, 1788-90.
 David Morrill, 1788-90.
 Winthrop Young, 1790.
 Obadiah Clough, 1793.
 Masten Morrill, 1794, 1797, 1801-03.
 Joseph Moore, 1795.
 Joseph Ayers, 1798, 1799, 1801, 1802.
 William Foster, 1798-1800.
 John Kimball, 1803, 1804.
 Elijah Sargent, 1803, 1804.
 Abiel Foster, Jr., 1804, 1806-08, 1817-23.
 William Forrest, 2d, 1805-09, 1812, 1813, 1815.
 Moses Cogswell, 1805-07.
 Joseph Clough, 1805.
 Leavitt Clough, Jr., 1808, 1809, 1817, 1818.
 Ezekiel Morrill,¹ 1809, 1810, 1833.
 Samuel C. Hazelton, 1810-16.
 Elijah Mathes, 1810, 1811.
 Samuel Morrill, 1811, 1812.
 Joseph Kimball, Jr., 1813-15.
 Asa Foster, Jr., 1814.
 Amos Cogswell, 1816, 1817, 1822, 1823, 1829, 1830, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840.
 Jeremiah Pickard, Jr., 1816.
 Joseph Moody, 1818, 1819.
 Joseph M. Harper, 1819-21.
 Thomas Ames, 1820, 1834.
 Joseph Gerrish, 1821-1823.
 Joseph Ham, Jr., 1824-28, 1833.
 Joseph Lyford, Jr., 1824-27, 1833.
 Samuel Tallant, 1824-26.
 David Clough, 1827, 1828.

¹Son of Masten Morrill.

- Benjamin Sanborn, 1828, 1834, 1837.
 Tristram C. Dow, 1829, 1830, 1842-44.
 Moses Stevens, 1829, 1830.
 Richard Greenough, 1831, 1832.
 Jeremiah Kimball, 1831, 1832.
 Andrew Taylor, 1831, 1832.
 Jesse Stevens, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840.
 Jonathan T. Underhill, 1835.
 Enoch Gibson, 1836.
 Abiel Cogswell, 1836, 1847, 1848.
 Benjamin Whidden, 1836, 1839.
 Laban Morrill, 1838, 1841, 1848.
 Solomon Young, 1839.
 Josiah Dow, 1839.
 Hannibal Haines, 1840.
 Moses C. Lyford, 1841, 1846.
 Thomas L. Whidden, 1841, 1863-66, 1875.
 John J. Bryant, 1842, 1843.
 George W. Peverly, 1842-44.
 Samuel Albert Ames, 1844, 1845.
 Nathan Emery, Jr., 1845-47, 1849, 1854, 1855.
 James S. Elkins, 1845-47, 1849.
 Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1848.
 Ebenezer Batchelder, 1849, 1850, 1853.
 Joseph P. Dearborn, 1850, 1891.
 Jeremiah C. Elliott, 1850.
 David Morrill, Jr., 1851, 1852, 1854.
 Enoch Emery, 1851.
 Jacob C. Whidden, 1851, 1852, 1859, 1860-62.
 Jonathan Sargent, 1852.
 Nathaniel Pallet, 1853.
 John Lyford, 1853.
 Edward Osgood, 1854-56, 1876, 1877.
 John Fletcher, 1855, 1856.
 David M. Foster, 1856, 1857.
 Benjamin McClary, 1857, 1858.
 Joseph G. Clough, 1857, 1858.
 Enoch E. Pickard, 1858, 1859, 1886.
 John A. Moores, 1859-61.
 George F. Sanborn, 1860, 1861.
 Joshua Parker, 1862.
 John P. Kimball, 1862.
 Joseph S. Ayers, 1863, 1864.
 Simeon B. Foster, 1863, 1864.
 Solomon M. Clifford, 1865, 1866.
 Joseph C. Sanborn, 1865, 1866.
 David M. Clough, 1867-70.
 George Scales, 1867, 1868.
 Rufus Boynton, 1867, 1868, 1889, 1890.
 William Knowlton, 1869.
 Simon Stevens Davis, 1869, 1870.
 Joseph K. Hancock, 1870-72.
 Philip C. Clough, 1871, 1878, 1879, 1898, 1899, 1903, 1904.
 Samuel C. Pickard, 1871-74, 1876.
 Olwyn W. Dow, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1887, 1888.
 Joseph E. Kimball, 1873, 1874, 1885, 1886.
 Joseph G. Clough, Jr., 1874, 1875, 1883, 1884.
 Jeremiah Cogswell, 1875.
 Arthur Clough, 1876, 1877.
 Millard F. Emery, 1877, 1878, 1881, 1882, 1897.
 William H. Carter, 1878, 1879, 1900, 1901.
 John H. Lyford, 1879, 1880.
 Eben L. Batchelder, 1880.
 George W. Lake, 1881, 1882.
 Alvah J. Dearborn, 1881, 1882.
 George W. Fletcher, 1883, 1884, 1899, 1900.
 Lowell T. Mason, 1883-86, 1905-11.
 James Colby, 1885.
 Lyman A. Conant, 1887.
 Henry L. Clough, 1887, 1888.
 Frank P. Dow, 1888, 1896, 1902.
 Alfred G. Chase, 1889, 1890.
 Charles E. Morrill, 1889, 1890.
 Billey E. Pillsbury, 1891, 1892.
 Cyrus G. Brown, 1891, 1892.
 Paul H. Jones, 1892, 1893.
 John H. Batchelder,¹ 1893.
 Smith L. Morrill, 1893.
 Edwin M. Lyford, 1893, 1894.
 Warren A. Stone, 1894, 1895.

¹ Resigned. Smith L. Morrill elected to fill vacancy.

Herbert L. Brown, 1894, 1895.	Edwin Weston Dow, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1910.
Byron P. Ingalls, 1895, 1896.	Charles F. Jones, 1903.
Charles N. Clough, 1896.	Louis D. Morrill, 1904, 1905.
Moses A. Foster, 1897.	Frank C. Plastridge, 1905-07, 1911.
William W. Wheeler, 1897, 1898.	Frank S. Davis, 1906, 1907.
Osborne L. Colby, 1898, 1899.	George H. Gleason, 1908, 1909.
Jonathan B. Foster, 1900, 1901, 1911.	Frank L. Brown, 1908-1910.
Alphonso B. Chute, 1901, 1902.	

TOWN TREASURERS.¹

Archelaus Moore, 1758.	Samuel C. Pickard, 1871, 1872.
Jeremiah Clough, 1765, 1766.	Alfred H. Brown, 1873, 1874.
David Foster, 1773, 1774, 1775.	Samuel Hill, 1875, 1876.
David Morrill, Jr., 1851, 1852.	Luther Sargent, 1877, 1878.
Laban Morrill, 1853.	Joseph M. Foster, 1879 1880, 1881.
Nathan Emery, 1854, 1855.	James F. French, 1885, 1886.
Edward Osgood, 1856, 1882, 1883, 1884.	James S. Elkins, 1887.
David M. Foster, 1857.	Frank W. Morrill, 1888.
Joseph G. Clough, 1858.	Joseph P. Dearborn, 1889, 1890.
Jacob C. Whidden, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.	Frank P. Dow, 1891-95.
Thomas L. Whidden, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866.	Henry W. Hutchins, 1896, 1900-02.
David M. Clough, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870.	Charles H. Fellows, 1897, 1898.
	William H. Carter, 1899.
	Sam W. Lake, 1903-07.
	Alfred H. Brown, 1908 (appointed), 1909-11.

CONSTABLES AND COLLECTORS.²

Joseph Simons, 1750.	Abraham Batchelder, 1766.
Ephraim Clough, 1750.	William Gault, 1767.
James Lindsey, 1751.	Joseph Mann, 1768.
William Glines, 1752.	David Morrill, 1769.
John Glines, 1753.	Josiah Miles, 1770.
Samuel Ames, 1754.	James Shepherd, 1771.
Simon Ames, 1755, 1756.	William Forrest, 1772.
John Dolloff, 1757.	None elected 1773, 1774.
None elected, 1758.	Samuel Moore, 1775.
John Forrest, 1759.	Caleb Heath, 1776.
John Gibson, 1761.	Thomas Foss, 1777.
James Gibson, 1762.	Gideon Bartlett, 1778, 1779.
Daniel Ames, 1763.	Ephraim Carter, 1780.
Nathaniel Moore, 1765.	Joseph Clough, 1781.

¹In the years not specified one of the selectmen acted as town treasurer. From 1851 to 1872 inclusive, except the year 1853, the treasurer was the chairman of the board of selectmen.

²Prior to 1819, the constable was also collector of taxes.

John Bean, 1782-85.
 Abner Hoyt, 1786, 1787.
 Samuel Gerrish, 1788.
 Nehemiah Clough, 1789, 1797.
 Jeremiah Clough, Jr., 1790.
 Laban Morrill, 1791.
 None elected 1792.
 Leavitt Clough, 1793.
 William Hazeltine, 1794.
 David Ames, 1795.

Moses Cogswell, 1796.
 Jonathan Foster, 1798.
 David McCrillis, 1799.
 Masten Morrill, 1800.
 Jonathan Bradley, 1801.
 Henry Tibbets, 1802.
 Thomas Ames, 1803, 1804, 1811-16,
 1818.
 Reuben French, 1805-09.
 Joseph Moody, 1817.

COLLECTORS OF TAXES.

Samuel A. Morrill, 1819, 1820.
 Laban Morrill, 1821-23.
 Stephen Cate, 1824, 1825.
 Edmund Stevens, 1826.
 Abiel Cogswell, 1827.
 Joseph M. Harper, 1828, 1829.
 No record 1830.
 Joseph Clough, 1831.
 Joseph Lyford, 1832.
 Jeremiah Kimball, 1833.
 David M. Clough, 1834.
 John L. Tallant, 1835.
 Robert S. Morrill, 1836, 1837.
 Nathaniel Pallet, 1838.
 Simeon B. Foster, 1839, 1840, 1842,
 1845, 1849-52, 1854, 1871-74.
 John J. Bryant, 1841.
 John Peverly, 1843.
 Daniel Sanborn, 1844, 1846.
 Abiel F. Bradley, 1847.
 Charles Greenough, 1848.

Nathan Emery, 1853.
 Benjamin McClary, 1855, 1856.
 True K. Mason, 1857, 1858.
 James H. Herrick, 1859, 1860.
 William H. Currier, 1861, 1862.
 Simon Stevens Davis, 1863, 1864,
 1865, 1887, 1888.
 Cyrus G. Brown, 1866, 1867.
 Joseph K. Hancock, 1868, 1869.
 Moses C. Lyford, 1870.
 Alfred H. Brown, 1875.
 Milton B. Neal, 1876-80.
 John H. Lyford, 1881-84.
 Myron C. Foster, 1885, 1886.
 Frank S. Davis, 1889, 1890.
 Charles H. Colby, 1891-94.
 John A. Beck, 1895, 1896.
 Luther Sargent, 1897, 1898.
 Charles F. Adams, 1899-1907.
 Sam W. Lake, 1908.
 Chester E. Heath, 1909-11.

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

1799. Rev. Frederick Parker with the town clerk, Abiel Foster, Jr., and the selectmen, Samuel Gerrish, Joseph Ayers and William Foster.
 1800. Rev. Frederick Parker with town clerk and selectmen.¹
 1809. Rev. William Patrick, Samuel C. Hazelton, Isaac Smith and Samuel Ames.²
 1810. Abiel Foster, Samuel C. Hazelton, Isaac Smith, Samuel Ames.
 1811. Samuel C. Hazelton, Ezekiel Morrill, Abiel Foster.
 1812. Samuel C. Hazelton, Ezekiel Morrill, Joseph Moody.

¹ Leavitt Clough was selectman this year in place of Joseph Ayers.

² Record from 1800-09 shows no selection of a supervisory school committee.

1813. Rev. William Patrick, Abiel Foster, Samuel C. Hazelton, Marcellus Morrill, Joseph Moody.

1814. Rev. William Patrick, Abiel Foster, Joseph Moody, Samuel C. Hazelton, Amos Cogswell, Samuel Ames.

1815. Rev. William Patrick, Amos Cogswell, Ezekiel Morrill, Abiel Foster.

1816. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph Harper, Samuel C. Hazelton, Ezekiel Morrill.

1817. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Amos Cogswell, Abiel Foster.

1818. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Leavitt Clough, Jr.

1819-27. Rev. William Patrick.¹

1828. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Dudley Hill.²

1829. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Jeremiah Kimball.

1830. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Joseph M. Harper.

1831-33. No record

1834. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, James Peverly, Jr.

1835-36. No record.

1837. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Dudley Hill.

1838. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Gardner T. Barker.

1839. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Dr. Robert S. Morrill.

1840. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Gardner T. Barker.

1841. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Elder Joseph Clough.

1842. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, William H. Foster.

1843. No record.

1844. Voted to indefinitely postpone article in warrant providing for the election of three persons as superintending school committee.

1845. Rev. Howard Moody, Rev. Edmund B. Fairfield, Joseph M. Harper.

1846. Rev. Howard Moody, Joseph M. Harper, Jonathan Ayers, Jr.

1847. Rev. Howard Moody, Rev. Samuel T. Catlin, Joseph M. Harper.

1848. Rev. Howard Moody, Rev. Edmund B. Fairfield, Joseph M. Harper.

1849. Edward Osgood, Jonathan Ayers, Jr., Lorrain T. Weeks.

1850. Edward Osgood, William H. Foster, Luther Sargent.

1851. Rev. Howard Moody, Lorrain T. Weeks, B. F. Tallant.

1852. Rev. Howard Moody.

1853. Lorrain T. Weeks, Elder Plumer Chesley, Edward Osgood.

1854-57. Rev. Howard Moody.

1858-59. Luther Sargent.

1860-61. Luther Sargent, Rev. Howard Moody, John Ham.

1862. Luther Sargent, Rev. Howard Moody, Lorrain T. Weeks.

1863. William H. Foster, Lorrain T. Weeks, Luther Sargent.

1864-65. Jonathan Ayers, William H. Foster, Lorrain T. Weeks.

1866. Rev. Howard Moody, Jonathan Ayers.

1867. Edward Osgood.

¹Only one chosen.

²Appointed by selectmen in accordance with act of legislature 1827.

1868. Edward Osgood, chairman.¹
 1869-72. Lyman B. Foster, chairman.¹
 1873. Lyman B. Foster, J. B. Higgins, Rev. James Doldt.
 1874. Edmond Osgood, chairman.
 1875. Newel K. Foster, chairman; Mrs. George F. Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, Joseph Ayers, Rev. A. D. Smith, Elder Henry C. Blinn, Mary E. Clough, E. T. Clough, Sarah M. Colby, George E. Wiggin.
 1876. Luther Sargent, Charles W. Emery, Newell K. Foster.
 1877. Luther Sargent, chairman; Warren A. Stone, Matthias M. Moore, Mrs. A. D. Smith, John Ham, Albert B. Clough, Elder Henry C. Blinn, Mrs. James McKerley, Mrs. Samuel C. Pickard, Sarah M. Colby, George E. Wiggin.
 1878-79. Luther Sargent, Charles W. Emery, John Ham.
 1880. Charles W. Emery, John Ham, Warren A. Stone.
 1881. Charles F. Jones, chairman; Elizabeth C. Moore, Mrs. Frank P. Dow, Mrs. Sarah E. Small, Mary E. Clough, Nicholas A. Briggs, David M. Clough, Emma L. Colby, W. W. Wheeler.
 1882-84. A. S. Bronson.
 1885. Mary E. Smith.
 1886. Luther Sargent, Olwyn W. Dow, Charles H. Ayers.
 1887. Luther Sargent, Olwyn W. Dow, Caroline F. Emery.
 1888. Luther Sargent, Caroline F. Emery, Lowell T. Mason.
 1889. Caroline F. Emery, Lowell T. Mason, William D. Ingalls.
 1890. Lowell T. Mason, Caroline F. Emery, William D. Ingalls.
 1891. William D. Ingalls, Charles M. Clough, Caroline F. Emery.
 1892. Caroline F. Emery, William H. Carter, Charles N. Clough.
 1893. Charles N. Clough, William H. Carter, Emma J. Morrill.
 1894. William H. Carter, Lyman A. Conant, Mrs. Ruth A. Foster.
 1895. Lyman A. Conant, Frank L. Brown, Mrs. Ruth A. Foster.
 1896. Mrs. Ruth A. Foster, Frank L. Brown, Rev. Albert E. Hall.
 1897. Frank L. Brown, Rev. Albert E. Hall, Hattie C. Fletcher.
 1898. William W. Briggs, Frank E. Drew, Hattie C. Fletcher.
 1899. Hattie C. Fletcher, Frank E. Drew, Leroy A. Glines.
 1900. Millard F. Emery, Ida M. Kimball, William W. Wheeler.
 1901. William W. Wheeler, Ida M. Kimball, Olwyn W. Dow.
 1902. Ida M. Kimball, Olwyn W. Dow, William W. Wheeler.
 1903. William W. Wheeler, Fanny W. Foster,² Harry G. Clough, Bertha Silver.³
 1904. William W. Wheeler, Frank L. Brown, Mrs. Jennie Pickard.
 1905. Frank L. Brown, Mrs. Jennie Pickard, William W. Wheeler.
 1906. Mrs. Jennie Pickard, William W. Wheeler, Frank L. Brown.
 1907. William W. Wheeler, Frank L. Brown, Mrs. John True.
 1908. Frank L. Brown, Mrs. John True, Rev. Dyer M. Phillips.
 1909. Jeannette B. Morrill, Elmer B. Osgood, William C. Tallman.
 1910. Mrs. Jeannette B. Morrill, Elmer B. Osgood, William C. Tallman.

¹School board consisted of one from each school district. No other names given.

²Resigned.

³Appointed to fill vacancy.

1911. Mrs. Jeannette B. Morrill, Elmer B. Osgood, Francis P. Cass.

The town records show that from 1868-72 the following persons were elected to the school board in addition to the chairmen who signed the school report. Not all, however, qualified and performed the duties of office:

1868. Josiah Higgins, Joseph Ayers, David M. Foster, Thomas L. Whidden, Henry C. Blinn, John Ingalls, David M. Clough, Leonard Colby, James M. Wiggin, Solomon M. Clifford, Nahum Blanchard.

1869. James S. Elkins, Matthias M. Moore, Mrs. Joseph S. Ayers, Edward Osgood, Mrs. Mary J. Ham, Abbie C. Clough, Henry C. Blinn, John Ingalls, Mary C. Tallant, James Colby, Sarah E. Wiggin.

1870. Nahum Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, John J. Railey, Edward Osgood, Mrs. Mary J. Ham, Sylvanus C. Moore, Henry C. Blinn, A. B. Ingalls, David M. Clough, Leonard Colby, Eben P. Carter.

1871. Nahum Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, Climena B. Morrill, Edward Osgood, Mrs. Juliette E. Lyford, Sylvanus C. Moore, Henry C. Blinn, A. B. Ingalls, David M. Clough, James Colby, Eben P. Carter.

1872. Ann E. Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, John J. Railey, Mary E. Clough, Mrs. Juliette E. Lyford, Rev. James Doldt, Henry C. Blinn, John Ingalls, Samuel C. Pickard, James Colby, Andrew J. Taylor.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

The Rev. William Patrick gives a list of fifteen college graduates from Canterbury in the thirty-five years following 1798.¹ There is no record of anyone graduating at an earlier date. An examination of the Dartmouth general catalogue discloses the names of two others not enumerated by Mr. Patrick. To this list are added those known to have graduated since 1833. It is possible that the roster may be incomplete, as verification by college catalogues is impracticable. In chronological order the names are given.

William Rolfe, Dartmouth, 1799. Studied for the ministry. Ordained at Groton, 1803. Part of his time was spent in the service of the N. H. Missionary Society.

Ebenezer Greenough, son of Ebenezer Greenough, Harvard, 1803. Lawyer, settled in Pennsylvania.

Samuel Haines, Dartmouth, 1803. Lawyer, settled in Alabama. Lieutenant U. S. Army. Died August 30, 1825, at Providence, R. I.

Jonathan Kittredge, son of Dr. Jonathan Kittredge, Dartmouth, 1813. Lawyer, chief justice Court of Common Pleas of New Hampshire, 1856-58. Died at Concord, April 8, 1864.

Charles G. Haines, brother of Samuel Haines, Middlebury, 1816. Lawyer, settled in New York. Appointed adjutant-general of that state in 1825, but died before qualifying, July 3, 1825, aged 32 years.

David Ames, son of David Ames, Dartmouth, 1817. Lawyer, settled in Tennessee.

Asa Emerson Foster, son of Col. Asa Foster, Dartmouth, 1822. Teacher. Died at Salem, Ind., October 9, 1875.

¹ Historical Sermon, October 27, 1833.

Abiel Foster, son of Abiel Foster and grandson of Rev. Abiel Foster, Dartmouth, 1823. Teacher. Died in 1869.

Henry Clough, son of Leavitt Clough, Dartmouth, 1823. Teacher. Died in Virginia in 1824.

John Ingalls, Dartmouth, 1823. Divinity student. Died at Cambridgeport, Mass., September 5, 1828.

Cyrus Parker, son of Rev. Frederick Parker, Dartmouth, 1824. Died at Edenton, Ga., September 1, 1825, aged 21 years.

Adams Shepard, son of Col. Morrill Shepard, Middlebury, 1826. Teacher.

Alfred Kittredge, brother of Jonathan Kittredge, Dartmouth, 1827. Lawyer. Died at Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1877.

Elbridge Flagg Greenough, Dartmouth, 1828. Lawyer. Died at Wauseon, Ohio, in 1875.

Robert Smith Morrill, son of Reuben Morrill, Bowdoin, 1830. Physician in Canterbury. Died February 25, 1842.

Josiah Emery, son of Nathan Emery, Dartmouth, 1819-21; Union Schenectady, N. Y., 1826-28, where he graduated. Lawyer, Wellsboro, Pa., 1831-71.

Galen Foster, brother of Asa E. Foster, Amherst, 1831. Lawyer. Died at Canterbury March 2, 1895.

William Pickering Haines, son of Stephen Haines, Dartmouth, 1831. Lawyer and manufacturer. Died at Biddeford, Me., July 2, 1879.

Stephen Moody Emery, Dartmouth, 1836. Physician. Died at Penacook, October 16, 1881.

Cyrus Parker Bradley, Dartmouth, 1837. Died at Concord July 6, 1838.

Charles Hutchins Butters, Dartmouth, 1837. Lawyer. Died at Pittsfield, May 13, 1860.

William Davis Moore, Dartmouth, 1837. Teacher and business. Died at Granville, Ohio, April 20, 1889.

Stephen Symonds Foster, Dartmouth, 1838. Clergyman and early abolitionist. Died at Worcester, Mass., September 7, 1881.

Charles Augustus Harper, Dartmouth, 1838. Lawyer, settled in Texas. Colonel, Texas Volunteers, Mexican War; judge Superior Court, Arkansas 1866-68. Clergyman. Died at Fairview, N. J., November 3, 1884.

Lucien B. Clough, Dartmouth, 1850. Lawyer, judge of Probate Court, Hillsborough County. Died July 28, 1895, at Manchester.

Edward Burr Smith Sanborn, Dartmouth, 1855. Lawyer. Died at Franklin, November 3, 1903.

Jeremiah Emery Ayers, Dartmouth, 1863. Teacher.

Charles Willard Morrill, Dartmouth, 1863. Served in 8th N. H. Volunteers, 1863-64. Died at hospital Cairo, Illinois, December 8, 1864.

Henry Clinton Ayers, Dartmouth, 1864. Business, insurance. Died September 24, 1899, Pittsburg, Pa.

Jeremiah Clough Foster, Bowdoin, 1866. Physician. Died September 24, 1881, at Barre, Mass..

Abram Brown, Dartmouth, 1867. Served in 9th N. H. Volunteers Civil War. Teacher.

Walter Howard Ayers, Dartmouth, 1868; Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1871. Clergyman.

Newell Kelly Foster, Cornell, 1873. Physician, California.

Charles W. Emery, Dartmouth, 1875. Died at Oakland, Cal., January 4, 1904.

John Pickard, Dartmouth, 1883. Teacher.

Amos Cogswell Lyford, Dartmouth, 1885. Teacher. Died at Denver, Colo., May 3, 1892.

George J. Sargent, Dartmouth, 1888. Civil engineer. Died November 20, 1909, at Canterbury.

Alpheus Sherwin Cody, Amherst, 1889. Author and business.

Mary A. Cogswell, Wellesley, 1890. Teacher.

Frank Edward Drew, Dartmouth, 1897; Boston University Law School, 1900. Lawyer.

Mary Mills Patrick, daughter of John Patrick, University of Berne, 1897.

• President American College for Girls, Constantinople.

Henry Day Ayers, Boston University, 1908. Teacher.

GRADUATES OF PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Alpheus Morrill, Medical School, Dartmouth, 1832. Born 1808 in Canterbury. Practiced at Concord, 1849-74. Died May, 1874. Had two sons who were physicians, Dr. Ezekiel Morrill and Dr. Shadrack C. Morrill.

Jonathan Ayers, Gilmanton Theological School, 1842. Died June 1, 1871, at Concord.

Henry B. Morrill, son of Joseph G. Morrill, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1864. Physician. Died December 28, 1910, at Loudon.

Joseph Gerrish Ayers, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1864. Medical Director U. S. Navy, retired.

Daniel Pickard, Medical School, Dartmouth, 1874.

Fred William Ingalls, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1884. Physician. Died March 14, 1894, at Kingston.

George Hancock Ingalls, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1885. Physician Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Sarah Angie French, Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1887. Physician.

Seth W. Jones, Medical School, University of Maryland, 1894. Physician, Franklin.

Samuel P. Ames, Medical College, Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 1895.

Samuel J. Dearborn, Law School, Boston University, 1909. Lawyer.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Aras, (Ayers) Joseph	2		4		3
Ames, Samuel	4	3	6		
Ames, Simon	2		2		
Asten, Thos.	1		1		
Asten, Peter	3	1	3		
Biglow, Stedman	1	1	2		
Bracket, Simeon	1		1		
Beck, Henery	2	2	4		
Boynton, Joshua	2	1	2	1	
Blake, John	1	2	3		
Bartlet, Gideon	2	1	5		
Bracket, Ichobad	1	1	3		
Bradley, Benj'n	1		3		
Brier, John	1	6	4		
Bradley, Jona.	2	2	4		
Bean, John	3	4	4		
Blanchard, Benj'n	4	3	4		
Brown, Simeon	2	2	5		
Blanchard, Stephen	1		2		
Clough, Leavitt	1	1	3		
Chase, Edward	1	1	1		
Cogswell, Ebenz'r	1	1	2		
Colcord, Nath'l	1	1	4		
Cogswell, Moses	1	3	3		
Clough, Ezikle	1	3	2		
Chandler, Ebenz'r	1	2	4		
Currier, Simeon	1		3		
Clough, Obediah	4	2	7		
Clough, Jeremiah	3		3		
Clough, Jeremiah, jun'r	2		1		
Carter, Olendo	2		4		
Carter, John	1	1	6		
Clough, Joseph	2		2		
Clement, Nath'l	3	1	3		
Carter, Daniel	1	2	2		
Carter, Nathaniel	2	1	2		
Curry, Tho's	3	1	7		
Clough, Nehemiah	2	2	4		
Davis, Samuel	1	3	2		
Davis, Stephen	1	1	1		
Dearborn, Thomas	3	1	3		
Daniels, Samuel	1	1	4		
Davis, Jona.	1	2	3		
Dwendell, Henery	1	3	3		
Danford, Jere	1	2	2		
Danford, Moses	1	1	3		
Davis, John	3	1	4		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Danford, Simeon	1	3	4		
Durgin, Joseph	2	2	6		
Flitcher, Daniel	4		3		
Foster, James	1		2		
Foster, Jacob	2	1	5		
Forrist, William	1	1	4		
Foster, Jona	2		4		
Foster, Asa	3		4		
Foster, Daniel	2	1	5		
Foster, Daniel, jun'r	1		2		
Forrist, John	2	1	1		
Foster, Abiel, Esq'r	5		6		
Fowler, Abner	1	1	3		
Garrish, Samuel	4	1	1		
Gibson, James, jun'r	2				
Glines, William	3	2	4		
Gibson, James	1		3		
Gibson, Thomas	1	2	4		
Gaut, William	2	2	3		
Glover, John	1	3	1		
Glines, Nath'l	1	3	3		
Ham, John	1				
Ham, Joseph	1	1	1		
Hogsdon, Miles	1		2		
Haynes, Samuel	2	4	3		
Haynes, Richard	1	1	4		
Heath, Caleb	2	1	5		
Hoit, Abner	2	3	3		
Haseltine, William	2	2	3		
Hall, Obediah	1	3	6		
Hacket, Jeremiah	4	1	3		
Heath, Benja	1	1	3		
Hacket, W'd Sarrah			1		
Heath, Simon	1				
Hoit, Abner, Jun'r	1	2	3		
Ingalls, John	5		2		
Jackson, Moses	2	2	2		
Jonson, John	2	1	5		
Jones, Benja	1	3	2		
Jackson, Samuel	3	1	4		
Kent, John, jun'r	3		1		
Kimball, Ebenezer	2	2	4		
Kimball, John	2	3	2		
Lange, Jona, jun'r					
Liford, James	4	3	3		
Liford, John	3		2		
Lange, Jona	1	1	1		
Lange, Simeon	1	1	1		
Lange, Edmund	2		1		
Lange, Moses	1	2	1		
Luis, Thomas	1		8		
Morill, Ezekle (Shakers)	14	4	22		
Marthews, Elijah	1	1	4		
Moore, Archelus	1		1		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Moor, Joseph	1	2	4		
Moore, William	2	4	4		
Moore, John	3	3	1		
Mann, James	1	1	1		
Morrill, Laban	4	2	5		
Moore, Ezikle	1		1		
Meloony, James	1	1	2		
Morrill, Marstin	2	1	5		
Mooney, Obediah	1	1	3		
Moore, Samuel	1	3	3		
McCrillis, David	4	1	7		
Marden, Josiah	1		1		
Morrill, David	2	1	6		
Merriner, Nicholas	2		1		
Pevery, Nath'l	4	3	2		
Pallett, Nath'l	2	2	5		
Rawlings, Joshua	1	2	3		
Randall, Richard	2	1	4		
Ralph, William	1	2	7		
Small, John	1	1	2		
Small, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Shannon, John	1				
Small, Isaac	1		4		
Sandborn, Joseph	3	4	12		
Sargent, Samuel	2	4	5		
Stephens, Jesse	1	1	3		
Sandhorn, Benjamin	2		4		
Sargent, Elijah	4		2		
Shepard, Morrill	2		2		
Soper, Joseph	1		2		
Shepard, James	2	1	5		
Sutton, John	1	1	2		
Stephens, Simon (Simeon?)	1	4	2		
Simonds, William	1				
Sinkler, Noah	1	3	4		
Sutton, Michael	2	2	3		
Scales, Edw'd	1		3		
Tibbits, Henery	3	3	6		
Tallent, Margret		2	2		
Whidden, Nath'l	1	1	3		
Watson, Josiah	1		2		
Wiggin, Chase	2	2	5		
Whitcher, Benja (Shakers)	10	6	19		
Ward, Tho's	2	2	5		
Williams, Jona	1		8		
Whidden, Person	1	1	2		
Weeks, Joshua	3	2	5		
Walker, William	1	3	3		
Weeks, Sam'l	1	1	1		
Young, Joseph	1		1		
Young, Winthrop	1	4	5		
Glines, Nath'l	1	2	2		
Foss, Josiah	1				
Randall, Dan'l	1	2	2		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Foster, David	2	3	2		
Coggswell, John	1	1	2		
Runnels, Enoch	1	2	1		
Bardeen, Nath'l	1	1	4		
Whitcher, Jeddediah	2	1	1		
Heath, Jonathan	1		2		
NORTHFIELD.					
Arlen, Samuel	2	1	3		
Ash, Joseph	1		2		
Bartlett, Samuel	1		2		
Blanchard, Edward	5	5	3		
Blanchard, Richard	3	3	5		
Colby, Nathan	1	3	1		
Cross, John	1	2	3		
Cross, James	2	2	3		
Cross, Thomas	3	1	3		
Cross, Jesse	2	6	4		
Cochran, John	2	4	4		
Currey, Robert	1				
Clough, Lewi	1				
Clough, Thos.	1	1	2		
Clough, Thos., junr	1		1		
Collins, Benjamin	2	5	4		
Cilley, John	1	1	2		
Dolaff, David	1		2		
Danforth, Henery	1		3		
Davis, Hezekiah	1	2	1		
Dearborn, Shubal	1		3		
Dearborn, Nath'l	1	3	6		
Dearborn, Abraham	1		3		
Dearborn, John	1	3	3		
Dearborn, Jona.	1	1	1		
Dyer, Edw'd, Sr.	1				
Ellison, Richard	1	2	4		
Forrist, William	2	3	5		
Forrist, John	1	2	2		
Forrist, James	1	1	1		
Fiffield, Jona.	2		3		
French, Sollomon	2				
Foss, Robert	1		4		
Foss, Thos.	3		4		
Gilman, Thos.	1		5		
Glines, John	1				
Gilman, Sam'l T.	1		5		
Gilman, Jona.	1		1		
Glines, Benja.	1	1	2		
Gile, Jona.	1	4	3		
Glidden, Charles	5	2	6		
Glines, William	1		1		
Glines, William, Jun'r	1	4	2		
Gibson, James	1		3		
Glines, Job	1				
Heath, Jacob	2	5	2		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

NORTHFIELD.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Heath, Ezikle	1	3	3		
Hancock, George	1	3	6		
Hancock, Joseph	1	2	2		
Hancock, William	1	2	3		
Hains, Stephen	1		3		
Hodgsdon, Edward	2		2		
Hills, David	1		1		
Hills, Daniel	2		2		
Hills, Timothy	1				
Jonson, Dole	1	1	4		
Jon's, George	1	1	3		
Kenistone, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Kenistone, William	2		3		
Kezer, Edmund	1	4	2		
Kenistone, William, Jr.	1		2		
Kenistone, David	1	1	3		
Leavitt, Joseph, Jr.	2	1	2		
Leavitt, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Leavitt, Jonathan, Jr.	1		3		
Leavitt, Gideon	1	3	6		
Leavitt, Wadleigh	1				
Lyford, John	2		3		
Mason, David	2		4		
Melloony, Hannah	1		3		
Mills, (Miles) Archelus	2	2	7		
Mills, (Miles) Ruben	1	1	1		
Mann, Joseph	1	1	1		
Morgin, David	1		2		
Purkins, James	2	3	4		
Pike, Perkins	1				
Purkins, Robert	1	2	3		
Rowen, John	1	2	2		
Robbinson, Simeon	2	4	2		
Sandborn, Wm.	2	2	2		
Sandborn, Mathew	1	1	2		
Sandborn, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Smith, Richard	1	2	2		
Shepard, Phillip	1	1	1		
Sargent, Zebedah	1		4		
Simonds, John	2	1	3		
Stephens, Aron	2	2	2		
Smith, William	3	2	3		
Sherburne, Thomas	1		1		
Sherburne, James	1	3	4		
Sawyer, Jotham	1	4	2		
Sawyer, Gideon	1	2	6		
Smith, Edward	1	3	2		
Turrill, William	2	1	1		
Whitcher, Nath'l	1	2	6		
Whitcher, Ruben	2		2		
Whitcher, Jona.	1	3	5		
Whitcher, William	1	3	1		
Wadleigh, Jonathan	2	3	4		
Welch, Benja.	1		3		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

NORTHFIELD.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 free.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Welch, Jona.	2		2		
Wille, Ezikle,	2		2		
Clough, Gilman	2		2		
Wille, Isaiah	1	1	3		
Williams, William	1	2	4		
Rines, William	1			2	
French, Elisha	1	1	1		
Dearborn, Shubal	1	2	1		
Purkins, W'd Anna		2	2		
Bowles, Wm. H.	1	1	2		
Davis, Samuel	1	2	5		
Foss, Isaac	1		3		
Cross, W'd Hannah			1		
Gessions, Lydia			4		
LOUDON.					
Ayers, Samuel	1	1	3		
Abbott, John	1	4	2		
Batchelder, Abraham	2		3		
Batchelder, Abraham 2d	2	6	3		
Batchelder, Abraham 3d	1	3	3		
Bagley, David	1	1	2		
Bachelor, Phineas	1	1	2		
Batchelder, Jethro	1		1		
Batchelder, Jethro Jr.	3	1	3		
Batchelder, Libbey	1	1	5		
Batchelder, Nathaniel	3	1	5		
Batchelder, Nathan	3	2	4		
Batchelder, Nathan Jr.	2	3	5		
Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr.	3		5		
Batchelder, Richard	1	3	2		
Batchelder, Thomas	1	1	2		
Batchelder, William	1	2	1		
Batchelder, William Jr.	1	2	1		
Blasdel, Ezery	1	2	2		
Blasdel, Henery	2	1	6		
Berry, Joshua	1	2	3		
Bennett, Joseph	1		2		
Bennett, Jeremiah	1	2	5		
Blasdel, Oliver	2	2	3		
Buzell, Cornelious	1	1	2		
Brown, Phillip	2	4	2		
Boyton, William	2	4	3		
Buzell, Elijah	1		4		
Brown, Jeremiah	1		2		
Buzdeal, William	1	1	2		
Bickford, Eli	1	2	3		
Chamberlain, Abiel	2	3	6		
Carr, Elliot	1	2	6		
Clifford, Isaac	1	1	4		
Clough, Abner	1		1		
Clough, John	1				
Clough, Jonathan	4		4		
Clough, Jeremiah	4		3		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

LOUDON.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Clough, Nathan	2	3	2		
Chase, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Chase, James	1	5	4		
Chamberlin, Moses	1	2	3		
Chamberlin, Samuel	1	1	5		
Chaniberlin, Samuel, Jr.	1	1	5		
Carter, Samuel	3	2	3		
Cate, Stephen	2	7	3		
Cate, Samuel	2		3		
Clifford, William	1	3	2		
Collins, Ruben	1	1	3		
Drew, Clement	1	1	1		
Dimoud, Isaac	1	2	3		
Drew, John	2	6	7		
Drew, Robert	4	2	4		
Eastman, David	1	3	3		
Emery, Nathaniel	2	2	5		
Emery, Thomas	1	1	3		
French, Abel	1	1	2		
Fowlers, Daniel	1	1	3		
Furnald, Demind	1	4	5		
French, Eziekle	1	1	6		
French, Ebenezer	1	2	2		
French, Levi	2	3	2		
French, Obediah	1	2	5		
Floud, (Flood) Richard	1		4		
Fiffeald, Stephen	2	1	1		
French, Samuel	3	2	4		
French, Timothy	2	1	4		
Greely, David	1	2	3		
Glines, Israel	1	4	3		
Gleeson, Timothy	2	2	4		
Going, William	1	4	2		
Gibson, William	1	1	1		
Hutchins, David	1	1	3		
Hoit, Hanson	2	1	4		
Harvey, Isiah	1	1	5		
Hoit, Jonathan	2	2	3		
Hutchins, Joseph	2		2		
Hill, Nathaniel	3	1	3		
Hill, Samuel	2	2	4		
Holden, Abraham	1	2	3		
Jacobs, Samuel	2	1	2		
Lovring, Osgood	1	1	2		
Leavitt, Daniel	2	2	1		
Ladd, Daniel	3	1	6		
Lowell, Isaac	3		3		
Lovring, Moses	2	5	4		
Lovring, Osgood	1	1	1		
Long, Stephen	1		1		
Lovring, Willebe	1	1	2		
Moor, Archelus	2		2		
Muffet, Agilea	1	1	4		
Moulton, Elijah	1	1	1		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

LOUDON.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mathes, Gashorn	3	1	3		
Moor, Henery	1	1	3		
Moulton, Joseph	3		7		
Morrill, James	2	1	4		
Mason, Joseph	1		2		
Moor, John	2	2	4		
Moor, Thomas	2		4		
Morris, Moses	1	2	3		
Morrill, Moses	1	4	3		
Moors, John	1	4	6		
Moors, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Morrill, Oliver	2		1		
Morrill, Samuel	4	2	5		
Moress, William	1		4		
Ordway, Daniel	2	3	3		
Ordway, Josea	1				
Ordway, Moses	1		2		
Ordway, Moses, Jr.	1	3	4		
Osborne, Jacob	1	3	4		
Pilsbury, Caleb	2	5	6		
Parker, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Parker, Green	1		3		
Pilsbury, Isaac	2	2	2		
Perkins, Jonathan C.	1	1	1		
Pipper, Jonathan	1		2		
Page, Phineas	1	2	1		
Purkins, Stephen	2		4		
Piper, Samuel	2	2	5	1	
Proctor, Thomas	2	2	5		
Palmer, Truworthy	1	4	5		
Quaso, Pompey				4	
Rawlings, Eliphalet	5	1	4		
Rogers, Isaac	1	1	2		
Rines, Joshua	1	2	4		
Randall, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Rowell, Moses	3	3	7		
Rawlings, Nathaniel	2	1	1		
Rawlings, Peter	1	1	2		
Stevens, Abiel	1	4	4		
Stevens, Aron	1		2		1
Stevens, Caleb	3	1	3		
Sargent, Charles	2		1		
Smith, Daniel	1				
Sandborn, Ebenezer	2	1	1		
Sargent, Jacob	1		2		
Sandborn, John	2	4	6		1
Smith, Jonathan	3	2	3		
Sargent, John	2	1	3		
Smith, Joseph	2	3	4		
Silver, James	2	2	2		
Sargent, Joshua	1	2	2		
Sporfield, John	1	3	4		
Sanborn, Jeremiah	4	3	8		
Stevens, John	1	1	3		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*concluded*).

LOUDON.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sargent, Josiah	1		5		
Stoniel, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Stevens, Moses	2	1	2		
Stevens, Phineas	1	4	2		
Swett, Thomas	3	1	4		
Sergent, Thomas	1	5	4		
True, Daniel	1		2		
Thompson, James	2	3	4		
Tilton, Joseph	2	2	6		
Tilton, Nathan	2	2	3		
Tilton William	4	1	5		
Wood, Enoch	4		1		
Wells, Joshua	1	1	4		
Weeks, Leonerd	1	1	3		
Weeks, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Wiggin, Noah	1	2	3		
Wells, Stephen	2	2	3		
Worth, William	3	1	7		
Wheeler, William	2	1	2		
Winslow, Zeblon	1	3	3		

Date Due

--	--	--	--

DO NOT REMOVE

**CHARGE SLIP FROM THIS POCKET
IF SLIP IS LOST PLEASE RETURN BOOK
DIRECTLY TO A CIRCULATION STAFF MEMBER**

Two Hour



BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

771 Commonwealth Ave.

Boston, Mass. 02215

BOSTON UNIVERSITY



1 1719 01562 2956

